

Gc
974.401
Es7ho
v.2
1518378

M.L

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

✓

62
ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00085 0369

THE NEW YORK

Subscriptions and Circulation

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

THE OLD FAMILIES

OF

SALISBURY AND AMESBURY,

MASSACHUSETTS,

With some Related Families of adjoining towns and of
York County, Maine.

—
VOL. II.
—

V. 2

BY DAVID W. HOYT,

Author of "A Genealogical History of the Hoyt, Haight,
and Hight Families."

—
PROVIDENCE, R. I.

1902.

THE OLD FASHION

SAVING THE ALLEGED

OF THE

THE NEW YORK

THE NEW YORK



THE NEW YORK

THE NEW YORK

THE NEW YORK

THE NEW YORK

THE NEW YORK

THE NEW YORK

THE NEW YORK

THE NEW YORK

THE NEW YORK

INTRODUCTION.

THE printing of the first volume of "The Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury" was commenced in 1897 and completed in 1899. That volume was complete in what it attempted, viz. : a genealogy of all the old families of those two towns down to about 1700, so far as it could be obtained from official records.

This second volume pertains mostly to the eighteenth century, though a few seventeenth century records of related families of other towns than Salisbury and Amesbury are inserted. The compiler has no intention of carrying all the families, even of these two towns, down another century. So far as the first letters of the alphabet are concerned, the necessity for such an attempt is obviated by the genealogies now being published in the "Essex Antiquarian"; but as that work covers Essex County, it will be long before the later letters of the alphabet are reached; and that publication does not ordinarily follow families out of the county.

The late John Harper Blaisdell, of Haverhill, Mass., left in the hands of the compiler of this volume his papers relating to the Blaisdell family, the result of Mr. Blaisdell's labors for many years. It has been thought that these records should be preserved by printing, even though the name Blaisdell may be reached before long in the "Essex Antiquarian"; for Mr. Blaisdell's papers often go out of Essex County, and embody the result of his inquiries among members of the family now deceased. Great pains have been taken to verify these records and correct errors, by consulting original records, wherever that has been possible.

Some old records of the Amesbury and Salisbury churches, which ought to be preserved, have come into the compiler's hands. Probably the few extracts in his hands from the old Amesbury First Church records are the only ones now in existence.

The first volume of the "Old Families" contained additions and corrections on pp. 83-4, 378-87, 390, and 395. Since its

publication, some errors have been noted, and many additional records have been obtained.

Frequent requests have been made that records should be brought down to about 1800, in order that persons now living may be able to trace their lines of descent back to the first settlers.

For the reasons above stated, it has been decided to print matter already in hand, even though it is fragmentary and incomplete. Where a reasonably correct and complete genealogy has already been published, it seems inadvisable to incur the expense of reprinting such records.

Much of the matter given in these volumes has been collected in working out the compiler's own lines of descent. If there were no repetitions of family names, a record of one's ancestors carried back for six generations would include sixty-four different surnames; but in an old New England community there is sure to be an intermingling of ancestral lines and a repetition of surnames. Thus, carried back only six generations, the writer is descended from families bearing the following names: Davis, five lines; Barnes and Kelly, four each; Hoyt and Knight, three each; Challis, Chase, Martin, Perkins, Rowell, and Wells, two each; Annis, Bailey, Brown, Colby, Currier, Fowler, Gill, Goodridge, Hastings, Heath, Hunt, Huntington, Jordan, Lowell, Morrill, Osgood, Sargent, Sawyer, Stevens, Thorn, Wait, Williams, Woodman, and Worthen, one each; unknown, nine; total, sixty-four. If carried back seven generations, there would be one hundred and twenty-eight ancestors, including many more repetitions. In the writer's case this adds Buswell, Clement, Coffley, Eaton, Goodale, Moyce, Murford, North, Peasley, Pindor, Warner, Wheeler, Wilson, Winsley and others to the list, with many unknown, as the surnames of wives of the first settlers, in many cases, have not been ascertained.

EARLY RELATIONS.

IPSWICH AND SALISBURY.*

Thirteen or fourteen of the early settlers and land-holders of Ipswich were among the first settlers and land-owners of Salisbury, viz. :

George Carr	John Fuller	William Purrier
Philip Challis	Mr. Samuel Hall	John Sanders?
Anthony Colebye	John Hoyt	John Severance
Mr. Samuel Dudley	William Holdred	William Sargent
Edward French	Daniel Ladd	

Most of the above were at Ipswich 1634-8 and removed to the new settlement of Salisbury in 1639 or '40. Of the twelve who were given permission "to begin a plantation" at Salisbury in 1638, four, Bradstreet, Dudley, Firman, and Sanders, were probably then, or shortly after, residents of Ipswich. John Hoyt received a grant of six acres of planting ground in Ipswich in 1641; but there is no proof that he resided there. Wm. Purrier apparently made but a short stay at either place. The John Sanders of Ipswich, 1637 and '39, was probably the one of Salisbury and Newbury, though he may have been the one of Hampton and Wells.

The children or grandchildren of as many more early settlers removed from Ipswich to Salisbury or Amesbury, viz. :

Richard Browne	John Mussey	William Warner
Robert Fitts	Moses Pengry	John Webster
Philip Fowler	John Perkins	Thomas Wells
George Hadley	Mr. Pyke	and others
Richard Kemball	Thomas Rawlinson	

Robert Fitts removed from Salisbury to Ipswich, but his grandson returned to Salisbury. "Mr. Pyke" was probably (1) John,¹ whose son Robert was one of the first settlers of Salisbury, and, in later years, its most prominent citizen.

* The relations of Salisbury and Amesbury to Newbury and Haverhill were too intimate, and the removals too frequent, to need mention here. Three of the twelve original grantees of Salisbury were residents of Newbury; but they did not remove to Salisbury.

YORK COUNTY AND ESSEX COUNTY.

At least five of the first settlers of Salisbury had previously been at York (called also Agamenticus, and Gorgeana), viz.: John Bailey Sen., John Bailey Jr., Ralph Blaisdell, Thomas Bradbury, and Mr. William Hooke. Later there were frequent removals between Essex County and York County of families bearing the names Bailey, Barrett, Blaisdell, Bradbury, Littlefield, Merrill, Moody, Mussey, Purington, Sawyer, Wells, and perhaps Ball, Bond, Flanders and others. This is true not only of York, but of Wells, Kennebunkport (called also Cape Porpoise and Arundel) and other towns on the coast.

CHURCH RECORDS.

SALISBURY FIRST CHURCH RECORDS.

East Parish.

The records covering the first two pastorates, 1639-79 [p. 377] are entirely unknown. Records commencing with the ordination of the third pastor, May 4, 1687 [p. 24], and ending in 1805, have been printed in Hist. Coll. Essex Inst. Vols. 16 and 21. The earlier portions are incorporated in the first volume of this work.

SALISBURY SECOND CHURCH RECORDS.

West Parish, Rocky Hill [p. 377].*Constituent Members*

Nov. 19, 1718.

Rev. Joseph Parsons*

John Webster

Thomas Clough

Joseph Chandler

William True

Isaac Morrill

Amos Page, Dism. S. Hm.

Onesiphorus Page

Jeremiah Stevens

Abraham Morrill

James Thoin

Benj. Easman

Nov. 26, 1718 was installed Joseph Parsons Pastor.

Persons admitted since are as follows:

Anno 1719

Jan. 9, { Capt. John Wadleigh
1718/19 { Tompsin Evens

March 1, { Elisabeth Morrill
1718/19 { Phebe Tucker
{ Elisabeth Stevens
{ Jane Deane, from Boston Old N.
{ Sarah Chandler, from Almsb.

* He signed the covenant on that date, with the other eleven male members, though his name is not on the list of "persons then incorporated."

NOTE. We are indebted to Mr. John French Johnson, of Amesbury, for this copy of the records of the Second Salisbury Church. The proof sheets have been compared by him with the original records.

Recommended from the Church at
the East End Mar. 2, 1718/19.

Mura Joy
Hannah Evens
Abigail Wadleigh*
Margaret Allen
Martha Flanders
Elisabeth French
Abigail Morrill
Abigail French
Susanna Morrill
Judith Easman
Abigail Smith
Abigail Wadleigh*
Elisabeth Brown
Hannah Thorne

April 6, 1719.

Elisabeth Parsons, from Lebanon
Bridget Webster
Ezekiel Morrill
Henry French
Joseph French
Daniel Morrill
Abigail Morrill
Mary Morrill
Hannah Morrill
Elisabeth Ring

May 3. { Lydia Brown
 { Hannah Osgood
 { Mehitabel Page, from Hm.
June 7. { Jane Boswel,† from Bd.
 { Phebe Easman
Sept. 6. { John Clough & wife
 { Elisabeth Clough
Mar. 6. { Abraham Brown
1719/20 { Jervis Ring
 { Sarah Currier

Anno 1720

April 3. John Bond
June 5. Hannah Osgood
July 3. Philip Griffin
Aug. 7. { Hannah Ring
 { Martha Carter, Dism. S. Hm.

Oct. 2. Sarah Flanders
Nov. 6. Catharine Flanders
Jan. 4. { Joseph French
1720/21 { Hannah his Wife
 { Judith True
Mar. 5. { Stilson Allin
1720/21 { Abraham Brown
 { Hannah his Wife

Anno 1721

Apr. 2. { Evan Jones
 { Hannah Page
May 7. Mary Easman
Nov. 5. Hannah Easman
Jan. 7. { Hannah Hacket
1721/22 {
Feb. 5. { John Page &
1721/22 { Mary his wife

Anno 1722

Apr. 1. Mary Morrill
July 3. Judith French
Aug. 5. Joseph Parsons, Dis. Bd.
Oct. 7. Benjamin French
Nov. 9. { Nathaniel Morrill
 { Hannah Osgood

Anno 1723

Aug. 8. Mary Darling
Nov. 3. Tabitha Stevens

Anno 1724

Jan. 4. { Zachens Clough
1723/4 { Rachel Bond
 { Phebe Morrill
 { Abigail Page
Mar. 1. { John Darling
 { Sarah Clough
Apr. 5. { Stephen Flanders
 { Zachariah Easman
June 7. Anna Gould
Aug. 2. Rachel Brown, from Bd.

* Different persons?

† Buswell?

NOTE. Hampton is here sometimes abbreviated to Hm., Southampton to S. Hm., Bradford to Bd., etc., as given on pp. 29, 30.

JANUARY 1914		JANUARY 1914	
DATE	NAME	DATE	NAME
JAN. 1	W. H. WATSON	JAN. 1	W. H. WATSON
JAN. 2	W. H. WATSON	JAN. 2	W. H. WATSON
JAN. 3	W. H. WATSON	JAN. 3	W. H. WATSON
JAN. 4	W. H. WATSON	JAN. 4	W. H. WATSON
JAN. 5	W. H. WATSON	JAN. 5	W. H. WATSON
JAN. 6	W. H. WATSON	JAN. 6	W. H. WATSON
JAN. 7	W. H. WATSON	JAN. 7	W. H. WATSON
JAN. 8	W. H. WATSON	JAN. 8	W. H. WATSON
JAN. 9	W. H. WATSON	JAN. 9	W. H. WATSON
JAN. 10	W. H. WATSON	JAN. 10	W. H. WATSON
JAN. 11	W. H. WATSON	JAN. 11	W. H. WATSON
JAN. 12	W. H. WATSON	JAN. 12	W. H. WATSON
JAN. 13	W. H. WATSON	JAN. 13	W. H. WATSON
JAN. 14	W. H. WATSON	JAN. 14	W. H. WATSON
JAN. 15	W. H. WATSON	JAN. 15	W. H. WATSON
JAN. 16	W. H. WATSON	JAN. 16	W. H. WATSON
JAN. 17	W. H. WATSON	JAN. 17	W. H. WATSON
JAN. 18	W. H. WATSON	JAN. 18	W. H. WATSON
JAN. 19	W. H. WATSON	JAN. 19	W. H. WATSON
JAN. 20	W. H. WATSON	JAN. 20	W. H. WATSON
JAN. 21	W. H. WATSON	JAN. 21	W. H. WATSON
JAN. 22	W. H. WATSON	JAN. 22	W. H. WATSON
JAN. 23	W. H. WATSON	JAN. 23	W. H. WATSON
JAN. 24	W. H. WATSON	JAN. 24	W. H. WATSON
JAN. 25	W. H. WATSON	JAN. 25	W. H. WATSON
JAN. 26	W. H. WATSON	JAN. 26	W. H. WATSON
JAN. 27	W. H. WATSON	JAN. 27	W. H. WATSON
JAN. 28	W. H. WATSON	JAN. 28	W. H. WATSON
JAN. 29	W. H. WATSON	JAN. 29	W. H. WATSON
JAN. 30	W. H. WATSON	JAN. 30	W. H. WATSON
JAN. 31	W. H. WATSON	JAN. 31	W. H. WATSON

Anno 1725

- June 6. { Judah Hacket
Henry Currier, Dism. S. Hm.
- Sept. 5. Hannah Worthen
- Oct. 3. { Isaac Clough &
Sarah Clough
Elisabeth Fellows

Anno 1726

- May 1. Abigail Flanders
- Aug. 7. { Sarah Clough
Mary Clough
- Oct. 2. John Easman Jun.

Anno 1727

- Jan. 1. Hannah Yong
- July 2. Ruth Green
- Nov. 19. { Benj. True
Daniel Page, Dism. S. Hm.
Jane Page

1728

Reuben Morrill
Mehitable Osgood
Hannah Osgood
Joseph } French
Hannah }

- Dism. {
Great
Island. { Mr. John Blunt
Mary Page
Elisabeth French
Abigail Darling
John Easman
Elisabeth Stevens
Abigail French
Jim Osgood
Elisabeth Morrill

- Dism. {
S. Hm. { Ephraim Collins
Esther Collins
Joseph Chandler
Flanders
Eleanor True*
Martha Easman
Jonathan & } Stevens
Mary }
Samuel Thorn
Judith Merrill
Kezia Rowel

Wm & } True
Ann }

Job & Bethiah Rowel
Philip Flanders
Hannah Stockman
Susanna Webster
Eleanor True*
Ann Clough
John & Mary Wadleigh
Elisabeth Stevens
Lydia Easman
Mary Brown
Abigail Morrill
Hannah Tucker
David & Sarah Ring
Mehitabel Easman
Thomas & Dorothy Evans
Elisabeth Currier
Joshua & Judith Brown
Samuel Parsons, Dism. Rye
Abigail Thorn
Abigail Greely
Abraham Morrill
Abigail Flanders
Jemima Rowel
Thomas & Judith Morrill

Jeremiah & Mehitable Flanders
Dism. South Hampton.

Lazarus & Martha Goodwin
Joanna Flanders
Mehitable French
Henry French
Tamzin French
Ebenezer French
Elisabeth French
Abraham & Anna Morrill
Jemima George
Benj. & Mehitable Collins
John Flanders, Dism. S. Hm.

- Mar. 3. Sarah Flanders
Samuel Straw. Dism. S. Hm.
Mary Bussell
Nathaniel Morrill
Theophilus Stevens
Roger Easman
Mary Greely
Lydia Greely

* Different persons?

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
CHICAGO, ILL.
Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance.
Single copies, 15 cents.

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
CHICAGO, ILL.
Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance.
Single copies, 15 cents.

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
CHICAGO, ILL.
Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance.
Single copies, 15 cents.

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
CHICAGO, ILL.
Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance.
Single copies, 15 cents.

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
CHICAGO, ILL.
Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance.
Single copies, 15 cents.

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
CHICAGO, ILL.
Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance.
Single copies, 15 cents.

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
CHICAGO, ILL.
Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance.
Single copies, 15 cents.

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
CHICAGO, ILL.
Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance.
Single copies, 15 cents.

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
CHICAGO, ILL.
Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance.
Single copies, 15 cents.

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
CHICAGO, ILL.
Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance.
Single copies, 15 cents.

[CIRCULAR NO. 9.]

Parts Six and Seven — constituting Parts One and Two of Volume II — of "The Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass., with some Related Families of adjoining towns and of York Co., Me.," are now ready for delivery. Persons who are familiar with the first volume will know what character of work to expect in the second. Parts Six and Seven will, for the present, be sent by mail to any address on receipt of \$1.00 for each part. Payment in advance will save time and expense, and prevent the necessity for keeping accounts, except in the case of libraries, or other institutions where bills must be audited before payment.

These portions of Vol. II are mostly devoted to the 18th century records of Salisbury and Amesbury churches which are now in private hands, inaccessible to the public, and liable to be lost. The records of the First Amesbury Church have disappeared within a few years, and the only portions of which a copy is known to be in existence are here printed. The Wingate records of the Second Amesbury Church, whose existence has been unknown to most persons, are especially valuable. Records of baptisms and marriages were usually made by the officiating clergyman at the time, while records of births on the town books were often made after years had elapsed, and town records of marriages are largely copies of those made by clergymen. The undersigned has found these church records of great value in supplementing and correcting the town records, and in distinguishing different families of the same name residing in different parishes of the same town. The records of admission and dismissal of members often give valuable clues to the migration of families, many of which have removed from Salisbury and Amesbury to New Hampshire, Maine, and Vermont. The period here covered, from 1720 to 1800, includes that portion of the century which is usually found the most difficult in tracing one's ancestry.

The receipts for Vol. I have not equaled the cash expenses; but so many families are represented in these church records, and the preservation of these original sources of information seems to the writer so important, that he has printed them, even at the risk of further pecuniary loss. Each of the parts now ready for delivery contains 30 pages, as in Vol. I; but the printing has cost considerably more. *The number and size of the remaining parts of Vol. II will depend upon the subscriptions received.*

[Faint header text]

[Faint, mostly illegible text block containing several paragraphs of a document]

Part Six, pp. 413-492, contains the Salisbury Second Church records, 1718-1800, and a portion of the Amesbury First Church records.

Part Seven, pp. 493-572, contains another portion of the Amesbury First Church records, and the Amesbury Second Church records, 1726-1800, with some account of the Episcopal, Presbyterian, and Baptist Churches, and the Friends Meeting, prior to 1800. It also contains the earlier generations of related families, BARRETT, CILLEY, ELDRIDGE, FOLLANSBEE, HEARD, and KEYZAR, not originally of Salisbury or Amesbury.

Similar genealogies of the LITTLEFIELD, SANDERS, SAWYER, TRICOMB, WADLEIGH, WHEELWRIGHT, and other families of the 17th century, largely of York Co., Me., have been prepared for Part Eight. Corrections and additions for Vol. I are also ready for publication. The BLAISDELL, COLBY, DAVIS, EATON, MARTIN, MORRILL, and WELLS families, with others of the 18th century, are in an advanced stage of preparation. How much will be published has not yet been decided, as indicated above. No payment for Part Eight is expected till it is ready for delivery.

The first volume, bound in cloth, is now for sale at \$6.00 per copy, sent by mail. Its records are complete for three or four generations of Salisbury and Amesbury families, down to the year 1700, so far as they can be obtained from accessible documents. The work also contains many records of families living in other towns; and many dates later than 1700, where they are needed to complete the history of a generation. The different parts will, for the present, be sold singly; Parts One and Five at \$1.25 each, and the others at \$1.00 each. Part One, pp. 1-80, contains lists of names and original documents not before published, and the genealogical records of families whose surnames commence with A and B. Part Two, pp. 81-160, includes names from CARR to FLETCHER, with some additions under A and B; Part Three, pp. 161-240, FOOT to MARTIN; Part Four, pp. 241-320, MARTIN to SOMES; Part Five, pp. 321-411, SOMES to YOUNGLOVE, with other original documents, additions and corrections, and three indexes.

The undersigned has still on hand a few copies of the "Genealogical History of the Hoyt, Haight, and Hight Families," 686+xii pages, published in 1871. The price is now \$7.50 per copy. When these few copies have been sold, no more can be obtained.

DAVID W. HOYT,

March, 1902.

Providence, R. I.

Abigail Clough
 Aphaia Osgood
 Joanna Tucker
 Huldah Joy
 Sarah Bradbury
 { Alice Dannels
 Sarah Griffin
 Mary Whitcher
 Ruth Hackett
 Apr. 7. { Susanna Getchel
 Ann Joy
 Mehitabel Dow
 Rice Edwards
 Paul Morrill } Dism. S. Hm.
 May 5. { Asa Flanders }
 Sarah Fitts
 June 2. { Ann Brown
 Abigail Page
 July 7. Lydia Easman
 Aug. 4. Jemima Pike
 Sept. 1. { Timothy French
 Mary French
 Jeremiah Stevens
 Oct. 6. Micajah Morrill
 { Moses Tucker, D: Mr. Fleggs,
 Chester
 Nov. 10. { Nehemiah Page
 Abia Tompson, Dism. to Mr.
 Coffins, Kingston

1729

Jan. 8. Mehitabel Morrill
 Apr. 6. { John Shepard
 Jonathan Hoit
 { Samuel Flanders, Dism. S.
 May 9. { Hampton.
 Mary Stevens.
 Sept. 7. Hannah Morrill
 Oct. 5. John Morrill

1730

Jan. 4. Sarah Thorne
 Mar. 3. Ann True
 May 3. { Ann Newcomb
 Ezekiel Evens
 June 5. Tamzin Morrill, Dism. Wil-
 mington

1731

Jan. 3. Benj. Noyes & Mary his
 Wife.
 { Mr. Belcher Hancock
 Daniel French
 Saml. French
 Mar. 7. { Thomas Morrill Jun., Dism.
 to Mr. Lowel, Newbury
 Sarah Morrill
 Sarah Flanders
 Apr. 4. { Hannah Morrill
 Jemima Morrill
 Aug. 1. { John Thorn
 Rachel Shepard
 Oct. 3. Sarah French

1732

Jan. 7. Abner Morrill, Dism. S. Hm.
 Mar. 5. { Joseph Sawyer
 Dorothy Sawyer
 Apr. 2. Phebe Morrill
 May 19. Jerusha Easman
 June 4. Deborah Tucker
 Nov. 5. { Dorothy Evans, Dism. S. Hm.
 Samuel Collins

1733

Feb. 1. Susanna Collins, Dism. Mr.
 Coffins, Kingston
 Mar. 4. Joseph Stockman
 May 6. Sarah Morrill

1734

Sept. 3. Mary Flanders

1735

{ Benj. Brown
 Sarah Brown
 Mar. 2. { John Rowel
 Job Rowel
 Mary Flanders
 June 1. { Samuel and
 Sarah Clough
 July 6. Hannah Whitcher, Dism.
 Brentwood.
 Aug. 3. Sarah Warren

Nov. 2. { Ephraim Wadleigh &
his Wife
Wm Parsons, Dism. S. Hm.
Elisabeth Ring

1736

Jan. 4. { Jacob Currier
Jabez Page
Mary Currier

Mar. 7. { Phebe Fowler
Abigail Page

Aug. 3. { Philip Flanders
Hannah Flanders
Hannah Osgood

Sept. 5. { Judith Evens
Judith Stevens
Huldah Easman

Dec. 5. { Sarah Gillman
Thomas Thompson
Lydia Thompson
Samuel Brown
Joanna Maxfield
Elisha Allin

1737

May 1. Dorothy Hacket

June 5. { Jacob Bradbury &
Abigail his Wife
Joanna Brown

Oct. 2. James Tucker

1738

Jan. 1. Timothy Davis, Dism. Kings-
ton

Feb. 5. { John Morrill &
Abigail his Wife

Mar. 26. Isaac Morrill, Dism. Wil-
mington

Aug. 6. Miriam Brown

Nov. 5. { Abner Dole
Nathaniel Dole
Elisabeth Dole
Obadiah French &
Joannah his Wife

1739

May 6. { Ellinor Clough
Elisabeth Parsons, Dism.
Kensington

July 2. { Ezekiel Hoit
Rebekah Hoit

Nov. 4. Ruth French

Dec. 6. { John Morrill
Betty Morrill

The Rev. Joseph Parsons Pastor of
this Church, deceased March 13th A. D.
1739: in the 69th year of his age &
21st of his Ministry in this Place. *

Rec'd into the Church after its first
gathering of 11⁺ members from 1718,
Nov. 19th to 1739, Dec. 6, 291 persons.

Samuel Webster ordained to the
Pastoral Office, in this Church; Au-
gust 12th 1741.

Admitted into the Church.

1741

Sept. 13. { Sarah Flanders
Hannah Thompson
Mary Flanders
Ruth Edwards

Oct. 11. { James Merril &
Mary Merril his wife,
Dism. to S. Hampton
Loveda Brown, Dism. S.
Hampton

Nov. 22. { Mehitabel Clough
Judah Flanders
Isaac Brown, Dism. S. Hm.
Eleanor Hacket
Hannah Hacket
Deborah Easman

Nov. 22. { John Stevens & his wife
Aphia Stevens
Hannah Daniels, Dism. to
S. Hampton
Benjamin Baker &
Ruth Baker his wife
Dism. Epping

* His son John, late student of H. C., b. Oct. 13, 1725; d. Oct. 28, 1740.

† This does not include the pastor, given on p. 418.

ORIGINAL ARTICLES

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

PUBLISHED WEEKLY

CHICAGO, ILL., U.S.A.

VOLUME 15, NUMBER 1

JANUARY 1, 1918

Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance

Single copies, 15 cents

Entered as second-class matter, July 16, 1879

Postpaid by mail at special rate of postage provided for

newspapers by Act of Congress, October 3, 1917

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for

by Act of Congress, October 3, 1917

Postpaid by mail at special rate of postage provided for

by Act of Congress, October 3, 1917

Postpaid by mail at special rate of postage provided for

by Act of Congress, October 3, 1917

Postpaid by mail at special rate of postage provided for

by Act of Congress, October 3, 1917

Postpaid by mail at special rate of postage provided for

by Act of Congress, October 3, 1917

Postpaid by mail at special rate of postage provided for

by Act of Congress, October 3, 1917

Postpaid by mail at special rate of postage provided for

by Act of Congress, October 3, 1917

Postpaid by mail at special rate of postage provided for

by Act of Congress, October 3, 1917

Postpaid by mail at special rate of postage provided for

by Act of Congress, October 3, 1917

Postpaid by mail at special rate of postage provided for

by Act of Congress, October 3, 1917

Postpaid by mail at special rate of postage provided for

by Act of Congress, October 3, 1917

Postpaid by mail at special rate of postage provided for

by Act of Congress, October 3, 1917

Postpaid by mail at special rate of postage provided for

by Act of Congress, October 3, 1917

Postpaid by mail at special rate of postage provided for

by Act of Congress, October 3, 1917

Postpaid by mail at special rate of postage provided for

by Act of Congress, October 3, 1917

Postpaid by mail at special rate of postage provided for

by Act of Congress, October 3, 1917

Postpaid by mail at special rate of postage provided for

by Act of Congress, October 3, 1917

1742

- Jan. 10. { Benjamin Easman jun.
Lidia Osgood
William Smith [aged 69½]
Ruth Evans
Hannah Carter, Dism. to
S. Hampton
Martha Carter
Daniel Carter, Dism. to
S. Hampton.
Jonathan Griffin
- March 7. { Benjamin Morril
Henry True
Prudence Maxfield
Mary Maxfield
Jacob Worthen
Hannah Shepherd
Richard Hacket
Ebenezer Page
Betty Page, Dism. to Kings-
ton 2^d Ch.
Abraham True
Hannah True, Dism. to
Kensington
Mary True
Elisabeth Tucker
Judith Osgood
Sarah Osgood
Samuel Adams & Wife
Elizabeth Adams
Sarah Collins
Samuel Barnard & Wife
Elizabeth, Dism. to S. Hm.
Stephen Webster
Samuel French & Wife
Mary French
Thomas Edmunds & Wife
Elizabeth Edmunds
Anna Weed
Lidia Moody (a Negro)
Dism. to Stratham
- Apr. 4. { Jonathan Easman
Elizabeth Morril
- May 2. Margaret Morril
- June 13. William Hacket jun.
- July 4. Mary Wadleigh, Dism. from
Mr. Fisks church, Salem

- Aug. 1. Anna Ring, Dism. from Mr.
Wadsworths, Hartford
- " " Rachel Wadleigh, Rachel
Maxfield now
- Oct. 3. { Samuel Currier, Dism. S.
Hampton
Abigail Ring
Judith Clough
Nathaniel Brown & Wife
Dorothy Brown

1743

- Jan. 2. { Elizabeth Webster
Hannah Currier,
Dism. Amesb. 2 chh.
- March 6. { Jonathan Osgood & Wife
Hannah Osgood
Bap- William Osgood & Wife
tized. Sarah Osgood
Judith Currier
Mary Dalton
- Aug. 7. { Mary Wait, Dism. to 1 ch.
in Amesbury
Martha Easman
Flora (Negro) Mr. Rings

1744

- Mar. 11. { Henry Hacket & Wife
Mary Hacket, Dism. New
Glocester
Hannah Webster

1745

- March 2. { Joseph Stockman & Wife
Mary Stockman
- Sept. 8. Sarah True wife of Abra-
ham

1746

- Apr. 6. { Catherine Hoit
Mehitabel Easman
- May 4. Susanna Swett or Sweat
- June 1. Jonathan True

1747

- June 7. Elizabeth Stevens
Hannah Ballod
- Nov. 1. Scinio (A Negro)

1748

- Jan. 3. { John Osgood & Wife
 { Rachel Osgood
 March 6. Jerusha Easman
 June 5. { William Brown & Wife
 { Elizabeth Brown
 Apr. 10. Joseph Stevens
 July 3. { Benjamin Joy & Wife
 { ——— Joy
 { Joseph Morrill,
 Dism. to Nottingham
 Oct. 2. Martha Shepherd

1749

- Jan. 8. { Daniel Blazedel &
 { Rachel Blazedel
 Mar. 5. Mary True
 May 7. { Daniel Morrill &
 { Eleanor Morrill
 Aug. 6. { Jabez Tucker &
 { Ruth Tucker
 Sept. 10. { Samuel Page &
 { Eleanor Page

1750

- Mar. 4. { Nathaniel Brown, Bapt.
 { Elijah Eastabrooks
 { Moriah Flanders
 { Benjamin Carr

1751

- Mar. 3. { Jacob True & Wife
 { Anna True
 { Philip Greeley
 Apr. 7. { Richard Osgood
 { Dorothy Osgood
 Nov. 3. { Jabez Dow &
 { Dorothy Dow

1752

- May 3. Abigail Webster
 June 7. { Abigail Morrill
 { Mrs. ——— Page
 Aug. 2. { Chase Osgood & Dism. to
 { Martha Osgood Epping
 { Theophilus Stevens &
 { Eleanor his wife
 Dism. Epping

1753

- July 8. { Abigail Gilman
 { Benjamin Osgood &
 { Tamzen his wife

1754

- Nathan Carr & wife
 Betty Carr
 Joseph Cass & wife { Dism.
 Sarah Cass { Epping
 Edmund Wingate & wife
 Betty Wingate
 Judah Hacket & wife
 Mary Hacket Bap: & —
 John Mansfield & wife
 Anne Mansfield (died March
 25, 1819
 Bennet Greenfield & wife
 Elizabeth Greenfield
 Ebenezer Morrill
 Priscilla Brown
 Samuel Collins & wife
 Rebecca Collins
 Enoch Fowler & wife
 Ann Fowler Baptized
 Anna Morgridg
 Mary Morgridg
 Susanna Maxfield
 Judith True
 Sarah Dole
 Mehitabel Clough

1756

- Edmund Colby & wife
 Dorothy Colby
 Love Ring
 Mary Cammet
 Rhoda Page Bap: & —
 Samuel Shepherd Bap: & —
 Jan. 4. { Lemuel Stevens & wife
 { Ruth Stevens
 { Abel Morrill
 { William True
 { Sarah Webster
 { Abigail French Bap: & —
 { Joseph Page & wife
 { Dorothy Page

Joseph Osgood
 Samuel Gill & wife
 Betty Gill Baptized
 Silvanus Carr & wife
 Sarah Carr
 Benjamin Currier & wife
 Theodate Currier
 Mary Osgood
 William Osgood
 Jan. 4. { Hannah Carr Bap: & —
 Joseph Whitcher & wife
 Martha Whitcher
 Isaac Shepherd
 Dean Wadleigh
 Joseph Dow & wife
 Rhoda Dow
 Samuel Dow
 Aaron Clough
 Lilpah Morrill

Ebenezer Tucker
 Joseph Brown
 Elizabeth Morrill
 Mary Osgood } Dism. to
 Martha Osgood } Atkinson
 Nanny Osgood
 Aphia Currier Bap: & —
 Miriam Getchell

March
 ye 7. { Elizabeth Herbert
 Samuel Brown
 Reuben Brown & wife
 Deborah Brown
 Hannah Hacket
 Ezekiel Clough & wife
 Miriam Clough
 Betty Colby
 Sarah Merrill
 Ezekiel Easman & wife
 Sarah Easman Bap. & —

Apr. 4. { Elizabeth Flanders
 Joanna Davis
 Joseph Osgood & wife
 Tabitha Osgood

May 2. { Oliver Titcomb & wife
 Anne Titcomb

July 4. Benjamin Morrill

1757

March 6. William Easman
 Apr. 10. { Archelaus Morrill & wife
 Hannah Morrill Bap:
 Catherine Winsley Bap:
 June 5. Margaret Robinson

1758

Solomon Page, Dism. from
 1st Ch. Hampton, and
 rec'd here March 5, 1758
 Oct. 1. { John Easman & wife
 ——— Easman
 Judith Brown

1759

May 6. { Theophilus Morrill
 Rhoda Sargeant
 June 10. { Jacob Eliot & } Dism. from
 wife } S. Hm.
 Dorothy Eliot
 Oct. 7. Hannah Osgood, Bap. & —

1760

Jan. 6. { Reuben True & wife
 Hannah True
 Mary Tucker
 Sarah Morrill

1761

Apr. 5. { Isaac Morrill &
 Hannah his wife
 Mar. 1. Cutting Dole
 July 5. William Sweet [Swett?]

1762

Aug. 1. Joseph Osgood & wife
 Sept. 3. { Peter Russell & wife
 Molly Russell
 Dism. Bradford, 2nd C.
 Nov. 7. { John Brown Bapt.
 Abel Page Bapt.
 Nov. 29. { Isaac Easman &
 Anne his wife

1763

Mar. 6. Miriam Clough
 June 5. { Moses Hoit & wife
 Lidia Hoit

- Sept. 4. { Samuel Webster A. B.
Elizabeth Webster
Oct. 2. { Elijah Fowler & wife
Sarah Fowler

1764

- Jan. 1. { Sarah Easman
Abigail Easman
Miriam Greeley
Apr. 1. { Jacob Stevens & wife
Hannah Stevens
May 2. Judith Morrill Bapt.

1765

- Sept. 1. { Abijah Joy & wife
Nanny Joy
Joseph Bagley &
Rhoda his wife

1766

- June 1. { Hannah Chandler
Love Maxfield
July 6. Ezekiel Evans
Sept. 7. Daniel Merrill, Dism. from
1 Chh. Salisbury
Oct. 4. { Thomas Evans & wife
Lidia Evans

1767

- Apr. 5. { Jeremiah Stevens & wife
Mehitabel Stevens
Mary Webster &
Sarah Webster
June 7. { Reuben Evans & wife
Hannah Evans
John Cushing
Samuel Putnam & wife
Nov. 1. { ——— Putnam
Ezekiel Fowler & wife
Miriam Fowler

1768

Daniel Merrill jun. & wife
Susanna Merrill
Mehitabel Fitts
Dorothy Allin

1769

- Dec. 3. { William Stocker & wife
Judith Stocker
Ebenezer Mingo & wife
Phillis Mingo (negro's)

1770

- Feb. 4. { Thomas Hall & wife
Hannah Hall
July 1. { Jacob Morrill & wife
Mary Morrill
Molly Osgood
Aug. 5. { Thomas True & wife
Mary True
Abiah Osgood

1771

- May. { Israel Bagley & wife
Mary Bagley
July 3. Hophni Flanders
Aug. 4. { Samuel Page jun. & wife
Molly Page

1772

- Jan. 2. Abigail Smith
Oct. 1. { Nathaniel Ring & wife
Anna Ring
Thomas Morrill & wife
Hannah Morrill

1773

- Apr. 4. { John Webster
Anna Webster
Dec. 26. Lidia Varnum

1775

- Sept. 3. Susanna Webster

1776

- July 7. { Philip Morrill & wife
Hannah Morrill

1777

- Dec. 7. { Samuel Osgood & wife
Eleanor Osgood

1781

- July 1. Samuel Nye, A. M.

1782

- Nov. 3. { Thomas Evans & wife
Prudence Evans, Dism. to
N. port

1786

Apr. 9. { James Pecker & wife
Hannah Pecker

1787

Dec. 2. Anne Webster

1791

Edward Dorr

1792

June 3. { Jonathan Webster & wife
Betty Webster

1794

Feb. 2. { Michael Walch & wife
Hannah Walch
May 4. { Ruth Dorr
Molly Currier

The Rev.^d Samuel Webster D. D.,
Pastor of this Church, Deceased July
18th 1796 in the 78th year of his age &
55th of his Ministry.

[Here follows an account of the
call, ordination, and settlement of
Rev. Andrew Beattie as pastor of this
church. Ordination, June 28, 1797.]

*Names of Persons admitted into the
W. Chh. Salisbury.*

1797

Aug. 13. Benj. Evans Esq.^r

1798

Apr. 8. Wid. Nabby Lurvey

1799

May 5. Mrs. Mary Beattie, dism.
from Newburyport
June 16. Philip Spalding B.
Mrs. Nancy Moulton
Miss Polly Hackett
Nov. 3. Mr. Wm. Eaton B.

[Rev. Andrew Beattie d. March 10,
1801, aged 34.]

[Later records omitted.]

*A Record of Persons Baptized in the West Church in Salisbury, since their
first settlement in Church Estate. And in Covenant also.*

Anno 1718

Nov. 30. Elisabeth Parsons B.
{ Capt. John Wadleigh B. C.
Jervas Ring Jun.^r B. C.
Jan. 11, 1718/19 { Jacob Brown B. C.
Timothy Osgood B. C.
Oliver Ring B. C.
Joseph Osgood B. C.
Feb. 1. { Jonathan Easman B.
Miriam Brown B.
Eleanor Flanders B.
Feb. 8. { Hannah Osgood B. C.
Hannah Hackett
Mar. 1. { Joseph Page B. C.
Saml. French B. C.
Reuben Morrill B. C.

Anno 1719

May 3. { Ephraim Carter B. C.
Daniel Carter B.

May 29. { Dorothy Allin B.
Ann Brown
May 31. { Hannah Easman B.
Edmund Easman B.
Benj. Easman B.
June 21. { David Ring B. C.
Sarah Ring B. C.
Hannah Griffin B.
Ann Griffin B.
July 5. { John Griffin B.
Ephraim Griffin B.
Jonathan Griffin B.
Aug. 16. { Issachar Ring B.
Abner Ring B.
Theophilus Ring B.
Jervas Ring B.
Ebenez.^r B.
Eleanor B.
Oct. 25. { Hannah } Morrill B.
Judith B.
Jemima B.

Dec. 20.	Hannah French	B.
	Isaac Griffin	B.
	Nathaniel French	B.
	Benj. Page	B.
Jan. 24, 1719/20	Saml. Collins	C. B.
	Sarah Collins	C. B.
Feb. 7. 1719/20	Mary	B. C.
	Benj.	B. C.
	Joseph	B. C.
	Miriam	B. C.
	John	B. C.
	Hannah	B.
	Elisabeth	B.
Mar. 6.	Abigail Morrill	C.
Mar. 20.	Miriam Brown	B.
	Joseph Currier	B.
	Susanna Webster	B.

Anno 1720

June 5.	Abraham Morrill	B. C.
	Phebe Morrill	B. C.
	Hannah Morrill	B. C.
	Mary Page	B. C.
July 3.	Abigail Osgood	B.
	David Osgood	B.
July 10.	William Easman	B.
" 15.	Maria Griffin	B. C.
Aug. 21.	Mary Osgood	B. C.
Aug. 28.	Judith	B. C.
	Aphia	B.
	Betty	B.
Oct. 2.	Stephen &	B. C.
	Sarah Flanders	B. C.
Oct. 18.	Ezra Carter	B.
Dec. 11.	Abner Clough	B.

Anno 1721

Jan. 12.	Elisabeth Brown	B.
Feb. 26.	Stephen	B. C.
	Asa	B. C.
	Saml.	B.
	Mary	B.
Apr. 16.	Abigail	B.
	Miriam Morrill	B.

Kingston June 18.	Henry Elkins	B.
	Josiah Sleeper	B.
	Mary Stevens	B.
	Shuah Fifield	B.
	Jethro Samburn	B.
	Abigail Sleeper	B.
	John Fellows	B.
July 2.	Timothy Easman	B.
	David Easman	B.
July 16.	Joanna Clough, Kingston B.	B.
Aug. 29.	Abraham True	B.
	Mary Chandler	B.
	Abigail Ring	B.
Sept. 17.	Elisabeth Morrill	B.
	Jemima Morrill	B.
	Nathaniel Russell (or Bussell)	B.
	Benj. Morrill	B.
	Mehitabel Morrill	B.
Oct. 22.	Sarah Morrill	B.
	John Morrill	B.
	Moses Morrill	B.
	Hannah Yong	B.
Nov. 12.	Ruth Edwards	B.
	Ruth Morrill	B.
" 26.	Jemima Stevens	B. C.
Dec. 10.	Thomas	B.
	Mehitabel	B.
	Abigail	B.
	Benj.	B.
	Judith	B.
Dec. 31.	Thomas	B.
	Jacob Currier	B. C.
	Robert Getchel	B. C.
	Ephraim Brown jun.	B. C.
	Daniel Osgood	B. C.
	Abraham Morrill	B. C.

Anno 1722

Jan. 21.	Susanna French	B. C.
	Sarah French	B. C.
Jan. 28.	Henry Osgood	B.
Feb. 25.	Judah Hacket	B. C.
	Nathan Clough	B. C.
	Ezekiel Clough	B. C.
Apr. 1.	Nathaniel Morrill	B.
May 27.	Benj. Currier	B.

June 3.	Hannah French	B. C.
" 29.	Jonathan True	B.
July 1.	Judith French	B.
	Benj. French	B.
	Jabez French	B.
July 29.	John Bond	
Aug. 5.	Mary Wadleigh	B.
	Judah Hacket	B.
Aug. 19.	Saml. Page	
	Lucy Peasley	B. C.
Sept. 9.	Mary Webster	B.
	Joseph Carter	B.
Sept. 16.	Sarah Wadleigh	B.
	Ruth Evens	B.
Oct. 28.	Jacob	
	Archelaus	B.
	Mary	
	Nathaniel	
	William	
Dec. 2.	Reuben	Whitcher B.
	Richard	
	Joseph	
	Benj.	

Anno 1723

Jan. 6.	Hannah Brown	
Jan. 13.	Tabitha Ring	
	Mary Osgood	
	Mehitabel Osgood	
	Hannah Osgood	
Feb. 3.	Joanna Maxfield	
Mar. 28.	Tabitha Easman	
" 31.	Hannah Daniels	
May 26.	Zephaniah French	
June 2.	Hannah Clough	
	Isaac Clough	
	Bethiah Rowel	
	Joanna Flanders	
	Philip Flanders	
June 30.	Sarah Flanders	
	Zipporah Flanders	
	Joanna Flanders	
	Abigail Flanders	
Aug. 11.	Jemima George	
Sept. 15.	John Stanwood	

<i>Anno 1724</i>		
Jan. 12.	Mehitabel Clough	
Feb. 2.	Margarete Morrill	
Feb. 16.	Saml. Morrill	
	Henry Currier	
Mar. 1.	Moses Wadleigh	
Mar. 8.	Lydia & Sarah	Brown
	Joseph Chandler	
	Elisabeth French	B.
	Joseph French	B.
	Benjamin Easman	B.
Mar. 15.	Abigail	
	Daniel	
	Judith	
	John	
	Naomi	
	Onesiphorus	
Mar. 22.	Rachel Edwards	B.
	John Flanders	B. C.
	Josiah Flanders	B. C.
	Philip Flanders	B. C.
Apr. 5.	Benjamin	
	Hannah	
	Betty	
	Jabez	
	Zacheus	
Apr. 19.	Benjamin Ring	B. C.
	Anne Clough, Kingston	
	Hannah True	
June 7.	Winthrop Collins	
June 21.	William True	
July 5.	Hannah Ring	
Aug. 2.	Benjamin Green	
" 9.	Sarah Collins	
" 16.	Betty Page	B.
Sept. 17.	Philip Darling	B.
" 20.	Thomas Evens	B.
Nov. 29.	Sarah Brown	
Dec. 20.	Daniel Morrill	

Anno 1725

Jan. 10.	Hannah Hacket	B.
" 17.	Mary Clough	
	Hannah Osgood	
Feb. 7.	Martha Carter	B.
	Benjamin French	B.

	Samuel Shaw	B. C.		<i>Anno 1728</i>		
	Nathan Gould	B. C.				
	Samuel Gould	B.				
	Jonathan				Richard	
	Hannah	Ambross	B.		Henry	
	Henry				Joseph	Hacket B.
	Huldah		B. C.		Benjamin	
	Joseph	Joy	B.		Luzarny Goodwin	B. C.
	David		B.	Jan. 7.	Samuel French	C.
Nov. 19.	Lydia	Norton	B.		Hannah French	C.
	Susanna				Jonathan Flanders	B.
	Eliphalet	Browne	B.		Elijah Rowel	B.
	Hannah				John	
	Ruth Page		B.		—	Hacket B. C.
	Joseph Browne		B.	Jan. 21.	Ezekiel French	B.
	Abigail Page		B.		Joseph Easman	C.
	Elisabeth Hacket		B.	Feb. 4.	Will Quimby	B. C.
	Miriam Flanders		B.		Hannah Quimby	B. C.
					Dorothy Easman	B. C.
Nov. 26.	Samuel Getchel		B.		Jeremiah Gould	B.
	Daniel Getchel		B.	Feb. 11.	Mehitabel Dow	C.
	Moses Tucker		B. C.		Phebe Tucker	B. C.
Dec. 3.	Mehitabel French		B. C.			
	Susanna Ring		B.		Nathan	
	Joseph Hoit		B.		Joseph	
					James	
	Hannah Winsley		B. C.		Hannah	Merrill cov. B.
	Sarah Shephard		B. C.	Feb. 25.	Eliphalet	
	Mary Whitcher		C.		Ruth	
[Dec. 10.]	Mehitabel Heath		C.		Miriam French	B.
	Peter George		B. C.		Betty True	B.
	Caleb Clough		B. C.		Abia Flanders	B.
	Joshua Clough		B. C.			
	Katherine Clough		B. C.	Mar. 3.	Miriam Flanders	B.
					Caleb Norton	B.
	James Tucker		B. C.		Abia Tomson	C.
	Anna Clough		C.	Mar. 17.	Ebenr Tucker	B. C.
	Mary Greely		C.		Judith Clough	B. C.
Dec. 17.	Lydia Greely		C.		Sarah Dow	B. C.
	Abigail Clough		C.		Rebekah Brown	B.
	Mary Suturly		B. C.	Apr. 28.	Nehemiah Page	C.
	Hannah Flanders		B. C.		Jerusha Easman	B.
					Sarah Morrill	B.
	Dorothy Currier		B. C.	May 5.	Hannah Chandler	B.
	Eleanor Blasdel		B. C.			
	Mehitabel Morrill		C.	" 12.	Sarah Page	C.
Dec. 24.	Jemima Morrill		B. C.	" 26.	Joseph Evans	B.
	Simons Bussell		C.			
	Mary Currier		B. C.	June 16.	Daniel	
	Richard Fitts		C.		Rachel	Ring
					Judith	

No. of cases		Percentage		Total	
Males		Females		Total	
1	100	100	100	100	100
2	100	100	100	100	100
3	100	100	100	100	100
4	100	100	100	100	100
5	100	100	100	100	100
6	100	100	100	100	100
7	100	100	100	100	100
8	100	100	100	100	100
9	100	100	100	100	100
10	100	100	100	100	100
11	100	100	100	100	100
12	100	100	100	100	100
13	100	100	100	100	100
14	100	100	100	100	100
15	100	100	100	100	100
16	100	100	100	100	100
17	100	100	100	100	100
18	100	100	100	100	100
19	100	100	100	100	100
20	100	100	100	100	100
21	100	100	100	100	100
22	100	100	100	100	100
23	100	100	100	100	100
24	100	100	100	100	100
25	100	100	100	100	100
26	100	100	100	100	100
27	100	100	100	100	100
28	100	100	100	100	100
29	100	100	100	100	100
30	100	100	100	100	100
31	100	100	100	100	100
32	100	100	100	100	100
33	100	100	100	100	100
34	100	100	100	100	100
35	100	100	100	100	100
36	100	100	100	100	100
37	100	100	100	100	100
38	100	100	100	100	100
39	100	100	100	100	100
40	100	100	100	100	100
41	100	100	100	100	100
42	100	100	100	100	100
43	100	100	100	100	100
44	100	100	100	100	100
45	100	100	100	100	100
46	100	100	100	100	100
47	100	100	100	100	100
48	100	100	100	100	100
49	100	100	100	100	100
50	100	100	100	100	100
51	100	100	100	100	100
52	100	100	100	100	100
53	100	100	100	100	100
54	100	100	100	100	100
55	100	100	100	100	100
56	100	100	100	100	100
57	100	100	100	100	100
58	100	100	100	100	100
59	100	100	100	100	100
60	100	100	100	100	100
61	100	100	100	100	100
62	100	100	100	100	100
63	100	100	100	100	100
64	100	100	100	100	100
65	100	100	100	100	100
66	100	100	100	100	100
67	100	100	100	100	100
68	100	100	100	100	100
69	100	100	100	100	100
70	100	100	100	100	100
71	100	100	100	100	100
72	100	100	100	100	100
73	100	100	100	100	100
74	100	100	100	100	100
75	100	100	100	100	100
76	100	100	100	100	100
77	100	100	100	100	100
78	100	100	100	100	100
79	100	100	100	100	100
80	100	100	100	100	100
81	100	100	100	100	100
82	100	100	100	100	100
83	100	100	100	100	100
84	100	100	100	100	100
85	100	100	100	100	100
86	100	100	100	100	100
87	100	100	100	100	100
88	100	100	100	100	100
89	100	100	100	100	100
90	100	100	100	100	100
91	100	100	100	100	100
92	100	100	100	100	100
93	100	100	100	100	100
94	100	100	100	100	100
95	100	100	100	100	100
96	100	100	100	100	100
97	100	100	100	100	100
98	100	100	100	100	100
99	100	100	100	100	100
100	100	100	100	100	100

June 16.	Mehitabel Easman	
" 30.	Abigail Ambros	
July 7.	{ Jemima Pike	C.
	{ Joseph Pike	B.
	{ Benjamin Pike	B.
	{ Sarah	} Pike B.
	{ Phebe	
	{ Adonijah	
Aug. 4.	{ Abner	} Dow B.
	{ Josias	
	{ Mercy	
" 25.	Daniel	B.
Oct. 6.	Abigail	B.
" 13.	{ Reuben	} Currier B. C.
	{ Miriam	
" 20.	Jeremiah Flanders	B.
" 27.	{ Judith Page	B.
	{ Benjamin Osgood	B.
	{ Joseph Gilman	C.
	{ Katherine Gilman	B.
	{ Scipio (a negro)	B.
Nov. 10.	{ Elisabeth Easman	B.
	{ Sarah Easman	B.
" 24.	{ Mary French	B.
	{ Elisabeth French	B.
	{ John Page	B.

Anno 1729

Jan. 5.	Prince Flanders	B.
Feb. 13.	{ Enoch Brown	B.
	{ Naomi Easman	B.
Apr. 13.	Ruth Clough	B.
May 18.	Ruth Clough	B.
June 8.	{ Jean Page	B.
	{ Hannah Easman	B.
	{ Jacob Griffin	B.
" 29.	Abra Flanders	B.
July 6.	Abner Shephard	B.
" 13.	{ Benjamin Green	B.
	{ William Evans	B.
	{ Chase Osgood	B.
" 27.	Joseph French	B.
Aug. 12.	Jonathan Hoit	B.
" 17.	{ Obadiah Clough	B.
	{ Elisabeth Brown	B.
Sept. 14.	{ Lemuel Stevens	
	{ Stephen Lowel	

Sept. 21.	Lemuel Stevens	B.
" 28.	Dorothy Currier	B.
Oct. 5.	Daniel Fitts	B.
" 19.	Jonathan Wadleigh	B.
Nov. 2.	Mary Clough	B.
" 23.	Elisabeth French	B.
" 30.	Mary Flanders	B. C.
Dec. 21.	Josiah Clough	B.

Anno 1730

Jan. 4.	{ Mary Carter	B.
	{ Ezekiel Flanders	B.
	{ Jabez Page	B.
" 11.	Jacob French	B.
Feb. 8.	{ Henry True	C.
	{ Micajah Morrill	B.
	{ William Page	B.
	{ Joseph True	B.
Mar. 15.	Benjamin Ambros	B.
Apr. 12.	{ Benjamin True	B.
	{ Ann True	B.
May 3.	{ Ann Newcomb	B. C.
	{ Sarah Flanders	B.
	{ Enoch Webster	B.
	{ Offin French	B.
	{ Lois Flanders	B.
" 17.	Rice Edwards	B.

Aug. 16.	{ Samuel	} Quimby B.
	{ Joseph	
	{ Enoch	
	{ Hannah	
Sept. 13.	{ John Ring	B.
	{ Ann Currier	B.
Oct. 4.	Sargeant Currier	B.
" 11.	{ Benjamin Easman	B.
	{ Sarah Ambros	B.
	{ Richard Merrill	B.
" 25.	{ Josiah Brown	B.
	{ Henry Yong Brown	B.
Dec. 20.	{ Samuel Morrill	B.
	{ Mary True	B.
" 27.	Mehitabel Hoit	B.

Anno 1731

Jan. 3.	{ Ebenezer French	B.
	{ Philip Noyes	B.

Jan. 3.	{ Samuel Collins	B.
" 10.	Tamzin Hacket	B.
" 26.	Anna Gould	B.
Feb. 14.	Martha Easman	B.
Feb. 18.	{ Elisabeth Hannah Miriam Jonathan Abia Ezekiel }	Shaw B.
" 21.	Wm True	B.
" 28.	Hannah Chandler	B.
Mar. 21.	{ Abel Brown Ephraim Page Merrill Flanders	B. B. B.
" 28.	Dorothy Evens	B.
Apr. 23.	Ann Currier	B. C.
May 23.	Nehemiah Goodwin	B.
" 30.	Joseph French	B.
June 6.	Lewis Lowel	B.
" 20.	Abigail Flanders	B.
" 27.	Abigail Page	
July 4.	{ Benj. Brown Sarah Brown Jonathan Benj. Enoch Daniel Lydia Miriam Osgood }	B. C. B. C. Brown B. B.
Aug. 29.	Abner Lowel	B.
Sept. 5.	Edward French	B.
Oct. 10.	Joseph Osgood	B.
Anno 1732		
Jan. 9.	Mary Allin	B.
Feb. 29.	Levi Morrill	B.
Jan. 7.	Theophilus Stevens	B.
Feb. 13.	{ Joanna Carter Abia Clough	B. B.
" 20.	Abraham Currier	B.
" 27.	Tabitha Clough	B.
Mar. 26.	{ Jacob Thompson John Easman	B.
Apr. 9.	Henry French	B.
May 14.	{ Dorothy Brown Eleanor Page	B. B.

Anno 1732

Jan. 9.	Mary Allin	B.
Feb. 29.	Levi Morrill	B.
Jan. 7.	Theophilus Stevens	B.
Feb. 13.	{ Joanna Carter	B.
	{ Abia Clough	B.
" 20.	Abraham Currier	B.
" 27.	Tabitha Clough	B.
Mar. 26.	{ Jacob Thompson	B.
	{ John Easman	
Apr. 9.	Henry French	B.
May 14.	{ Dorothy Brown	B.
	{ Eleanor Page	B.

May	21.	{ Nathaniel Flanders	B.
		{ Ezekiel Easman	B.
		{ Ruth French	B.
June	15.	{ Nathan Gould	B.
		{ Eleanor Easman	B.
July	16.	Mary Busseil	B.
"	23.	{ Reuben True	B.
		{ Mary French	B.
Aug.	13.	Rachel } Shepard	B.
		Mary }	
"	27.	Mary Clough	B.
"	29.	John Tappan	B.
Nov.	5.	{ Mehitabel Osgood	B.
		{ Mary Joy	B.
Dec.	3.	{ ——— True	B.
		{ Zabulum Morrill	B.

Anno 1733

Jan. 23.	{ Elisabeth Flanders	B.
	{ Jonathan Hoit	B.
Feb. 3.	Sarah Flanders	B.
" 9.	Winthrop Morrill	B.
Mar. 4.	Aaron French	B.
" 18.	Aphia Osgood	B.
Feb. 13.	Abia Clough	B.
Mar. 4.	{ Ezekiel Morrill	B.
	{ Betty Fitts	B.
May 13.	Joseph Brown	B.
" 20.	Elisabeth Morrill	B.
June 3.	Jeremiah Easman	B.
" 10.	Hannah Evens	B.
" 24.	Henry French	B.
July 1.	{ Moses Brown	B.
	{ Moses Griffin	B.
	{ Parker Flanders	B.
Aug. 25.	Miriam True	
	{ Samuel Currier Jun. ^r	B. C.
	{ Abigail Currier	B.
Sept. 2.	{ Judith Flanders	B.
	{ Mehitabel Flanders	B.
" 23.	Joseph Goodwin	B.
Oct. 7.	Daniel Easman	B.
" 8.	Mary Bussell	B.
" 14.	{ Joseph Flanders	B. C.
	{ Jeremiah Morrill	B. C.
	{ William Osgood	B. C.

1	1914	1	1914
2	1914	2	1914
3	1914	3	1914
4	1914	4	1914
5	1914	5	1914
6	1914	6	1914
7	1914	7	1914
8	1914	8	1914
9	1914	9	1914
10	1914	10	1914
11	1914	11	1914
12	1914	12	1914
13	1914	13	1914
14	1914	14	1914
15	1914	15	1914
16	1914	16	1914
17	1914	17	1914
18	1914	18	1914
19	1914	19	1914
20	1914	20	1914
21	1914	21	1914
22	1914	22	1914
23	1914	23	1914
24	1914	24	1914
25	1914	25	1914
26	1914	26	1914
27	1914	27	1914
28	1914	28	1914
29	1914	29	1914
30	1914	30	1914
31	1914	31	1914
32	1914	32	1914
33	1914	33	1914
34	1914	34	1914
35	1914	35	1914
36	1914	36	1914
37	1914	37	1914
38	1914	38	1914
39	1914	39	1914
40	1914	40	1914
41	1914	41	1914
42	1914	42	1914
43	1914	43	1914
44	1914	44	1914
45	1914	45	1914
46	1914	46	1914
47	1914	47	1914
48	1914	48	1914
49	1914	49	1914
50	1914	50	1914
51	1914	51	1914
52	1914	52	1914
53	1914	53	1914
54	1914	54	1914
55	1914	55	1914
56	1914	56	1914
57	1914	57	1914
58	1914	58	1914
59	1914	59	1914
60	1914	60	1914
61	1914	61	1914
62	1914	62	1914
63	1914	63	1914
64	1914	64	1914
65	1914	65	1914
66	1914	66	1914
67	1914	67	1914
68	1914	68	1914
69	1914	69	1914
70	1914	70	1914
71	1914	71	1914
72	1914	72	1914
73	1914	73	1914
74	1914	74	1914
75	1914	75	1914
76	1914	76	1914
77	1914	77	1914
78	1914	78	1914
79	1914	79	1914
80	1914	80	1914
81	1914	81	1914
82	1914	82	1914
83	1914	83	1914
84	1914	84	1914
85	1914	85	1914
86	1914	86	1914
87	1914	87	1914
88	1914	88	1914
89	1914	89	1914
90	1914	90	1914
91	1914	91	1914
92	1914	92	1914
93	1914	93	1914
94	1914	94	1914
95	1914	95	1914
96	1914	96	1914
97	1914	97	1914
98	1914	98	1914
99	1914	99	1914
100	1914	100	1914

Oct. 14.	{ Elisabeth Morrill	B. C.
	{ Nathan Flanders	B.
" 28.	{ Richard Tunde	B.
	{ Abigail Page	B.
Nov. 25.	{ Hannah Bussell	B.
	{ Deliverance Bussell	B.
	{ Isaac Bussell	B.
Dec. 2.	{ John Hacket	B.

Anno 1734

Apr. 14.	{ Oliver Morrill	B.
	{ Elijah Fowler	B.
June 9.	{ Ezekiel Carter	B.
	{ Moses & } Quimby	B.
	{ Aaron	B.
	{ Timothy Easman	B.
" 23.	{ Hannah Noyes	B.
	{ Green French	B.
" 30.	{ Benj. Syll	B. C.
	{ Samuel Easman	B.
	{ Mary True	B.
	{ Miriam Morrill	B.
Aug. 11.	{ Judith True	B.
Sept. 1.	{ Abigail Flanders	B.
	{ Dorothy Flanders	B.
" 29.	{ Roby Morrill	B.
Oct. 13.	{ Samuel French	B.
Nov. 3.	{ Judith Clough	B.
	{ David Ring	B.
	{ Philip Morrill	B.

Anno 1735

Jan. 5.	{ Miriam Collins	B.
" 19.	{ Bradbury True	B.
	{ Rhoda Flanders	B.
Mar. 16.	{ Moses Osgood	B.
	{ Ezra French	B.
	{ William French	B.
Apr. 5.	{ Samuel Clough	B.
	{ Tamzin French	B.
	{ Judith Flanders	B.
	{ Sarah Bartlet	B.
	{ Lydia Chandler	B.
	{ David Thompson	B.
May 4.	{ Eunice Flanders	B.
	{ William Morrill	B.
	{ Ephraim Brown	B.

May 4.	{ Joseph Flanders	B.
	{ Jacob Bradbury	C.
	{ Abigail Bradbury	C.
	{ Joseph Bradbury	B.
May 18.	{ Jacob Stevens	B.
July 6.	{ Sargeant Currier	B.
" 13.	{ Smith Morrill	B.
	{ Miriam Currier	B.
	{ Phillis, a Negro Child	B.
" 20.	{ Zilpah Morrill	B.
Aug. 3.	{ Jacob & } Shaw	B.
	{ Israel	B.
	{ Benjamin Easman	B.
Sept. 14.	{ Worthy Hoit	B.
	{ Ezekiel Clough	B.
" 28.	{ Benjamin Page	B.
	{ Betty Webster	B.
	{ David	B.

Nov. 9.	{ Jeremiah Flanders	B.
	{ Moses Flanders	B.
	{ Barzillai French	B.
	{ Miriam Sawyer	B.

Anno 1736

Jan. 4.	{ Joanna Brown	B.
	{ Newcome True	B.
	{ Flanders	B.
Mar. 7.	{ Ebenezer Fowler	B. C.
	{ Elias Gould	B.
" 28.	{ John Knap	B.
	{ Margarete Allin	B.
May 9.	{ Samuel Shepard	C.
	{ Judith Shepard	B.
" 23.	{ David Evens	B.
July 25.	{ Elisabeth Easman	B. C.
	{ Maria Flanders	B. C.
	{ Mary Brown	B. C.
	{ Abigail Maxfield	B. C.
	{ William Flanders	B.
	{ Margarete Davis	B.
	{ Christopher Morrill	B.
	{ Hannah Easman	B.
Aug. 8.	{ Dorothy Ring	B. C.
	{ Abigail Osgood	B. C.
	{ Abel Morrill	B.

LANDS BELONGING TO THE GOVERNMENT		LANDS BELONGING TO THE GOVERNMENT	
SECTION	ACRES	SECTION	ACRES
1	100	1	100
2	100	2	100
3	100	3	100
4	100	4	100
5	100	5	100
6	100	6	100
7	100	7	100
8	100	8	100
9	100	9	100
10	100	10	100
11	100	11	100
12	100	12	100
13	100	13	100
14	100	14	100
15	100	15	100
16	100	16	100
17	100	17	100
18	100	18	100
19	100	19	100
20	100	20	100
21	100	21	100
22	100	22	100
23	100	23	100
24	100	24	100
25	100	25	100
26	100	26	100
27	100	27	100
28	100	28	100
29	100	29	100
30	100	30	100
31	100	31	100
32	100	32	100
33	100	33	100
34	100	34	100
35	100	35	100
36	100	36	100
37	100	37	100
38	100	38	100
39	100	39	100
40	100	40	100
41	100	41	100
42	100	42	100
43	100	43	100
44	100	44	100
45	100	45	100
46	100	46	100
47	100	47	100
48	100	48	100
49	100	49	100
50	100	50	100
51	100	51	100
52	100	52	100
53	100	53	100
54	100	54	100
55	100	55	100
56	100	56	100
57	100	57	100
58	100	58	100
59	100	59	100
60	100	60	100
61	100	61	100
62	100	62	100
63	100	63	100
64	100	64	100
65	100	65	100
66	100	66	100
67	100	67	100
68	100	68	100
69	100	69	100
70	100	70	100
71	100	71	100
72	100	72	100
73	100	73	100
74	100	74	100
75	100	75	100
76	100	76	100
77	100	77	100
78	100	78	100
79	100	79	100
80	100	80	100
81	100	81	100
82	100	82	100
83	100	83	100
84	100	84	100
85	100	85	100
86	100	86	100
87	100	87	100
88	100	88	100
89	100	89	100
90	100	90	100
91	100	91	100
92	100	92	100
93	100	93	100
94	100	94	100
95	100	95	100
96	100	96	100
97	100	97	100
98	100	98	100
99	100	99	100
100	100	100	100

1847.	3.	{ Benj. Morrill	B.
		{ John French	B.
		{ Betty Ring	B.
"	10.	{ Abraham Morrill	B.
		{ Elisabeth Morrill	B.
"	31.	{ James French	B.
		{ Elisabeth Morrill	B.
		{ Moses Bradbury	B.
		{ Archelaus Addams	B.
Nov.	14.	David Sweat	B.
Dec.	5.	Mary French	B.
"	19.	{ Benj. Joy &	C.
		{ Sarah his wife }	
"		Henry Tucker	B.
"	26.	Mary Joy	B.
		Abigail Carter	B.

Anno 1737

Jan.	16.	{ Adams Wadleigh	B.
		{ Enoch Wadleigh	B.
"	23.	{ Mary Potter	B. C.
		{ Prudence Maxfield	B. C.
		{ Jonathan Osgood	B. C.
		{ Hannah his wife	C.
		{ David Osgood	C.
Feb.	20.	{ Lydia his wife	B. C.
		{ John Osgood	B. C.
		{ Moses French	B.
		{ Samuel Osgood	B.
		{ Mary Osgood	B.
Mar.	6.	{ Jacob Clough	B. C.
		{ Mehitabel Clough	C.
Apr.	10.	{ Benj. }	C.
		{ Ruth } Baker	C.
		{ Mary }	B.
"	17.	Aaron French	B.
May	1.	Moses Tucker	B.
"	8.	{ Samuel Page	B.
		{ Tabitha Morrill	B.
		{ Lydia } Negroes	B.
		{ Rose }	
May	15.	{ Elisabeth French	B.
		{ Elisabeth Currier	B.
June	5.	{ ——— Noyes	B.
		{ Reuben Morrill	B.
"	12.	{ Zebulun Ring	B.
		{ Ruth French	B.

May	22.	Nathan Merrill	B.
July	10.	{ Miriam Thompson	B.
		{ Abigail Morrill	B.
Aug.	19.	Sam. ^l Currier	B.
Sept.	11.	{ Benj. Page	B.
		{ Zacheus Clough	B.
		{ Zebulun Flanders	B.
		{ Elisabeth	
		{ Jabez	
		{ Martha	
"	18.	{ James } Tucker	B.
		{ Eleanor	
		{ Ebenezer }	
		{ Isaac Currier	B.
Oct. 7 or 9.		Dean Wadleigh	B.
"	27.	{ ——— Thorm	B.
		{ ——— Morrill	B.
Dec.	4.	{ Lydia Fitts	B.
		{ Mehitabel Clough	B.
"	18.	{ Abel Morrill	B.
		{ Timothy, a Negro	B.

Anno 1738

Jan.	1.	{ Robert Fowler	B.
		{ Nathaniel Flanders	B.
		{ Joanna Davis	B.
"	29.	{ Archelaus Adams	C.
		{ Mercy Adams	C.
		{ Sarah Adams	B.
Feb.	5.	{ Jonathan Morrill	B.
		{ David Hoit	B.
Mar.	19.	{ Christopher Flanders	B.
		{ John Rowel	B.
		{ Susanna Easman	B.
Apr.	9.	Ruth True	B.
"	16.	{ David Flanders	B.
		{ Philip Greeley	B.
Apr.	—	Benj. Evens	B.
May	7.	{ Moses Baker	B.
		{ Daniel Flanders	B.
"	21.	Hannah Currier	B.
June	4.	Thomas Clough	B.
July	9.	{ Samuel Shaw	B.
		{ Isaac Morrill	B.
		{ Mary Allin	B.

1	July 1st	1899	1	July 1st	1899
2	July 2nd	1899	2	July 2nd	1899
3	July 3rd	1899	3	July 3rd	1899
4	July 4th	1899	4	July 4th	1899
5	July 5th	1899	5	July 5th	1899
6	July 6th	1899	6	July 6th	1899
7	July 7th	1899	7	July 7th	1899
8	July 8th	1899	8	July 8th	1899
9	July 9th	1899	9	July 9th	1899
10	July 10th	1899	10	July 10th	1899
11	July 11th	1899	11	July 11th	1899
12	July 12th	1899	12	July 12th	1899
13	July 13th	1899	13	July 13th	1899
14	July 14th	1899	14	July 14th	1899
15	July 15th	1899	15	July 15th	1899
16	July 16th	1899	16	July 16th	1899
17	July 17th	1899	17	July 17th	1899
18	July 18th	1899	18	July 18th	1899
19	July 19th	1899	19	July 19th	1899
20	July 20th	1899	20	July 20th	1899
21	July 21st	1899	21	July 21st	1899
22	July 22nd	1899	22	July 22nd	1899
23	July 23rd	1899	23	July 23rd	1899
24	July 24th	1899	24	July 24th	1899
25	July 25th	1899	25	July 25th	1899
26	July 26th	1899	26	July 26th	1899
27	July 27th	1899	27	July 27th	1899
28	July 28th	1899	28	July 28th	1899
29	July 29th	1899	29	July 29th	1899
30	July 30th	1899	30	July 30th	1899
31	July 31st	1899	31	July 31st	1899

July 30.	{ John } { Betty } { Ann }	Morgridge	B. C.	June 10.	{ Elisabeth Wadleigh } { Elisabeth French } { William Hacket }	B.
Aug. 11.	Zebulun Morrill		B.	" 24.	Enoch Morrill	B.
" 27.	{ Bradbury True } { Elisabeth Sayer }		B.	July 15.	{ John Bartlett } { Mary Adams }	B.
Sept. 24.	Sarah Bernard		B.	" 29.	Mary Morrill	B.
Oct. 8.	{ Margarete Davis } { Ruth Page }		B.	Aug. 5.	Ezra Davis	B.
Nov. 5.	Mary Shepard		B.	Oct. 7.	{ Sarah French } { Moses Osgood }	B.
Dec. 17.	Joanna French		B.		{ Moses Ring }	B.
	Hannah Addanis		B.		{ Martha Osgood }	B.
<i>Anno 1739</i>				" 28.	{ Abigail Easman } { Henry French }	B.
Jan. 7.	{ Richard Hacket & } { Eleanor Hacket }		C.		{ Sarah Page }	B.
	Hannah Hacket		B.	Nov. 4.	Hannah Thompson	B. C.
Feb. 4.	{ Hannah Morrill } { Judith Morrill }		B.	Dec. 2.	Winthrop Osgood	B.
	{ Philip Flanders } { Miriam Currier }		B.	" 16.	Mary Hoit	B.
May 6.	{ Hannah Flanders } { Wm Easman }		B.	" 30.	{ Joseph Osgood } { Aphia Osgood }	B.
					{ Ruth Flanders }	B.
				<i>Anno 1740</i>		
				Jan. 27.	Mary Daniels	B.

Baptized after the Rev.^d Mr. Parsons death, by Ministers who occasionally preached here.

May 5.	{ Samuel, Son of Sam ^l Clough } { Lidia, Dr of Joshua Clough }
May 15	{ Sarah, Dr of David Ring }
or 16.	{ James, Son of Philip Flanders }
June	{ Benj., Son of Zacheus Clough }
	{ Jemima, Dr of Jacob French }
	Mary, Dr of Ezekiel Evans
	Onesiphorus, Son of Daniel Page
	Abraham, Son of Abraham Morrill
	Zebedee, Son of Abraham Morrill
	Bernard, Son of Sam ^l Thorne
	Martha, Dr of Jonathan Osgood
	Jeremiah, Son of Ephraim Hacket
	Lidia, Dr of Ezekiel Morrill
	Nathaniel, Son of Nathan Merril
	Ezekiel, Son of Samuel Currier
	Mary, Dr of Andrew Webster
	{ Mary, Dr of Thomas Thompson }
Nov. 23.	{ Hannah, Dr of Benj. Wadleigh }
	{ Samuel, Son of Sam ^l Adams }
	{ Daniel, Son of Benj. Baker }

Anno 1741

- Jan. 25. Belcher, Son of Nathaniel Dole
 Sarah, Dr of Elisha Allin
 Jacob, Son of Saml. Barnard
- March. David, Son of David Osgood
 Mary, Dr of Jeremiah Morril
 Benj., Son of Timothy Davis
- Apr. 5. Abigail, Dr of Benj. Morril
- June 7. Ruth, Dr of Nathaniel Whicher
 Abigail, Dr of Benj. Joy
- July 7. Ann, Dr of Richard Fitts
- " 19. Betty, Dr of Archelaus Adams

Persons Baptized, both Children and adult.

- Aug. 16. { Sarah, Dr of Samuel Morril
 Abigail, Dr of Jacob Bradbury
- Sept. 27. { Jarvis, Son of Nehemiah Flanders
 Sarah, Dr of " "
- Oct. 4. { Enoch, S: of Dea John Page
 Zipporah, S: of John Bartlet
 Ezekiel, S: of Thomas Fowler
- " 11. { Hezekiah, Son of Ephraim Brown jun.^r
 Aphia, Dr of James Merril
 John, S: of Jonathan Osgood
- Oct. 25. { Mary Merril
 Ruth, Dr of Joseph Flanders
- Nov. 1. { Samuel } Sons of Issachar Ring
 Elijah }
- " 8. Abel, S: of Ephraim Wadleigh
- " 22. { Mary, Dr of Isaac Brown
 Jeremiah, S: of John Stevens
- " 29. { Oliver, S: of Joseph Osgood
 Tamzon, Dr of Micajah Morril
 Gould, S: of Daniel French

Anno 1742

- Jan. 3. Reuben, S: of Thomas Evans
- " 10. { Hannah Carter
 Henry, S: of Nehemiah French
- " 17. Abner, S: of John True
- " 24. { Abraham Brown
 Joseph Shepard
 Elisabeth Brown
 Hannah Shepard
 Jacob, S: of Joshua Brown
 Mary Whicher
 Mary Maxfield
 Marjory Maxfield } & own'd ye Covenant
- Feb. { Mary Whicher
 Mary Maxfield
 Marjory Maxfield } & own'd ye Covenant

- Feb. { David, S: of Jonathan Hoit
 { Moses, S: of Reuben Whicher
- Mar. 7. { Thomas Edmunds } & ownd ye Cov.
 { Anna Weed }
- " 8. Rachel, Dr of Jacob French
- " 14. { Mary Fowler
 { Mary Clough
 { Anna Brown
- " 14. { Rebecca Brown
 { Elisabeth Maxfield
 { Mary, Dr of } Joseph Page
 { Humphrey, S: of }
- Apr. 4. { William, S: of William Gile
 { John, S: of John Morril
- " 18. { John, S: of Benj. Ring
 { Benj., S: of Benj. Ring
 { Jacob, S: of John Easman
 { Reuben, S: of Reuben Whicher
- " 25. { Elisabeth, D.^r of Bennet Greenfield
 { Ezra, S: of Ephraim Hacket
- May 16. Daniel Brown, & ownd ye Cov.
- June 6. { Miriam, Dr of Saml. Clough
 { Mary, Dr of } Thomas Edmunds
 { Elisabeth, Dr of }
- July 13. { Miriam, Dr of Eben^r Morril
 { Hannah, Dr of Daniel Osgood
 { ———, Dr of Thomas Fowler
- June 27. ———, of William True
- July 18. { Joseph, S: of William Hacket jun.
 { Israel, S: of Israel Blake
- Aug. 1. Henry, S: of James Tucker
- " 29. Hezekiah, S: of Nehemiah Flanders
- Sept. 5. Daniel, S: Benj. True
- Nov. 14. { Unice, Dr of Stephen Webster
 { ———, S: of ———
 { Eleanor, Dr of Abraham Morril
- Dec. 5. { Sarah, Dr of Ezekiel Evans
 { Mehitabel, Dr of Samuel Flanders

Anno 1743

- Jan. 23. Sarah, Dr of Benj. Joy
- Feb. 27. Jacob, S: of Jeremiah Morril
- Mar. 6. Nathaniel, S: of Nath^l Whicher
- " 20. { Rhoda, Dr of Henry True
 { Ephraim, S: of ——— Easman
- " 27. Sarah, Dr of Elisha Allen

- Apr. 3. { Molly Syllaway, & ownd ye Cov.
Nanny & } Drs of William Osgood
Elisabeth }
Mary, Dr of Insley Greely
- May 8. David, S: of Obadiah French
- June 26. Sarah, Dr of Timothy Davis
- Aug. 7. { Ezra, S: of Philip Flanders
Elisa, Dr of Jonathan Easman
Lidia, Dr of Flora (Negro)
- Sept. 18. Samuel, Son of Samuel Webster
- " 25. Nathaniel, S: of David Osgood
- Nov. 13. Susanna, Dr of Benj. Easman
- " 20. Zilpah, Dr of Archelaus Adams
- Dec. 25. Jerusha, Dr of Wm Bagley

Anno 1744

- Jan. 15. Moses, S: of John Morril (of Almsbury)
- " 22. { Mark, S: of Ebenr Morril junr
John, S: of John Huntington (of Almsbury)
Dorothy, Dr of Nathl Brown junr
Anna, Dr of William Osgood
- Feb. 5. { ———, of Nehemiah Page
Flora, Dr of Flora (Negro)
- " 19. Daniel, S: of John True
- Mar. 11. ———, Dr of Henry Hacket
- Apr. 1. Martha, Dr of Benj. Baker
- " 15. Nathan, S: of Jos: Flanders
- May 13. Thomas, S: of John Evans
- " 20. Abner, S: of Samuel Clough
- Aug. 12. { Jane, Dr of Nathl Dole
Mary, Dr of Samuel Brown
- " 19. Elijah, S: of Wm True
- " 26. { Mary, Dr of John Easman
Loveda, Dr of Isaac Brown
- Sept. 2. { ———, of Job Rowel
———, of Thomas Edmunds
- Oct. 21. Moses, S: of Daniel Osgood
- " 28. { Zilpah, Dr of Nehemiah Flanders
Sarah, Dr of Bennet Greenfield
Betty, Dr of Ephraim Hacket
- Nov. 11. Hannah, Dr of Jacob Thompson
- Dec. 16. Stilson, S: of Benj. Morril
- " " Joseph Osgood junr S: of Richard Osgood

Anno 1745

- Jan. 6. Thomas, S: of William Hacket
- Feb. 3. Mehitabel, Dr of Richard Smith
- Mar. 10. Jabez, S: of Abram Morril

- Mar. 17. Thomas, S: of Jacob Clough
 Feb. 24. *Elisabeth*, Dr of Samuel Webster
 Mar. 24. Nicolaus, S: of Ezekiel Evans
 Apr. 7. Susanna, Dr of Joseph Hacket
 " 14. Flora, Dr of Flora (Negro)
 " 21. { William, S: of John Hacket
 { Joseph, S: of Archelaus Adams
 { ———, Dr of Peter Clough
 July 7. Benjamin, S: of Thomas Fowler
 Aug. 18. { Hannah, Dr of David Osgood
 { Samuel, S: of Jonathan Osgood
 " 25. Martha, Dr of Benj. Easman
 Sept. 29. { Enoch, S: of Andrew Greely
 { Sarah, Dr of Jonathan Easman
 Dec. 29. Timothy, S: of Eben^r Morrill

Anno 1746

- May 4. { William, S: of Obadiah French
 { Isaac, S: of Isaac Brown
 " 11. { Samuel, S: of Nathaniel Dole
 { Martha, Dr of John Morrill jun.^r
 " 18. Benj., S: of Benj. Baker
 Aug. 17. { Jacob, S: of Joseph Flanders
 { Abigail, Dr of Daniel Brown
 Sept. 30. Susanna, Dr of Jeremiah Morrill
 Oct. 19. ———, of Benj. Morrill
 " 26. { Philip, S: of Philip Flanders
 { ———, of Bennet Greenfield

Anno 1747

- Jan. Samuel, S: of John Evans jun.^r
 Jan. Dudley, S: of Mr Solomon Page
 Feb. 15. Mary, Dr of Samuel Webster
 Mar. 1. Mary, Dr of Dean Wadleigh
 " 15. { Richard, S: of John Hacket
 { Phillis, Dr of Flora (Negro) Servant of Capt. Ring
 May 3. Anna, Dr of Stephen Webster
 " 4. Thomas, S: of William True
 Apr. 26. ———, of Nehemiah Flanders
 May 24. Robert, S: of Richard Smith
 June 7. Mary, Dr of Samuel Adams
 " 14. Mary, Dr of Ephraim Hacket
 " " ———, S: of Insley Greeley
 Aug. 2. { Sarah, Dr of Josiah or Josias Dow
 { Joseph, S: of Josias Dow
 Nov. 22. { Elisabeth, Dr of Benj. Wadleigh
 { Toppau, S: of Ezekiel Evans

Dec. 13.	{	David, S: of Nathaniel Dole	}& ownd ye Covenant
		Reuben Brown	
		Benj. Shepard	
		Joseph Felch	
		William Shepherd	
		Mary Brown	
		Hannah Felch	
	}	Betty Shepherd	

Anno 1748

Jan. 2.	{	Isaiah, S: of Micajah Morril	
		Richard, S: of Richard Hacket	
Mar. 6.		Daniel, S: of Jonathan Hoit	
" 27.		Hannah, Dr of John Osgood	
Apr. 10.	{	Jonathan, S: of Joseph Stevens	
		_____, Dr of Nathan ^l Brown	
	{	Ruth, Dr of John True	
		Israel, S: of Stephen Webster	
" 17.	{	Sarah, Dr of Samuel Clough	
		Thomas, S: of W ^m Hacket	
		Kate, Dr of Flora (Negro)	
" 24.	{	Mary, Dr of Andrew Greely	
		Lidia, Dr of Isaac Brown	
May 8.		Samuel, S: of Joseph Hacket	
June 5.		Anna, Dr of William Brown	
July 3.		Sarah, Dr of Abram True	
Sept. 4.	{	Mary, Dr of Joseph Stockman	
		Ruth, Dr of Thomas Fowler	
" 11.		Sarah, Dr of Sam ^l Webster	
		Deborah } Drs of Joseph Whicher, who with	
Nov. 13.	Dorothy }	his wife Martha Whicher ownd	
	Sarah }	ye Covenant.	

Anno 1749

Jan. 29.		Lois, Dr of Solomon Page	
Feb. 26.		Aphia, Dr of Nehemiah French	
Mar. 12.	{	Mary, Dr of Bennet Greenfield	
		Lemuel, S: of Isaac Sheperd	
		Miriam, Dr of Nathan ^l Whicher	
May 14.	{	Hannah, Dr of William Osgood	
		Lebulon [Zebulon?], S: of Daniel Morril	
	{	Abigail, Dr of Obadiah French	
" 28.		Ruth, Dr of Dean Wadley	
		Daniel, S: of Daniel Blasedel	
		Judith, Dr of John Osgood	
Sept. 17.		Samuel, S: of Samuel Page	

- Sept. 24. { Ephraim, S: of Ephr^m Hacket
 { Issachar, S: of Benj. Ring
 Oct. 8. { Moses, S: of David Osgood
 { Fortune, S: of Flora (Negro)

Anno 1750

- Mar. 4. { Nathaniel Brown, Himself &
 { Sarah
 { Enos
 { Miriam } Children of Nathan^l Brown
 { Ephraim
 { John
 Apr. 1. { Miriam, Dr of John True
 { Rhoda, Dr of Benj. Joy
 { Ruth, Dr of Isaac Brown
 { John, S: of John Osgood
 " 15. { John, S: of Samuel Webster
 { Jabez, S: of Jabez Tucker
 May 6. { Benjamin, S: of Stephen Webster
 { Ruth, Dr of Joseph Stockman
 " 20. Ann, Dr of Benj. Wadleigh
 " 27. { Anna, Dr of Samuel Adams
 { Jonathan, S: of Samuel Clough
 July 22. { Nathaniel, S: of Nath^l Brown
 { Mary, Dr of John Hacket
 Aug. 19. Rhoda, Dr of Jacob Thompson
 " 26. Joseph, S: of Joseph Hacket
 Sept. 2. { Benjamin, S: of Richard Hacket
 { Elisabeth, Dr of Joseph Stevens
 Oct. 23. Isaac, S: of Jonathan Osgood
 Dec. 2. Sarah, Dr of Joseph Dow

Anno 1751

- Jan. 6. Olive, Dr of Ebenezer Morrill
 Mar. 17. David, S: of David Ring
 —, S: of Jacob True
 Sept. Edward-Hall, S: of Solomon Page Mr.
 " 22. { Benjamin, S: of Stephen Webster
 { William, S: of William Brown
 { Benjamin, S: of Joseph Whicher
 Oct. 13. Mary, Dr of Reuben Brown
 Nov. 3. Abner, S: of Jabez Dow
 Dec. 15. Sarah, Dr of David Osgood

Anno 1752

- Feb. Margaret, Dr of Isaac Sheperd
 Mar. 22. Sarah, Dr of John Morrill

- Mar. 29. { William, S: of Samuel Webster
 Anna, Dr of Daniel Morrill
 William, S: of Nathaniel Whicher
- May 17. Hannah, Dr of Joseph Stockman
- Sarah }
 Betty }
 Miriam }
- June 28. Daniel } Children of Abigail & Daniel Webster
 Nathaniel }
 Abigail }
 Anne }
- July 19. Joseph, S: of Joseph Morrill
- Aug. 16. { Lemuel, S: of Samuel Page
 Andrew, S: of Moses Page
- " 30. Jonathan, S; of Thomas Edmunds
- Nov. 26. _____, of Timothy Davis
- Thomas }
 Mariah } Children of Benj. Flanders
 John }
- Dec. 3. { Rachel, Dr of John Osgood
 Olive, Dr of Nehem. Flanders
 Samuel, S: of Reuben Brown
 Isaiah, S: of Samuel Clough

Anno 1753

- Benjamin, S: of Theophilus Stevens
- July 1. { Philip, S: of Insley Greely
 Anna, Dr of Daniel Morrill
- " 22. { Eunice & } Drs of Solomon Page
 Dorcas, Twin }
- Benjamin, S: of Benj. Osgood
- Aug. 19. Miriam, Dr of Richard Smith
- Henry }
 Sarah }
 Sept. 16. Hannah } Children of Samuel &
 Martha & } Jemima Maxfield
 Dudley }
- Oct. Sarah, Dr of Joseph Stevens
- " 28. { Moses, S: of William Brown
 Rhoda, Dr of Daniel Blazedell

Anno 1754

- Feb. 3. { William, S: of Joseph Hacket
 Lemuel, S: of Isaac Sheperd
- Mar. 31. { Anne, Dr of Samuel Webster
 James, S: of Chase Osgood

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

DISCUSSION

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

CONCLUSIONS

... ..

... ..

... ..

- May 5. ———, of Nehemiah Flanders
 " 12. { Christopher, S: of Philip Flanders
 { Abner, S: of Philip Flanders
 " 26. { John, S: of Grant Webster
 { Molly, Dr of Samuel Dalton
 { Joseph, S: of ——— Huntington
 June 2. { Betty
 { Hophni
 { Moses
 { Anna
 { Phineas } Children of Phineas Flanders
 Aug. 4. Theophilus, S: of Theophilus Stevens
 Nov. 10. John, S: of James Tucker jun.^r
 Dec. { John, S: of Stephen Webster
 { Jacob, S: of Jacob True

Anno 1755

- Jan. Dorothy, Dr of Richard Osgood
 Mar. 2. Judith, Dr of Samuel & Jemima Maxfield
 " 9. Benjamin, S: of Dean Wadleigh
 Aug. 31. Lake, S: of Samuel Webster
 Sept. 6. { Abraham, S: of Rice Edwards
 { Violet & } Drs of Flora (Negro)
 { Chloe }
 " 21. { John, S: of Grant Webster
 { Molly, Dr of Joseph Stevens
 " 28. { Betty, Dr of Richard Smith
 { John, S: of Samuel Page
 Oct. 12. { Jonathan, S: of Edmund Wingate
 { Samuel, S: of William Brown
 " 19. { Lois, Dr of Benj. Wadleigh
 { William, S: of William Osgood
 Nov. 9. { Nanny, Dr of Benj. Carr
 { Hannah, Dr of Jabez Tucker

Anno 1756

- Jan. 4. { Daniel & Joseph & } Children of Benj. Currier
 { Sarah
 { Sarah, Dr of Reuben Brown
 { Mary, Dr of Joseph Page

Anno 1755

- Dec. { Miriam, Winthrop, Mary, Joseph & Betty
 { Children of Joseph Clough

Anno 1756

- Jan. 11. { John, S: of Judah Hacket
 { Chase, S: of Edmund Colby

- Jan. 11. { Daniel & Elisabeth } Children of John Ring
 { John & Anna } Children of Lemuel Stevens
 Hannah, Dr of Enoch Fowler
 Lidia Fowler
 { Benjamin }
 { Miriam } Children of Samuel Collins
 { Ephraim }
 " 19. { Michael Maxfield }
 { Sarah & John } Children of Michael Maxfield
 Isaac, S: of Isaac Sheperd
 Feb. 1. Hannah, Dr of Daniel Morrill
 { Mary Morrill & ownd ye Cov:
 { Thomas }
 { Sarah }
 " 8. { Jeremiah } Children of Jacob Morrill
 { Jacob }
 { Lois }
 Anna, Dr of Samuel Clough
 " 29. { Edmund }
 { Dudley } Children of Silvanus Carr
 Sarah
 Mar. 7. Jacob, S: of Nathaniel Brown
 " 21. { Samuel } Children of Samuel Gill
 { Joseph }
 Apr. 5. Eunice, Dr of Ezekiel Easman
 May 9. { Rhoda & } Children of Joseph Osgood
 { Joseph }
 { Mehitabel, Dr of Samuel Adams }
 { Molly & } Drs of Oliver Titcomb
 June 27. { Lois }
 { Daniel, S: of Joseph Cass }
 { ———, S: of Insley Greely }
 July 4. Miriam, Dr of James Tucker jun.
 Hannah, Dr of Nehemiah Flanders
 Thomas, S: of Ezekiel Clough
 July 25. Daniel, S: of Daniel Page
 { Samuel, S: of Jonathan Easman }
 Sept. 12. { Samuel, S: of Bennet Greenfield }
 { Anna, Dr of Jacob French }
 { John, S: of John Mansfield }
 Sept. 19. { James, S: of Benj. Noyes }
 { Samuel, S: of Joseph Dow }
 Oct. 3. { Richardson, S: of Joseph Morrill }
 { Hannah, Dr of Samuel Dalton }

1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048	2049	2050	2051	2052	2053	2054	2055	2056	2057	2058	2059	2060	2061	2062	2063	2064	2065	2066	2067	2068	2069	2070	2071	2072	2073	2074	2075	2076	2077	2078	2079	2080	2081	2082	2083	2084	2085	2086	2087	2088	2089	2090	2091	2092	2093	2094	2095	2096	2097	2098	2099	2100	2101	2102	2103	2104	2105	2106	2107	2108	2109	2110	2111	2112	2113	2114	2115	2116	2117	2118	2119	2120	2121	2122	2123	2124	2125	2126	2127	2128	2129	2130	2131	2132	2133	2134	2135	2136	2137	2138	2139	2140	2141	2142	2143	2144	2145	2146	2147	2148	2149	2150	2151	2152	2153	2154	2155	2156	2157	2158	2159	2160	2161	2162	2163	2164	2165	2166	2167	2168	2169	2170	2171	2172	2173	2174	2175	2176	2177	2178	2179	2180	2181	2182	2183	2184	2185	2186	2187	2188	2189	2190	2191	2192	2193	2194	2195	2196	2197	2198	2199	2200	2201	2202	2203	2204	2205	2206	2207	2208	2209	2210	2211	2212	2213	2214	2215	2216	2217	2218	2219	2220	2221	2222	2223	2224	2225	2226	2227	2228	2229	2230	2231	2232	2233	2234	2235	2236	2237	2238	2239	2240	2241	2242	2243	2244	2245	2246	2247	2248	2249	2250	2251	2252	2253	2254	2255	2256	2257	2258	2259	2260	2261	2262	2263	2264	2265	2266	2267	2268	2269	2270	2271	2272	2273	2274	2275	2276	2277	2278	2279	2280	2281	2282	2283	2284	2285	2286	2287	2288	2289	2290	2291	2292	2293	2294	2295	2296	2297	2298	2299	2300	2301	2302	2303	2304	2305	2306	2307	2308	2309	2310	2311	2312	2313	2314	2315	2316	2317	2318	2319	2320	2321	2322	2323	2324	2325	2326	2327	2328	2329	2330	2331	2332	2333	2334	2335	2336	2337	2338	2339	2340	2341	2342	2343	2344	2345	2346	2347	2348	2349	2350	2351	2352	2353	2354	2355	2356	2357	2358	2359	2360	2361	2362	2363	2364	2365	2366	2367	2368	2369	2370	2371	2372	2373	2374	2375	2376	2377	2378	2379	2380	2381	2382	2383	2384	2385	2386	2387	2388	2389	2390	2391	2392	2393	2394	2395	2396	2397	2398	2399	2400	2401	2402	2403	2404	2405	2406	2407	2408	2409	2410	2411	2412	2413	2414	2415	2416	2417	2418	2419	2420	2421	2422	2423	2424	2425	2426	2427	2428	2429	2430	2431	2432	2433	2434	2435	2436	2437	2438	2439	2440	2441	2442	2443	2444	2445	2446	2447	2448	2449	2450	2451	2452	2453	2454	2455	2456	2457	2458	2459	2460	2461	2462	2463	2464	2465	2466	2467	2468	2469	2470	2471	2472	2473	2474	2475	2476	2477	2478	2479	2480	2481	2482	2483	2484	2485	2486	2487	2488	2489	2490	2491	2492	2493	2494	2495	2496	2497	2498	2499	2500	2501	2502	2503	2504	2505	2506	2507	2508	2509	2510	2511	2512	2513	2514	2515	2516	2517	2518	2519	2520	2521	2522	2523	2524	2525	2526	2527	2528	2529	2530	2531	2532	2533	2534	2535	2536	2537	2538	2539	2540	2541	2542	2543	2544	2545	2546	2547	2548	2549	2550	2551	2552	2553	2554	2555	2556	2557	2558	2559	2560	2561	2562	2563	2564	2565	2566	2567	2568	2569	2570	2571	2572	2573	2574	2575	2576	2577	2578	2579	2580	2581	2582	2583	2584	2585	2586	2587	2588	2589	2590	2591	2592	2593	2594	2595	2596	2597	2598	2599	2600	2601	2602	2603	2604	2605	2606	2607	2608	2609	2610	2611	2612	2613	2614	2615	2616	2617	2618	2619	2620	2621	2622	2623	2624	2625	2626	2627	2628	2629	2630	2631	2632	2633	2634	2635	2636	2637	2638	2639	2640	2641	2642	2643	2644	2645	2646	2647	2648	2649	2650	2651	2652	2653	2654	2655	2656	2657	2658	2659	2660	2661	2662	2663	2664	2665	2666	2667	2668	2669	2670	2671	2672	2673	2674	2675	2676	2677	2678	2679	2680	2681	2682	2683	2684	2685	2686	2687	2688	2689	2690	2691	2692	2693	2694	2695	2696	2697	2698	2699	2700	2701	2702	2703	2704	2705	2706	2707	2708	2709	2710	2711	2712	2713	2714	2715	2716	2717	2718	2719	2720	2721	2722	2723	2724	2725	2726	2727	2728	2729	2730	2731	2732	2733	2734	2735	2736	2737	2738	2739	2740	2741	2742	2743	2744	2745	2746	2747	2748	2749	2750	2751	2752	2753	2754	2755	2756	2757	2758	2759	2760	2761	2762	2763	2764	2765	2766	2767	2768	2769	2770	2771	2772	2773	2774	2775	2776	2777	2778	2779	2780	2781	2782	2783	2784	2785	2786	2787	2788	2789	2790	2791	2792	2793	2794	2795	2796	2797	2798	2799	2800	2801	2802	2803	2804	2805	2806	2807	2808	2809	2810	2811	2812	2813	2814	2815	2816	2817	2818	2819	2820	2821	2822	2823	2824	2825	2826	2827	2828	2829	2830	2831	2832	2833	2834	2835	2836	2837	2838	2839	2840	2841	2842	2843	2844	2845	2846	2847	2848	2849	2850	2851	2852	2853	2854	2855	2856	2857	2858	2859	2860	2861	2862	2863	2864	2865	2866	2867	2868	2869	2870	2871	2872	2873	2874	2875	2876	2877	2878	2879	2880	2881	2882	2883	2884	2885	2886	2887	2888	2889	2890	2891	2892	2893	2894	2895	2896	2897	2898	2899	2900	2901	2902	2903	2904	2905	2906	2907	2908	2909	2910	2911	2912	2913	2914	2915	2916	2917	2918	2919	2920	2921	2922	2923	2924	2925	2926	2927	2928	2929	2930	2931	2932	2933	2934	2935	2936	2937	2938	2939	2940	2941	2942	2943	2944	2945	2946	2947	2948	2949	2950	2951	2952	2953	2954	2955	2956	2957	2958	2959	2960	2961	2962	2963	2964	2965	2966	2967	2968	2969	2970	2971	2972	2973	2974	2975	2976	2977	2978	2979	2980	2981	2982	2983	2984	2985	2986	2987	2988	2989	2990	2991	2992	2993	2994	2995	2996	2997	2998	2999	3000	3001	3002	3003	3004	3005	3006	3007	3008	3009	3010	3011	3012	3013	3014	3015	3016	3017	3018	3019	3020	3021	3022	3023	3024	3025	3026	3027	3028	3029	3030	3031	3032	3033	3034	3035	3036	3037	3038	3039	3040	3041	3042	3043	3044	3045	3046	3047	3048	3049	3050	3051	3052	3053	3054	3055	3056	3057	3058	3059	3060	3061	3062	3063	3064	3065	3066	3067	3068	3069	3070	3071	3072	3073	3074	3075	3076	3077	3078	3079	3080	3081	3082	3083	3084	3085	3086	3087	3088	3089	3090	3091	3092	3093	3094	3095	3096	3097	3098	3099	3100	3101	3102	3103	3104	3105	3106	3107	3108	3109	3110	3111	3112	3113	3114	3115	3116	3117	3118	3119	3120	3121	3122	3123	3124	3125	3126	3127	3128	3129	3130	3131	3132	3133	3134	3135	3136	3137	3138	3139	3140	3141	3142	3143	3144	3145	3146	3147	3148	3149	3150	3151	3152	3153	3154	3155	3156	3157	3158	3159	3160	3161	3162	3163	3164	3165	3166	3167	3168	3169	3170	3171	3172	3173	3174	3175	3176	3177	3178	3179	3180	3181	3182	3183	3184	3185	3186	3187	3188	3189	3190	3191	3192	3193	3194	3195	3196	3197	3198	3199	3200	3201	3202	3203	3204	3205	3206	3207	3208	3209	3210	3211	3212	3213	3214	3215	3216	3217	3218	3219	3220	3221	3222	3223	3224	3225	3226	3227	3228	3229	3230	3231	3232	3233	3234	3235	3236	3237	3238	3239	3240	3241	3242	3243	3244	3245	3246	3247	3248	3249	3250	3251	3252	3253	3254	3255	3256	3257	3258	3259	3260	3261	3262	3263	3264	3265	3266	3267	3268	3269	3270	3271	3272	3273	3274	3275	3276	3277	3278	3279	3280	
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	--

Anno 1757

- Mar. 13. { Moses-Sergeant, S: of Jacob Morrill
 Ruth, Dr of Lemuel Stevens
 " 27. { Reuben-Morrill, S: of Rice Edwards
 Joseph, S: of Joseph Brown
 Apr. 3. { Israel } S:s of Winthrop True
 Moses }
 Winthrop }
 { Dudley & } Children of Samuel True
 Eleanor }
 Robert-Carr, S: of Michael Maxfield
 Mar. 10. Thomas, S: of Dean Wadleigh
 " 29. { William-Stockman, S: of Joseph Page
 Anthony, S: of Anthony Pevee
 June 5. Isaac, S: of Isaac Brown
 July 3. Abner, S: of Ezekiel Clough
 " 10. Jonathan, S: of Jusley Greeley
 " 30. { Green & } Children of Archelaus Morrill
 Archelaus }
 Dec. 25. Anna, Dr of Reuben Brown

Anno 1758

- Jan. 1. { Betty, Dr of Theophilus Hacket
 Judith, Dr of Micajah Morrill
 Robert, S: of Enoch Fowler
 Molly, Dr of Enoch Pillsberry
 Mar. 26. { Mehitabel, Dr of Benj. Carr
 Hannah, Dr of Ebenr Page
 Lois, Dr of Benjamin Currier
 Apr. 2. Molly, Dr of Jabez Tucker
 May 14. Benjamin, S: of Edmund Colby
 June 4. Eleanor, Dr of Daniel Morrill
 " 11. { Abel, S: of Samuel Clough
 Judith, Dr of Samuel Gill
 Sarah, Dr of Joseph Whicher
 " 18. Sarah, Dr of Samuel Dow
 Joanna, Dr of Nathan Carr
 Sept. 10. Naomi, Dr of Daniel Blazedel
 " 17. { Hannah, Dr of Grant Webster
 Benjamin, S: of Benj. Morrill
 Oct. 1. Olive, Dr of John Easman

Anno 1759

- Jan. 23. Molly, Dr of Richard Osgood
 Mar. 4. Aphia, Dr of Lemuel Stevens
 May 26. Rhoda, Dr of Nathan^l Peasley Sergeant

- June 24. { Molly, Dr of Lemuel Stevens
 { Edward & } Sons of Thomas True
 { Aaron }
- Aug. 5. { Benjamin, S: of Dean Wadleigh
 { Dolly, Dr of Joseph Page
 { Sarah, Dr of Jonathan Morrill
- Sept. 30. Judah, S: of Judah Hacket
- Oct. 21. { Hannah, Dr of Reuben Brown
 { Rhoda, Dr of ——— Eliot
- " 25. Joseph, S: of Joseph Dow

Anno 1760

- Jan. 27. { Lucy, Dr of Jacob True
 { Tabitha, Dr of Theophilus Morrill
- Feb. 21. { John, S: of William Brown
 { Reuben, S: of Reuben True
- Mar. 2. Judah-Hacket, S: of Jonathan Morrill
- Apr. 13. { Benjamin, S: of Benj. Morrill
 { Sarah, Dr of Abel Morrill
 Benj., S: of Enoch Sweat
- May 25. Stephen, S: of Richard Smith
- July. William, S: of Richard Osgood
- Sept. 7. { Dorothy, Dr of Isaac Brown
 { Elisabeth, Dr of Stephen Sweat
 Robert, S: of Enoch Fowler
 Lucy, Dr of Samuel Webster
- Nov. 16. William Osgood, S: of William Hacket
- " 30. Betty, Dr of Michael Maxfield
- Dec. 6. Mary, Dr of Abel Davis
 William, S: of Ee.n.r Tucker

Anno 1761

- Jan. 11. Samuel, S: of Robie Morrill
- Feb. 22. Hannah, Dr of Daniel Blazedel
- Mar. 8. { Isaac, S: of Samuel Dalton
 { Jacob, S: of Lemuel Stevens
- " 24. ———, Dr of Jabez Tucker
- June 7. Thomas, S: of David Evans
- " 14. Joseph, S: of Jacob French
- " 21. { Redford, S: of Grant Webster
 { Nanny, Dr of Jacob Eliot
 Susanna, Dr of Wm Sweet
- July 5. Enoch, S: of Samuel Collins
- Nov. 15. { Jonathan, S: of Jacob Morrill
 { Daniel, S: of Thomas True
- " 29. Jonathan, S: of Samuel Webster
- Dec. 13. Sally, Dr of Henry Goodwin

Anno 1762

- Charlotte, Dr of Jacob True
 Thomas Dollar B. C.
- Aug. 15. { Stephen, S: of Joseph Osgood ye 3rd
 Betty, Dr of Enoch Fowler
- Nov. 8. { Abra, Dr of John Brown
 Miriam, Dr of Abel Page
- " 29. Aaron, S: of William Sweett
- " { Molly, Dr of Peter Russell
 Betty-Adams, Dr of Joseph Flanders
- Dec. 5. { Jerusha
 Reuben
 Martha
 Rachel } Children of Isaac Easman

Anno 1763

- Jan. 2. Merrill, S: of John Butler
- Apr. 3. Eleanor, Dr of Lemuel Stevens
- May 8. Daniel Webster, S: of Cutting Dole
- June 19. { Jonathan, S: of Rice Edwards
 Hannah, Dr of Henry Goodwin
- July 3. William, S: of Jonathan Evans
- " 10. Robert-Carr, S: of Michael Maxfield
- " 17. Rebecca, Dr of Joseph Osgood ye 3rd
- July 24. Henry, S: of Joseph Page
- Aug. 21. { Jemima, Dr of Richard Smith
 Ruth, Dr of Reuben Brown
 Daniel, S: of Reuben True
 Benjamin, S: of Moses Hoit
- Sept. 18. Molly, Dr of Richard Osgood
- " 28. Betty, Dr of Archelaus Morrill
- Nov. 27. Dolly, Dr of Jacob Morrill
- Dec. 4. { Abigail, Dr of ——— Richards
 Richard, S: of Micah Maxfield

Anno 1764

- Jan. 22. Micajah, S: of Jabez Tucker
- Feb. 19. Nanny, Dr of William Hacket
- July 8. Enoch, S: of Enoch Sweat
- " 22. { Frances, Dr of Samuel Webster
 Dorothy & } Drs of Thomas Bagley
 Susanna }
 Betty, Dr of Jonathan Evans
- " 29. Sarah, Dr of Thomas Dollar
- Sept. 30. Noah, S: of John Morrill

- Nov. 18. { Dorothy, Dr of Dean Wadleigh
 Molly, Dr of Enoch Fowler
 Jacob, S: of Daniel Blazedel

Anno 1765

- Sept. 1. { Samuel, S: of Lemuel Stevens
 Sarah, Dr of Abijah Joy
 " 8. { Betty, Dr of Jacob Stevens
 Charles, S: of Joseph Osgood
 Mehitabel, Dr of Daniel Morrill
 " 22. { Jacob, S: of Ezekiel Easman
 Anna, Dr of Joseph Bagley
 Moses, S: of Moses Hoit
 Dec. 8. Pearly, S: of Joseph Dow
 Samuel, S: of Abel Morrill

Anno 1766

- June. Hannah, Dr of Archelaus Morrill
 Oct. 29. Jenny, Dr of Joseph Maxfield

Anno 1767

- Jan. Elijah Morrill B. C.
 Apr. 5. { Samuel, S: of Reuben Brown
 Betty, Dr of William True
 Apr. Jonathan, S: of Samuel Dalton
 May 24. { Dorothy, Dr of Samuel Webster
 William, S: of Miletiah Merrill
 Molly, Dr of Benjamin Ring
 Samuel, S: of Elijah Fowler
 June 7. { Betty, Dr of William Brown
 Samuel-Adams, S: of Eben.^r Tucker
 Eleanor-True, Dr of Reuben Evans
 July 5. Sarah, Dr of Lemuel Stevens
 Aug. 23. John, S: of Rice Edwards
 Oct. 18. { ——— } Children of Oliver Titcomb
 { Elisabeth, Dr of John Cushing
 Miriam, Dr of Joseph Bagley
 Nov. 1. { Lidia, Dr of Moses Hoit
 Ruth, Dr of Ezekiel Fowler
 Samuel, S: of Philip Chandler
 " 8. { Joshua Maxfield B. C.
 Joanna, Dr of Joshua Maxfield
 ———, of Daniel Blazedel

Anno 1768

- Mar. 20. Sarah, Dr of Samuel Putnam
 July 3. Benjamin, S: of Joseph Page
 " 10. Dolly, Dr of Archelaus Morrill
 " 24. Abraham, S: of Reuben Brown
 Sept. 4. Ephraim, S: of Isaac Easman
 Betty }
 Samuel } Children of Samuel Putnam
 Polly }
 Oct. 9. { Lucy, Dr of Peter Russell
 { Dudley, S: of Daniel Morrill jun.^r

Anno 1769

- Jan. 1. Jonathan, S: of William True
 Feb. 12. { Hannah, Dr of William Brown
 { Jonathan, S: of Jacob Stevens
 Apr. 2. Eben.^r, S: of Eben.^r Tucker
 " 23. Benjamin, S: of Abel Davis
 May 7. Dorothea, Dr of John Cushing
 " 14. Sarah, Dr of Thomas Evans
 " 21. Molly, Dr of William Sweat
 July 9. Ichabod, Dr of Oliver Titcomb
 Aug. 13. Timothy, S: of William Hackett
 " 18. Oliver, S: of Oliver Osgood } Offered by his Grand-
 mother Bartlett
 " 27. Miriam, Dr of Jeremiah Stevens
 Sept. 3. Abigail, Dr of Samuel Dalton
 " 10. Richard, S: of Joseph Maxfield
 Nov. 19. Peter, S: of John Hackett
 Dec. 3. { Eben.^r & } Children of Ebenezer Mingo (Negro)
 { Lidia }
 " 10. Rachel, Dr of William Stocker

Anno 1770

- May 13. John, S: of Jabez Tucker
 July 1. { Israel }
 { John } Children of Jacob Morrill jun.^r
 { Jacob }
 { Stephen }
 { Molly }
 " 15. { Henry & } Twin children of Henry Goodwin
 { Jonathan }
 Aug. 5. Betty, Dr of Thomas True
 " 19. { Israel & } Children of Archelaus Morrill
 { Susanna }
 { Jonathan, S: of Lemuel Stevens }
 { Hannah, Dr of Philip Chandler }

- Aug. 19. { Betty & } Children of Oliver Osgood
 { Jacob
 " 26. { Nicolaus & } Children of Thomas Hall
 { Joseph
 Oct. 7. Stephen, S: of Thomas Hall
 " 14. Dorothy, Dr of Isaac Morrill

Anno 1771

- Feb. 17. Valentine, 7th Son of Enoch Sweat
 Mar. 17. Ralph Cross, S: of Joseph Flanders
 { Ruth, Dr of Elijah Fowler
 { Theophilus, S: of William Sweat
 Apr. 7. { Hannah, Dr of Ezekiel Fowler
 { Mary & } Drs of O- Israel Bagley
 { Elisabeth
 Nov. 24. Molly, Dr of Isaac Easman

Anno 1772

- Apr. 19. Ezekiel, S: of Hophni Flanders
 William, S: of Thomas True
 David, S: of Jonathan Evans
 Aug. 8. { Judith & } Drs of Eleazar Goodwin
 { Hannah
 Sept. 13. Mary Morrill B. C.
 Oct. 25. Anna, Dr of Archelaus Morrill
 { Thomas Morrill and
 Nov. 1. { Nanny & } his children
 { Aaron
 { Bachelder, S: of Nathan^l Ring

Anno 1773

- Feb. 14. Dorothy, Dr of Samuel Dalton
 Mar. 28. Joseph, S: of Joseph Page
 Apr. 4. Rhoda, Dr of Isaac Morrill
 Betty, Dr of Ezekiel Fowler
 Oct. Daniel, S: of William True
 Nabbey, Dr of Nathaniel Ring
 Hannah, Dr of John Hackett
 ——, S: of Benj. Osgood
 Dec. 5. { Betty, Dr of Lemuel Stevens
 { Joseph, S: of Joseph Hackett
 " 26. Lidia Varnum & her son Peter

Anno 1774

- May 15. { Miriam, Dr of Aaron Clough
 { Joseph, S: of Thomas True
 Thomas, S: of Elijah Fowler

Eli, S: of Ebenezer Mingo

Nov. 14. { Betty }
 { Dolly } Children of Robert Carr
 { Daniel }

Anno 1775

Jan. 27. Aphia, Dr of Jeremiah Stevens

Apr. 30. Amos, S: of Amos Pettingal

Sept. 17. { Miriam, Dr of Samuel Dalton
 { Reuben }
 { Dolly } Children of Samuel Webster
 { Stephen }

Oct. 1. Molly, Dr of ——— Spencer

Nov. 5. Meletiah, S: of Rhoda Page

“ 19. Henry, S: of Elias Hackett, Derby

Dec. 17. Edward, S: of George Crowningshield

Anno 1776

Aug. 19. Betty and John, Children of Samuel Webster jun.^r

Sept. 8. { Nathan.^l S: of Nathan.^l Ring
 { Benjamin, S: of Joseph Maxfield }

Nov. 17. Lucy, Dr of Jeremiah Stevens

Anno 1777

Apr. 4. Hannah, Dr of Lemuel Stevens

Aug. 17. Nanny, Dr of Jonathan Evans

Eleanor, Abraham, } Children of Samuel Osgood
 Molly & Samuel }

Anno 1778

May 9. Lucy, Dr of Samuel Dalton

Sept. 13. { Anna, Dr of Abram Morril
 { Isaac, S: of Philip Chandler
 { Susa, Dr of Philip Chandler }

Anno 1779

June 6. Hannah, Dr of Ezekiel Evans

July 18. Moses-Holman, S: of Nathan.^l Ring

Aug. 22. Moses, S: of Hophni Flanders

Oct. 17. Joseph, S: of Reuben Evans

Anno 1780

June 11. { Sarah, Dr of Ezekiel Evans
 { William & } S: & Dr of W^m True
 { Miriam }
 { Henry, S: of Philip Merrill }

- Oct. 15. { Joseph
William } Children of Joseph Stockman
Ruth
" 29. Edmund, S: of Edmund Carr
Dec. 31. John, S: of Jeremy Stevens

Anno 1781

- Jan. 7. Lucey, Dr of Joseph Page
—— of Moses Gill
July 29. Samuel, S: of Samuel Webster
Sept. 16. { Betty
Thomas } Children of Thomas Dollar
Stephen

Anno 1782

- Apr. 14. { Benjamin, S: of Ezekiel Evans
Miriam, Dr of Philip Morrill
Nov. 10. David, S: of Thomas Evans

Anno 1784

- Mar. 28. Nabby, Dr of Samuel Nye
May 1. Samuel, S: of Samuel Nye
Sept. 25. Henry, S: of Thomas Evans
Oct. 10 { Benjamin, S: of Ezekiel Evans
or 19. { John, S: of Ezra Morrill

Anno 1785

- Feb. 20. William, S: of John Webster
Oct. 23. Ezekiel, S: of Ezekiel Evans
Nov. 6. Benjamin, S: of William True
" 15. { Catharine, Dr of Enos Brown
John-Brown, S: of Philip Morrill

Anno 1786

- Mar. 12. Molly, Dr of Hophni Flanders
" 19. Minah, Dr of Jeremy Stevens
Nov. 12. John Porter, S: of Dr. Samuel Nye

Anno 1787

- Feb. 11. Nanny, Dr of Michael Walsh
" 18. Molly, Dr of Philip Morrill
Apr. 8. { Ezra, S: of Ezra Morrill
Dolly, Dr of Michael Walsh
June 10. Joanna, Dr of John Hackett
Aug. 5. James, S: of Samuel Webster

- Sept. 2. { Hannah & } Drs of Joseph Hackett
 { Ruth-Evans }
 " 9. William, S: of Robert Reed

Anno 1788

- Apr. 6. Mary, Dr of Abram Morrill
 Clarissa, Dr of Dr. Samuel Nye
 July 13. { Sally, Dr of Ezekiel Evans
 { Reuben Edwards & wife, Covent.
 { & Lois Edwards, Baptized and
 { Rice, Dolly, John & Anna & Sally (children)
 Dec. 7. William, S: of Jonathan Evans
 " 28. Charlotte, Dr of James Pecker

Anno 1789

- Dec. 8. William, S: of Ezra Morrill
 Oct. 18. Walter-Baker & James, S: of Joseph Stockman

Anno 1790

- Feb. 7. Enoch, S: of Moses Collins
 July 4. { Elijah }
 { Mary }
 { Elisabeth } Children of Joseph Wadleigh
 { Anna }
 { Joseph }
 " 18. Joseph, S: of Samuel Nye

Anno 1791

- Edward, Samuel, John, Abigail-Gridly
 Children of Edward Dorr
 July 3. Moses, S: of Jacob Fitts
 " 24. William, S: of James Pecker
 Oct. 30. Joanna, Dr of Michael Walsh

Anno 1792

- June 3. William, S: of Joseph Stockman
 who & wife own'd ye covenant
 " 24. Betty, Dr of Jonathan Webster
 Oct. 21. Elisabeth, Dr of Belcher Dole
 Nov. 11. Josiah, S: of Philip Morrill

Anno 1793

- Jan. 13. Benjamin, S: of Edward Dorr
 Feb. 10. James, S: of Joseph Wadleigh
 Nov. 24. Judith, Dr of Joseph Hickney

Anno 1794

- Jan. 5. Hannah, Dr of John Hackett
 Mar. 30. Mary & James, Children of John Pennel
 Apr. 20. { Reuben Morse & his son
 Edmund-Noyes
 John, S: of Michael Walsh
 Nov. 2. John, S: of Ezekiel Evans
 Oct. 5. { Hannah Osgood &
 Lucy Morrill, offered by Oliver Osgood
 Mary Ann, Dr of Dr. S. Nye
 Jonathan & William, Sons of Reuben Edwards
 Benjamin-Harrod, S: of Joseph Wadleigh
 Samuel, S: of Jonathan Webster

Anno 1795

- Jan. 12. { Hannah, Dr of Philip Morrill
 Anne, Dr of John Webster
 Aug. 30. Sally, Dr of Benj. Morrill

Anno 1796

- Mar. 27. Benj., S: of Edward Dorr
 July 10. Lucy, Dr of James Pecker

June 28th, 1797

Andrew Beattie was ordained to ye Pastoral Office in
 this place

- July 2nd Wm, Son of John Webster (A Grandson of the late Dr.
 Webster)
 Sept. 3. David, S: of David Hoyt
 " 10. Joseph, S: of Joseph Stickney

Anno 1798

- Feb. 4. Mary, Dr of Dea. Edward Dorr
 " 11. Eliza, Dr of Phil: Morrill
 Sept. 2. Mary & Susanna, Drs of Wid. Nabby
 Oct. 13. Nathan.¹ S: of Belcher Dole

Anno 1799

- Mar. 16. Anna, Dr of John Pennell
 " " James, S: of " "
 Apr. 14. Jonathan-Dalton, Son of James Pecker
 June 16. Mr Philip Spalding
 Jonathan, S: of Jonathan Webster
 Nov. 3. Wm Eaton

CHAPTER I

The first part of the history of the United States is the history of the colonies. The colonies were founded by Englishmen who sought freedom of religion and self-government. They were at first dependent on England for protection and supplies, but they gradually became more independent. The colonies were united by a common language, customs, and interests, and they began to look upon themselves as a single people.

CHAPTER II

The second part of the history of the United States is the history of the Revolution. The colonies were at first dependent on England, but they gradually became more independent. They were united by a common language, customs, and interests, and they began to look upon themselves as a single people. The Revolution was a struggle for freedom and self-government, and it resulted in the establishment of the United States.

CHAPTER III

The third part of the history of the United States is the history of the Constitution. The Constitution was a document that established the framework of the government. It was a compromise between the interests of the large and small states, and it was a document that reflected the values of the American people. The Constitution was a document that was born of necessity, and it was a document that has shaped the history of the United States.

CHAPTER IV

The fourth part of the history of the United States is the history of the Civil War. The Civil War was a struggle between the North and the South, and it was a struggle that resulted in the preservation of the Union. The Civil War was a war that was fought for the principles of freedom and self-government, and it was a war that has shaped the history of the United States.

Children in other towns.

- Jonathan, S: of Jabez Towle, Hampton
 Moses, S: of Stephen Nicoles, Amesbury
 Sally, Dr of ———, Salem
 Gorham, S: of Jonathan Bunker, Plymouth, G. P. Main
 Nov. 3. Eben.r-Redford, S: of Reuben Morse

Anno 1800

- May 7. Eliza-Boardman, Dr of Andrew Beattie
 Sept. 7. Belcher, S: of Belcher Doie
 Hannah-Osgood, Dr of Wm Whicher

[Later records omitted.]

*A Record of Marriages from the year 1722.**1722/3*

- January 3. Samuel George, Almsb., & Hannah Easman
 " 10. Joseph French & Hannah Gould, Almsb.
 Feb. 5. Jacob Morrill & Elisabeth Dalton

1723

- Apr. 4. Benjamin Green, Ruth Whicher
 July 16. Samuel Emons, Hampton, & Mariah Norton
 Nov. 28. Moses Rowel, Almsb., & Jemima Chandler

1724

- Jan. 2. Philip Dow & Hannah Griffin
 " 9. Reuben Morrill, Abigail Page
 " 23. Solomon Pike, Anne Easman
 Apr. 10. Jonathan Cass, Hampton, Tabitha Ring
 " 12. James George, Susanna French
 June 16. Joseph Easman, Dorothy Quimby
 Sept. 24. Zechariah Easman, Deborah Whitcher

1725

- Jan. 7. Isaac Griffin, Susanna Clough
 " 13. Jonathan Stevens, Mary Bernard
 " 28. Josiah Flanders, Mehitabel Osgood
 Feb. 11. Edmund Joy, Huldah Sargent
 Apr. 8. Ebenezer French, Elisabeth Gould
 May 19. Joseph Morrill, Tabitha Stevens
 June 5. Daniel Page, Jane True
 " 10. James Tappan, Mary Allin
 " 24. Rowland Norton, Lydia Fowler

1726

- Jan. 6. Joshua Page, Mary Osgood
 Feb. 3. Robert Getchel, Ruth Jones
 " 10. Jeremiah Easman, Lydia Brown
 " 17. Jonathan Browne, Joanna Abbee
 " 24. Jonathan Severance, Katherine Tucker
 June 27. Stephen Flanders, Sarah Perkins
 Dec. 8. Joshua Brown, Joanna Morrill
 " 15. John Hoit, Mary Easman
 " 29. Jeremiah Flanders, Mehitabel Hoit

1727

- Jan. 3. Ephraim Hoit, Sarah Clough
 " 5. Daniel Osgood, Hannah Morrill
 " 10. Henry French, Tamzin Flanders
 Feb. 2. Reuben Currier, Phebe Morrill
 Apr. 6. Richard Fitts, Sarah Brown
 " 27. Lazarus Goodwin, Martha French
 July 20. Thomas Deane, Mary Flarlee
 Aug. 10. Henry Eaton, Mary True
 Nov. 9. Henry Currier, Elisabeth Morrill
 Dec. 22. Stephen Lowel, Miriam Collins

1728

- Jan. 4. Theophilus Clough, Sarah French
 " " Nathaniel Chandler, Susanna Rowel
 " 11. Joseph Tucker, Elisabeth French
 Feb. 1. Joseph Gillman, Hannah Collins
 May 2. Jonathan Flanders, Judith Merrill
 Sept. 12. Orlando Colby, Kezia Rowel
 " 19. Nathaniel French, Abigail Easman
 Nov. 6. Jonathan Hoit, Katharine Clough
 " 27. Caleb Clough, Abia Thompson
 Dec. 12. Samuel Morrill, Hannah Osgood
 " " Benjamin Gill, Mary Woodward
 " 26. Reuben Morrill, Hannah Winsley

1729

- Jan. 9. William Quimby, Martha Easman
 " 16. Thomas Easman, Abigail French
 " 30. Joshua Blake, Jemima Rowel
 Feb. 27. Nathaniel Merrill, Hannah French
 Mar. 6. John Ambros, Elizabeth Hayes
 May 7. Samuel French, Mary Whitcher
 " 15. Abraham Morrill, Eleanor True
 " " John Daehner, Lydia Easman
 Sept. 4. Benjamin Smith, Mehitabel French
 Nov. 13. Wm. Gill, Ann Joy

1730

- Jan. 8. Nathan Gould, Ann Clough
 " 22. Abraham Smith, Mary Page
 " 29. Theophilus Stevens, Elisabeth Evins
 Mar. 25. Ezekiel Morrill, Sarah Clough
 Nov. 26. Benjamin Morrill, Abigail Clough

1731

- Jan. 21. Thomas Fowler, Ruth Hacket
 " 25. Roger Easman, Jerusha Fitts
 Mar. 11. Nathaniel Herriman, Sarah Page
 " 29. Samuel Thorn, Abigail Cram
 June 29. Samael Currier, Hannah Morrill
 July 14. William Bussell, Abigail Thorne
 " Ezekiel Morrill, Jemima Morrill
 " 22. Joseph French, Ruth Knowls
 Sept. 30. Ebenezer Fowler, Phebe Tucker
 Oct. 25. Onesiphorus Page, Patience Dow
 Nov. 25. Richard Currier, Sarah Morrill

1732

- Jan. 7. Abner Morrill, Lydia Greely
 " 13. Joseph Flanders, Ruth Morrill
 " 27. Gideon Rowel, Eleanor Morrill
 Feb. 10. John Collins, Susanna Morrill
 Mar. 16. Asa Flanders, Mehitabel Dew
 June 16. Winthrop True, Dorothy Currier
 July 27. Henry French, Rebecca French

1733

- Jan. 15. Ezekiel Currier, Mehitabel Morrill
 Feb. 8. Josiah Tilton, Sarah Flanders

1734

- Jan. 10. Joseph Taylor, Sarah Morrill
 " 17. Micajah Morrill, Mary Greely
 " " John Bartlett, Zipporah Flanders
 " 24. Samuel Flanders, Mary Page
 Feb. 26. Timothy Townsend, Martha Bussell
 Apr. 25. Samuel Clough, Sarah Dow
 " 26. Samuel Collins, Hannah Morrill
 May 23. Jonathan Smith, Mary Stevens
 June 12. Abner Ring, Miriam Jones
 Oct. 31. Joseph Perkins, Elisabeth Dow
 Nov. 7. Benjamin Flanders, Mariah Brown
 Dec. 3. Nathaniel Whitehouse or Whitehead, Hannah Clough

1735

- Jan. 2. Jacob Easman, Elisabeth Brown
 " 30. Jabez Page, Abigail Flanders
 Feb. 20. Samuel Barnet, Elisabeth Morrill
 May 15. William Hackett, Elisabeth Stevens
 Oct. 2. Philip Flanders, Hannah Morrill
 Nov. 11. Daniel Fitts, Ruth Brown
 " 13. Nehemiah French, Judith Osgood

1736

- Jan. 15. Samuel True, Ann Currier
 " 22. Jeremiah Morrill, Judith Greely
 " 29. Jacob Clough, Mehitabel Flanders
 Feb. 6. Enoch Blasdel, Mary Saturly
 Apr. 29. John Currier, Ruth French
 Sept. 16. Jonathan Thrasher, Hannah Dow
 Nov. 11. Elias Smith, Judith Stevens
 Dec. 23. John Morrill, Abigail Flanders

1737

- Jan. 6. Richard Collins, Ann Fowler
 " 17. John Rowel, Sarah Chandler,
 Feb. 3. Joshua Mitchel, Easther Swett
 " " Benjamin Wadleigh, Judith Morrill
 May 19. Joshua Sweet, Hannah Webster
 " " Bennet Greenfield, Elisabeth Flanders
 Dec. 20. Richard Hacket, Eleanor Flanders
 " 22. Thomas Elkins, Ann Brown
 " " Enoch Currier, Abigail Osgood
 " 26. John Morgrage, Betty Osgood

1738

- Feb. 21. Gideon Currier, Mary Brown
 " 23. Nathan Jones, Alice Collins
 " " Nehemiah Flanders, Sarah Hacket
 Mar. 21. Jeremiah Stevens, Deborah Hudson
 Aug. 16. Daniel Fulsham, Huldah Easman
 Nov. 8. John Morrill, Elisabeth Clough
 Dec. 28. Benj. Ring, Jean Perry
 Mar. 9. William Osgood, Judith True

1739

- May 10. Daniel Webster, Abigail Ring
 June 26. Theophilus Ring, Abigail Hutchinson
 July 17. Jeremiah Fogg, Elisabeth Parsons
 Oct. 25. Nathan Dow, Sarah Flanders

1741

- Aug. 13. Henry Hacket, Mary Clough
 Nov. 5. Andrew Greely, Mary Webster
 " 12. Jabez Clough, Miriam Brown
 " 26. Hilton Woodman, Hannah Clough

1742

- Jan. 7. John Carr, Mary Sheppard
 Apr. 8. Samuel Wait, Mary Fippen
 " 15. Moses Morrill, Sarah Wadleigh
 Aug. 17. Benjamin Easman, Martha Carter
 " " David Easman, Susannah Flanders
 Nov. 11. Thomas Rowel, Sarah Morrill
 " 18. Jonathan Easman, Martha Allin

1743

- Jan. 11. Andrew Greely, Hannah Winsley
 " 13. Joseph Whicher, Martha Evans
 " " Jonathan Hutchinson, Theodate Morrill
 Apr. 28. James Herbert, Sarah Clough
 July 28. John Evans, Sarah Osgood
 Nov. 30. Abraham Brown, Hannah Osgood
 Dec. 7. Joseph Hockett, Ruth Evans
 " 15. Ezekiel Brown, Elisabeth Brown
 " 16. ——— Noakes, Lidia Moody (Negroes)
 Feb. 16. Jacob Thomson, Judith Clough

1744

- Jan. 17. Joseph Jones, Abigail Flanders

1745

- Jan. 24. Josiah Dow, Mary Wadleigh
 Feb. 21. Jacob Smith, Mercy Gill

1746

- Feb. 11. Benjamin Ladd, Mary French
 Apr. 10. Benjamin Hilliard, Dorothy Ring
 May 7. Edward Shaw, Ruth Fellows
 " 22. Joseph Stephens, Elisabeth Russell
 Aug. 11. Micah George, Mary Feavour
 Nov. 27. Silas Cammet, Catern Judkins
 Dec. 11. Stephen Blake, Elisabeth Hackett

1745

- Feb. 13. James Thorne, Mercy Morse

1747

- Jan. 1. Samuel Page, Eleanor Stevens
 " 22. Thomas Bagley, Ruth Webster
 Mar. 19. Stephen Batchelder, Elisabeth Tucker
 " 26. Ebenezer Currier, Mary Clough
 May 11. Solomon Hodgkins, Martha Goodwin
 June 30. Abraham Morrill, Mary Currier

1748

- Jan. 5. Jabez Tucker, Ruth Morrill
 Feb. 2. Daniel Morrill, Eleanor True
 Mar. 9. Humphrey Clough, Hannah Daniels
 July 28. Reuben Osgood, Mary Brown
 Oct. 4. Benjamin Willett, Martha Carr
 Nov. 17. Nathaniel Currier, Susanna Morrill
 Dec. 15. John Mansfield, Anne Brown
 Oct. Jacob True, Anne Webster
 May. William-Brown Clough, Betty True

1749

- July 27. Samuel Baker, Jerusha Easman
 Aug. 9. John Ring, Love Clough
 Nov. 15. Edmund Winget, Elisabeth Hacket
 Dec. 20. Moses Aires, Abigail Daniels

1750

- Jan. 25. Richard Osgood, Dorothy Evens
 Feb. 15. Nathaniel Abbott, Mehitabel Collins
 Apr. 3. Benjamin Carr, Sarah Collins
 July 31. Samuel Collins, Rebecca Brown
 Sept. 12. Reuben Brown, Deborah Eliot
 Oct. 30. Joseph Osgood, Tabitha Colby
 Nov. 22. Chase Osgood, Martha Tucker
 " 13. Elijah Eastabrooks, Mary Hacket

1751

- Feb. Jonathan Eliot, Mary Clough
 Jan. Samuel Dalton, Hannah Evans
 Nov. 28. Samuel Brown, Sarah Allin

1752

- Jan. 9. Reuben Dimond, Elisabeth Ring
 " " Nathaniel Brown, Judith Morrill
 " 22. Benjamin Osgood, Tamzen Hacket
 " 30. Micajah Morrill, Hannah Hacket
 Feb. 9. Samuel Brown, Mehitabel Easman
 Apr. 23. John Greaves, Elisabeth Maxfield
 Oct. 26. Oliver Titcomb, Ann Osgood

1753

- Jan. 23. John Sawyer, Mary Buswell
 " " Lemuel Stevens, Ruth Osgood
 " 25. Benjamin True, Mehitabel Osgood
 Feb. 6. James Tucker, Miriam Osgood
 " 22. Jonathan Weed, Hannah Hackett
 Jan. David Dow, Naomi Carr
 Dec. 20. Morise Tucker, Lidia Carr
 " 25. Judah Hackett, Mary Goodale
 Nov. 21. Nathan Carr, Betty Maxfield

1754

- Jan. Samuel True, Sarah Evans
 Feb. 14. Humphrey Currier, Dorothy True
 March 7. Benjamin Osgood, Hannah Rowell
 May 9. Levi Morrill, Molly Currier
 July 4. Simeon Bartlett, Hannah Herbert
 " 8. Enoch Fowler, Nanny Goodale
 Oct. 17. Aaron Morrill, Susanna Satterly
 " 31. Ezekiel Clough, Miriam Tompson
 Nov. 7. Rice Edwards, Anna Morrill
 " 12. Jacob Morrill, Dorothy Brown

1755

- Jan. 30. Joseph Page, Dorothy Stockman
 June 26. Joseph Hudson, Rhoda Edwards
 Aug. 14. Daniel Page, Judith Morrill
 Oct. 2. Francis George, Mary Ambrose
 Nov. 12. Benjamin Colby, Betty Carr
 Dec. 25. William Page, Elisabeth Brown
 " 29. Edward Beacham, Mary Dow
 June. Reuben Osgood, Mary True

1756

- Feb. 8. Philip Brown, Hannah Thompson
 Mar. 11. David Eaton, Lidia Fowler
 Apr. 22. Daniel Merrill, Elisabeth Easman
 July. Benjamin Noyes, Mary Hoyt
 Sept. 2. John Osgood, Abia Straw
 Oct. 21. John Brown, Zilpah Morrill
 " " Jacob Morrill, Mary True
 Dec. 29. Jonathan Morrill, Hannah Hackett

1757

- Apr. 6. Henry True, Mary Morrill
 " 7. John Hunt, Eleanor Scilly
 " " Richard Fitts, Dorothy Evans
 May 19. Theophilus Haskell, Nanny Morgridge
 Oct. John Butler, Molly Morgridge

1758

- Apr. 19. Abel Davis, Judith True
July 12. Reuben True, Hannah Osgood
Nov. 10. Joseph Clifford, Eleanor Wadleigh
Dec. 5. Ebenezer Tucker, Mary Adams

1759

- Jan. 4. David Purrington, Sarah Davis
" 11. Isaac Colby, Hannah Allen
" 25. Samuel Blasdel, Judith French
" 31. Ezekiel Currier, Mary Stockman
Feb. 6. Oliver Morrill, Abra Brown
Sept. 24. Cutter Dole, Sarah Webster
Nov. Isaac Morrill, Hannah Merrill
" Ezekiel Merrill, Abigail Morrill
Dec. Elijah Fowler, Sarah Sorteridge
" 17. William Sweat, Anna Hackett

1760

- Jan. 17. Samuel French, Lizzie Eaton
" " Gideon Lowell, Molly Morrill
Feb. 27. Adonijah Colby, Hannah Flanders
Mar. 16. Moses Bennett, Eleanor Hooke
Apr. 10. William Hackett, Nanny Osgood
May 18. Jonathan Huntington, Elisabeth Noyes
" " Robert Collins, Joanna French
Aug. 21. Joseph Flanders, Betty Adams
Dec. Abel Page, Margaret Robinson

1761

- Mar. 26. Philip Colby, Betty Ring
Aug. 20. Israel True, Mary Carr
Oct. Benjamin Noyes, Tamizen Greenfield
Nov. 24. Elijah Morrill, Sarah Osgood
Dec. 17. Ezra Jewell, Elisabeth French
" " Eleazer Goodwin, Hannah Wadleigh
" 24. Jonathan Evans, Elisabeth True

1762

- Jan. 19. John Scilley, Elisabeth Fowler
Feb. 11. Philip Noyes, Hannah Rowell
" 18. Jonathan Brown, Sarah Brown
Aug. 24. Moses Hoit, Lidia Gould
Sept. 2. Benjamin Bagley, Sarah Sweet
" 30. Abraham Morrill, Sarah Joy
Oct. 7. Thomas Bradbury, Ruth Page

CONTENTS

Original Articles	15
Report of the American Medical Association on the	16
Report of the American Medical Association on the	17
Report of the American Medical Association on the	18

CONTENTS

Original Articles	19
Report of the American Medical Association on the	20
Report of the American Medical Association on the	21
Report of the American Medical Association on the	22
Report of the American Medical Association on the	23
Report of the American Medical Association on the	24
Report of the American Medical Association on the	25
Report of the American Medical Association on the	26
Report of the American Medical Association on the	27
Report of the American Medical Association on the	28

CONTENTS

Original Articles	29
Report of the American Medical Association on the	30
Report of the American Medical Association on the	31
Report of the American Medical Association on the	32
Report of the American Medical Association on the	33
Report of the American Medical Association on the	34
Report of the American Medical Association on the	35
Report of the American Medical Association on the	36
Report of the American Medical Association on the	37
Report of the American Medical Association on the	38

CONTENTS

Original Articles	39
Report of the American Medical Association on the	40
Report of the American Medical Association on the	41
Report of the American Medical Association on the	42
Report of the American Medical Association on the	43
Report of the American Medical Association on the	44
Report of the American Medical Association on the	45
Report of the American Medical Association on the	46
Report of the American Medical Association on the	47
Report of the American Medical Association on the	48

CONTENTS

Original Articles	49
Report of the American Medical Association on the	50
Report of the American Medical Association on the	51
Report of the American Medical Association on the	52
Report of the American Medical Association on the	53
Report of the American Medical Association on the	54
Report of the American Medical Association on the	55
Report of the American Medical Association on the	56
Report of the American Medical Association on the	57
Report of the American Medical Association on the	58

1763

- Jan. 6. Samuel Osgood, Eleanor Morrill
 " " Jonathan Bayley, Sarah Bagley
 " " Joseph Bagley, Rhoda True
 Mar. 10. Jacob Stevens, Hannah Adams
 " " Winthrop Osgood, Anna Morrill

1764

- Jan. 5. Dudley True, Sarah Evans
 " 12. Daniel Merrill, Susanna Hackett
 " 17. William True, Miriam Clough
 Mar. 15. John Currier, Abigail Wadleigh
 Apr. 2. Ebenezer Mingoe, Phillis Quash (Negroes)
 " 5. Abraham Rowell, Elisabeth Easman
 July 12. Ezekiel Fowler, Miriam Webster
 " " Samuel Carr, Betty Webster

1765

- Feb. 21. Reuben Evans, Hannah Osgood
 " 28. Samuel Moody, Jane Dole
 May 16. Peletiah Hoit, Dorothy Morrill
 June. Reuben Webster, Susanna Webster
 Dec. 5. Moses Flanders, Elisabeth Bachelder
 " " Hezekiah Flanders, Martha Easman

1766

- Jan. 8. Benjamin Collins, Anne George
 " 30. Winthrop True, Sarah Smith
 June 12. Nathaniel Davis, Betty Flanders
 " " William Stocker, Judith Osgood
 " 25. Thomas Hall, Hannah Webster
 Aug. 24. Benjamin Pigeon, Rhoda Wadleigh
 Dec. 9. Wm-Hudson Bailod, Elisabeth Osgood
 " 10. Joseph Follinsbee, Anna Currier
 " 24. Samuel Webster, Susanna Jewell

1767

- Jan. 8. Moses Martin, Miriam Wadleigh
 June 13. Nathaniel Fitts, Naomi Morrill
 Nov. 11. Mark Morrill, Anna Jewell
 " 17. Elias Brown, Molly Knap
 Dec. 2. Daniel Currier, Hannah Bachelder

1768

- Jan. 12. Benjamin Perkins, Betty Clough
 " 21. Isaac Fellows, Mary Merrill
 Apr. 21. Israel Bagley, Mary Snow
 May 5. David Graves, Ruth Wadleigh

- June 9. Ephraim Morrill, Anne Currier
 " 23. Levi Bartlett, Aphia Osgood
 " 28. Enos George, Dorothy Jewell
 July 3. Seth Clarke, Sarah Morrill
 " 21. Nathaniel George, Olle Morrill

1769

- Jan. 2. Jacob Flanders, Hannah Greenfield
 Apr. 23. Joseph Currier, Elisabeth Stevens
 " " Andrew Pettingall, Abigail Greely
 June 8. Abner Ring, Sarah Bartlett
 " 26. Isaac Walden, Sarah Currier
 Aug. 15. Joel } Negroes
 Priscilla }
 " 24. Nathaniel Greely, Meriah Smith
 Nov. 14. Robert Carr, Dorothy Allin
 " 15. Nathaniel Webster, Anna Currier
 " 16. Nathaniel Webster, junr, Rhoda Tompson
 " 30. Samuel Page, Mary Osgood
 Dec. 7. Joshua Follingsbee, Dorothy Currier
 " 14. Barnard Thorn, Aphia Norton
 " 28. David Osgood, Jedida Eaton

1770

- Jan. 11. Nathaniel Ring, Anne Webster
 " 25. John Eaton, Mary Merrill
 Apr. 17. Joseph Fitts, Miriam Morrill
 " 23. Simeon Lowell, Anne Wadleigh
 June 26. Nathan Webster, Sarah Ring
 Aug. 16. William Smith, Anne True
 July. Jonathan Ring, Zilpha Adams

1771

- Feb. 11. Nathaniel Brown, Elisabeth Winget
 Mar. 26. Richard Greely, Edith Page
 " 5. Samuel Page, Sarah True
 Apr. 28. Daniel Webster, Lidia Noyes
 June 5. Abiather Merrill, Molly Eaton
 Oct. 31. George Hoit, Rhoda Blazedel
 Nov. 7. Samuel Dudley, Sarah Clough

1772

- Jan. 23. Benaiah Bean, Meriam Hoit
 Feb. 19. Ebenezer March, Abigail Smith
 Apr. 7. Pierce Yell, Aphia French
 July 1. Samuel Follinsbee, Elisabeth Ring

- May. Samuel Jones, Anna Merrill
 July 6. John Osgood, Hannah Hunt
 Sept. 20. Jacob Griffin, Eleanor Easman
 Nov. 26. Moses Walton, Martha French

1773

- Mar. 18. Moses Osgood, Mary Brown
 May 6. Edmund Carr, Miriam Joy
 " " Isaac Gallishan, Mary Currier
 " 20. Jonathan Colby, Ruth Flanders
 " 31. Thomas Bagley, Molly Weir
 Oct. Paul Mingo } Negroes
 Anna Summetsworth }
 Nov. 9. Daniel Ring, Molly Lancaster
 Dec. 5. James French, Ruth Currier
 " 12. Aaron Merrill, Rhoda Osgood
 " 15. Joseph Hackett, Ruth Osgood

1774

- Mar. 26. Benjamin Collins, Rhoda Joy
 Apr. 21. Ebenezer True, Ruth Stevens
 June. Philip Greely, Betty Merrill
 July 1. Jacob Currier, Mary Page
 " 28. Eliot Frost, Sarah Bagley
 Aug. 1. Ichabod-Colby Bartlett, Sarah Morrill,
 Sept. 20. Zebulun Morrill, Molly Dalton
 Oct. 13. Ebenezer Webster, Abigail Eastman
 Nov. 17. Enoch Jackman, Elisabeth Fitts

1775

- May 28. Moses Gill, Mary French
 July 15. James Hackett, Mary Webster
 Nov. 9. Ezra Merrill, Molly Stevens
 Nov. Enoch French, Miriam Collins

1776

- Feb. 1. James Patten, Sarah Bagley
 Feb. Jacob Currier, Ruth Cheddil
 Mar. 3. Jonathan Edmunds, Mary Tucker
 " 17. David Corser, Ruth Blazedel
 Apr. 3. Richard Hackett, Anna Brown
 May 14. David Currier, Mary March
 Dec. 10. Jonathan Clough, ——— True

1777

- Feb. 4. Stephen Bartlett, Molly Stevens
 " 16. Jacob Currier, Eleanor Stevens
 " 19. Ezekiel Evans, Sarah Carr
 Mar. 12. Reuben Herbert, Sarah Lancaster
 " 16. Samuel Brown, Rhoda Eaton
 Apr. 22. John Butler, Abigail Brown
 June 2. Zebulun Flanders, Hannah French
 Sept. 18. John Bartlett, Aphia Stevens
 Nov. 20. Moses-Sergeant Morrill, Abigail Worthin
 Dec. 17. John Maxfield, Rhoda French
 " 18. John Liester, Dolly Page

1778

- Jan. 29. William True, Mary True
 Apr. 9. Samuel Currier, Betty Hackett
 " 14. Joseph Stevens, Sarah Morrill
 May 14. Ezekiel Morrill, Elisabeth March
 June 18. Moses Brown, Lidia Bagley
 July 30. Jeremiah Flanders, Miriam George
 Aug. 10. Daniel Weare, Ester Eaton
 " 12. Elias Pike, Miriam Carr
 Oct. William Sawyer, Abigail Follinsbee
 " 22. Josiah Batchelder, Sarah Blake
 The legal part performed by Justice-Batchelder

1779

- Feb. Archelaus Morrill, Mary True
 May 5. Aaron Osgood, Judith Gill
 July 11. Mathias Bartlett, Tanzin Herbert
 Aug. 11. Israel Morrill, Betty Jackson
 July 5. Edward Wadleigh, Naomi Blazedel
 Sept. 9. Dea Benjamin Osgood, Tabitha Osgood
 Oct. 5. James Pecker, Hannah Dalton
 " " Philip Gibbs, Sarah Dole
 Aug. Richard Hoit, Mary Martin
 Oct. 27. Joseph Wadleigh, Betty Morrill
 Nov. 16. John Davis, Hannah Eaton

1780

- Mar. 9. Richard Whittier, Molly Currier
 Jan. 20. Jonathan Greely, Rhoda Hudson
 " " Enos Brown, Anne Wingate
 Mar. 23. Amos Gourdin, Anna George
 June 15. Bela Mitchell, Susanna Sweat

- Oct. 19. Samuel Blazedel, Ruth Page
 " 26. Benjamin Young, Elisabeth Eastman
 Nov. 15. Joshua Morrill, Anna Perkins
 " 22. John Odiorne, Tabitha Edwards
 " 23. Reuben Edwards, Lois Hunt

1781

- Jan. 4. Archelaus Adams, Hannah Osgood
 " 11. Stephen Moulton, Nancy Hackett
 " 17. Paul Bradbury, Ruth Weare
 " 22. Jonathan Morrill, Hannah Follinsbee
 Feb. 22. Nathaniel White, Tabitha Morrill
 May 20. Elijah Dow, Hannah Blazedel
 June 6. Jonathan Wingate, Sarah Carriage
 July 5. Revd Samuel Collins, Betty Hackett
 " 14. Ward-Clarke Dean, Anne Webster
 Sept. 20. Nathan Witham, Rhoda Osgood
 " 30. Benjamin Merrill, Sarah Eastman
 Nov. 22. Edmund Barnard, Sarah Brown

1782

- May 3. William Osgood, Anne Brown
 June 8. William Meserve, Betty Fowler
 " 27. Ezekiel Collins, Hannah Boyd
 July 14. Edward Dorr, Ruth Dalton
 Aug. 1. Hendry Norwell, Rhoda Pigeon
 Oct. 12. Benjamin Morrill, Sarah Sweat
 Dec. 4. Daniel Dudley, Anna Clough
 " 22. John Knight, Martha Osgood

1783

- Apr. 22. Dr. Samuel Nye, Abigail Bachelder
 May 25. John March, Anna Blazedel
 Oct. 5. Benjamin Wadleigh, Hannah Goodwin
 Nov. 9. William Goodride, Sarah Morrill

1784

- Feb. 1. Samuel Fowler, Molly Blazedel
 " 2. Ephraim Wadleigh, Molly Barnard
 March 4. Isaac Dalton, Eleanor Merrill
 " 16. Silvanus Hand, Judith Hackett
 Apr. 22. John Webster, Anna True

1783

- Oct. James Fanning, Elisabeth Stevens

1784

- May 18. Zaccheas Hunt, Miriam Sweet
 June 1. Benjamin Joy, Phebe Pearson
 " 3. Israel Currier, Sarah Saunders
 " 8. Thomas Moody, Martha Moody
 " 9. William McCullis, Hannah Brown
 Aug. 5. Enoch Collins, Hannah Morrill
 Sept. 11. Michael Walsh, Hannah Page
 Oct. 21. Thomas Wines, Anna Fowler
 Nov. 25. Samuel Webb, Molly Bartlett
 " 28. Jacob Stevens, Anna Osgood

1785

- Mar. 16. Reuben Eastman, Hannah Rowe
 " 23. G—— Colby, Hannah Edwards
 " 29. James Lurvey, Hannah Stevens
 Apr. 6. Rufus Smith, Anna Collins
 Aug. 31. Stephen Osgood, Eleanor True
 Sept. 22. Samuel Pilsbury, Anna Sweat
 " " Jacob Whitmore, Hannah Carr
 Oct. 9. William Morrill, Sarah Pigeon
 Nov. 10. Robert Read, Sarah Stevens
 " 14. William Swett, Lidia Bagley
 " 17. Timothy Colby, Polly Blazedel
 Dec. 15. Daniel Pecker, Rebecca Osgood

1786

- Jan. 8. William Merrill, Molly Sweat
 Feb. Philip Colby, Abra Greely
 Apr. 13. John Remmik, Betty Evans
 " 20. Asa Herriman & Sarah Evans
 May 21. Daniel Follinsbee & Dorothy Follinsbee
 June 8. Winthrop Flanders & Polly Buck
 July 3. Elijah Fowler & Hannah Abbott
 Nov. 9. Jabez True & Ruth Brown
 Dec. 12. John Morrill & Eunice True

1787

- Feb. 11. Abel True & Abigail Brown
 " 13. Peter Cassady & Ruth Fowler
 " 15. William True & Betty Tucker
 " 26. Moses True & Sarah True
 May 6. Roger Swain & Lidia Osgood
 Sept. 8. Joseph Stickney & Dolly Evans
 " 16. Jacob Smith & Molly Morrill
 " 20. Jacob Osgood & Lucy Sellers
 Dec. 13. Samuel Dole & Hannah Merrill

THE HISTORY OF THE CITY OF BOSTON

CHAPTER I

The first settlement in the city of Boston was made by a party of Englishmen, who arrived in the year 1630, under the command of John Winthrop. They were accompanied by a large number of Puritan ministers and laymen, who had fled from the persecution of the Church of England in England. They settled on the island of Boston, and founded the city of Boston. The city was at first a small village, but it grew rapidly, and by the year 1640 it had become one of the largest and most important cities in New England.

CHAPTER II

The city of Boston was at first a small village, but it grew rapidly, and by the year 1640 it had become one of the largest and most important cities in New England. The city was at first a small village, but it grew rapidly, and by the year 1640 it had become one of the largest and most important cities in New England. The city was at first a small village, but it grew rapidly, and by the year 1640 it had become one of the largest and most important cities in New England.

CHAPTER III

The city of Boston was at first a small village, but it grew rapidly, and by the year 1640 it had become one of the largest and most important cities in New England. The city was at first a small village, but it grew rapidly, and by the year 1640 it had become one of the largest and most important cities in New England. The city was at first a small village, but it grew rapidly, and by the year 1640 it had become one of the largest and most important cities in New England.

1788

- Mar. 23. Enoch Sweat & Mary Fowler
 Apr. 17. William Merrill & Mary Stevens
 June 5. Samuel Barnard & Elisabeth Conner

1789

- May 21. Belcher Dole & Betty Carr
 Sept. 10. Wheeler Eaton & Judith Goodwin
 Nov. 20. Samuel Blackenbury & Rachel Stocker
 Feb. 22. Benjamin Page & Molly Colby
 Aug. 17. Peter Cassidey & Betty Brown
 Oct. 29. Lewis Lowell & Betty Adams

1790

- Feb. 18. John Coffin & Anna Pettingal
 Mar. 20. William Whitier & Polly Osgood
 " 27. Richard Blazedel & Nabbe Cram
 June 4. John Colby & Anna Morrill
 July 18. Richard Jones & Rebecca Collins
 " " James Locke & Tabitha Odiorne
 Nov. 25. Timothy Currier & Anna Fowler
 " " Ephraim Brown & Sally Swett
 " " Ebenezer French & Molly Morrill
 Dec. 21. David Hoyt & Betty Stevens
 " 30. Richard Brown & Lidia Goodwin

1791

- Jan. 6. Jonathan Webster & Betty Fanning
 " 13. Abel Clough & Naomi Dow
 " 30. Abel Jackman & Dorothy True
 Feb. 1. Joseph Fellows & Elisabeth Low
 " " Benjamin Joy & Hepzibah Felch
 Apr. 15. Nathaniel Eastman & Eunice Morrill
 May 26. Thomas Little & Mary Pike
 June 6. Joseph Blazedel & Anna Stevens
 " 23. Belcher Dole & Jemima Felch
 July 7. John Bagley & Sally Hackett
 " 26. David True & Sarah Osgood
 Aug. 11. John Flandors & Betty Herriman
 " 31. Henry Pike & Anna Fellows
 Oct. 6. Jesse Smith & Lidia Mingo, Negro
 " 23. William Perkins & Hannah Osgood
 Nov. 13. John Evans & Hannah Osgood
 Dec. 11. Reuben Morse & Hannah Noyes
 " " Primus Hale & Catherine Chase, Negro

1792

- Feb. 12. Thomas Lane & Hannah Bagley
 Apr. 12. Benjamin Morrill & Abigail Morrill
 " 15. Levi Morrill & Polly Bagley
 " 22. Daniel Osgood & Rhoda Edwards
 June 3. Ezra Morrill & Hannah Swett
 Aug. 9. Joshua Follinsbee & Abigail Morrill
 Sept. 18. William Hackett & Judith Lowell
 " 25. Daniel Eastman & Hannah Eastman
 " 27. True Page & Dolly Osgood
 Oct. 14. Stephen Morrill & Betsy Dollar
 " 24. Reuben Morrill & Betty Carr
 Nov. 4. Amos Worthin & Ruth Stockman
 Dec. 23. Edward Russell & Anna Boardman
 " " Josiah Rogers & Sally Ring

1793

- Jan. 1. Theophilus Edwards & Polly Stevens
 " 17. William Procter & Rhoda Bagley
 Feb. 5. Andrew French & Sally Jackman
 Mar. 28. Jonathan Fullington & Polly Dow
 Apr. 28. Joseph Hall & Molly Carriage
 June 27. Joseph Brown & Betty Carr
 Aug. 15. James Lurvey & Nabby Dalton
 Nov. 14. Samuel-Adams Tucker & Molly Tewksbury
 " 27. Ezekiel Collins & Molly Boid
 Dec. 5. Nathaniel Bachelder & Judith Stocker

1794

- Feb. 1. Jacob Pike & Elizabeth Griffin
 " 13. James Baker & Betty Brown
 " 20. Stephen French & Sarah Morrill
 Mar. 16. John Hackett & Miriam Stevens
 June 15. Stephen Gale & Betty Adams
 " " Joshua Bradley & Sally Osgood
 July 13. Enoch Webster & Miriam Lowell
 Aug. 7. John Pike & Polly Petingal
 Nov. 5. William Swett & Sally Wadleigh
 " 13. Daniel Webster & Nanne Lowell

1795

- Jan. 29. Elijah Osgood & Hannah Cushing
 Feb. 26. Charles Carr & Martha Wells
 June 7. Enoch Morrill & Ruth Choate
 " 14. James Chase & Mary Tucker

- Sept. 26. Levi Jackman & Rachel Evans
 Oct. 4. Asa Buswell & Betty Page
 " " Joshua Moody & Lucy Stevens
 Nov. 19. David Clough & Dolly Stockman
 Dec. 17. Moses Morrill & Hannah Hoyt
 " 31. William Rowell & Elizabeth Tewksbury

1796

- Jan. 21. James Osgood & Polly Morrill
 Feb. 4. George Sawyer & Judith Boardman
 Apr. 3. Joseph Page & Abigail Noyes
 " 11. Jonathan Stevens & Polly Morrill
 May 8. Lemuel Knight & Eleanor Evans
 " 10. Rev.^d Abraham Moor & Sally Hook
 June. John Hickson & Lucy Griffin

Andrew Beattie was ordained June 28, 1797.

Persons Married.

1797

- July 2. Stephen Lowell & Nancy Stevens
 " 9. Samuel Follinsbee jun.^r & Mehitabel Osgood
 Aug. 20. Robert Fowler & Betsy Morrill
 Oct. 12. Capt. Sam^l Walton & Mary Evens
 " 29. Jonathan Welsh & Olive Morrill
 Nov. 2. Elijah Osgood & Nancy Morrill
 " " Timothy Spear & Nabby Moody
 " 23. Thomas Merrill & Content Johnson
 " 30. Joseph Fogg, Ramond, & Dolly Evens
 Dec. 5. Seth Clark & Susanna Noyes of Seabrook

1798

- Mar. 20. David Greely & Jane-Evans Pecker
 Apr. 17. Richard French, Newbury, & Nabby Collins
 " 19. Nathan Thayer & Sally Reed
 " 28. Thomas Foot & Aphia Stevens
 June 3. Caleb Eaton & Lucy Dalton
 Micajah Morrill & Nancy-Coffin Hook

1799

- Jan. 10. James Baker & Marg.^t Coffin
 Mar. 21. Thos. Morrill & Polly Eastman
 May 8. Joseph Morrill & Polly Sweet
 " 12. Ezekiel Worthen & Eunace Mansfield
 " 19. Peter Osgood & Mary Follinsbee

- Aug. 15. John Sawyer & Betsy Creeseey
 Oct. 6. Henry Eaton & Sally Stevens
 " 13. John Penson & Betsy Stevens
 Nov. 7. Dⁿ David Tewksbury & Mrs. Sarah Clark
 Dec. 3. John Davis, Hampton Falls, & Sally Car, Salisbury
 " 25. Enoch Fifield, Salisbury, N. H., and Nabby Stevens,
 Salisbury, M.
 " 29. Thomas Fowler & Polly Batchelder

1800

- June 23. Stephen Eaton, Newburyport, & Suky Currier, Salisbury
 July 1. Capt. Joseph Webber, of Varsseboro, & Mary Brown,
 Salisbury
 " 27. Israel Batchelder & Sally Meserve
 Edward Wadleigh & Meriam Morrill

[Later records omitted.]

Funerals

Which were attended by A. Beattie, previous to his induction into the Sacred Office in Salisbury.

- Nabby Richardson, Dunstab.
 Two Children of Mr. Jonan^d Butler, of Pelham
 Mr. Jonan^d Butler, Pelham
 A Child of Mr. Johnson Do.
 A Child of Mr. Richardson Do.
 A Child of Mr. El. Fowler jr., Salisbury
 + Dⁿ B. Osgood, Salisbury
 Mrs. Pattingill, Newbury
 Mr. Peter Hackett, Salisbury
 + Mr. W^m Osgood, Salisbury
 A Child of Mr. S. Greeley - Do.
 + Mr. Abel Morrill - Do.

Persons in other Towns since the time of Ord:

- Child of I. Barnet, of Amesbury
 " " Sam^l Eaton, Seabrook
 Caleb Brown, Kensington. 94
 Thomas Eaton, Seabrook, and his wife Mrs. Eaton
 Mrs. Wive, at Seabrook
 Child of Jonⁿ Atwood, Pelham

N. R. Whenever this + mark stands against a name it means ye person to belong to ye Church.

The first of these is the fact that the United States is a young nation, and that its history is a history of growth and development. The second is the fact that the United States is a nation of immigrants, and that its history is a history of the struggle for a common identity. The third is the fact that the United States is a nation of free men, and that its history is a history of the struggle for freedom and justice.

The fourth is the fact that the United States is a nation of opportunity, and that its history is a history of the struggle for a better life. The fifth is the fact that the United States is a nation of hope, and that its history is a history of the struggle for a brighter future.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

The history of the United States is a history of the struggle for a common identity, for freedom and justice, for a better life, and for a brighter future.

The history of the United States is a history of the struggle for a common identity, for freedom and justice, for a better life, and for a brighter future.

The history of the United States is a history of the struggle for a common identity, for freedom and justice, for a better life, and for a brighter future.

The history of the United States is a history of the struggle for a common identity, for freedom and justice, for a better life, and for a brighter future.

The history of the United States is a history of the struggle for a common identity, for freedom and justice, for a better life, and for a brighter future.

Funerals

June 28th 1797*Funerals in Salisbury when A. B. officiated from the above Date.*

Date	Name	Age	Disorder
July 16. +	Mr. Richard Osgood	67	
Aug. 21.	Child of Eph. Morrill	—	Canker
—	Child of En. Webster	—	Nat. Mor.
—	Child of Ben. Flanders	3 w	—
—	Child of En. Collins	3 D.	—
Nr 10.	Child of John Mansfield	7 Ys.	Worms
26.	Capt. Josua Pike	—	Collick
—	Child of Nat. Ring	3 D.	Fitts
Dec. 23. +	Mr. Ezra Morrill	56	Drop: & cons.
28.	Caleb Cushing Esq.	94	Old Age
29. +	Widow Morrill	85	Consump.
1798			
Jan. 7.	Enoch Hoyt	54	Drop: & Con:
—	Mrs. Tewksbury	30	Ap. Fit
Feb. 11.	Mrs. Gerish	—	Can. Rash
March 2. +	Elisabeth Stevens	98	Decline
7.	Child of Mr. Merrill E. P.	7	Cank. Rash
10.	Mrs. Coffin	23	" "
19.	Henry Moody	67	Stone
25.	Molly Wadleigh	—	Consump.
Apr. 11.	Child of Moses Hoyt	4	Quinsy
27.	Wid: Eastman	65	Consump.
June 6.	Wife of Capt. Sweat	64	Drop: & Con.
July 2.	Mrs. Jewel	31	Consump.
—	Child of Mr. Jewel	2 wks.	Fits
18.	Mr. Daniel Osgood	31	Mal: Fever
Aug. 6. +	Rhoda Page	67	Consump.
22.	Child of Mr. J. Stickney	1	Dysent:
Sept. 7.	" " " " "	10	"
12.	Nancy Dr of Mr. Patten	7	"
27.	Mr. Carriage	—	Fever
Oct. 1.	Child of Mr. James Baker	4	Dysent:
—	Ch. of Mrs. Sam: Sweat	14 mos.	Dysent.
—	Ch. of Mr. Crocker	9 "	Fever
Nov. 1.	Mrs. Nickolus	—	"
—	Ch. of Mr. Davis	—	—
1799			
—	Ch. of Tho: Edwards	3 yrs. 6 mos.	Dropsy
Jan. 19.	Mrs. Hoyt	86	Canser
Feb. 8.	Mr. Joseph Wadleigh	—	Asthma
Feb. 24.	Mr. Caleb Cushing	—	Aqua Par:

Date	Name	Age	Disorder
March 26.	{ Ch. of Benj: Follinsbee	8½	Drowned
	{ Ch. of Moses S: Morrill	"	"
Apr. 13.	Mr. Belcher Dole	57	Consump.
May 5.	Mr. Reuben Eastman	—	Fever
June 23.	Mr. Jo: Hackett	—	Collick
" 29.	Mr. Theoph: Edwards	—	Consump.
July 11.	Mr. Richard Pain	—	Mal: Fever
" "	Mr. James Herbert	—	" "
Dec. 9.	Miss Nancy Wells	29	Consump.
" 26.	Ch. of Mr. Jon ⁿ Webster	6 mos.	—
" 28.	Suky Webster	17	Consump.
1800			
Jan. 30. +	Mr. Aaron Clough	68	Stone & huk.
Feb. 18.	Ch. of Mr. Jon ⁿ Webster	3	Worms
Apr. 6.	Mrs. John Sayer	—	A fall which prod: an Abort:
" 11.	Ch. of Mr. Joseph Hall	6	Dropsy in head
" 29. +	Wife of Jon. ⁿ Webster	—	Consump.
May 15.	Mr. W ^m Morrill	—	Small Pox
June 18.	S: of Mr. Elij. Fowler jr.	13	Humour settled on the brain
" 24.	Wife of Aaron Sweat	—	—
July 7.	Ch. of Mr. Steven Osgood	1 wk.	—
" 26.	Mr. John Stevens	20	Drowned
Aug. 8.	Mr. Moses Rowel	—	—
" 15.	Nathan Gould	20	Drowned
Sept.	Mr. Daniel Ring	—	Small Pox
Oct. 20.	A Child of Jo: Flanders	2 wks.	—
Nov. 6.	Ch. of Capt. Perley	15 mos.	Consump.
1801			
Jan. 17. +	Widow True	92	Mortification
" 22.	D ⁿ . Tuckers Wife	—	Fever
Feb. 3.	Mr. James Herbert	Above 80	—

Deacons.

- Dec. 1, 1736. John Page, Judah Hackett and Benj. True chosen Deacons.
 July 31, 1748. Jonathan Stevens and Reuben Morrill chosen Deacons.
 June, 1767. Daniel Morrill chosen Deacon.
 Jan. 28, 1772. John Stevens and Benjamin Osgood chosen Deacons
 July 25, 1797. Wm. Hackett, Winthrop Osgood and Edward Dorr chosen Deacons.

New Meeting House

"At a meeting of the freeholders and inhabitants of the town of Salisbury at our West Meeting house in said town, Jan. 18, 1735," it was voted not to repair the "West meeting house." "A large committee, consisting of persons from the various parts of the town" was appointed to consider the ex-

pediency of building a new meeting house in the west end of the town. Feb. 3 it was voted "not best to build where the old one now stands," but "on the parsonage land to the Westward of the parsonage house near Rocky Hill." "At a subsequent meeting of the town, it was voted, to set the new meeting house at the Eastward of the Parsonage house instead of the Westward, as voted above. The meeting house was accordingly built and is in that part of the town which is now the West Parish."

AMESBURY FIRST CHURCH RECORDS.

East Parish, Sandy Hill.

The first book of records, covering the period of the first pastorate, 1672-1728 [p. 377], was probably destroyed many years since, though it is barely possible that it may yet be found, in the hands of some descendant of Rev. Thomas Wells. It was certainly in existence in 1733, as appears by a reference to it in the second book of records.

This second book was in the hands of the Kendrick family forty years ago, but now it can not be found. It has been suggested that this book was probably burned in a building at Bartlett's Corner, some years since. The compiler of this volume used these records in preparing his Hoyt genealogy, and made a copy of some portions of the book, selecting loose and torn leaves and portions which seemed most likely to be destroyed or become illegible, as well as some of the oldest and most important parts. Now that the original has disappeared, it seems important to preserve some of these fragments by printing them in this volume, as follows :

*Title Page.**

The Second Book of Records for the 1.st Church of Christ att Almsbury

Bearing Date from the 11:th Day of January Anno Dom: 1730/31

Containing the Several acts, orders & administrations, of S.^d Church Needfull
To Posterity

Entered & Registered per me Edm:^d March, The 2:^d Pastor of S.^d Church.
ordained July 3:^d 1728. Vid: Page 14. of 1.st Book of Records

* This leaf was loose and torn in two. On the other side were records of marriages, 1742-50.

Church Acts and Orders

March 4, 1730/31. This Day the Church met according to Notification and order before Given, and having Considered and Debated Severall things, which y^e Time would not allow to go thro with, y^e meeting was adjourned: and Thursday y^e 18 Day of the Present month, to y^e house of Mr March at one o'clock after Noon.

March [18] 1730/31 It was Voted and ordered That Deacⁿ Tuxbury Pay to the [Ch^{hs}] Stock — 10s. — Togethr with his Relieving the Poor as the Ch^h before Directed, and That hereupon he be Quitted [from] his obligation to The Ch^h on y^e account of money already ordered to him, for y^e Defraying the Sacramentall Charges. And this Deacⁿ Tuxbury agreed to an[d] accept of

Voted That Every Member In full Communion Pay 1 s. [6 d.] Per Year for Defraying y^e Sacramentall Charges. but [This] being an Insufficient sum, and that y^e Poorer Memb[ers] Might be Eased, It was Voted y^t Sh^d be a Contribution Immediately aft^r Every Sacrament. Herein Proposing and Expecting That Every one Sh^d & will Give as y^r Circumstances will allow of, for y^e Ch^{hs} to th^e Support and In as much as y^e Ch^h. has not a stock, where with to Support y^e Sacram^t without Immediate Supplies it was Judged Meet & a Duty for such as are able to Pay [all y^e] 1-6 y^t is fixed upon Every Memb^r at y^e Beginning of y^e Year. & moreover it was Voted That [Every] Memb^r Sh^d Pay Half of it, by y^e Expiration of Half the Year, & the oth^r Half before the Year be Past & that all be oblig^d Hereunto, on Pain [of] offence of y^e Ch^h unless sufficient Reason be [shown?] for Such Neglect

Mr Stephen Bartlet, & Mr Ebenezer Currier [were] Chosen & Voted in, to y^e office & service of [Deacⁿ] In this Ch^h As Witness Edm^d: March [Pastor]

Feb: 16 1731/32 Deacⁿ Bartlet was Chosⁿ to Provide for y^e Sacrament:

Feb. 22^d: 1732/33 At a Meeting of the 1. Ch^h: of & in Amesbury, this 22^d of Feb^r It was Voted that Deacⁿ Tuxbury and Deacⁿ Bartlet [. . .] and self of the Ch^h and in there N[ame?] [End of p. 1.] Discourse with Robert [. . .] and Caleb Hobbs, who are und^r Scand^l and Suspensⁿ Concerning their Repentance and Readyness In a Regular way, to make y^r Peace with the Ch^h and make Report of their Discovery in this matt^r to my self Edm^d March, Past^r:

Voted also that y^r sh^d be an Hundred of y^e assemblies Catechism Bought with the Ch^{hs} money to be Distributed among y^e Children of our People as they are in want of them

Edm^d: March Past^r:

May 29. 1735. At a meeting of the 1st: Ch^h of Christ in Amesbury May 29. 1735 It was Proposed wheth^r the Ch^h thought it for the honour of God, and for the Intrest of Religion, that Persons in Covenant: having fallen under Scandal sh^d be Restored to Charity upon their making Suitable Confession of y^r Sin and Profession of y^r Repentance, before the Ch^h only: and it Passed in the affirmative

At the same meeting (it appearing, that Mary Currier, (who was Some Considerable time Since, Guilty of the sin of fornication) appears disposed to

Nota. Torn and effaced portions are indicated by brackets.

make her Peace with God and the Ch^h, and also Disposed to Come before the Ch^h according to order; but being und^r some Present Hindrances, Desire the Ch^h would Stil have Patience with her) it was Proposed wheth^r the Ch^h wd forbear any act of Discipline towards her in hopes of her Compliance with her duty: and it Passed in the affirmative.

& it was also Proposed whether Deacⁿ Tuxbury sh^d Visit her to direct and help her in duty und^r Present discouragem^{ts} and it Passed in the affirmative.

At the Same Meeting (it being observed that Caleb Hobbs a member in full Commⁿ with the Ch^h had for Some Considerable time absented himself from the Publick worship and from the Lords table, and y^r being a General Dissatisfaction about it,) it was Proposed wheth^r the Pastor Sh^d Send for Say^d Hobbs and upon discourse with him Eith^r forbid him Coming to the Lords table or admit him there according as he sh^d think Proper — and it Passed in the affirmative

At the Same Meeting it was Proposed Whether Deacⁿ Tuxbury Sh^d treat with M^{rs} Brown, Executrix to y^e Will of Deacⁿ Joseph Brown Late of Amesbury Deceased about the Legacy Left to this Ch^h, and be Impowered to Receive it. and it Passed in the affirmative.

At the Same Meeting (the Widow Martyn having Sought to the Ch^h for Relief,) it was Proposed Whether [End of p. 2.] Deacⁿ Currier Should Give her money out of the Ch^hs Stock, according as he and Deacⁿ Bartlet, upon Enquiry into her Circumstances Should think Proper, not Exceeding the Sum of Twenty Shillings: & it Passed in y^e affirmative.

As Witness Edm^d: March Pastor

April 16, 1736. The 1st Ch^h of Christ in Amesbury being assembled according to Notification. It was Proposed whether the Ch^h would Release Sarah the wife of Edward Goodwin from Paying to the Support of the Sacram^{ts} for the Time Past & it Passed in the affirmative.

At the Same Meeting It was Proposed whether those that have not Pay^d their Proportion for the Support of the Lord's Supper Shal be Cited before the Ch^h: to answer for their Neglect therein and it Passed in the affirmative.

At y^e Same Meeting It was Proposed whether the Ch^h would send two of the Brethren in their Name, to Discourse with our Brother Thomas Hoyt, about his frequent Neglect of the Publick worship, and the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper, and Report of the Reason thereof, and of his deportm^t in the matter, to the Elder of the Ch^h, and it Passed in the affirmative. and it was Proposed whether our Brother [Orlan]do Bagley and our Brother Deacon John Tuxbury be appointed to this service, and it Passed in y^e affirmative

At y^e Same Meeting It was Proposed whether the Ch^h would Buy for the farther furnishing of the Communion table one Flagon, [one?] Platter, two Tankards & two Beakers, and it Passed in the affirmative. and whether the five Pounds Left to the [Ch^h] by Deacon Joseph Brown Deceased, Sh^d be applied [to] that use, and it Passed in the affirmative.

At the Same Meeting It was Proposed whether the Ch^h would Provide a [frame for?] the Baptism Bason to be Put up at the Corner of the Deacons' Seat, and it Passed in the affirmative.

At the Same Meeting It was Proposed whether the Chh^h wd^d allow Deacon
] 2. Pounds for Providing the Sacramental Bread [] other trouble
 in Providing for the Sacram^t the Last y[ear of?] his doing of it. and whether
 they wd^d allow Deacon [Cur]rier four Pounds for the same Service the two
] years and it Past in the affirmative. as Witness Edm^d: March Pastor

[End of p. 3.]

April 29th 1736. The first Chh^h of Christ in Amesbury being assembled
 according to Notification. It was Voted that the Reasons Sent by the Widow
 Dorothy flanders why She had not Pay^d her Part to the Support of the Sac-
 ram^t for the year Past are Insufficient; and that she be Informed that the
 Chh^h dont think fit to Release her of any Part of the Sum and that She be
 Directed to Consid^r Seriously of her Neglect, and fault therein, and without
 Delay Discharge her Duty in the Matt^r

At the Same Meeting It was Voted that the Reason Sent by our Brother
 Thomas Hoyt why he had not Pay^d his Part to the Support of the Lord's
 Supper in the year Past is Insufficient. — Voted also that the Chh^h takes it in
 Contempt, and is offended that our Say^d Brother, Refuses to Come before the
 Chh^h when Sent for. And furthermore, it was Voted that our say^d Brother
 Should be ordered to appear before the Church, to answer for Say^d offences
 and also to answer for his frequent Neglects of the Publick worship and of the
 Sacram^t of the Lords Supper

[At the Sam^e Meeting It was Voted that our Brother Caleb Hobbs be
 ordered to appear before the Chh^h to answer for his Neglect to Pay to the Sup-
 port of the Sacram^t according to the order of the Chh^h and also for his Con-
 tempt of the Chh^h in Refusing to come before them when called for.

[At the] Same Meeting it was Voted that our aforesaid Brother Hoyt, and
 Brother Hobbs Do appear under Such Circumstances as Render them unfit to
 Come to the Lords table the Ensuing Sabbath, and that they be Informed
 thereof.

[Fina]lly It was Voted that the Present Meeting be adjourned to tuesday
 the 1th day of May Next, at 3. of the Clock in the after Noon at the House of
 M^r Edm^d: March.

Witness Edm^d: March, Pastor.

] 1736 The 1. Chh^h of & in Amesbury met according to adjournment.
 Whereas our Brother Thomas Hoyt and our Brother Caleb Hobbs above men-
 tioned appeared before the Chh^h and acknowledged themselves Guilty in the
 things above Charged upon them, and Declared them Sorry therfor, and De-
 vout and Purposed by the help of God to Reform, the Chh^h Voted them-
 selves Satisfied with there shew of Repentance and that the Said Persons
 shd be Restored to their Charity.

As Witness Edm^d: March Pastr.

[End of p. 4. The records] of this part of the book for the next twenty
 years were not copied.]

1757, June 2^d The chh. met with a Design to ask their Disaffected Men-
 bers the reason of their withdraw from the Lords Table. The reason M^r John
 Bagley gave was that he was dissatisfied with the Chh's Vote respecting their
 Declaration, and with Dⁿ Bartlet as not having made Satisfaction for falsify-
 ing his word. M^r Hoit's Reason, that there was a Disagreem^t in the chh.

Mr Jacob Bagley that he had been forbidden by the pastor, (a mistake). & likewise The Disagreem^t in the Chh. The Chh did not pass any Vote respecting the Validity of their Reasons but Desired an adjournm^t of the Meeting to see what might be done towards reconciling Matters of Difficulty. Meeting adjourned to the next Monday afternoon

June 6th Chh met by adjournment Confirmed by a Vote the former Vote respecting the Declaration afor^sd, after having heard it read. they then at the Desire of the disaffected Brethren consented to call in some Neighboring Ministers, to ask their private advice. The Ministers agreed On to be desired were the rev^d Mr Wingate & the rev^d Mr Hale. The Meeting adjourned to the 14th Day of June instant afternoon The Place The parish House. to wait upon Mr Wingate & Mr Hale to lay Matters before them and hear their advice

June 14. At a chh Meeting adjourned from June 6th to June 14. The Chh came into the following Method to settle all late Differences (this by Advice of the rev^d Mr Wingate & Rev^d Mr Hale) which have arisen in the Chh between Divers Members, to which, the preceeding Votes have reference from y^e 31 of March last to this time: That whereas Dr Ordway was accused of a Breach of promise, & in answer said he did not Remember the promise but if he did make it he [illegible and torn for five lines] & is sorry for it thereupon Voted [] the said preceeding Votes Relating to s[] Differences be looked upon as [] & void.

[Later records of this portion not copied.]

Another part of the book was devoted to "*Church Censures*" and "*Absolving and Restoring y^e Penitent*." On loose leaves were found portions of these records wherein Caleb Hobbs was accused of "Drunkenness and Prophaness &c.," Nov. 4, 1731; suspended from communion Feb. 16, 1731-2; absolved and restored to communion March 25, 1733; but again "suspended from communion at the Lords Table" May 20, 1738, on account of his absenting himself from communion and public worship for a long time, refusing to come before the church, etc.

Dea. Joseph Brown having for a long time absented himself from the Lord's table was called before the church, acknowledged "his error and offence," promised reformation, and "Was accordingly Recieved," March 18, 1730-1. [He was apparently the one who left a legacy to the church, p. 478.]

Robert Hoit was found guilty of "Excessive Drinking Strong Drink &c.," "suspended therefor from communion at y^e Lords Table June 3, 1729, as und^r the Head of Chh Censures Page 91. of y^e 1st Book of Records, may appear." He "did acknowledge his sin, and Profess Repentance before y^e Chh." and was "absolved, and Recieved to form^r Privileges Lords Day, March 25, 1733. As attests E: March. Past^r Vide Chh. Papers."

*A Catalogue of Books belonging to the first Church of Christ in Amesbury,
Bought and Committed, to Deacon John Tuxbury, Deacⁿ Stephen Bartlet &
Deacⁿ Ebenezer Currier for the use of the Church and others
September 9th 1741.*

		s.
Viz:	{ Stoddards Safety of Appearing in y ^e Righteousness of Christ	12-0
These to	{ Stoddard's Guide to Christ	3-0
Deac ⁿ	{ Dr Colman on the Incomprehensibleness of God	5-0
Bartlet	{ Mather, A Dead faith Anatomized, &c	6-0
	{ Philips's Well Instructed Child or Orthodox Christian	3-6
	{ Cooper on 17. Luke 34.35.36. one shal be taken &c	1-0
	{ Tennents Sermons on Divers Subjects	14-0
These to	{ Guthrie, the Tryal of a Saving Intrest in Christ	5-0
Deac ⁿ	{ Walter on the holyness of heaven	4-0
Tuxbury	{ Dr Sewall on the holy Spirit's Convincing of Sin &c	4-0
	{ Flavel's Token for Mourners	4-0
	{ Cooper on Luke 17. 34.35.36. one shal be taken and the other left	1-0
	{ Dr Watts on Prayer	6-0
	{ Allen on Conversion	3-6
These to	{ Wadsworth, Invitation to the Gospel feast	4-0
deac ⁿ	{ Flavel Saint Indeed	3-6
Currier	{ Clark on Conversion	2-6
	{ Lord on the Necessity of Regeneration	2-0
	{ Cooper on 17. Luke 34.35.36. one shal be taken &c	1-0

Mr Parsons, at the ordination of Mr Webster,
& Mr Seccomb's Essay to Excite a further Inquiry into the ancient
Matter and Manner of Sacred Singing
Committed to Deacⁿ Bartlet
& Mr Parsons's Discourse Committed to Deacⁿ Currier

[Above catalogue copied from two pages near the end of the Book.]

Admissions to Full Communion.

Feb: 14 1730/31	David Merrill & Elinor his Wife, Jedidiah Flanders and Elinor his Wife, and Judith Kimball Were admitted to full Communion
Feb: 27 1731/32.	Willm: Huntington, Ephraim Hunt and Elisabeth his Wife, And Ann Hobbs Were admitted to full Commun ⁿ
July 24: 1732	Elisabeth Clough Widow was admitted to full Comunion
July 30 th :	Hester Goodwin Wife to Sam ^l : Goodwin. was admitted to ful Communion
Octobr: 29	Ruth Wife of Thomas Hoyt Was Recieved to ful Communi ⁿ :
March 4.	Charles Warthen, & Judith Eliot, Widow was Recieved to ful Comm ⁿ
April 1. 1733.	Mehetabel Wife to Charles Warthen was admitted to ful Communion
April 15.	Thomas Hoyt Jun ^r Was Recieved to ful Communion.

- May 6 Hannah Kimbal Wife of John Kimbal & Richard Currier Junr were Recieved to ful Commⁿ
- March 3. 1733/4 Samuel George was Recieved to full Communion
- July 7 1734 Thomas Coleby the 3d. was Recieved to full Communion
- March 2: 1734/5 Nehemiah Ordway & Patience his Wife, & Joseph Jewell Were Recieved to full communion
- October 26. 1735 George Warren Junr: & Mirriam his Wife were Recieved to full communion
- Nov: 30. . . Dorothy Wife of Joshua Edwards was Recieved &c
- Jan. 11. 1735/6 Mary Wife of Gideon Lowell Junr was Recieved to full Communⁿ
- Feb. 1st Jonathan Blasdel, John Currier, David Blasdell, Widow Mary Martyn, Mary the Wife of Henry Ambrose Abigail Warren, and Judith Warren, Were Recieved to ful Comⁿ
- Feb. 15. Abigail Wife of David Blasdell was Recieved &c
- April 4. 1736 Widow Hannah Coleby was Recieved &c
- May 2^d Alice and Anna Davis were Recieved &c.
- July 4th: Humphry Hook was Recieved &c.
- August 1st: John Tuxbury Junr Was Recieved to full Comⁿ
- Septembr 5th Rachel the Wife of Jno Lowell, and Elisabeth Davis Were Recieved to full Commⁿ
- Nov: 7th Judith the Wife of Timothy Currier was Recieved &c
- May 1st: 1737 Ezekiel Hoyt and Rebecca his Wife, and Deborah the Wife of Jonathan Martyn Were Recieved to full Commⁿ
- Nov: 6 Abigail Carter and Martha Warren Were Reciev^d &c
- Nov 20 Mary the Wife of David Hoyt was Recieved &c
- June 18: 1738 Jenima Blasdel Relict of Jacob Blasdel Deceased Was Recieved to Communion
- Decemb: 9th 1739. Joshua Edwards Was Recieved to full Communion
- June 22^d: 1740 — the wife of John Kimbal Junr and Abigail Eastman and Sarah Kimbal Were Recieved to full Communion
- Septembr 22^d: Abigail Wife to Benja Currier was Recieved &c
- May 24th 1741 Theodore Hoyt and his Wife. David Hoyt, Barnard Currier and Aquila Warren and hannah his Wife were Reciev^d to full Communion.
- June 21st Jonathan Farren was Recieved to full Communion
- Nov: 15. Nehemiah Davis & Hannah his Wife were Recieved to full Comⁿ
- Jan: 24th: 1741/2 Frances Wife to Moses Lowell, Anna & Hannah Lowell and Jacob & Hannah Bagly were Recieved to full Comⁿ
- Mar. 21st: 1741/2 Elisabeth Wife to Eliphelet Sweet and Mary Tompson were Recieved to full Communion
- April 18. Hannah Stanwood, Hannah Wife of Sam^l Lowell and Mirriam Wife of Stephen Lowell Were Recieved to full Communion
- May 23^d Elisha Weed & Hannah Hacket were Recieved &c
- June 20th Melhettabel the Wife of Edm^d: Eliot and Lydia Davis were Recd &c.

- July 18th Ephraim Blasdel and Sarah Bagly were Recieved to Communion
- August 22^d: Abigail George, Hannah Bagly & Electua the Wife of Daniel Currier Were Recieved to full Communion
- Septembr 19th Stephen Bartlet Junr & his Wife, Judith the Wife of Sam^l Shepard and ——— the Wife of Will^m Bagly were Recieved &c
- Nov: 21st: Wm Bagly, & John Bagly and his Wife were recieved &c
- Decembr 19th Lydia Hobbs own'd the Covent and was Recieved &c
- April 22^d 1744. Rachel Bernard was receiv'd to full Communion
- June 24th 1744. John Coleby was received to full Communion
- Augst 19th 1744. Dorothy Jewell wife of Barns Jewell was received to full Communion
- Sept: 23^d 1744. Elizabeth Barnard wife of Joseph Barnard was Received to full Communion
- Octr 14th 1744 Elizabeth Coleby wife of Nath^l Coleby was Received to full Communion
- Abigail Currier wife of Enoch Currier was received to full Communion
- May 19th 1745. Jemima Currier wife to Thomas Currier Junr Renewed her Covt and was admitted to full Communion
- June 9th 1745 Joseph Bartlitt & Jane his wife renewed their Covt & were received to full Communion
- April 20th 1746 Jacob Tuxbury Renewed his Covt & was received to full Communion.
- April 5th 1747. Hannah Kimbal the wife of Nathan received to full Communion
- May 17th 1747 Sarah Morrill wife of Increase Morrill received to full Communion
- March 27th 1748 Annabell Blasdell wife of Ephraim Blasdell
& Elizabeth Coleby wife of Abraham Coleby
& The widow Hannah Coleby were received to full Communion
- May 22^d 1748 Cato Negro Servant to Jacob Bagly was received to full Communion
- March 19th 1749 The wid^o Esther Coleby, & Elisabeth wife of Obadiah Coleby were received to full Communion
- March 26th 1749 Thomas Tuxbury & Judith his wife renewed their Covt & were received to full Communion.
- April 30th 1749. Ebenezer Hunt was received to full Communion
- July 2^d Benjamin Quinby Junr & Mehitabel Bachelor were received to full Communion.
- 16th Elizabeth Hunt wife of Ebenezer Hunt was Received to full Communion.
- April 15th 1750 John Wells Junr was received to full Communion
- April 22^d Mary Barnard was received to full Communion
- June 11th Mary wife to Francis Bartlitt was received to full Communion
- Febr 10th 1750/1 Abraham Merrill & Rachel his wife were received to full Communion

Admissions to full Communion after a resettlement in 1754. [See p. 377.]

1755

- April 20 Miriam Lowell was rec^d to full Communion
 May 25. Stephen Blasdell and Sarah his Wife were rec^d to full Communion
 June 22^d Obadiah Colby was admitted to full Communion
 1756
 March 28 Rhoda-Challis wid^w
 April 18 Hannah Worthen Wife of Joseph worthen
 October 10th Judith the Wife of Moses Goodwin was rec^d to full Commⁿ
 May 14 1758 The Wife of John Tewksbury received to full Communion
 1759 April 8th Mirriam George Daught^r Peter George rec^d into full Communion
 1759 Meriam Tewksbury Daughter of Mr John Tewksbury rec^d to full Commⁿ
 1760. June 15 Tho^s Pearson rec^d to full Communion
 1761 July 19th Benjamin Tewksbury & Miriam his Wife rec^d to full Communion
 1764 Nov^r 10th Elizebeth Colby rec^d to full Commⁿ
 July 19 1767 Jerusha Tewksbury was rec^d to full Commion

Renewing of Covenant. together with owning the Covenant. and Baptism as to Such.

- Jan: 24. 1730/31. Jedidiah Flanders and Elinor his Wife owned y^e Covent^t and were Baptised
 Feb: 21 Hannah Coleby Daughter to Isaac Coleby owned the Covent^t and was baptised
 April 8th 1731. Willm: Hukely owned the Covent^t & Was Baptised,— In his own House, and of a week Day, He being Dangerously Sick, and Very Desirous of Covenanting & Baptism, Severall Brethren of y^e Chh^h & others being Present and Consenting y^r unto.
 May 9th Theodre Hoyt Renewed His Covent^t
 June 27. Mr Joseph Coleby, ownd^d the Covent^t & was Baptis^d
 July 11. Ezekiel Warthing Jun^r ownd^d the Covent^t & was baptised
 Rog^r Easman Jun^r: Renewed his Covent^t, and Rachel his Wife ownd^d the Covent^t and Was Baptised
 Feb 21. 1731. Willm^h Huntington, & Ephraim Hunt owned the Covent^t & Were Baptised
 May 7. 1732. Thomas Barnard owned the Covent^t & was Baptised
 June 25th: Elisabeth Clough Widow Renewed her Covent^t
 Nov: 12 John Daviss owned y^e Covent^t: & was Baptised
 July 15 1733 Hannah Lankestr^r owned the Covent^t & was Baptised
 July 28 1734 Nehemiah ordway Renewed his Covent^t
 Nov. 17. 1734 Susanna wife to Isaac Chandler owned the Covent^t: and was Baptised

- May 11. 1735 Sam^l Adms Renewed his Covent
- Septemb^r 14. Judith Warren owned the Covent: & was Baptised
- Nov: 30th Joshua Edwards Renewed his Covenant.
- Jan: 11. 1735/6 Hannah Wife of Sam^l: Lowell Renewed her Covent.
- Jan: 18th: 1735/6 Joseph Bagley, Nathan Coleby, Moses Currier & Rhoda his Wife, Hannah Coleby, Electa & Elisabeth Wells Renewed their Baptismall Covent
- & Abigail Warren, & Hannah the Wife of Nathan Coleby, owned the Covent: & Were Baptised.
- Jan: 25. Jonathⁿ: Blasdel, John Currier, John Tuxbury Jun^r & Elisabeth & Anna Huntington Renewed their Covent
- & Jonathan Jones Jun^r: Sam^l: Clough Jun^r., & Moses Warren owned the Covent: and Were Baptised.
- Feb 1. John Bagly & Judith his Wife Renewed their Covent
- Feb. 15. Elisabeth Wife of Sam^l: Adams Renew^d: her Covent:
- Feb: 22^d: Jacob Coleby, Sarah Weed, & Deborah Huntington owned the Covent: & Were Baptised
- & Hannah Wife of Ezekiel Warren Jun^r & Mary Wife of David Hoyt Renewed their Covent:
- Feb 29th: Ezekiel Warren & James George owned the Covent: & Were Baptised.
- March 7th: Hannah Coleby Wife of Isaac Coleby Deceased owned the Covenant and was Baptised
- March 23. Daniel Martyn owned the Covent and was Baptis^d
- & Dorothy Wife of Jacob Jones Renew^d her Covenant
- April 13. 1736. Phillip Quinby, Enoch Blasdel, Naomi Eliot & Phebe Hunt, owned the Covenant & were Baptised
- & Alice, and Anna Davis Renewed their Covenant
- May 10 Samuel Goodwin & Mary his Wife, & Abigail Wife of Rugles Coleby, owned the Covent: & Were Baptised
- & Jonathan Martyn & Dorothy Wife of James Crocker Renewed their Covenant.
- June 13. 1736. Elisabeth Wife of Jacob Coleby owned the Covent & was Baptis^d
- July 11. Ann Wife of John Eastman and Martha Greely owned the Covent and Were Baptised
- August 22^d Sam^l Barnard Jun^r owned the Covent & was Baptised
- & Elisabeth Davis Renewed her Covenant.
- October 31 Sam^l Kindrick owned the Covent & was Baptised
- & Hannah Kimball owned the Covent & was Baptised
- Nov: 28. 1736. Mary Kimball own^d the Covent: & Was Baptised.
- Feb. 27. Mehitabell Wife of Jonathⁿ: Jones Jun^r Renewed her Covent
- April 3^d 1737. John Currier y^e 3^d Renewed his Covenant
- April 24. Rebeccah Wife of Ezekiel Hoyt Renewed her Covenant
- Septemb^r 4. Mary Kimball owned the Covenant and Was Baptised
- & Sarah Eliot also owned the Covent & Was Baptised
- Sep: 13. Sarah Wife of John Tuxbury Jun^r Renewed her Covent

- Octobr 23 Elisabeth Huntington Junr owned the Covt and Was Baptised
 & Martha Warren Renewed her Covenant
 Decembr 4. Elias Hunt Renewed his Covenant
 May 7th: 1738. Jonathan Bagly & Dorothea his Wife, and Dorothy Wife To
 Nathl: Brown Junr and Hannah Bagly Renewed their
 Covenant
 July 16 Thomas Warren and Lydia his Wife owned the Covenant and
 Were Baptised
 July 8. 1739 Joseph Coleby Junr Renewed his Covenant
 August 12: 1739 David Goodwin & Elinor his Wife owned the Covenant and
 Were Baptised.
 Sept: 23d 1739. John Kimbal Junr & Jacob Coleby Junr own'd the Covenant
 and Were Baptised
 Feb: 17: Zacheus Coleby owned the Covenant and was Baptised and
 Mary his Wife Renewed her Covenant
 April or May Abigail Eastman and Sarah Kimbal Renewed yr Coven
 June 8. 1740 Nathl: Eastman and Mary his Wife Renew'd their Covenant
 July 20. Barnard Currier Renewed his Covenant.
 Nov: 23d 1740 William Bagly and —— his Wife Renewed their Covenant
 & Eliphelet Sweet and Elisabeth his Wife also Renew'd yr
 Covenant
 Decembr 14th Gideon Currier & Ruth Currier Renewed their Covenant
 & Mary Eliot owned the Covenant and was Baptised
 Jan. 4th: 1740/41 Mary Tompson owned the Covenant and was Baptised.
 April 12th: Anna Hoyt Renewed her Covenant.
 May 3d: 1741. Joseph Hannah and Sarah Barnard owned the Covenant and
 were Baptised and Elisabeth the Wife of Joseph Barnard
 Renewed her Covenant.
 May 17. 1741. Aquila Warren owned the Covenant and was Baptised And his
 Wife Hannah Renewed her Covenant
 June 14th: 1741. Philip Challis Junr owned the Covenant & was Baptised
 July 12th 1741. Jonathan Currier and Eliphelet Merrill and Lydia his Wife
 Renew'd their Covenant
 Novembr 15 Hannah wife of Nehemiah Davis was Baptised
 Feb: 21st: 1741/2. Elisha Weed owned the Covenant and was Baptised
 April 4th 1742 David Bagly Renew'd his Covenant and Mary his Wife owned
 the Covenant and was Baptised.
 April 13. Hannah Stanwood own'd the Covenant & was Baptised
 May 9th Cato Negro Servant to Jacob Bagly own'd the Covenant & Was
 Baptised.
 Augst 5th 1744 Rachel Jones owned the Covenant & was Baptized
 & Saml Wait Renewed his Covenant
 Augst 19th 1744. Barns Jewell owned the Covt & was Baptized
 oct: 14th 1744. Elizabeth Coleby wife of Nathl renewed her Covt
 May 12th 1745 Hannah Kimball wife of Nathan renewed her Covt
 May 26th Thomas Currier Junr renewed his Covt

- Aug^t 4th 1745. Eliphalet Currier & Mary his wife Renewed their Cov^t
& Dorothy Blasdell wife of Sam^l Blasdell Jun^r own'd y^e
Cov^t & was Baptized.
- Sept 1st 1745. Aaron Currier Renewed his Covenant
- June 1st 1746. Timothy Ferrin renewed his Cov^t
- Jan^y 25th 1746/7 William Straw Jun^r owned the Covenant & was Baptized.
- May 17th 1747. Sarah Morrill wife of Increase Morrill owned y^e Cov^t
- Nov. 6th 1747 Moses Goodwin owned the Covenant & was Baptized in his
own house & of a week day, He being dangerously sick &
very desirous of Covenanting & Baptism, Several Brethren
of the Ch^h & others being present & Consenting y^r unto.
- March 6th 1747/8 Thomas Bagiy & Ruth his wife renewed their Covenant
- March 27th 1748 Annabell Blasdell wife of Ephraim Blasdell
& Elisabeth Coleby wife of Abraham Coleby
& the Wid^o Hannah Coleby Renewed their Cov^t
- July 17th 1748 Elizabeth wife of Ebenezer Hunt owned the Cov^{ent} & was
Baptized.
- Sept 18th 1748. Rhoda Challis wife of Thomas Challis renewed her Cov^t
- April 6th 1749 Samuel Blasdell owned the Cov^t & was Baptized in his own
house he being dangerously Sick & very desirous of Cove-
nanting & Baptism, Several Brethren of the Ch^h & others
being present & Consenting thereunto.
- April 30th Ebenezer Hunt owned the Cov^t & was Baptized
- July 2^d Benjamin Quinby Jun^r & Mehitabel Bachelor renewed their
Covenant
- Aug^t 5th 1749. Simeon Bartlitt, Renewed his Cov^t
- 27th Jemima Clough owned the Cov^t & was Baptized
- Oct^r 15th 1749 Mary Barnard owned the Cov^t & was Baptized
- April 15th 1750 John Welis Jr Renewed his Cov^t
- May 6th 1750 Eliphalet Coleby owned the Cov^t & was Baptized.
- Sept 15th 1751 Joseph Warthon & Hannah his wife renewed their Cov^t

*Records of Persons yt have recognized their Baptismal Covenant and of others
yt have entred into Covenant in adult years not being baptized in
Infancy. after A Resettlement of ye Ministry here
on No^v 6th 1754 [See p. 377.]*

- 1754 Dec^r : 15. Benj Davis & Sarah his wife
Robert Haseltine & Sarah his wife
Stephen Blasdell & Sarah his wife
Miriam Lowell }
- 1755 Jan^y 12. William Huntington & Mary his Wife were rec^d into Cove-
nant with this Ch^h & Baptized
- Feby 9th John Lowell & martha his wife
Rhoda Bennefield
Judith Norton was rec^d into Cov^{ent} and Baptized }
- July 20 Thomas Pearson & Mary his Wife.

- October 26th John Currier & Mary his Wife
 Decr: 14. Thomas Hoit & his Wife ——— & Jane Easman
 Daughter of Roger Easman of Newtown New Hampshire
 1756 Febr'y 9th Mehetable Wife of William Straw }
 Martha Wife of Joseph Kimball }
 May 2^d Martha the Wife of Thomas Barnard
 Sarah the Wife of Dan^l Quinby.
 1757 Nov^r 13. Sarah the wife of Moses Wadleigh of Salisbury &
 Elizabeth Foot were received into Covenant & both baptized
 1760 Samuel Barnard & his Wife own^d the Covenant
 1761 Febr'y 1 Benjamin Larvy & wife owned ye Covenant
 July 19th Gideon Lowell owned his baptismal Cov^t
 1762 [10?] David Currier owned his Baptismal Cov^t
 Dec. 12 The Wife of William Hunt owned her Baptismal Cov^t
 1763 April 17th Moses Chase renewed his Baptismal Cov^t
 July 31. John Tewksbury Jun^r & his Wife
 October 30 Ezra Thing & David Moulton & his Wife
 Nov^r 6th Jonathan Bayley renewed his Cov^t
 1764 August 25th Ruth the Wife of Jonathan Quinby was received into Cov^t
 & Baptized
 1764 Nov^r 18 Jonathan Quinby renewed his Baptismal Cov^t
 Nov 3^d 1765 Henry Tewksbury & his Wife renewed their Cov^t
 1766 March 30 John Abrams taken into Cov^t & Baptized
 June 22^d William Bagly & Mary his Wife renewed their Baptismal Cov^t
 July 20 1766 Samuel Kindrick and Mary his Wife renewed their Baptism—
 Covenant
 Nov^r 16 1766 Enoch Bagley & Mary his wife and Nathan Wells & Ann
 his wife renewed their baptismal Covent
 Nov^r 29 1766 Winthrop Merriel & Hannah his wife renewed their baptismal
 Cov^t & Adonijah Colby & his wife
 1767 Sarah wife of Henry Trussill was taken into Covenant &
 Baptized
 Nov^r 1st Jacob Huntington and Jonathan Goodwin with their Wives
 renewed their Baptismal Covenant.
 Nov^r 22^d Timothy Colby renewed his Baptismal Covent
 Nov^r 13 1768 William Hudson Ballard and Elisebeth his Wife renewed
 their baptismal Covenant
 Dec^r 4th 1768 Theodore Hoit Jun^r and Mary his wife & Ruth wife of Elijah
 Colby renewed their Baptismal Covent
 1769 July 30th Joseph Foster renewed his Baptismal Covenant
 1770 Sept^r 16 Meriam Currier Widow of Nathanael renewed her Baptismal
 Cov^t :
 October Sarah Wife of Theophilus Currier Baptized at Home being
 sick
 1771 Febr'y 3^d renewed their Baptismal Cov^t Elijah Clough & Wife
 at ye Same time James Bayley & his Wife
 1771 June 2^d Eli Gale & his Wife renewed their Baptismal Covenant

- August 4th 1771 Ephraim Blaisdel jun^r & his Wife renewed their Baptismal Covt
- August the 11th 1771. Orlando Bagly and Hannah his Wife renewed their Baptismal Covt
- October 20th 1771. Merchant Cleves & his Wife Simeon Lowell & his Wife & Daniel Kimbal and his Wife renewed their baptismal Covenant.
- Novr: 3^d 1771 Isaac Lowell & Wife
- April [23?] 1772 Elisabeth wife of William Hoit
- July 5th 1772 Hannah Lister Made a Profession of Consent to Gods Covt & was baptized
- June 28 1774 Humphry Hook was Baptized and his Wife renewed her baptismal Covt
- July 21st 1776 Palatiah Hoit & wife renewed their Baptismal Covenant
- July 23 1777 William Hoit & wife renewed their baptismal Covenant
- 1777 May 18 Isaac Tewksbury & his wife renewed their Baptismal Covenant
- August 17th 1777 David Currier Jun^r And his Wife renewed their baptismal Covt
1780. May 21. Daniel Tewksbury & his wife renewed their Baptismal Covenant
- 1781 October 7th The Widow Kezia Bagly, widow of Moses Bagly renewed her Baptismal Covenant
- 1782 Sept. 8th John Challis & his Wife renewed their Baptismal Covt

*Dismissed { from other Churches to us
 { from us to other Churches*

- March 21. 1780-21 Edward Emery & Sarah His Wife, to ye 1st Ch^h of Christ, In Newbury.
- June 29 1732 Dorothy Wife to Jn^o Evens to ye 2^d Ch^h of & in Salisbury
- March 6/1732/3 Naomi Wife to Dan^l Blasd^l to ye Ch^h of & in Kingston
- Hannah Wife to Tho^s Morrill [or Merril?] to ye 2^d: Ch^h of & in Salisbury
- & Mary Wife to John Currier Jun^r from ye 3^d Ch^h in Newbury
- Septembr 1. 1734. Sarah Wife to Richard Currier Jun^r from the 2^d Ch^h of & In Salisbury.
- May 4. 1735 Sarah Wife of Jacob Warren from us to the 2^d Ch^h of Christ in Salisbury.
- August 5th: 1735 Simeon Brown to the Ch^h of Christ in Kingston.
- August 7. 1737 Mehetabel the Wife of Ezekiel Currier from 2^d Ch^h of & in Salisbury
- June 21. 1739 Ezekiel Hoyt & Rebecca his Wife to the 2^d Ch^h of & in Salisbury
- March 23. 1739-40. Mary the Wife of Barnard Currier from the 2^d Ch^h of Christ in Newbury
- July 20. 1740. Mr John Ordway and his Wife from the 2^d Ch^h of Christ in Newbury
- August 24th 1740 Titus Wells and his Wife from the 2^d Ch^h of Christ in Newbury

- Septemb^r 19th 1742. Mary Wife of Thomas Collby from the 3^d Ch^h of Christ in Newbury
- March 18th 1743/4. Mr John Ordway, Joseph Jewell, Joseph Jones and Mary his wife, John Hoyt and Mary his wife, & Abigail the wife of Joseph Gould from us to the Church of Christ in South Hampton.
- April 22^d Joshua Edwards & Dorothy his wife from us to the 2^d Ch^h of Christ in Kingston
& Enoch Chase & Judith his wife from us to the 2^d Church of Christ in Amesbury.
- July 22^d Mary wife of Sam^l Wait, & Sarah wife of Moses Morrill, from ye 2^d Ch^h of Christ in Salisbury
- Eodem die Ann Merrill formerly Ann Bagly from us to the 3^d Ch^h of Christ in Newbury
- Augst 19th 1744. Abigail Warthen formerly Carter from us to the 2^d Ch^h of Christ in Kingston
- Sept 23^d 1744. Eliphalet Merrill & Lydia his wife from us to the Ch^h of Christ at Kensington
- Nov^r 4th 1744 Martha Morrill wife of Paul Morrill, & Abigail Morss wife of Jacob Morss from us to the Ch^h at South hampton
- oct^r 8th 1745 Judith Brown, formerly Kimball from us to the 2^d Ch^h in Kingston. — who afterwards removing from Kingston before [In different ink] letters given out was afterwards upon her further desire dismissed to the Ch^h at Rochester. — & accordingly recommended thereto.
- Augst 24th 1746. Richard Currier Jun^r & Sarah his wife from us to the Ch^h at South-Hampton
- oct^r 12th 1745.* The Rev^d Mr Edmund March & Mary his wife from us to the first Ch^h of Christ in Newbury
- Nov^r 23^d 1746 Jonathan Currier from us to the Ch^h at South-Hampton
- July 23^d 1749 Elisabeth Quinby wife of Benja Quinby Jun^r from the Ch^h in South-Hampton.
- Sept 24th 1749. Hannah Currier wife of Elijah Currier from the 2^d Ch^h in Salisbury to us.
- June 23^d 1751 Mehitabel Eliot & Mehitabel Bachelor from us to ye first Ch^h of Christ in Chester
- october 26-1754 William Bayly from the 3^d Church in Newbury
- Nov^r 6th 1754. Mr Thos Hibbard [or Ilbbert] Pastor of this Church from ye first Church of Christ in York
- August 23^d 1755. Hannah Bagley the wife Jacob Bagley from ye 2^d Church in Salisbury to the Church here.
- 1755 Sept^r 23. Ezekiel Worthen from us to the Church in Chester
- 1760 June 15 David Tewksbury Jun^r From Mr Wingate's Church to us & Rec^d to particular [] by this Ch^h.
- 1780 The widow Priscilla Gould from us to ye Ch^h in Warren N. Hamshire

* The printed Newbury Church Manual gives date of reception, 1744.

Baptism of Infants, and Children In yr. Minority

- Feb: 7. 1730/1 Rhoda Daughter to Joseph Goodwin* & Dorothy his Wife
 Jan: 24 1730/31 Sarah Daught^r to Jedidiah flanders and Elinor his Wife
 April 4 1731 Mary Daught^r to Edm^d March & Mary his Wife
 Wilm^m Son to Wilm^m Barns Morrill & Lidia His Wife
 Sarah Daught^r to David Tuxbury & Ann his Wife
 Benjaⁿ Son to Jonathⁿ Weed and Rachel his Wife
 April 11 1731. Stephⁿ Son To Sam^l Blasdel & Hannah his wife
 May 2. Sarah Daught^r to Moses Low^{ll}: And Frances his Wife
 May 9th Martha Daught^r to Edward & Sarah Goodwin*
 May 16 Richard Son to David Currier & Kezia his Wife
 May 23 Tabitha Daught^r to Sam^{ll}: George & Hannah his Wife
 June 6. Dorothy Daught^r to Joseph Coleby & Dorothy His Wife
 July 25 Abednego Son to John Rowell and Elisabeth his Wife Now
 Inhabitants of Chester
 Aug^t: 29 Sarah Daught^r of Timothy Currier & Judith his Wife
 Octobr: 3^d Hannah Daught^r to Roger Easman Jun^r and Rachel his Wife
 Octobr: 10 Alice Daught^r to John Lowell & Rachel his Wife
 Octobr: 24. Ephraim Son to Ezekiel Warthing and Abigail his Wife
 Octobr: 31. Rebecca Daught^r To Jn^o Wells & Dorothy His Wife
 & Jonathⁿ Son to Jn^o Hoit & Mary his Wife
 Nov: 14 Rachel Daught^r to David Clough & Elisabeth his Wife
 Nathⁿ Son to Sam^{ll} Tompson & Mary his Wife
 Miriam Daught^r to George Warthing Jun^r & Miriam his
 Wife
 Jan. 16th 1731/32 Abigaill Daught^r of Charles Warthen & Mehetabel his Wife
 Sarah Daught^r of Abell Merril & Ann his Wife
 April 9th 1732 Ezekiel Son to Daniel Flanders & Elisabeth his Wife
 April 16 Christopher Son to Joseph Gould & Abigail his Wife
 April 23 Thomas son to Thomas Hoit. Jun^r & Ruth his Wife
 Hannah Daught^r to Jeremiah Currier & hannah his Wife
 April 30/1732 Sarah Daughter to Isaac Tuxbury & Sarah his Wife
 June 4th; Theophilus Son to Ebenezer Currier & Judith his Wife
 June 23th; Zebediah Son to Jonathan Watson and —— his Wife
 July 9th Jonathⁿ Son to Joseph Hadlock & Prudence his Wife
 July 14th Thomas Son to David Elliot & Mary his Wife who (by Reason
 his head was So Exceedingly Burst & Swell^d with Watt y^t
 Life was almost Despair^d of, and it was almost Impossible
 to bring him to y^e house of God) was Baptis^d in y^e own
 house
 July 23 Humphrey Son to Enoch Chase and Judith his Wife
 August 6th Jonathⁿ Son to Joseph Jones & Mary his Wife
 & Timothy Son to Jedediah flanders & Ellenor his Wife
 August 27. Sarah Daught^r of Rich^d: Currier Jun^r & Sarah his Wife

* win written over ing.

- 7ber 10. Dorothy Daught^r of Sam^l Trull & Dorothy his Wife
 7ber 17 Lydia Daught^r of John Currier & Mary his Wife
 7ber 24 Levi Son of Stephen Bartlet & Hannah his Wife
 Feb. 4/1732/3. Margery Daught^r of Edm^d: March and Mary his Wife
 John Son of Joseph Coleby & Dorothy his Wife
 March 4th Mary Daught^r of David Tuxbury & Ann his Wife
 April 1.1733. Sarah Daught^r of Stephen Lowel & Miriam his Wife
 April 8 Joseph Son to Sam^l George & Hannah his Wife
 Anna Daught^r to Thomas Cartr and Judith his Wife
 May 27. Edm^d: Son to David Currier & Keziah his Wife
 June 24 Daniel Son to Gideon Lowell & Mary his Wife
 July 1. Ruth Daughter to Thomas Hoit and Ruth his Wife
 July 8. Molly, & Betty, Daught^{rs} to Jonathan Barnard, & Tabitha,
 his Wife
 July 15 Lydia Daught^r of Joseph Bagly & Lydia his Wife
 august 5 Isaac Son of Ezekiel Worthen Jun^r & Hannah his Wife
 Hannah Daught^r of John Hacket & Mary his Wife
 August 26 Moses Son to Isaac Chandler & Susanna his Wife
 Septembr^r 23 Ann Daught^r to Ezra Gould & Priscila his Wife
 Septembr^r 30 Benjamin Son to Charles Warthen & Mehetabell his Wife
 october 14. Abigail Daught^r to Joseph Gould Jun & Abigail his Wife
 octbr: 28. Timothy Son to Timothy Currier & Judith his Wife
 Nov: 4th Wintrop Son to David Merrill & Ellen^r: his Wife
 And Roger Son to Roger Eastman & Rachel his Wife
 Nov. 11. Dorothy Daught^r of Isaac Tuxbury & Sarah his Wife
 Nov 25 John Son to David Clough & Elisabeth his Wife
 & Sam^l: Son to Sam^l: Blasdel & Hannah his Wife
 Feb: 3 1733/4 Sarah Daught^r to Edward Goodwin & Sarah his Wife
 March 10 Theophilus Son to Joseph Gould y^e 3^d & Mary his Wife
 March 17 Obadiah Son to Stephen Badger & Judith his Wife
 March 31. 1734 Miriam Daught^r to Peter George & Sarah his Wife
 & Elinor Daught^r to Ezekiel Currier & Mehitabel his Wife
 June 23. David Son to David Eliot and Mary his Wife
 July 7. Daniel Son to Daniel Fland^{rs} and Elisabeth his Wife
 & Ruth Daught^r to George Warren & Miriam his Wife
 July 14. Ruth Daught^r to Gideon Tirrel & Edith his Wife
 July 23. Nicholas Son to Jn^o Currier Jun^r & Mary his Wife
 august 4. Hannah Daught^r to Nehemiah ordway & Patience his Wife
 august 25. David Son to John Hoit & Mary his Wife
 Septembr^r 1. Lydia Daught^r to Willm-Barns Morrill & Judith his Wife
 Septembr^r 29 Joseph, son to John Lowell & Rachel his Wife who (for
 want of opportunity to be brought to the House of God, and
 by Reason y^t his Life was Despaired of) was Baptised in
 y^t own House
 Nov: 15. 1734. Sarah Daught^r to Thomas Coleby the 4th & Mary his Wife
 & David Son to David Blasdell and Abigail his Wife
 March 16 Benjaⁿ Son to David Tuxbury & Ann his Wife

- March 16 1734/5 Elisabeth Daught^r to Joseph Hadlock & Prudence his Wife
 March 23. Jacob Son to Ezekiel Warren Jun^r & Hannah his Wife
 April 6 Sam^l: Son to Jn^o Hacket & Hannah his Wife
 & Elisabeth Daught^r to Jedidiah Flanders & Elinor his Wife
 & Mirriam Daught^r to Stephen Lowell & Mirriam his Wife
 April 20. Phebe Daughter to Peter George & Sarah his Wife
 June 8th: 1735. Gideon Son to Gideon Lowell & Mary his Wife
 July 13 1735. John Son to Edm^d: March & Mary his Wife
 & Christopher, Daniel, Jacob, & Moses, children of
 Daniel Blasdell Deceased And Naomi his Wife
 July 20. Jacob Son to Sam^l Adams And Elisabeth his Wife
 August 3^d 1735. Philbrook Son to Joseph Coleby & Dorothy his Wife
 & Daniel Son to Jonathan Watson & Elinor his Wife
 & Nath^l: Son to Ezekiel Currier & Mehitabel his Wife
 August 27. Elinor Daughter to Benjamin Currier & Abigail his Wife
 Who by Reason of Dangerous Sickness was Baptised in their
 own house: Which was thought Proper, Notwithstanding
 many opportunities for its being done in a Publick assembly
 were Sinfully Neglected: there being some Suitable token of
 Humiliation and Sorrow for Say^d Neglect.
 Septembr 5th: Sargent Son to Jn^o Lowell & Rachel his Wife, Baptised In
 y^r own house being dangerously Sick and y^r not having been
 opportunity to Bring the Child to the house of God
 Septembr 7. Isaac Son to David Currier & Kezia his Wife
 & Moses Son to Joseph Gould Jun^r & Abigail his Wife
 September 12th: Susanna, and Hannah, Daughters to Ebenezer Flauders and
 Mehitabel his Wife, (by Reason of Dangerous Sickness)
 Were Baptised in their own house
 Septembr 22^d: Zebedee Son to Ephraim Hunt & Elisabeth his Wife By
 Reason of Dangerous Sickness Was Baptised in their own
 house
 the 28th: Deborah Daughter to Joseph Jones & Mary his Wife
 October 5. Rhoda Daught^r to Jonathⁿ Barnard & Tabitha his Wife
 October 19th: Reuben Judith and Isaac Children of Reuben Diamond &
 Dorothy — his Wife
 Nov: 2: Philip Son to Ephraim Hunt & Elisabeth his Wife
 Nov: 16 Jane Daught^r to Roger Eastman Jun^r & Rachel his Wife
 Nov: 28. Alice Daught^r to Isaac Turnbury & Sarah his Wife was Bap-
 tised in their own house.
 Decem: 14. 1735. Benja Son to Charles Warren & Mehitabel his Wife
 Decem 28 Rachel & Moses Children of Jn^o Tompson & Hannah his Wife
 Jan. 11: 1735/6 Mary, Dorothy, Sam^l: and Richard Children of Sam^l:
 Lowell & Hannah his Wife
 & Jonathan Son to Thomas Hoyt Jun^r & Ruth his Wife.
 Jan. 18th: Sam^l: Son to Henry Ambrose & Mary his Wife
 Mary Daught^r to Isaac Chandler & Susanna his Wife
 Hannah Daught^r to Stephen Badger & Judith his Wife

- Jan. 18th: Joseph Son to Joseph Bagley & Lydia his Wife
& Rhoda Daughter to Moses Currier & Rhoda his Wife
- Jan: 25 Abraham & Willowby Children of Thomas Coleby & Frances his Wife
- Feb: 1st Mary Daughter to David Merrill & Elinor his Wife
& Elisabeth Daughter to John Bagly & Judith his Wife
- Feb 15. Moses Son to Moses Lowell & Frances his Wife
- Feb 29 Mary Daughter to Henry Ambrose & Mary his Wife
- March 12th Henry and Philip, Children of Philip Quinbey and Ann his Wife.— Were Baptised Privately by Reason of Sickness
- March 14th Jonathan, Anna, Hannah, & Lydia Children of Joseph Jewell and Ann his Wife
- March 21st Paul Son to John Currier and Mary his Wife
& Lydia, Mary, Elisabeth, Children of David Hoyt, and Mary his Wife
- March 27. Joseph Son to Philip Quinby & Ann his Wife. Baptised in their own house by Reason of dangerous Sickness
- April 4 1736. Micah, Susanna, Timothy, Mary, James & Joshua, Children of James George and ——— his Wife
- May 16 Joseph Son to Samuel George and Hannah his Wife
& Isaac Son to Joseph Goodwin and Tabitha his Wife
& Jonathan, Eliphalet, & Sarah, Children of Jonathan Martyn and Deborah his Wife
- May 23. Mary Daughter to Stephen Bartlet & Hannah his Wife
& Mirriam Daughter to Peter George & Sarah his Wife
- May 30 Mary, Sam^l: Elisabeth & Sarah, Children of Sam^l: Goodwin and Mary his Wife
- May 30th 1736 Thomas Son to Jn^o Eliot & Hannah his Wife
& Richard Son to David Eliot & Mary his Wife
- June 13. 1736. Edm^d., Volentine, & Thomas-Eliot, Children of Jacob Coleby and Elisabeth his Wife
Hannah Daughter to Sam^l: Blasdell and Hannah his Wife.
David Son to David Blasdell and Abigail his Wife
& Mary Daughter to Jacob Jones Deceased, & Dorothy his Wife.
- June 26 Mary Daught^r to Ruggles Coleby & Mary his Wife Baptised privately
- July 4th: Judith Daught^r to Isaac Coleby Deceased & Hannah his Wife
& John Son to Hannah Coleby Now the Wife of John Eliot
- August 1st Nicholas, Jane, Ann, & Elisabeth, Children of Ichabod Coleby & Mehitabel his Wife
& William Son to Timothy Currier & Judith his Wife
- August 22^d Elisabeth Daughter to Daniel Sanders and Elisabeth his Wife
& Mary Daughter to Sam^l: Barnard Jun^r & Elisabeth his Wife
- August 29. Currier Son to James Crocker & Dorothy his Wife
- Septembr 12. Tabitha, Molly, and Philip Children of Philip Coleby & Tabitha his Wife
- the 19th: Abigail Daughter to Stephen Patten & Mary his Wife

- October 3^d Barnard, and William, Children of Sam^l: Lowell and Hannah his Wife
 & Sam^l: Son to Titus Wells Jun^r & ——— his Wife
 & Mirriam Daughter to George Warren Jun^r & Mirriam his Wife
- October 31. Eliphalet Son to Jn^o Lowell & Rachel his Wife
 & Benjamin Son to Joseph Gould ye 3^d & Mary his Wife
 & Sarah Daughter to Richard Currier & Sarah his Wife
- Nov: 7th Betty Daughter to Ephraim Hunt & Elisabeth his Wife
 & Abigail Daughter to Ezra Gould & Priscila his Wife
 & Benjamin Son to John Hoyt and Mary his Wife
- Nov: 14 Jacob Son to Jacob Jones Deceased, and Dorothy his Relict
- Feb: 20th John Son to Nehemiah Ordway & Patience his Wife
 & Betty Daughter to Philip Quinby & Ann his Wife
- * March 6, 1736-7. Ephraim Son to Joseph Coleby Jr. & Abigail his Wife
- April 10, 1737. Judith, Daughter to John Currier 3^d & Ruth his Wife
- April 24, 1737. Judith Daughter to Ezekiel Hoyt and Rebecca his Wife
- July 10, 1737. Edm^d Son to Ruggles Coleby & Mary his Wife
- Sept. 25, 1737. Susanna Daughter to Joseph Coleby & Dorothy his Wife
- Oct. 16, 1737. David son to David Hoyt & Mary his Wife
- Oct. 16, 1737. Eliot Morril Son to William Barnes Morril & Judith his Wife
- Nov. 20, 1737. Mary Daughter to Jonathan Martyn & Deborah his Wife
- Dec. 11, 1737. Nathan Son to Nathan Coleby & Hannah his Wife
- March 19, 1737/8. Hannah Daughter to Philip Coleby & Tabitha his Wife
- April 23, 1738. Adonijah Son to Thomas Coleby 4th & Mary his Wife
- May 21, 1738. Mary Daughter to Thomas Hoyt Jr. & Ruth his Wife
- May 21, 1738. Enoch Son to Titus Wells & ——— his Wife
- May 27, 1739. Edm^d Son to Joseph Coleby & Dorothy his Wife
- June 24, 1739. Jonathan Son to Jonathan Martyn & Deborah his Wife
- July 8, 1739. Joseph Son to Joseph Coleby & Abigail his Wife
- July 22, 1739. Ezekiel Son to Nathan Coleby & Hannah his Wife
- Sept. 16, 1739. Lydia Daughter to William Barnes Morrill & Judith his Wife
- Dec. 23, 1739. Mary Daughter to Titus Wells & ——— his Wife
- April 20, 1740. Samuel Son to John Hoyt & ——— his Wife
- May 11, 1740. Daniel Son to Thomas Hoyt Jr. & Ruth his Wife
- Aug. 31, 1740. Theodore & William Children of Theodore Hoyt & Hannah his Wife
- Septem. 14, 1740. William Son to David Hoyt & Mary his Wife
- Aug. 9, 1741. Nathan Son to Titus Wells & ——— his Wife
- Aug. 23, 1741. John Son to Jonathan Martyn & Deborah his Wife
- May 3, 1743. Moses Son to Jonathan Martyn & Deborah his Wife

* This copy is complete only down to this point. Unfortunately, only a very few later baptisms, of certain families, were selected and copied before the record book disappeared.

† Few Colbys were copied after 1739. There were children of Ruggles, Thomas and others later.

- June 19, 1743. Anna Daughter to Theodore Hoyt & Hannah his Wife
 July 10, 1743. Moses & Aaron, children of David Hoyt & Mary his Wife
 April 22, 1744. Joshua Son to Titus Wells & Mary his Wife
 Nov. 18, 1744. Merriam Daughter to Thomas Hoyt Jr. & Ruth his Wife
 March 24, 1744/5. Mary Daughter to Theodore Hoyt and Hannah his Wife
 Sep. 22, 1745. Deborah Daughter to Jonathan Martin & Deborah his Wife
 Dec. 1, 1745. Adams Son to Moses Morrill and Sarah his Wife
 Dec. 29, 1745. Hannah Daughter to Titus Wells & Mary his Wife
 Feb. 22, 1746/7. Levi Son to Theodore Hoyt & Hannah his Wife
 June 21, 1747. Rebecca Daughter to Increase Morrill & Sarah his Wife
 Sep. 20, 1747. Aquila Son to Jonathan Martin & Deborah his Wife
 March 13, 1747/8. Elizabeth Daughter to David Hoyt & Mary his Wife
 May 1, 1748. Richard son to Increase Morrill & Sarah his Wife
 May 22, 1748. Elijah, Willoughby & Anna children of Abraham Coleby & Elizabeth his Wife

 July 24, 1748. Joseph & Judith, children to Titus Wells & Mary his Wife
 Nov. 6, 1748. Hannah Daughter to Theodore Hoyt & Hannah his Wife
 March 19, 1749. Isaac Son to Jonathan Martin & Deborah his Wife
 April 23, 1749. Elizabeth Daughter to Moses Morrill & Sarah his Wife
 Aug. 5, 1750. Aaron son to Theodore Hoyt & Hannah his Wife
 June 16, 1751. Sarah daughter to Increase Morrill & Sarah his Wife
 Nov. 9, 1752. Moses son to Theodore Hoyt & Hannah his Wife
 May 6, 1753. Ichabod Colby, Son to the widow Jane Bartlet
 July 14, 1753. Hannah Daughter to Increase Morrill & Sarah his Wife
 July 14, 1753. Timothy Son to Philip Challis & Elizabeth his Wife
 Aug. 1, 1753. Thomas Son to John Colby & Hannah his Wife
 Aug. 1, 1753. Anne Daughter to John Wells & Hannah his Wife
 Aug. 1, 1753. Abel Son to Moses Morrill & Sarah his Wife
 Oct. 20, 1754. Jonathan Son to Moses Morrill & Sarah his Wife
 Nov. 10, 1754. Willoby Son of Theodore Hoyt & Hannah his Wife
 June 22, 1755. Rebecca Wells daughter of Philip Challis & Elizabeth his Wife
 June 4, 1758. Mary daughter of Moses Morrill baptized on his mother's account

 July 2, 1758. Hannah daughter to John Wells Jr.
 Sep. 3, 1758. William son of Increase Morrill baptized on his mother's account

 Aug. 2, 1761. Samuel son of Increase Morrill presented by his mother
 Aug. 2, 1761. Molly daughter of Moses Morrill presented by her mother
 Aug. 9, 1761. Dorothy, daughter of John Wells Jr.
 June 6, 1762. Tristram, son of Benjamin Morrill
 April 10, 1768. Thomas, son of Nathan Wells and Ann his Wife
 Dec. 4, 1768. William, Samuel, Sarah & John, children of Theodore & Mary Hoyt

 Jan. 30, 1769. Miriam, daughter of Theodore Hoyt Jr.
 Dec. 9, 1770. Molly, daughter of Theodore Hoyt Jr.
 Feb. 28, 1773. Aaron, son of Theodore Hoyt Jr.*
 April 2, 1775. Willoughby son of Nathan Wells

* A few later baptisms were printed in the Hoyt Genealogy

Marriages.

[From the title page.]

Memorandum Daniel Currier & Electa Currier Married 1741 [or 3]

[Copied from the opposite side of the leaf containing the title. P. 476.]

- July 8th 1742. Married Caleb Pilsbury Jun^r & Sarah Kimball
 Nov. 11th 1742. Married Jonathan Jewell & Sara Barnard
 Nov. 25th 1742 Married W^m Bayley of Newbury & Anna Lowell of Amesbury

An Account of Marriages by me Elisha Odlin

- Married May 1st 1744. John Loverain & Jane Smith both of Exeter.
 August 7th 1744. Married John Davis of Haverill Destrict & Sarah Ossilla-
 way of Almsbury.
 Sept 13th 1744 Married Sam^l Plummer & Rachel Barnard
 Oct^r 2^d 1744. Married Jonathan Harvey & Susanna. George
 Oct. 17th 1744 Married Ezek^l True of North Yarmouth & Mary Morrill of
 Almsbury
 Nov^r 22 1744 Married Increase Morrill of Amesbury & Sarah Herbert of
 Salisbury
 Married Thomas Challis & Rhoda Bagly both of Amesbury
 1745 Married Deacon Nathaniel Merril [or Morrill] of South Hamp-
 ton and Abigail Bartlitt of Amesbury.
 1745/6 Married Caro Holland & Rose Moody Negroes
 1746 Married William Straw Jun^r & Mehitabel Currier.
 1746 Married Jacob Tuxbury & Sarah Bagly
 1746 Married Moses Goodwin & Judith Eliot
 1747 Married Thomas Tuxbury & Judith Huntington
 1748 Married Moses Davis & Mary Whichier both of Almesbury.
 1748 Married Abraham Merrill of Newbury & Rachel Lowell of
 Almesbury.
 1748 Married Shimeon Bartlitt & Elizabeth George, both of Almes-
 bury
 1749. Married John Wells Jun^r & Hannah Coleby both of Almes-
 bury
 Married David Tuxbury Jun^r & Abigail Morse both of
 Almesbury
 1749/50 Married Joseph Warthen & Hannah Morrill both of Almes-
 bury
 1750 Married Aaron Coleby & Elizabeth Coleby both of Almesbury
 1750 Married John Currier & Mary Wells both of Almesbury
 1750 Married David Nichols & Dolly Chase both of Almesbury

[Copied from the last page but one of the book.]

- March 5th 1750/1 Married Isaac Randal of Gloucester & Anne Coleby of Almes-
 bury
 June. 27th 1751 Married Samuel Brooks of Exeter & Elizabeth Pyke of
 Almesbury

[Other Selections.]

Oct. 3, 1769.	Aquila Martin of Amesbury & Priscilla Cart of Salisbury
Jan. 14, 1773.	Adam Morrill & Anna Osgood, both of Amesbury
Feb. 8, 1773.	David Page of Newtown, N. H. and ye widow Rachel Wells, of this town
March 8, 1773.	Isaac Martin & Elizabeth Rand, all of this town
Oct. 8, 1775.	Nicholas Colby & Judith Wells, both of Amesbury
Dec. 13, 1781.	William Morrill of Amesbury & Molly Sweat of Salisbury.

AMESBURY SECOND CHURCH RECORDS.

West Parish. [Now Merrimac.]

At a meeting of the inhabitants of the West Parish in Amesbury, held July 6, 1725, Capt. Foot was chosen moderator and William Moulton clerk. Capt. Foot, Ens. Jacob Sargent, and Thomas Stevens were chosen assessors, and Samuel Silver collector, for that year. At the same meeting it was voted "that Mr. Joseph Parsons should be a settled minister among us if wee could agree with him," his salary to be "four score Pound a year for the first two year and after that one hundred a year with the use of a Passonedge." This Mr. Parsons is doubtless the one who was then settled over the Second Salisbury Church. By a record of Nov. 3 it seems that Mr. Parsons had declined the call, and the meeting proceeded "to appoint men to look out for some other man to preach among us." May 19, 1726, the church "was gathered," the following ministers of the gospel being present: Messrs. Wells, Cushing, Parsons, Tufts, and Brown. At that time articles of faith were adopted, fifteen brethren signed the covenant, as given below, and Mr. Pain Wingate was elected as their pastor.

The book from which the following records have been copied was kept by Rev. Pain Wingate, H. C. 1723, the first pastor, ordained June 15,† 1726, died Feb. 19, 1783. It has not been considered an official record of the church, and has always been the property of his descendants. The book is a paper-bound volume of about 120 pages, 8 x 6½ inches. It contains, in addition to the

* Only these few marriages were copied. The others are, presumably, entered upon the town records.

† The date on p. 377 must be incorrect.

portions here reproduced, 50 pages of church records from May 19, 1726, to May 17, 1782, in Mr. Wingate's handwriting, 5 pages of dates of the Lord's Supper, and a few Wingate family data. The owner, Prof. Charles F. Richardson, of Dartmouth College, has kindly furnished this copy for publication, and has also compared the proof sheets with the original records.

Constituent Members

Who signed the Covenant, May 10, 1728.

Pain Wingate	Titus Wells	William Moulton
John Foot	Valentine Rowel	John Blasdell
Thomas Fowler	Sam ^l Stevens	Philip Rowell
Abraham Merrill	Joseph Sargent	James Ordaway*
Thomas Colby	Joseph Bartlett	Abrah: Merrill Junr.

Of persons that came To this, from other Churches

From the first Church in Almsbury

Thomas Fowler
Thomas Stevens
John Foot
Titus Wells
John Bladel Junr.
Abraham Colby
Joseph Bartlett
Thomas Colby Senr.
Valentine Rowel
Joseph Sargent
Sam^l Stevens
Thomas Stevens Junr.
James Ordaway
Philip Rowell.
Martha Truswell
Frances Pritchett
Elisab: Lankester
Margaret Challis
Ruth Colby

My wife from Mr. Chipmans
at Beverly:

[First Amesbury.]

Sarah Davis
Mary Sargent
Elisab: Dow
Bathsheba Foot
Eben: Bladel [wife of John Jr.]
Sarah Silver
Dorothy Hadley
Rebekah Fowler
Martha Davis
Hannah Fowler
Mary Colby
Hannah Rowel
Elisab: Sargent
Guartreud Sargent [Gertrude]
Mary Sargent
Elisab: Colby
Anna Harvey
Rachel Stevens
Elisab: Whittier

* The church records give this name "Tappin Ordoway," in this place, but they agree with the Wingate records in giving "James Ordoway" on the roll "from other Churches."

† The church records omit Joseph Sargent. They also add "Rev. Pain Wingate from Hampton, N. H." The Wingate records seem more reliable than the church records. For instance, *Elisabeth* Lancaster is incorrectly given "Elijah," and *Esther* Kelly [p. 500], is "Eliza" on the church records.

[First Amesbury.]

Mary Stevens
 Hannah Sargent
 Sarah Currier
 Elis: Ordoway
 Sarah Rowel
 Hannah Colby
 Susanna Kelley
 Joanna Wells
 Judith Sargent

From the Second Ch: in N: bury.

Abrah. Merrill
 Willm Moulton
 Abrah. Merrill Junr.*
 Abigail Merrill
 Ruth Moulton
 Phebe Tucker
 —————
 Hannah Whittier
 Kezia Colby from Salisbury
 Jane Fowler from Newbury†

[End of page in the original.]

[Newbury.]

Jonathan Kelly & Esther his wife;
 Thomas Merrill & Abigail his wife:
 John Fowler Junr: Sarah (y^e wife of
 Caleb) Pillsbury: Elisabeth (y^e wife of
 Doctor) Peterson: Susanna (y^e Daugh-
 ter of Caleb) Pillsbury: Mary (Davis
 Now) Nichols: Richrd Kelly Junr:
 Wife of John Fowler Junr: Robert
 Rogers: Wife of Wells Chase: Benjⁿ
 Morse & his wife: D^r Fowlers wife:

Jonathan Pulsifer & Susanna his wife
 from y^e 2 Ch. in Gloucester: Judith
 Whittier: Martha Chase: Thomas Ste-
 vens from Brookfield: Stephen Pattin
 from Boston. Elisb Stevens wife of
 Deacon Stevens, from N: Enoc Chase
 & Judith his wife from Amesbury. —
 Hannah Wife of Tim^o Hoyt Jr from
 Salisbury.
 Oct^r 18. 1761. Wid^o Hannah Kent
 from Newbury

Of Persons taken into full Communion &c. ["received on confession of faith."]

Aug. 14. 1726: Recd Willm Harvey:
 Octo: 9. 1726: Recd Philip Sargent,
 Senr John Hoyt; & Dorothy, wife
 of Sam^l Foot:
 Nov. 27. 1726: Recd Samuel & Sarah
 Jewel: & Sarah Swett:
 March 5. 1726/7: Recd. Abigail the
 wife of Thomas Rowel:
 April 30. 1727: Recd John & Mary

Sanders: Elisabeth Beale: & Mary
 Brown:
 June 4. 1727. Recd Sarah Hoyt. &
 Mary Foot:
 July 30. 1727. Recd. Thomas Rowel
 & Mary Colby:
 Sept. 10. 1727: Recd. James & Elisa-
 beth Bradbury, his wife:
 Oct: 8. 1727. Recd Sarah Bartlett,
 wife of Joseph. B:

* Merrill's History of Amesbury, p. 184, gives a list of 123 men who were taxed in 1726 for the support of preaching in the west parish; but only 15 of them are included in the above list of church members.

† No dates are given in this record, except the closing one, 1761. The list of original members probably ends with Phebe Tucker or Jane Fowler. Jonathan Kelly and wife were dismissed from the Second Church in [West] Newbury, "to join Rev. Mr. Wingate's church," in April, 1730. Enoch Chase and wife were dismissed from the Amesbury First Church [p. 490] in April, 1744. It is evident, therefore, that the dates of admission after Jane Fowler range from 1730 to 1761; and all but the last two probably before 1745.

Nov. 26. 1727. Recd. Sam^l Silver, Isaac Merrill, Joseph Moody, Judith Moody, Elisabeth Challis, Mary Rowel, Mary Sanders, Abigail Gale, Abigail Merrill, Elisabeth Merrill, Ruth Sanders, Hannah Kelly, wife of Rich^d Kelly, Jane Martin, wife of John Martin; Dorothy Colby, wife of Jonathan Colby:

Dec. 10. 1727. Recd. Sarah, wife of John Hoit; Sarah wife of Timothy Hoit; Timothy Colby; Mary Ring; Sarah Stevens: Allice Sargent; Joseph Kelly; Sarah Kelly; Joseph Short;

Jan. 14 1727/8 Recd. Henry Williams & Deborah his wife: John Sargeant & Hannah his wife; Jonathan Sargeant, John Swett: Elisab. Colby, Sarah Rowell; Rachel Stevens; Nehemiah Heath & Elisabeth his wife;

Feb. 11. 1727/8: Recd. Caleb Pillsbury, Michael Lancaster, Isaac Dow, John Sanders Jun^r & Lydia his wife, Moses Sargent & Sarah his wife, Ann Sargent, Mary Sargent, Judith Martin,

March 3. 1727/8: Recd. Abner Chase, Green Whittier, Thomas Fowler, Junr. Jemima Sargent, Sarah Lancaster, Sarah Hadley wife of George; Mary Sargent wife of Timothy; Hannah wife of Joseph Collins:

March 17, 1727/8: Recd. Ephraim Pemberton, Charles Allen, Joseph Collins, Willm Rowel, Anna Hadly, Mary Whittle, Rebecca Fowler, Jerusha Dow, Jane Kelly wife of Joseph Kelly; Jane Kelly, Daughter

of Joseph & Jane Kelly, Lydia Blay;

April 14. 1728. Recd James Sanders Jun^r John Stevens, Joseph Weed, Joseph Challis; Mary Sargent, wife of David Sargent:

May 12. 1728. Recd Robert Hunking, John Lowle, Abiah wife of Robert Hunking, Sarah Davis, wife of Joseph Davis:

June 16. 1728 Recd. John Martin, Israel Young, Thomas Dow, Sam^l Short, Joanna, wife of Willm Allen, Abigail, wife of Sam^l Sargent:

July 14. 1728. Recd. Mary Bartlett:

Aug. 18. 1728. Recd. Hannah wife of Ephraim Davis:

Sept. 15. 1728. Recd. Stephen Sargeant, Abigail wife of John Nichols, & Elisabeth wife of Sam^l Hunt:

Nov. 10. 1728. Recd: Jonathan Colby, Jacob Merrill, & Jonathan Kelly Jun^r:

Jan. 12. 1728. Recd. John Harvey, Ebenezer Abbot, Mehitabel Harris

Feb. 23. 1728/9 Recd Orlando Colby:

April 13. 1729. Recd. Thomas Wells:

June 15 1729 Recd. Jacob Sargent of Chester.

Aug. 17. 1729. Recd. Sam^l Hunt, Philip Sargent & his wife Martha Sam^l Sargent & Hannah Pemberton.

Jan. 18. Recd. Sam^l Silver Jun^r & his wife Martha: Nath^l Davis & his wife.

May 17. 1730: Recd. Ruth wife of Sam^l Martin.*

* To this point the church records correspond pretty closely with the Win-
 chester records, though there are errors and omissions in the former. For
 instance: Dec., 1727, Timothy Colby is omitted; Aug., 1729, Martha Sargent
 and Samuel Sargent are omitted.

The entries in this list from June, 1730, to Nov., 1774, are entirely wanting
 in the church records. In their place is a list of 98 names in the printed
 manual, "collected from various sources" and bearing no resemblance to this
 list. Some of the 98 may come in the gap between 1774 and 1789.

June 14. 1730: Recd Rebeca wife of Isaac Rogers.

July 12. 1730: Recd Joseph Davis:

Oct. 1730: Recd Joanna Hoit:

Jan. 17. 1730/31: Recd. Martha Young, Ann Beedle:

June 13. 1731: Recd Charles Sargeant Junr: & Judith Sargent:

July 18. 1731: Recd Wid^e Sarah Dow:

Sept. 12. 1731: Recd. y^e wife of Richard Goodwin:

Oct: 17. 1731: Recd. Hannah Fowler:

April 16. 1732: Recd. John Stevens y^e 3rd & his wife:

Sept. 17. 1732: Recd David Sargent:

Ap: 15. 1733. Recd. Sam^l Hadly 3rd & his wife:

July 15. 1733. Recd. Joshua Lunt:

Feb. 17 1733/4: Recd. Mary Lunt.

Mar. 17. 1733/4. Recd Wife of Jonathan Clark: & Wife of Dr Rogers:

June 16. 1734: Recd Nathan Goodwin & John Mussy:

May 18. 1735: Recd Jacob Sanders & Wells Chase:

July 13. 1735: Recd Daniel Kelley: wife of Abra: Merrill: Lydia Merrill: Lydia Tilton:

Sept 14. 1735. Recd. Henry Dow, & Dorothy Weed:

Nov. 16. 1735: Recd Elisa Fowler:

Dec. 13. 1735; Recd John Hunkings, George Hastings, Benja^a Kelly:

Feb. 15. 1735/6 Recd. Joseph Ogtherson

Ap: 18. 1736: Recd Mercy Pressy:

May 16. 1736: Recd Kezia wife of John Stevens: & ——— Wife of Daniel Kelly:

Jun. 13. 1736: Recd Edmund Sawyer:

July. 10. 1736: Recd Wife of Enoch Brown:

Sept 11. 1736. Recd Jeremiah Fowler, & Nathan Currier & his wife.

Oct: 17. 1736: Recd Wife of Willm Harvey:

Nov. 14. 1736. Recd Thom. Sargeant: & wife:

Dec. 26. 1736. Recd Sarah Colby & Dorothy Sargeant:

Feb. 13. 1736/7: Recd Mehitabel Merrill

Ap: 17. 1737: Recd Jos. Nichols wife & Nathan Goodwins wife:

Aug. 14. 1737. Recd wife of Josiah Fowler.

Sept 18. 1737. Recd Abel Morse.

Mar. 12. 1737/8. Rebecca, wife of B. Kelly.

May 14. 1738. Francis & Sarah Chase.

Oct: 15. 1738. Jonathan Clark

Mar. 18. 1738/9. Ednah Morse

May 13. 1739. Joseph Rogers & Wife Mehitabel Hadly.

June 17. 1739 Recd Mary Blasdel.

July 15. 1739. Recd John Kindrick & Wife. Benjaⁿ Sargeant & wife

Aug. 12. 1739. Sarah Kelly & Hannah Fowler.

Nov. 16. 1739. Recd. Amos Davis

May 18. 1740. Recd James Ordaway Junr

Ap: 12. 1741. Recd Tarsa Ely.*

May 17. 1741. Recd Amos Clark

June 14. 1741. Recd Joseph Kelly. Junr & wife: Judith Kelly & Sarah Harvy.

July 12. 1741. Recd Mary wife of Jonathan Kelly Junr & Anna Kelly.

Aug. 16. 1741. Recd Sam^l Kelly

Oct: 18. 1741. Recd Robert & Anna Sargeant. Moses Ordaway & Mary wife of George Hastings.

Nov. 15. 1741. Recd Joseph and Judith Dow, Rebecca Fowler Wid^e ——— Hanniford, Sarah Bussell, Aaron Patten.

Mar. 14. 1741/2. Recd Christopher Blasdel & Hannah Kelly.

April 25. 1742. Recd Reuben Hoit & wife, Elisabeth Hoit, Elisabeth & Sarah Bartlett.

* "Tirzah Ela" on printed manual.

May 16. 1742. Recd^d Elisab. Jewel.
 July 18. 1742. Recd^d Lydia Ordway.
 Sep. 12. 1742. Recd. Bertha Saunders.
 Oct^r 17. 1742. Recd^d Lydia wife of J.
 Moody. Hannah wife of Will^m Chal-
 his: Sarah wife of Eph^r Currier.
 Mar. 13. 1742/3. Ezra Chase & wife.
 Wid^e Dorothy Blasdel
 July 17. 1743. recd^d Thomas Foot &
 Betty Sargeant.
 Sept. 18. 1743. Recd^d Mr John Tucker
 & John Hoit.
 Aug. 12. 1744. Benjn Tucker & Wife.
 Sarah wife of Christ^r Blasdel.
 July 14. 1745. Recd^d Ezra Blasdel and
 his Wife
 June 15. 1746. Recd^d John Sargent
 Jun^r & his Wife
 July 13. 1746 Recd^d Stephen Blasdel
 & his Wife
 Aug. 17. 1746. Recd. Will^m Harvey
 & his Wife.
 Nov. 16. 1746. Joseph Ordoway
 May 17. 1747. Recd^d Jonathan Ordo-
 way & his wife
 June 12. 1748. Henry Blasdel &
 Miriam his Wife
 July 17. 1748 Mary & Abigail Wil-
 liams
 Sept. 18. 1748. recd. Ebenezer & Abi-
 gail Blasdel, & Abigail Morse
 Oct^r 16. 1748. recd^d Sarah Beedle.
 July 16. 1749. William Busswell &
 his Wife
 Apr. 15. 1750. Jonathan Badger & his
 Wife.
 July 15. 1750. Eph^r Davis Sen^r
 Aug. 12. 1750. David Teuxbury
 Apr. 14. 1751. Anna Wife of Henry
 Bagly.
 Apr. 12. 1752. Henry Bagly. Tim^p
 Lancaster:
 Aug. 16. Recd^d Elisabeth Wife of
 Sam^l Kelly.

Sept. 23. 1752. Recd^d Orlando Sargeant
 & Wife
 Nov. 18. 1753. Recd^d Anna Wife of
 Moses Ordway: & Sarah Sargeant
 Apr. 14. 1754. Recd^d Elisabeth &
 Mary Ordway
 Oct^r 13. 1754. Recd^d Anna Wife of
 Peter Sargeant.
 July 13. 1755. Recd^d Mary Wife of
 Ephraim Davis.
 April 25. 1756. recd^d Ezra Badger &
 Wife, Jemima Foot, Mary Jewel &
 Anna Teuxbury
 May 16. 1756. recd^d Mehitabel Short.
 June 13. 1756. recd^d Sarah wife of
 Thos Sargeant Jun^r Miriam Wife of
 John Hoyt. Junr.
 May 15. 1757. Christopher Rowell &
 Wife.
 May 13. 1759. Wife of Barrot Hadly
 & Wife of Sam^l Silver Junr.
 June 17. 1759. John Kelly & Wife
 May 17. 1761. John Sawyer & Wife
 Oct^r 18. 1761. My Son Paine Wingate
 July 18. 1762. Wife of Dr N. Huse.
 Oct^r . 1762. William Moulton Jr &
 Wife
 May 15. 1763. James Carr & Wife.
 June 12. 1763. Abner Currier & Wife.
 & Wife of Eliot Collby
 July 17. 1763. Caleb Pillsberry
 Apr. 12. 1767. Peter Sargeant & Enoc
 Rogers. & Wife
 Sept. 13. 1767. Stephen Kelly & Wife
 April 17. 1768. Mr Joseph Currier
 April 16. 1769. Wife of Enoc Nickols.
 Nov. 18. 1770. Jonathn Kelly 3rd
 July 14. 1771. Benjn Sargeant Junr.
 & Wife
 Aug. 18. 1771. Hannah Low
 Oct. 18. 1772. Lydia Bussel
 Nov. 13. 1774. Sarah Wife of Abner
 Sargeant

[The following entries are from the church records.*]

August 9, 1789.	Ezekiel Bartlett.	July 11, 1790.	Hezekiah Sargent.
" "	Abigail Bartlett.	" "	Mary Sargent.
" "	John Kelly, Jr.	September 12, 1790.	Wybert Sawyer.
" "	Betsy Sargent.	November 14, "	Willis Patten.
September 13, 1789.	Unice White.	" "	Hannah Patten.
" "	Hannah Nichols.	June 12, 1791.	Elsie Currier.
October 11, 1789.	Judith Kelly.	July 10, "	Ruth Short.
" "	Hannah Sargent.	November 6, 1791.	Amos Sargent.
" "	Hannah Harvey.	" "	Mrs. Amos Sargent.
" "	Hannah Kelly.	April 8, 1792.	Martha Welch.
" "	Rachel Clement.	July 5, "	Joshua Plummer.
November 8, "	Judith Sargent.	" "	Mrs. Joshua Plummer.
" "	Elizabeth Kendrick.	" 8, "	Joseph Davis.
" "	Christopher Sargent.	" "	Mrs. Joseph Davis.
" "	Anna Sargent.	October 14, 1792.	Mrs. Robert Hopt.
" "	John Sawyer.	" "	Mrs. John Patten.
" "	Lois Sawyer.	January 27, 1795.	David Smith.
December 27 "	William Pecker.	May 10, "	Sally Patten.
" "	Hannah Pecker.	September 11, 1796.	Priscilla Smith.
" "	Betsy Barker.	" 13, "	Elizabeth Nichols.
April 4, 1790.	Amasa Sargent.	June 4, 1797.	Ichabod B. Sargent.
" "	Sarah Sargent.	" "	Ruth Sargent.
" "	Anna Clement.	July 28, 1799.	Samuel Barker.
July 11, 1790.	John Patten.	" "	Jacob Kelly.
" "	Ruth Patten.		

Persons who have Renewed their Baptismal Covenant†

Ephraim Pemberton
Abner Whittier
Sarah Davis
Lydia Straw
Sarah Stevens
Ann Sargeant
Alicie Sargeant
Joseph Harvey
Mary Sargeant
Mehitab. Foot
Rachel Stevens.
Israel Young

Sarah Rowel
Elijah Colby
James Sanders Junr.
Tho. Fowler
Abiah Hunkings
Deborah Williams
Jane Kelly
Mary Colby
Joseph Dow
Tho. Sargeant
Rebekah Fowler
Jemima Colby

* Copy has been furnished, and proof compared with the church records by Mr. Richard A. Sargent, of Merrimac, clerk of the church, which is still existence.

† From the Wingate records. Not found on the church records.

Jerusha Dow
 Judith Martin
 Willm Rowel
 Ephr^r Davis Junr
 Stephen Sargeant
 Dorothy Sargeant
 Joseph Challis
 John Stevens
 Ruth Ring
 Martha Ring
 Bathsheba Tucker
 Mary Faver
 Sarah Davis
 Sarah Davis
 Susanna Goodwin
 Joanna Hoit
 Mary Hoit
 Mehitabel Silver
 Saml Silver & Martha his wife
 Hannah Goodwin
 Dorothy Hadly
 Saml Stevens Junr
 Ruth Martin
 Thomas Wells
 Andrew Rowen — & his wife
 Elisabeth Ash
 Elias Sargeant — & his wife
 Saml Hadly 3rd
 John Fowler
 John Foot
 Mary Foot
 Phillip Sargeant — & his wife
 David Copps — & his wife
 Ebenezer Abbot
 Jonathan Clark
 John Stevens
 Elisab. Fowler
 Philip Caul Junr
 Ann Martin
 Wait Stevens
 Jacob Wells — & his wife
 David Colby
 Isaac Colby Junr.
 Willm Challis

Reuben Hoit.
 Benj. Pilsbury
 Paschy Foot
 John Kindrick — & wife
 Betty Sargeant
 Ephraim Currier
 Ezra Badger & Wife
 John Hanniford
 Bathsheba Foot
 Abner Currier — & wife
 Mary Blasdel
 Sarah Bussel
 Ezra Blasdel & wife
 Sarah Kelly
 Miriam Rowel
 Mary Martin
 Sarah Harvey
 Jonathⁿ Badger & wife
 Elisabeth Thompson
 Abrah. Colby & wife
 Willm Straw.
 Jacob Tucker & wife
 Bradbury Morrison & wife
 Parret Hadly & wife
 Andrew Whittier
 Henry Blasdel & wife
 Moses Saunders & wife
 Mary wife of Jac. Beedle
 John Blasdel & wife
 Dorothy Harvy:
 Timothy Whittier
 Jane Whittle
 Sarah Foot
 Mary Whittier
 Sarah Jewel
 Elisabeth Kopps
 Willm Bussel.
 Peter Sargent & Wife
 Benjn Tucker Junr
 Saml^l Jewel & wife
 John Hoit (of Daniel.
 Thomas Foot.
 Caleb Pilsbury Junr.*

* As no dates are given up to this point, they probably cover the period from 1726 to 1743.

Sept. 1743

Enoc Sargeant

1744

Isaac Rogers & wife

John Harvey & wife

Moses Colby & wife

John Beedle & wife

Sarah wife of Isaac Colby Junr

Elias Bussel

Jonathan Harvy & Wife

Stephen Blasdel & Wife

Timothy Harvy & Wife

Eliphalet Hadley & Wife

Francis Davis Junr & Wife

David Harvy & Wife

Susanna Sargeant

1748

Charles Sargeant Junr & wife

Joseph Sargeant & wife

Tim^o Lancasters wifeSam^l Davis Junr & Wife*1749*

Zebulon Farren & Wife.

Miriam Wife of John Challis

Charles Sargeant 3rd & wifeTim^o Sargeant Junr & wife.Tho^s Whittle Junr & wife*Decr. 1750*

Joseph Harvy Junr & Wife

Tho^s Collby & Wife*1751*

Amos Davis & wife

Ruth Perkins

Ruth Jewel

George Perkins

1752

Theoph. Collby & Wife

Eph^r Eliot & Wife:

Jacob Clements & Wife:

1753

Daniel Collby

John George & Wife.

Mary Kelly

1754

Elisa Ordway

Cutting Sargeant & Wife:

Sam^l Silver Junr & wife.*1755*

Gersh. Bartlet & Wife.

Gertrude Harvy

Enoc Chase Junr & Wife.

1756

Abner Whittier Junr & Wife

Ezekiel Collby Junr & wife

Tim^o Hoyt Junr

Margaret Sargeant.

Mary Chase

William Moulton Jr

*1757*Tho^s Sargeant the 4th & wife

Reuben Davis.

1758

Anthony Collby & Wife

Jonathⁿ Hoyt & Wife.

Jacob Pressy Jr & Wife.

1759

John Kelly & Wife

Ichabod March

1760

Christopher Sargeant & Wife.

Elijah Blasdel & Wife

1761

Nathan Sargeant & Wife

Sam^l Bradly & Wife

Matthias Hoyt

Joshua Bartlet & Wife

Moses Hoyt & Wife

Eliot Collby & Wife

Ezra Hoyt & Wife

1762

Nathaniel Low & Wife

Jonathⁿ Kelly 3rd

Make-peace Collby & Wife

John Currier & Wife

Tho^s Williams & Wife.

Willm Williams & Wife.

Jacob Harvy
John Ordway & Wife
John Ordway & Wife: of Lins-
borough
Stephⁿ Sargeant Jun^r & Wife
Jonathⁿ Hoyt Jun^r & Wife

1763

Roger Collby & Wife
John Patten & Wife
Stephen Kelly & Wife
Wells Chase Jun^r & Wife

1764

Enoc Nichols & Wife
Aaron Adams & Wife
Mary Wife of Pet. Bean
John Pressy

1765

Enoc Rogers & Wife
Henry Blasdel Jr.
Willis Patten & Wife

1766

Sam^l Short & Wife
Enoc Davis & Wife
Will^m Davis & Wife

Seth Currier & Wife
Jos. Moulton & Wife
Dan Chase & Wife

1767

Abel Sargent & Wife
Challis Foot & Wife

1768

Harvy Blasdel & wife
Jacob Merrill & Wife
Abner Sargeant & Wife

1769

Benjⁿ Sargeant Jr. & Wife.

Sept. 17. 1769.

Amos Chase & Wife

Sept. 30. 1770.

Steph. Patten & Wife

1772

Amasa Sargeant & Wife

1773

Joshua Wingate & Wife

1774

Caleb Pillsbury Jr. & Wife

Pastors Prior to 1800.

Rev. Pain Wingate, ordained June 15, 1726; died Feb. 19, 1786.

Rev. Francis Welch, ordained June 3, 1782; died Dec. 15, 1793.

Rev. David Smith, ordained Jan. 23, 1795; dismissed May 22, 1800.

Deacons Prior to 1800, with Date of Election.

Abraham Merrill*	} July 13, 1726.	Thomas Stevens†	} March 7, 1727/8.
Mr. Thomas Colby†		Joseph Bartlett§	

* (10) Abraham^s [p. 243], b. ab. 1683, d. ab. 1744. March 10, 1744-5, records mention "the death of Good old Deacon Merrill . . . proper to be thinking of one to supply the vacancy."

† (16) Thomas^s [p. 107], b. ab. 1667; d. ab. 1738.

‡ (116) Thomas [p. 328], b. 1688. Sept. 13, 1761, "Letters of Dismission and Recommendation for Deacon Stevens & Wife to church of which Rev. Mr. B. Parker is Pastor."

§ (58) Joseph^t [p. 57], b. 1686; d. 1754. He is said to have been the first settler, in 1720, of that part of W. Ames. which is now Newton, N. H. [See C. N. B., p. 331.]

Ltt. John Hoit,*	May 10, 1739.	Thomas Rowell Esq.	} Feb. 11, 1763;
Capt. John Sargeant†	{ April 10, 1745. May 13, 1747.	Nathan Currier	
William Moulton	} May 10, 1758.	Ltt. John Hoit*	
Capt. Stephen Sargeant		Orlando Sargeant, mentioned in 1776.	
		William Pecker	} July 5, 1792.
		Willis Patten	

The above names and dates, on the list of deacons, except the last two, are from the Wingate records. The church records have the same names, with slight differences in spelling and dates. May 10, 1739, is there March 10, 1740. Possibly some other deacon may have been elected during the interval between 1763 and 1792.

Persons Baptised. §

June 19, 1726	Abigail, of Samuel & Rachel Stevens.
July 3, 1726	Ruth, of Samuel & Sarah Jewel.
July 17, 1726	Seargent, of Daniel & Dorothy Weed.
	Philip Sargent, owning Covenant.
	Jacob, of John & Mary Oslway or Sillaway.
	Zerubbabel of Abr. Colby.
July 24, 1726	Joseph Davis, owning Covenant.
Aug 7.	Benj ^e Tucker, owning Covenant.
	John Hoyt & Sarah his wife, owning Covenant.
	Timothy Hoyt, owning Covenant.
	Judith, of Timothy & Sarah Hoyt.
	John & Sarah of John & Sarah Hoyt.
	Thomas, of Thomas & Mary Whitte:
Aug. 14, 1726.	Nathaniel Davis.
	Hannah, Thomas & Mary of John & Mary Foot, She owning Covenant.
Aug. 28, 1726	Will ^m Davis & Will ^m Fowler Jr. & Abigail, wife of Will ^m Harvey, they owning Covenant.
	Moses, of John & Mary Lowel.
	Miriam, of Joseph & Hannah Collins.
	Enoch: Thomas: Ann: Will ^m : Sarah: John: Theophilus:
	of Will ^m & Abigail Harvey.

* Both deacons of this name were called Capt. in later life. The first was (65) John⁴ [p. 209], b. 1689, d. 1757. He left a son, John,⁵ b. 1724, d. 1812, who also lived in W. Ames.; but the second deacon was John⁵ (47 Daniel⁴), b. 1720; d. 1795-1807.

† When first elected, "he was not yet disposed to accept;" but when elected the second time, he accepted.

‡ Jan. 30, 1763, the records say, " . . . under present circumstances, being bereaved, & one Deacon only now surviving."

§ From the Wingate records. Not found on the church records.

- Sept. 11, 1726 Willm Wells, brought by James Ordoway.
Dorothy & Enoch of Sam^l & Dorothy Foot.
Rachel of Philip & Sarah Rowel.
Martha of Philip Jr. & Martha Sargent his wife.
- Sept. 25, 1726 Josiah of John & ——— Sargent.
Joseph of Joseph & ——— Bartlett.
- Oct. 9, 1726 Dorothy, John & Jonathan, of John & Ann Harvey.
Willm of Willm & Ruth Moulton.
- Oct. 23, 1726 Abigail of John & Ebenezer Blasdell.
- Nov. 13, 1726 Jacob Sargent, owning Covenant.
- Jan. 15, 1726 Benja, Jacob, John, Allice, Ebenezer, Mary, Maurice, of
Benja, & Allice Tucker.
- Oct. 9, 1726 Elias Colby & Timothy Colby, they owning Covenant.
- Feb. 26, 1726/7 Martha of Tim. & ——— Colby.
- Mch. 12, 1726/7 Joseph Pritchett, of David & Ann Copps, they owning Cov.
- Mch. 19, 1726/7 Ezekiel & Mary Colby, they owning Covenant.
- Apr. 2, 1727 Isaac of John & Elisabeth Whittier.
Mary of James & ——— Ordoway.
- Apr. 23, 1727 Aaron of Charles & ——— Sargent.
John of Jonathan & Dorothy Colby.
- May 14, 1727 Rachel of Philip & Martha Sargent Jr.
- June 18, 1727 Charles Sargent Sent, Timothy Sargent, Elisabeth Abbott,
Mary of Jonath. & ——— Clark, Ebenezer of Joseph & ———
Hadley, Joshua of George & ——— Hadley.
- July 30, 1727 Joseph Hadley, Pheebe of Thomas & ——— Dow
- Aug. 13, 1727 Jacob of Sam^l & Ruth Jewett Bradford.
- Aug. 20, 1727 Joseph Davis Jr. & Sarah, his daughter.
Mary & Sarah of Timothy & ——— Sargent.
Susanna of David & ——— Sargent.
Seers of Joseph & ——— Sargent.
- Sept. 10, 1727 John of Joseph & Sarah Swett.
- Sept. 24, 1727 Ruth of Willm & Ruth Gutterson att Mothuen.
- Nov. 5, 1727 Amos of Ephraim & Hannah Davis.
Sarah of Samuel & Bathsheba Foot
Mercey of Nathaniel & Phebe Tucker.
Thomas of John & Mary Gimpson.
- Nov. 19, 1727 John Shaw, Richard Goodwin, John Martin, Jemima, wife of
Abner Whittier, Elisabeth Beedle, Sarah Hunt, Dorothy Har-
vey, wife of Joseph Harvey.
- Nov. 19, 1727 Martha, wife of Israel Young, Ann Beedle, Mary of Abner &
Jemima Whittier, John & Mary of Israel & Martha Young,
Reuben of Nath^l & Sarah Davis.
- Nov. 26, 1727 Samuel Sargent, Joseph Weed Junr, Orlando Colby, Ezra
Tucker, Judith Heath, John of Jacob & ——— Sargent, Wil-
liam of Samuel & Abigail Sargent.
- Dec. 3, 1727 Robert Hunking, John, Mary, Sarah, Robert, Abiah, Thomas,
of Robert & Abiah Hunking. Mary, wife of John Lowie, Re-
bekah Davis, James of James & Elisabeth Bradbury.

- Dec. 31, 1727 Jonathan Farren, Benjⁿ Hadly, Cutting Faver, Elisabeth Sargent, Melitable Sargent, Elisabeth Bearto, Mary Nichols, Enoch of John & Sarah Hoit, Mary of Cutting & Mary Faver.
- Jan. 7, 1727/8 George Martin, Nath^l Ash, Meisbah Weed, Judith Hobbs, Valentine of Thomas & Abigail Rowel.
- Jan. 21, 1727/8 Hannah Bareto, Timothy of Jonathan & Mary Fairen.
- Feb. 4, 1727/8 Jonathan Davis, Ruth of Jonathan & ——— Davis, Mary, of Henry & Deborah Williams.
- Feb. 11, 1727/8 Mary Lancaster, wife of John Lancaster, Ebenezzer, of David & ——— Kopps, Orphe of John & Lydia Sanders.
- March 3, 1727/8 Green Whittier, Merrill of Green & ——— Whittier.
- Mch. 24, 1728 Jemima of Jonathan and Jemima Sargent, Prudence of Jonathan & ——— Clement.
- Mch. 31, 1728 Asa, David, & Margaret of Caleb & ——— Burbanks, Abigail of James & ——— Hardy att Bradford.
- Apr. 7, 1728 Abigail Sargent, Anna of John & Ann Harvey, Mary, of Isaac & ——— Rogers.
- Apr. 14, 1728 Josiah Fowler, Philip Fowler, Job of Abraham & ——— Colby.
- May 5, 1728 Daniel of Ezekiel & Mary Coffey.
Isaac of Joseph & Sarah Davis.
- May 12, 1728 Elisabeth, Robert & Daniel, of Joanna Hoit, wife of Jacob Hoit.
- May 19, 1728 Huldah, of James & ——— Bailey at Bradford.
- June 2, 1728 Orlando of Moses & Sarah Sargent, William, David, John, Judith, Rachel, Elisabeth, of John & Lydia Straw.
- June 23, 1728 Philip, Benjamin, Winthrop, of Thomas & Sarah Wells, She was baptised then likewise; Miriam of Joseph & Sarah Currier.
- July 7, 1728 Andrew, & Margaret of Andrew & ——— Rowen.
Abner, Mary & Sarah, of Abner & ——— Chase.
- July 14, 1728 Rachel Davis. Abial Kelly & wife of Willm Davis, standing sponsors.
- July 28, 1728 Timothy of Tim. & Sarah Heit.
- Aug. 11, 1728 Hannah of Joseph & Hannah Collins.
- Aug. 25, 1728 Fortunatus, of William & Abigail Harvy.
- Sept. 8, 1728 John, of Sam^l & Martha Silver.
Sarah of Nath^l & Elisabeth Ash.
- Sept. 22, 1728 Abial, of Thomas & Jane Messur at Mothuen.
- Oct. 13, 1728 Jane, of Joseph & Anna Hadly.
- Dec. 22, 1728 Mary, daughter of Me Pain Winget & my wife Mary, Mary, of Willm & Ruth Moulton, Israel of Israel & Martha Young.
- Dec. 29, 1728 Elisabeth, of Richard & Hannah Kelly.
- Jan. 5, 1728 Mary, of Thomas & Mary Hale at Rumford. [Concord, N. H.]
- Jan. 12, 1728 William, of William & Melitable Harris,
Gershom, of Deacon Joseph Bartlett & Sarah, his wife.
- Jan. 19, 1728 Sarah, of Thomas & Sarah Dew.
- Feb. 17, 1728 Elisabeth & Sarah, twins of James & Elis. Ordoway.

- Feb. 23, 1728/9 Charles of Tim. & M. Sargent.
 Mch. 16, 1728/9 Anna of Green & Han. Whittier.
 March 30, 1729 Hipsebah of Charles & Hipsebah Sargent.
 Ruth, of James & Elisab. Bradbury.
 Ann, of Cutting & Mary Faver.
 Elisabeth, of Ezra & Bathsheba Tucker, Baptised by Mr. Balch
 of Bradford.
 Apr. 6, 1729 Hannah of Timothy & Hannah Colby,
 William, of Joseph & Mary Challis.
 Apr. 20, 1729 David of Moses & Mary Stevens.
 Susanna of Sam^l & Elisabeth Heath, att Rumford.
 May 4, 1729 Ebenezer of John & Ebenezer Blasdell.
 May 11, 1729 Jacob of John & Elisabeth Whittier.
 Elisabeth of Abner & ——— Whittier.
 Benjamin of Benj. & Ann Hadly.
 Daniel of Daniel & Dorothy Weed.
 Elisabeth of Philip & Martha Sargent.
 Anna of Nath^l & Phoebe Tucker.
 June 8, 1729 Elias of Elias & Ann Sargent.
 June 29, 1729 Samuel of Thomas & ——— Whittle.
 David of Micah & ——— Lancaster.
 Dorothy of Sam^l Hadly ye 3rd & of Judith, his wife.
 July 6, 1729 Francis Davis
 July 27, 1729 Samuel Hunt.
 Aug. 17, 1729 Baptised by Mr. March, John of Orlando & Mary Bag'y
 Elisabeth of Nohemiah & Elisabeth Heath.
 Ruth of Orlando & Kezia Colby.
 Aug. 24, 1729 Abigail of ——— & Lydia Blay.
 Aug. 31, 1729 Mary, of Nath^l & ——— Davis.
 Sept. 14, 1729 Stephen, of John & Mary Lowie, Mary, John, Timothy, Valen-
 tine, David, Josiah of Joseph & Dorothy Harvey.
 Sept. 21, 1729 Daniel of Abner & ——— Chase.
 Lois of Thomas & Abigail Rowel.
 Sept. 28, 1729 Trueworthy of Elias & Ann Sargent. By Mr. Brown.
 Oct. 12, 1729 Benjamin of Jonathan & ——— Colby.
 Nov. 30, 1729 Thomas of Thomas & Priscilla Sargent.
 Dec. 21, 1729 Hannah of Joseph & Hannah Short.
 Jan. 11, 1729/30 Nathaniel of Sam^l & Mary Ingalls, John of Will^m & Dinah
 Mudgett, Mary of Sam^l & Martha Graves, Sarah of Benaiah
 & Mary Colby att Chester.
 Jan. 18, 1729/30 Abigail of Henry & Deborah Williams.
 Feb. 8, 1729/30 Fawn, of David & Ann Copps.
 Feb. 22, 1729/30 Hannah of Jonathan & Martha Davis.
 Mch. 1, 1729/30 Nath^l, of Nath^l & Sarah Bartlett.
 Timothy of John & Sarah Swett.
 Priscilla, of Jonathan & Priscilla Clark.
 John, of Andrew & Elisabeth Rowan per Mr. March.

- Mch. 8, 1729/30 Ruth of Jacob & Joanna Hoit.
Jacob of John & Ann Harvey.
- Mch. 22, 1729/30 Ichabod of Philip & ——— Rowel.
Hannah of David & ——— Sargent per Mr. Sargent.
- Apr. 11, 1730 Daniel of Thomas & ——— Merrill, at their own house.
- Apr. 5, 1730 Sarah, of Jonathan & ——— Clement.
- Apr. 12, 1730 Barnard of John & Sarah Hoit, Elisabeth of Samuel and Dorothy Foot, Sarah of Joseph & Hannah Collins.
- Apr. 13, 1730 Mary Beedle, Philip of Jonathan & Jemima Sargent.
- May 3, 1730 Ezekiel of Thomas & ——— Hardy.
- May 17, 1730 Robert, of George & ——— Martin.
- May 31, 1730 Mary of Philip Caul Junr. & Dorothy, his wife.
- June 19, 1730 Seth of John Junr. & Lydia Sanders at their own house.
- July 5, 1730 Abigail of Sam^l & ——— Sargent.
- July 12, 1730 Sarah of Tim. & ——— Hoit.
- Aug. 2, 1730 Esther, of Joseph & ——— Hadly.
- Aug. 16, 1730 Samuel of Sam^l & Martha Silver.
- Aug. 30, 1730 Mary, of John & Elis. Whittier, Hannah of Ezra & Bathsheba Tucker, Jacob of Thom. & Priscilla Sargent.
- Sept. 6, 1730 Thomas & Hannah of John & ——— Sargent, also Elisabeth of Me P. & M. Winget
- Sept. 20, 1730 Elisabeth of Samuel & ——— Watts, Amos of Sam^l & ——— Currier att Mothuen.
- Sept. 27, 1730 Mary of James Saunders Junr & his wife Ruth.
- Nov. Sam^l & ——— Bayley att Bradford, Mary of Richard & Hannah Kelly per Mr. March.
- Nov. 1 1731 ——— of ——— ——— att Rumford.
- Dec. 6, 1730 Ezekiel of Ezekiel & Mary Colby.
- Jan. 3, 1730 Mary of Deacon Joseph Bartlett, Mary of Green & Hannah Whittier per Mr. March.
- Jan. 17, 1730/31 Sarah of John & Sarah Sweat, Sarah of Sam^l & Judith Hadly Junr
- Jan. 24, 1730/31 Ann of Orlando & Mary Bagly, Sarah of Nath^l & ——— Davis.
- Jan. 31, 1730/31 Jonathan of Willm & Ruth Moulton.
- Mch. 7, 1730/31 Mary of Moses & Sarah Sargent per Mr. Cushing.
- March 23, 1731 John of James & ——— Ordoway.
- Apr. 4, 1731 Ebenezer of John & ——— Fowler.
- Apr. 4, 1731 Hannah of Cutting & ——— Favor.
- Apr. 11, 1731 Thomas of Timothy & Mary Sargeant.
- Apr. 18, 1731 Mercey of Nath^l & Phebe Tucker, Mehitabel of Sam^l & Mary Short.
- May 9, 1731 Sarah of Dr. Peterson & Wife, Abigail of Thomas & ——— Merrill.
- May 16, 1731 Ruth of Charles & ——— Sargent.
- May 30, 1731 Sarah of John & ——— Annis.
- June 13, 1731 John of John & Mary Foot, Philip of Philip & ——— Sargent.
- June 20, 1731 Ann of Willm & Lydia Blay.

1776	July 4th	Declaration of Independence
1776	September 26th	Constitution of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts
1776	October 4th	First Battle of the Clouds
1776	November 1st	First Battle of Red Bank
1776	December 19th	Evacuation of Philadelphia
1777	September 26th	Second Battle of the Clouds
1777	October 4th	Second Battle of Red Bank
1777	November 1st	Evacuation of Lancaster
1777	December 19th	Evacuation of York
1777	January 3rd	Arrival at Lancaster
1777	January 10th	Arrival at York
1777	January 17th	Arrival at Lancaster
1777	January 24th	Arrival at York
1777	February 1st	Arrival at Lancaster
1777	February 8th	Arrival at York
1777	February 15th	Arrival at Lancaster
1777	February 22nd	Arrival at York
1777	March 1st	Arrival at Lancaster
1777	March 8th	Arrival at York
1777	March 15th	Arrival at Lancaster
1777	March 22nd	Arrival at York
1777	March 29th	Arrival at Lancaster
1777	April 5th	Arrival at York
1777	April 12th	Arrival at Lancaster
1777	April 19th	Arrival at York
1777	April 26th	Arrival at Lancaster
1777	May 3rd	Arrival at York
1777	May 10th	Arrival at Lancaster
1777	May 17th	Arrival at York
1777	May 24th	Arrival at Lancaster
1777	May 31st	Arrival at York
1777	June 7th	Arrival at Lancaster
1777	June 14th	Arrival at York
1777	June 21st	Arrival at Lancaster
1777	June 28th	Arrival at York
1777	July 5th	Arrival at Lancaster
1777	July 12th	Arrival at York
1777	July 19th	Arrival at Lancaster
1777	July 26th	Arrival at York
1777	August 2nd	Arrival at Lancaster
1777	August 9th	Arrival at York
1777	August 16th	Arrival at Lancaster
1777	August 23rd	Arrival at York
1777	August 30th	Arrival at Lancaster
1777	September 6th	Arrival at York
1777	September 13th	Arrival at Lancaster
1777	September 20th	Arrival at York
1777	September 27th	Arrival at Lancaster
1777	October 4th	Arrival at York
1777	October 11th	Arrival at Lancaster
1777	October 18th	Arrival at York
1777	October 25th	Arrival at Lancaster
1777	November 1st	Arrival at York
1777	November 8th	Arrival at Lancaster
1777	November 15th	Arrival at York
1777	November 22nd	Arrival at Lancaster
1777	November 29th	Arrival at York
1777	December 6th	Arrival at Lancaster
1777	December 13th	Arrival at York
1777	December 20th	Arrival at Lancaster
1777	December 27th	Arrival at York
1777	January 3rd	Arrival at Lancaster
1777	January 10th	Arrival at York
1777	January 17th	Arrival at Lancaster
1777	January 24th	Arrival at York
1777	January 31st	Arrival at Lancaster
1777	February 7th	Arrival at York
1777	February 14th	Arrival at Lancaster
1777	February 21st	Arrival at York
1777	February 28th	Arrival at Lancaster
1777	March 6th	Arrival at York
1777	March 13th	Arrival at Lancaster
1777	March 20th	Arrival at York
1777	March 27th	Arrival at Lancaster
1777	April 3rd	Arrival at York
1777	April 10th	Arrival at Lancaster
1777	April 17th	Arrival at York
1777	April 24th	Arrival at Lancaster
1777	April 30th	Arrival at York
1777	May 7th	Arrival at Lancaster
1777	May 14th	Arrival at York
1777	May 21st	Arrival at Lancaster
1777	May 28th	Arrival at York
1777	June 4th	Arrival at Lancaster
1777	June 11th	Arrival at York
1777	June 18th	Arrival at Lancaster
1777	June 25th	Arrival at York
1777	July 2nd	Arrival at Lancaster
1777	July 9th	Arrival at York
1777	July 16th	Arrival at Lancaster
1777	July 23rd	Arrival at York
1777	July 30th	Arrival at Lancaster
1777	August 6th	Arrival at York
1777	August 13th	Arrival at Lancaster
1777	August 20th	Arrival at York
1777	August 27th	Arrival at Lancaster
1777	September 3rd	Arrival at York
1777	September 10th	Arrival at Lancaster
1777	September 17th	Arrival at York
1777	September 24th	Arrival at Lancaster
1777	October 1st	Arrival at York
1777	October 8th	Arrival at Lancaster
1777	October 15th	Arrival at York
1777	October 22nd	Arrival at Lancaster
1777	October 29th	Arrival at York
1777	November 5th	Arrival at Lancaster
1777	November 12th	Arrival at York
1777	November 19th	Arrival at Lancaster
1777	November 26th	Arrival at York
1777	December 3rd	Arrival at Lancaster
1777	December 10th	Arrival at York
1777	December 17th	Arrival at Lancaster
1777	December 24th	Arrival at York
1777	December 31st	Arrival at Lancaster

- June 27, 1731 ——— of Sleeper & ——— his wife att Kingston.
Maurice of Benja^a & ——— Tucker,
Jerusha of Isaac & Jane Dow,
Starling of Jonathan & Jemima Sargent; these by Mr. Clark.
- July 11, 1731 Samuel of John & ——— Sanders Jun^r
- Aug. 1, 1731 Barns of Sam^l & Hannah Short.
- Aug. 8, 1731 Martha of Nehemiah & Eliz. Heath per Mr. March.
- Aug. 15, 1731 Elisa^a of James & Elisabeth Bradbury.
- Sept. 5, 1731 Israel of Israel & Martha Young, Thomas of Stephen & Jud. Sargeant.
- Sept. 12, 1731 Elisabeth of Nath^l & Elisabeth Ash, Orlando of Daniel & ——— Weed.
- Oct. 10, 1731 Allice of John & ——— Lowel, Almsbury.
- Oct. 17, 1731 Abigail of Abraham & ——— Merrill.
- Oct. 31, 1731 Quarterott & Anna of John & Anna Challis.
- Nov. 7, 1731 Moses of Orlando & Kezia Colby.
- 1731 Elisabeth of James & Elisabeth Bradbury.
- Nov. 28, 1731 Ensign of Abner & ——— Chase per Mr. March.
- Jan. 30, 1731 ——— of Elias & Ann Sargent per Mr. Johnson.
- Feb. 13 Ezra of John & Sarah Hoit, Elisabeth of Andrew and ———
Rowen, Jacob of Jacob & Joanna Hoit, Samuel of Thomas & Mary Whittle.
- Mch. 12, 1731/2 Eunice of Thomas & Abigail Rowel.
- March 26, 1732 Hopestill of Joseph & ——— Weed.
- Apr. 2, 1732 Jacob of Joseph & Ann Hadly.
- Apr. 9, 1732 Philip, of Philip & Dorothy Caul.
- Apr. 30, 1732 Mary, of John & Sarah Stevens.
- May 14, 1732 Mathias of Tim^o & Sarah Hoit.
- May 28, 1732 ——— of Jonathan & Martha Davis, Rachel of Tim^o & ——— Colby.
- June 11, 1732 Joseph of Joseph & ——— Harvey.
- June 28, 1732 Martha of Jonathan & ——— Clark.
- July 2, 1732 Judith of Joseph & Mary Challis.
- July 9, 1732 Elisabeth of Jonath. & ——— Colby, Mary of Ezra & Ann Tucker per Mr. Balch.
- Aug. 6, 1732. Orlando of Orlando & Mary Bagly.
- Aug. 13, 1732 Pain my first son; Sanctify him, oh Lord, for thy Self & prepare him for thy Service.
- Sept. 3, 1732 Rowel of Sam^l & Bathsheba Foot, Hannah of Thomas & ——— Sargent, Stephen of Richard & ——— Kelly.
- Sept. 10, 1732 Elisabeth of David & ——— Kopps.
- Sept. 17, 1732 Mary of Daniel & Judah Sargeant.
- Sept. 24, 1732 Abigail of Samuel & ——— Hadly.
- Oct. 1, 1732 Ebenezer Whittier & daughter Hannah & son Ebenezer.
- Nov. 5, 1732 Jonathan of Thomas & Sarah Colby, Thomas & William of Henry & Deborah Williams, Christopher of Willm & Elisa^a Rowel.

- Nov. 19, 1732 Judith of Will^m & Ruth Moulton, per Mr. March.
 Jan. 7, 1732/3 Joseph of Joseph & ——— Collins.
 Jan. 14, 1732/3 Anna of Benja^s & Ann Hadly, per Mr. March.
 Feb. 18, 1732/3 John of Josiah & ——— Kopp.
 Feb. 25, 1732/3 Daniel of Jonathan & ——— Tenney, Jacob of Jacob & Ruth Pressey, Luce of John & Eliza^s Fowler, John of Ezekiel & Mary Colby, per Mr. March.
 March 4, 1732/3 Elisabeth of John & Mary Foot.
 March 18, Jacob of John & Ann Harvey, Mehetable of Nath^l & Sarah Davis.
 March 25, 1733 Eliza^s Davis, Simeon of Isaac & J. Dow.
 April 15, 1733 Rachel of John & ——— Sargeant.
 May 6, 1733 Elisabeth of Cutting & ——— Faver.
 May 27, 1733 Sarah of Wido^e ——— Sargeant, Sam^l of Philip & ——— Sargeant.
 Apr. 1, 1733 ——— of Deac. Jos. Bartlett & Mary* his wife: per Mr. Balch.
 June 17, 1733 Green & Hannah Whittier.
 July 1, 1733 David of Charles Sargeant Junr;
 Dorothy of Sam^l & ——— Jewel, Ruth of Will^m & Lydia Bly.
 July 8, 1733 James of Stephen & Judith Sargeant.
 July 15, 1733 Asa of Benja^s & ——— Tucker, Nath^l of Nat. & Pheebie Tucker.
 July 29, 1733 Nehemiah of Nehem. & ——— Heath.
 Aug. 5, 1733 Eliphelet of Tim^o & Mary Sargeant.
 Roger of John & Sarah Stevens, per Mr. Sargeant.
 ——— of Joseph & ——— Hardy, of Bradford.
 Aug. 19, 1733 Elkanah of Elkanah & ——— Lunt att Newbury falls.
 Aug. 26, 1733 Judith of Dr. Robert & Hannah Rogers.
 Sept. 16, 1733 Sarah of Josiah & ——— Fowler.
 Sept. 30, 1733 Samuel of James & Eliza^s Bradbury.
 Oct. 7, 1733 John of John & ——— Kinderick.
 Oct. 21, 1733 Ruth of John & ——— Sanders.
 Nov. 4, 1733 Stephen of Jonath. & ——— Clements, Abigail of Thomas & Abigail Rowel, per Mr. Balch.
 Nov. 11, 1733 Elisabeth of Robert & Ruth Hastings.
 Nov. 18, 1733 Elisabeth, Ebenezer, John, Sarah, Thomas, of Eben & ——— Abbott, & Benja^s of James & Eliza^s Ordoway.
 Nov. 25, 1733 Timothy of John & Ann Challis, pr. Mr. Sargeant.
 Dec., 1733 Jonathan of John & Sarah Hoyt, Sarah of Moses & Sarah Sargeant.
 Dec. 16, 1733 Jeremiah of Thomas & Rebecca Fowler.
 Dec. 23, 1733 John of Nathan & Mebit. Currier, per Mr. March.
 Jan. 7, 1733/4 Philip of Eben^r & ——— Abbott, Martha of Joseph & ——— Nichols, Jacob of Will^m & Eliza^s Rowel.
 Jan. 20 Anna of Elias & Anna Sargeant.
 Feb. 10, 1733/4 Jemima of Oriando & Kezia Colby.
 Feb., 1733/4 John of Orlando & Mary Bagly.
 March, 1733/4 Joseph & John of Abner & ——— Chase.

* This name is given Sarah on pp. 500 and 510; also in Dismissions. It is wanting on pp. 509, 512, and 529. The marriage and the will of Joseph both give Sarah. See pp. 516, 517, and 523.

- March 31, 1734 Daniel of Daniel & Dorothy Weed. Judith of Timothy & Hannah Colby.
- Apr. 14, 1734 Elisabeth of Wido Huckly, brought by Ephr Pemberton & his wife, Wait of Wait & Susanna Stevens, Ruth of Abraham & ——— Merrill, Jerusha of Isaac & Jane Dow.
- Apr. 28, 1734 David of Jo. & Anna Hadly, Mary of Sam. & ——— Sargeant. Francis Willett of Ebenr & Judith Whittier.
- May 5, 1734 Mary of Joseph & ——— Weed, Hannah of Jonathan & Hannah Kelly.
- May 12, 1734 Elisabeth of Willm & Ruth Moulton.
- Jan. 5, 1734/5 Henry of Henry & ——— Williams, Sargeant of Dr. Robert & Hannah Rogers, Susanna of James & ——— Sanders.
- Jan. 12, 1734/5 Mary, wife of Peter Colby, Elisabeth of Litt. John & Sarah Hoit.
- Jan. 19, 1734/5 Abel of Thomas & ——— Merrill.
- Jan. 26, 1734/5 Martha of Saml & Jemima Silver.
- March 2, 1734/5 Martha of Jacob & ——— Wells.
- Mch. 16, 1734/5 Seth of Nathan & Mehit. Currier.
- Apr. 6, 1735 John of Jonathan & ——— Colby, Mary of Joseph & ——— Collins.
- Apr. 13, 1735 ——— of Willm & Lydia Blay, per Mr. March.
- Apr. 27, 1735 Nathanel of Nathl & ——— Davis.
- May 4, 1735 James of Robt & Ruth Hastings.
- May 11, 1735 Mary of David & Ann Kopps.
- May 18, 1735 Thomas of Wells & ——— Chase.
- June 8, 1735 Joseph of Jacob & ——— Sanders, Mary of Ephr & ——— Davis.
- July 20, 1735 David of John & Mary Foot, Orpah of Jon & Martha Davis.
- Aug. 3, 1735 Benja of John & Elisa Whittier, Willm of Jacob & Ruth Pressy, Katherine of Ezra & Ann Tucker.
- Aug. 17, 1735 Seth of Orlando & Mary Bagly, Esther of Jonathan & ——— Kelley.
- Aug. 24, 1735 Dorothy of Tim & ——— Colby.
- Aug. 31, 1735 Joseph of Green & ——— Whittier.
- Sept. 7, 1735 Jonathan of Daniel & Judith Sargeant, privately.
- Sept. 21, 1735 Lydia of Peter & ——— Colby, John of Sam. & Jud. Trull.
- Sept. 28, 1735 Isabel Martin, & Jeremiah of ——— Maurison.
- Oct. 5, 1735 Sarah & Hannah of Jos. & Mehitabel Johnson. She having acknowledged her guilt of fornication.
- Oct. 19, 1735 Reuben, Judith, & Isaac, of Reuben & ——— Dimon in the other church; baptised here by Mr. March, Abel of Philip & ——— Sargeant.
- Nov. 2, 1735 Anthony of Elijah & Elisa Colby.
- Nov. 15, 1735 John of John & Ann Challis, privately.
- Nov. 16, 1735 Saml of Timothy & Mary Sargeant.
- Dec. 7, 1735 Elisabeth of Daniel & ——— Kelly.
- Dec. 28, 1735 Phinehas of Tho. & Abigail Rowel, per Mr. Greenleaf. att Mothuen, Daniel of ——— & ——— Messer.

- Jan. 4, 1735 James of Joseph & ——— Nickols.
 Jan. 8, 1735 Sarah of James & Elis^a Bradbury.
 Jan^r 11, 1735-6 Elisabeth of Joseph & Anna Hadly, James of Joseph & ———
 Ogherson, Jemima of Tho. & ——— Fowler.
 Feb. 15, 1735-6 Sarah of Elias & ——— Sargeant.
 Feb. 22, 1735-6 Stephen of James & ——— Ordoway, William of William &
 Elisabeth Rowel.
 March 7, 1735-6 Margaret of Joseph & Mary Challis.
 Mch. 14, 1735-6 Elisabeth of Samuel & ——— Plummer.
 Jonathan of Orland & Kez. Colby.
 Apr. 11, 1736 Mary of Charles Sargeant Jun^r & ———
 Hannah of Josiah & ——— Fowler.
 Apr. 18, 1736 Moses of Tim^o & ——— Hoit.
 May 9, 1736 Mercy of Deac. Jos. & Mary Bartlett [see p. 514], Hannah of
 Jonath. Pulsifer & his wife, Susanna of Jacob & Ruth Pressy.
 July 4, 1736 Enoch of Dr. Rob. & Hannah Rogers, Elisabeth of Abner &
 ——— Chase, John of Nath. & Elisabeth Ash.
 July 26, 1736 Elisabeth of Isaac & ——— Colby, Sarah of John & Sarah
 Stevens.
 Aug. 22, 1736 Ruth of Benja^a & ——— Morse, Jacob of Isaac & ——— Merrill.
 Sept. 5, 1736 Samuel of Sam^l & Dorothy Foot, Benjamin of Jacob & ———
 Sanders.
 Sept. 19, 1736 Isaac of Paschy & Jemima Foot, he renewed Covenant.
 Oct. 3, 1736 Valentine of Joseph & Dorothy Harvey.
 Oct. 24, 1736 John of Rich^d & ——— Kelly, John of John & Kezia Stevens.
 Oct. 31, 1736 Naomie of Dan^l Weeds wife, Mary of Benja^a & Sarah Pillsbury
 he renewed Covenant; Joseph of Edmund & Sarah Sawyer.
 Nov. 7, 1736 David of Will^m & Ruth Moulton, Peter of Stephen & ———
 Sargeant.
 Nov. 14, 1736 Hannah wife of Will^m Challis, & Sarah their daughter.
 Dorothy of Moses & Sarah Sargeant.
 Nov. 28, 1736 William of Wells Chase & his wife.
 Dec. 5, 1736 Samuel of Sam^l & ——— Sargeant.
 Dec. 26, 1736 Jonathan of Jonathan & ——— Kelley.
 Jan^r 23, 1736-7 Thomas of Enoch Chase & his wife.
 Feb. 6, 1736-7 Timothy of John & ——— Sanders, per Mr. Balch.
 Feb. 13, 1736-7 Will^m Sargeant, Elisabeth, Mary & John Sawyer, they owning
 Covenant, Elisabeth of John & Mary Foot, Isaac of Will^m &
 Han^h Challis.
 Feb. 20, 1736-7 Joseph of Joseph & ——— Collins, Ephraim of Thomas &
 ——— Sargeant.
 Feb. 26, 1736-7 Sarah of Sam^l & ——— Hadly, ye 3rd.
 March 6, 1736-7 Judith of Henry & ——— Williams, Asa of Ephraim & ———
 Davis.
 Mch. 13, 1736-7 Elisabeth of Abner & ——— Whittier.
 March 27, 1737 Hannah of Reuben & ——— Hoit, per Mr. March.
 Apr. 3, 1737 Meribah Davis, Robert of Israel & Martha Young.
 Apr. 17, 1737 Cutten of Cutten & ——— Faver.

- May 1, 1737 Sarah, our fourth daughter.
- May 8, 1737 Lydia of Abraham & ——— Merrill, John of Nathan & ——— Currier.
- May 15, 1737 David of David & ——— Sargeant, Francis of Ebenezer & ——— Whittier.
- May 22, 1737 At Kingston, Seven children, Deacon Hubbard has the account of them.
- May 29, 1737 Phinehas of Orlando & ——— Bagly, per Mr. Tufts.
- Jun. 5, 1737 Daniel of Wait & Susanna Stevens.
- July 3, 1737 Charles of John & Mercy Pressy, Sarah of Jonathan & ——— Clark, Anna of David & ——— Kopps.
- July 10, 1737 Jonathan of John & ——— Pressy, Hannah of Jonath. & Martha Davis, Elisa of Isaac & M. Merrill.
- July 30, 1737 Daniel Sargeant & Jonathan his son, & Joseph of Joseph & ——— Davis.
- Aug. 7, 1737 Jeremiah of Thomas & ——— Fowler, Mary of Sam^l & Judith Trull.
- Aug. 14, 1737 Mehitabel of Ezra & Bathsheba Tucker.
- Aug. 28, 1737 Mary of Ezek. & Mary Colby, Ruth of Sam^l & Jemima Silver.
- Sept. 4, 1737 Betty of Nath^l & ——— Davis, per Mr. Balch.
- Sept. 11, 1737 Mercy of Daniel & ——— Kelly.
- Sept. 10, 1737 Ednah of Abel & ——— Morse.
- Oct. 9, 1737 Martha of John & Sarah Stevens.
- Oct. 23, 1737 Anthony of Elijah & Elis^a Colby.
- Nov. 6, 1737 Hannah of Jonathan & Jem. Sargeant.
- Nov. 13, 1737 Thomas Beedle, & Elisabeth of Thomas & Sarah Beedle, & Dorcas of Ephr^m & Sarah Currier.
- Dec. 4, 1737 Sanders of James & Elis^a Bradbury.
- Dec. 23, 1737 Sarah of Jacob & ——— Challis, privately, by reason of the Child's sickness.
- Jan. 1, 1737 Hannah of Joseph & Anna Hadley.
- Jan. 8, 1737-8 Meriam of Ezra & Frances Badger.
- Feb. 5, 1737-8 Peter of Peter & ——— Colby, per Mr. Sargeant.
- Feb. 19, 1737-8 James of James & Jane Brown.
- Mar. 19, Joshua of David & ——— Heath, Benjamin of George & ——— Little, Mary of Charles & ——— Emerson.
- March 26, Nathaniel of Nath^l & Phoebe Tucker, Sergeant of Dr. Robt. & ——— Rogers, Sarah of John & ——— Kindrick.
- Apr. 16, 1738 Nathan of Stephen & ——— Sargeant.
- Apr. 23, 1738 Abigail of John & ——— Sanders, Hannah of John & ——— Hanniford.
- Apr. 30, 1738 Ensign of Abner & ——— Chase.
- May 7, 1738 Richard of Deac. Joseph & Mary Bartlett. [See p. 514.]
Hannah of Sam^l & ——— Sargeant.
- May 21, 1738 Jacob of Joseph & Martha Nichols.
- May 28, 1738 David of Samuel & Mary Short.
- May 4, 1738 Hannah of Green & ——— Whittier, Anna of William & Elis^a Rowel.

- May 11, 1738 Elisabeth of Elias & Anna Sargeant.
 June 23, 1738 Mary of Benjamin & ——— Kelly.
 July 9, 1738 Joshua of Sam^l & ——— Plummer & Joseph of Benjam & Sarah Pilsbury per Mr. March.
 July 30, 1738 Mary of Jonathan & ——— Clements, Kezia of Orlando & Kezia Colby, Dorothy of Abner & Mary Currier.
 Aug. 13, 1738 Lydia of Tim^o & ——— Hoit.
 Aug. 20, 1738 Moses of Wells & Martha Chase.
 Aug. 27, 1738 Mary of John & Sarah Hoit, Sarah of Jacob & Ruth Pressy.
 Sept. 3, 1738 Sarah of Charles & ——— Sargeant.
 Sept. 10, 1738 Sarah of Enoch & ——— Chase.
 Oct. 8, 1738 Sarah Sawyer.
 Oct. 15, 1738 Timothy of John & Ann Challis, Hannah of Francis & Sarah Blasdel.
 Nov. 19, 1738 Judith of Richard & ——— Kelly.
 Nov. 26, 1738 Willis of Stephen & Mary Patten.
 Dec. 3, 1738 Jacob of Jacob & ——— Challis, per Mr. March.
 Dec. 17, 1738 Sarah of Nathan & Mehitable Currier, Mary of Paschy & Jemima Foot.
 Dec. 31, 1738 Valentine of Thomas & Abigail Rowel.
 Jan. 7, 1738 Samuel of Philip & Dorothy Sargeant, Daniel of Jacob & ——— Sanders.
 Feb. 4, 1738-9 Ruth of Philip & Dorothy Caul, per Mr. Sergeant.
 Feb. 25, 1738-9 Charles of Joseph & Hannah Collins, Stockman of Benjamin & ——— Swett, Anna of Cutting & ——— Faver.
 Mch. 18, 1738-9 Sarah of Isaac & ——— Colby.
 March 29, 1739 Judith of Sam^l & ——— Hadly.
 Apr. 1, 1739 Samuel Davis, Joseph Fowler, David of Benja^a & ——— Morse, Sarah & Elisabeth (Twins) of Reuben & ——— Hoit.
 May 6, 1739 Meshet Gerody, Josiah of Josiah & ——— Fowler, Mary of Rich^d & ——— Colby.
 May 13, 1739 Sarah of Abraham & ——— Merrill, Ephraim of Ephr^t & ——— Davis.
 May 20, 1739 Pain our Sixth child, Ezra of Ezra & Ann Tucker, Judith of Henry & ——— Williams, Henry of Isaac & Jane Dow.
 June 3, 1739 Mary of Daniel & ——— Kelly.
 June 10, 1739 Asa of John & ——— Hanniford, Ezekiel of Abel & ——— Morse.
 July 29, 1739 Daniel of Jacob & Joanna Hoit, John of Jonathan & Hannah Kelly.
 Aug. 5, 1739 Nathaniel, of Nath^l & Elisa^a Ash.
 Aug. 26, 1739 Patience of Tim^o & Hannah Colby.
 Sept. 2, 1739 Joseph Bootman, Ephraim of Ephraim & ——— Currier, Martha of George & ——— Hastings.
 Sept. 9, 1739 Jemima of Thomas & ——— Fowler.
 Sept. 23, 1739 Thomas of Thomas & Sarah Beedle.

- Oct. 7, 1739 John Rand & John (son) of John & ——— Rand.
Nathan Hunt & Nathan of Nathan & Lydia Hunt.
Ruth of Benja & Ruth Sargeant.
- Oct. 14, 1739 Anna of Nath^l & ——— Davis.
- Nov. 11, 1739 Anna of Ezra & Frances Badger.
- Nov. 18, 1739 Jacob of Isaac & Mehitabel Merrill, Sarah of Jonathan & Sarah Badger.
- Nov. 25, John of John & Mary Foot, Samuel of Francis & ——— Chase.
- Jan. 6, 1739 Joseph Pressy, John of Joseph Gould, Ann of Ezekiel & Mary Colby.
- Jan. 13, 1739 Joseph of Benja & Rachel Hills.
- Feb. 3, Nehemiah of Samuel & ——— Sargeant.
- Feb. 10, Judith of Stephen & ——— Sargeant.
- March 9, 1739 Frances of Enoch & ——— Chase.
- March 16, 1739 Charles of Elias & ——— Sargeant.
- March 30, 1740 John of John & Elisabeth Fowler.
- Apr., 1740 Daniel Nichols, Sarah of Abraham & ——— Colby.
- Apr. 13, 1740 Hannah of Ebenezer & Judith Whittier.
- Apr. 27, 1740 Joseph of Willm & Ruth Moulton, Judith of Joseph & Lydia Moody.
- May 4, 1740 Dorothy of Jonathan & ——— Colby.
Lois, Hannah, Esther, Elias, Humphry, of Elias & Hannah Colby.
- May 11, 1740 David of Abner & Mary Currier.
- May 25, 1740 Susanna Straw, & Mary of Willm & Susanna Straw.
- June 1, 1740 Thomas of Joseph & Dorothy Harvy,
Sarah of Sam^l & Jemima Silver,
Christopher of Moses & Sarah Sargeant,
John of Stephen & Mary Patten.
- July 6, 1740 Mary of Timothy & Mary Hoyt, John of Cutting & ——— Faver.
- Aug. 3, 1740 Mary of Peter & Mary Colby, Ruth of Benjamin & Sarah Pillsberry.
- Aug. 10, 1740 Sarah of Jacob & Lydia Tucker.
- Aug. 17, 1740 Eleanor of William & ——— Challis, Judith of Joseph & ——— Rogers.
- Aug. 31, 1740 Hannah of William & Elisabeth Rowel.
—— of Daniel & ——— Kelly.
- Sept. 14, 1740 Dorothy of Paschy & Jemima Foot.
Ruth of Benjamin & ——— Kelly.
- Sept. 21, 1740 Benjamin of Thomas & ——— Sargeant.
- Sept. 28, 1740 Mary & Elisabeth & Moses & Zebulun & Alpheus & Jonathan & Sarah & Philip of Jonathan & ——— Farren.
Joshua of Israel & Martha Young.
Enoch of Daniel & Elis^a Nichols.
Paro, A Negro Child brought by Mr. Philip Rowel & his wife.
- Oct. 5, 1740 Judith of Amos & Sarah Clark.

- Oct. 12, 1740 Matthias of Deacon Joseph & ——— Bartlett.
Hannah of Deacon John & Sarah Hoit.
Eliphalet of Gideon & ——— Bartlett.
- Oct. 26, 1740 Dorothy of Philip & ——— Sargeant.
Phinehas of Joseph & Martha Nichols.
- Nov. 9, 1740 Stephen of Richard & ——— Kelly.
- Nov. 16, 1740 Nehemiah Hunt.
- Dec. 28, 1740 Joseph of Elijah & Elisa Colby.
- Jan. 4, 1740-1 Harvey of Ezra & Sarah Blasdel.
- Jan. 11, 1740-1 Jonathan of Bradbury & Elisa Morrison.
Wells of Wells & Martha Chase.
- Jan. 18, 1740-1 Rebekah of Aaron & ——— Patten.
- Feb. 15, 1740-1 Rowel of Orlando & Kezia Colby.
- Feb. 22, 1740-1 William of Deacon Tho. Stevens & wife. Anna of Nathan &
Mehitable Currier, Elisabeth of Jonathⁿ & Sarah Badger.
- March 8, 1740-1 Abigail of Jonathan & ——— Kelly.
- Mch. 22, 1740-1 Nehemiah of Parret & Mary Hadly.
- Apr. 12, 1741 Ruth of James & Ruth Sanders, David of Andrew & ———
Whittier.
- May 3, 1741 Anna of Jacob & ——— Saunders.
- May 10, 1741 John of Joseph & ——— Collias, Phinehas of Nath^l & Elis^a
Ash, Abraham of Ephraim & ——— Davis.
- May 24, 1741 Lydia of Joseph & Lydia Moody, Daniel of Enoc & ———
Chase, Mary of Joseph & ——— Kelly.
- June 21, 1741 Zebediah of Reuben & ——— Hoit.
- July 5, 1741 John the third son of Us P. & M. Winget.
Aquila of Jonathⁿ & ——— Farren.
- July 12, 1741 Henry of Henry & ——— Blasdel.
- July 19, 1741 Ruth of Thomas & Rebecca Fowler.
- July 28, 1741 Amos of Francis & ——— Chase.
- Aug. 2, 1741 Alpheus of Nathan & Roda Goodwin.
- Aug. 9, 1741 Sarah of David & ——— Sargeant.
- Aug. 16, 1741 Benjamin of Thomas & Sarah Beedle, Abigail of Moses &
——— Saunders.
- Aug. 23, 1741 Elisabeth of James & Elisabeth Bradbury.
Abner of Stephen & Judith Sargeant.
- Aug. 31, 1741 Jacob Beedle & his son Joshua by Mary his wife, Elisabeth of
Abraham & ——— Merrill.
- Sept. 13, 1741 Henry of Samuel & Jerusha Stevens.
- Sept. 20, 1741 Amos of Ezra & ——— Chase.
- Sept. 27, 1741 Elisabeth of Charles & ——— Sargeant, John of John & Sarah
Stevens, Hannah of John & ——— Saunders, Elisabeth of
John & ——— Rand.
- Oct. 4, 1741 Sarah of John & Anna Challis.
- Oct. 18, 1741 Anna of Robert & Anna Sargeant.
- Nov. 1, 1741 Seth of John & ——— Kindric.
- Nov. 8, 1741 Judith, Susanna, Eunice, Joseph of Joseph & Judith Dow:
Mary of Ezra & Frances Badger.

- Nov. 29, 1741 Gertrude & Anna Davis.
 Dec. 13, 1741 Dorothy Collby.
 Jan. 14, 1741 Jonathan of Benjamin & ——— Morse.
 Jan. 17, 1741 Ruth of Mr. Osburn & wife; Three children of Joseph & Anna Hadly.
 Feb. 7, 1741-2 Samuel of Samuel & ——— Plummer.
 Feb. 14, 1741-2 Jacob Gurdy, Mary Brown, Sarah of John & Dorothy Blasdel Junr.
 Feb. 28, 1741-2 Richard of Richard & ——— Colby.
 Mch. 14, 1741-2 Jonathan of Israel & Tirzah Ely.
 " 21, 1741-2 William Davis, of Isaac & ——— Colby.
 April 11, 1742 Sarah of Bradbury & Elisa Morrison.
 April 18, 1742 Gideon Davis, Daniel Hunt.
 Mch. — 1741-2 ——— of Timothy & Miriam Whittier.
 April 25, 1742 Moses Pressy, William of William & ——— Challis.
 Lydia of Nathan & Lydia Hunt.
 June 6, 1742 Dorothy of John & Mary Foot, Isaac of Isaac & Mehitabel Merrill, Mary of Daniel & ——— Kelly, Sarah of Jacob & ——— Challis.
 June 27, 1742 Meribah of James & ——— Ordaway, Junr.
 July 4, 1742 Benjamin of Joseph & Judith Dow.
 July 11, 1742 Francis Davis Junr, Hannah & Mary Davis, Phinehas of Thomas & ——— Sargeant.
 July 15, 1742 Hepzibah of John & Mercy Pressy.
 Aug. 15, 1742 Mary of Elias & ——— Sargeant.
 Aug. 22, 1742 Thomas of David & ——— Eliot, Gertrude of Wido Anna Nickols.
 Aug. 29, 1742 William of Andrew & ——— Whittier.
 Sept. 5, 1742 Paschy of Moses & Bathsheba Pressy.
 Sept. 12, 1742 Elisabeth of Timothy & ——— Hoit.
 Oct. 10, 1742 Nathanael of Abner & ——— Whittier, Elisabeth of Jonathan & Sarah Badger, Mary of Sarah Jewel, on confession of her sin &c.
 Oct. 17, 1742 Sarah of Moses & Sarah Sanders.
 Nov. 14, 1742 Solomon Kopp, Sarah Wife of J—— Johnson, Mary of John & ——— Sanders, Lois of Aaron & ——— Patten, Elisabeth & Jerusha of Solomon & Elisabeth Kopps.
 Dec. 19, 1742 William Davis, Meriam of Samuel Sargeant.
 Dec. 26, 1742 Abigail of Thos Rowel Esq. & Abigail, Benjamin of Benja & Sarah Pillsbury.
 Jan. 16, 1742 Moses of Moses & Sarah Sargeant, Enoch of Nathl & ——— Davis, Jonathan of William & Susanna Straw.
 Feb. 20, 1742-3 Samuel Davis Junr, Jonathan of Deacon John & Sarah Hoit.
 Feb. 27, 1742-3 Mary, wife of Willm Bussel, Hannah of Joseph & ——— Rogers.
 Mch. 20, 1742-3 Martha of Enoch & ——— Chase, Ruth of Thomas & Rebecca Fowler, Joseph of Abner & Mary Currier.

- Apr. 10, 1743 Sarah of Benjamin Tucker Jun^r
 Apr. 3, 1743 Anna of Wells & Martha Chase.
 Apr. 17, 1743 Lois of Stephen & ——— Sargeant, Naomi of Jacob & Mary
 Beedle, Sarah of Benja & ——— Kelly.
 Elisabeth of Nath. & Elisa Ash.
 Apr. 24, 1743 Esther of Rich^d & Hannah Kelly.
 May 1, 1743 Joseph of Peter & Anna Sargeant.
 May 8, 1743 Mary of Gideon & ——— Bartlett, Timothy of Samuel & ———
 Jewel, Joshua of Caleb & ——— Pillsbury.
 May 22, 1743 Abner of Dr. Robert & Hannah Sargeant.
 May 29, 1743 ——— of Jonathan & Hannah Kelly.
 May 31, Susannah & ——— of Benjamin & Ann Hadly, Sarah of
 Thomas & ——— Williams, ——— of Amos & Sarah Clark,
 ——— of Nathan & Rhoda Goodwin, Benjamin of ———,
 ——— of Wido^r Hannah Merrill.
 June 5, 1743 Sarah, wife of Chris^t Blasdel, Rebekah of Aaron & Elisa
 Nichols, Unice of Sam^l & Jemima Silver, Moses of Daniel &
 Elisa Nickols.
 June 12, 1743 Seth of Eph^r & ——— Currier, Elisabeth of Joseph & Elisa
 Kelly Jun^r
 June 19, 1743 Henry Lancaster & John of Henry & Dorothy Lancaster.
 June 26, 1743 John the fourth son of Us P. & M. Winget.
 Jacob of Jacob & ——— Saunders, Martha of Joseph & Martha
 Nickols.
 July 3, 1743 Hannah of Benja & ——— Morse, Bathsheba of Paschy & Jem.
 Foot.
 July 24, 1743 ——— of David & ——— Bagly.
 July 31, 1743 Sarah & Benoni of Ezra Tucker.
 Aug. 7, 1743 Francis of Francis & ——— Chase.
 Benjamin of Benj. & Ruth Sargeant.
 Aug. 21, 1743 Noah of Philip & Dorothy Sargent.
 Aug. 28, 1743 Mary of Ezra & ——— Chase.
 Sept. 11, 1743 Thomas of Isaac & ——— Dow.
 Sept. 18, 1743 Cutting of Joseph & Lydia Moody.
 Hannah of Israel & Tirza Ela.
 Oct. 2, 1743 Phinehas of Jonathan & ——— Farren,
 Nathaniel of Thomas & Sarah Beedle.
 Oct. 16, 1743 Hannah of Robert & ——— Sargeant.
 Nov. 24, 1743 Thomas of William & Mary Bussell.
 Jan. 8, 1743-4 Mary of Reuben & ——— Hoit.
 Feb. 5, 1743-4 Nathan of Nathan & Mehitt. Currier.
 Feb. 19, 1743-4 Ebenezer of Benja & ——— Chandler.
 Mch. 18, 1743-4 Moses Colby, Sargeant of Moses & Mary Colby, Parrot of
 Parrot & Mary Hadly.
 Apr. 8, 1744 John of Andrew & ——— Whittier.
 Apr. 15, 1744 John Beedle, Robert of John & ——— Beedle,
 Judith of Jacob & Ruth Pressy, Mercy of John & ———
 Pressy.

- Apr. 22, 1744 Eunice of Cor. Timothy & ——— Hoit, Anna of Joseph & Judith Dow.
- May 26, 1744 Mary of John & Mary Harvy.
- June 10, 1744 Lydia of Jacob & Lydia Tucker, Miriam of Isaac & Anna Rogers, Judith of Eben^r & Judith Whittier, Judith of Christopher & ——— Blasdel.
- June 17, Stephen of Stephen & Mary Patten, Oliver of Ezra & Sarah Blasdel, Meriam of Timothy & ——— Whittier.
- June 24, 1744 Asa of Thomas & ——— Sargent.
- July 8, 1744 Sarah of Willm & Elisabeth Rowel, Joseph of David & ——— Eliot.
- July 15, 1744 Mary wife of Tim^o Farren, Anthony of Isaac & ——— Colby.
- July 29, 1744 William of Barnadas & ——— Bradbury.
- Aug. 19, 1744 Aaron Nichols, Hannah of Aaron & Elis^a Nichols
Hannah of Jonathⁿ & Sarah Badger.
Abigail of Bradbury & Elis^a Morrison.
- Aug., 1744 Isaac of Ephraim & ——— Davis.
- Sept. 9, 1744 Hepsibah of Sam^l & Judith Hadley.
- Oct. 7, 1744 Joseph of Elias & Sarah Busse^t.
- Oct. 14, 1744 Sarah of Peter & ——— Colby.
- Oct. 28, 1744 Valentine of Willm & Susanna Straw.
- Nov. 18, 1744 Sarah of Nathan & Lydia Hunt.
- Dec. 16, 1744 Amasa of Stephen & Judith Sargeant.
- Dec. 30, 1743 Elisabeth of Isaac Dow, & Martha of Isaac & ——— Dow.
- Feb. 17, 1744-5 Bathsheba of Elias & ——— Sargent.
- Feb. 24, 1744-5 Daniel of Wells & ——— Chase.
- March 2, 1744-5 Lydia of Deacon Jos. & Mary Bartlett [see p. 514], Dorothy of Sam^l & ——— Jewel, Ezra of Ezra & Frances Badger.
- March 31, 1745 Joseph of Francis & ——— Chase.
- Apr. 14, 1745 Enoc of John & ——— Kindric.
- Apr. 21, 1745 Nathan of Dr. Nathan & ——— Huse, Joseph of Joseph & ——— Rogers, Ruth of Gideon & Elis^a Davis.
- May 5, 1745 Jane of Benjamin & Sarah Pillsbury, Anna of Moses & Bathsheba Pressy.
- May 12, 1745 Susanna of Caleb & ——— Pillsbury Jun^r
Anna of Peter & Anna Sargeant.
- May 19, 1745 Irene of Solomon & Elis^a Kopps.
- June 2, 1745 David of Abner & Jemima Whittier.
- June 9, 1745 Oliver of Andrew & ——— Whittier, Ebenezer of Jonathⁿ & ——— Kelly.
- June 23, 1745 Lydia of Dr. Tho. & ——— Stevens, Sarah of Nathan & Mehitable Carver, Jemima of Paschy & Jem. Foot, Ruth of Stephen & ——— Blasdel.
- June 30, 1745 Mary of William & Mary Bussell.
- July 7, 1745 Levi of Jonathan & ——— Harvy.
- July 14, 1745 William, our fifth son.
- Aug. 11, 1745 Sarah of Ezra & Sarah Blasdel, John of John & Mary Harvy.

- Aug. 18, 1745 Sarah of Thomas & Sarah Beedle, James of Jacob & ——— Sanders.
- Sept. 1, 1745 Mary of Tho. Rowell Esq^r & Abigail, his Wife.
Joseph of Nath^l & ——— Davis.
- Sept. 8, 1745 Eliphelet of Benja^a & Ruth Sargeant, Pain of John & Mercy Pressy.
- Sept. 15, 1745 Moses of Daniel & ——— Kelly.
- Sept. 29, 1745 Daniel of Benjamin & ——— Morse, Abner of Abner & Mary Currier, Joseph of Isaac & Mehitable Merrill, Judith of Henry & Dorth Lancaster.
- Oct. 6, 1745 John of Samuel & ——— Plummer.
- Oct. 13, 1745 David of David & ——— Bagly.
- Oct. 20, 1745 Meriam of Henry & ——— Blasdel, Rachel of Jacob & ——— Challis.
- Nov. 3, 1745 Elisabeth of Elias & Sarah Bussell.
- Nov. 17, 1745 Elisabeth of Daniel & Elisabeth Nichols,
Jonathan of Christopher & ——— Blasdel.
- Dec. 8, 1745 John of John & Ann Challis, Ruth of Tim^o & Sarah Harvy.
- Dec. 29, 1745 Nehemiah of Bart. & Hannah Heath.
- Jan. 5, 1745-6 Thomas of Stephen & Mary Patten, Stephen of Robt^t & ——— Steward, Hezekiah of Robt^t & ——— Sargeant.
- Jan. 26, 1745-6 Joseph of Joseph & Lydia Moody.
- Feb. 9, 1745-6 Sarah of Philip & D^r. Sargeant, Stephen of Moses & Mary Saunders.
- Mch. 19, 1745-6 Daniel of Joseph & Ann Hadly.
- Mch. 23, 1745-6 Isaac of Ephraim & ——— Davis.
- March 30, 1746 Naomi of David & ——— Eliot.
- Apr. 13, 1746 Robert of Dr Robert & Hannah Rogers.
- Apr. 20, 1746 Barzillai of Moses & Mary Collby.
Mary of Parrot & Mary Hadley.
- Apr. 27, 1746 Anna of Joseph & Bathsheba Pressy.
- May 11, Abigail of Thomas & Rebecca Fowler.
- June 1, 1746 Lydia of Reuben & ——— Hoit.
- June 15, 1746 Meriam of Jonathⁿ & Sarah Badger, John of John & ——— Sargent, Moses of Amos & Sarah Clerk.
- July 6, 1746 Moses of Stephen & ——— Sargeant.
- July 20, 1746 Eliphalet of Elisabeth & ——— Hadly,
Dorothy of Peter & ——— Collby.
- Aug. 3, 1746 Timothy of Samuel & Jemima Silver.
William of William & ——— Challis.
- Aug. 24, 1746 Philip of Tim^o & ——— Whittier.
- Sept. 7, 1746 Hannah of Henry & ——— Williams.
Richard of Nathan & Rhoda Goodwin.
- Sept. 14, 1746 David of Samuel & ——— Kelly.
- Sept. 21, 1746 Jacob of Jacob & ——— Tucker.
- Sept. 28, 1746 Meriam of John & Meriam Hoyt, Anna of Nathan & Lydia Hunt.

- Oct. 5, 1746 Isaac of Isaac & ——— Dow, Mark of Andrew & ——— Whittier.
- Oct. 12, 1746 Judith of Thomas & ——— Sargent.
- Nov. 23, 1746 Joshua grandson of George Hadly & his wife; brought by her Benoni Wiggins, son of Mehitable Hadly.
- Dec. 7, 1746 Thomas of Willm & ——— Harvy.
- Jan. 18, 1746-7 Mary of Enoch & ——— Sargeant.
- Jan. 25, 1746-7 Hannah of Bartholemew & Hannah Heath.
- March 8, 1746-7 Joshua of Us Pain & Mary Wingate,
Hannah of Lt Jona & ——— Farren.
- Mch. 22, 1746-7 Judith of Jacob & Ruth Pressy, Mary of John & ——— Kin-
dric, Rachel of Dr. Nathan & Rachel Huse, Esther of John &
—— Sawyer.
- Apr. 12, 1747 Obediah Wells, Samuel of Samuel & ——— Hadly.
- Apr. 19, 1747 Martha of Wells & ——— Chase.
- Apr. 26, 1747 Abner of Francis & ——— Chase, Ebenezer of William &
Mary Bussel, Alice of Peter & Anna Sargeant, Anna of Isaac
& Anna Rogers, Miriam of Jonathan & ——— Harvy.
- May 3, 1747 Martha of Joseph & ——— Rogers.
- May 10, 1747 John of Samuel & ——— Jewell Junr, Abigail of Jacob &
—— Morse, Bathsheba of Ezra & ——— Tucker.
- May 17, 1747 Gertrude of Francis Davis Junr & Wife.
- May 31, 1747 Ruina, a bond-child brought by Elias & Sarah Bussel.
- June 21, Meriam of Deacon John & Sarah Hoit, Abijah of Benja &
Sarah Pilsbury, Lois of Ezra & Frances Badger, Mary of Henry
& Dorothy Lancaster, Elisabeth of Benja & Ruth Sargeant.
- July 5, 1747 John of Elias & ——— Sargent, Sarah of Caleb & ——— Pils-
berry Junr.
- July 12, 1747 Sarah of Christopher & ——— Blasdel.
- July 19, 1747 Hannah of Abraham & ——— Merrill.
- Aug. 2, 1747 John of Aaron & Elis^a Nichols, Hannah of Jonathn & ———
Ordway.
- Aug. 16, 1747 Martha of Tim^o & Martha Harvy.
- Sept. 6, 1747 Moses of Moses & ——— Ordway.
- Sept. 20, 1747 Robert of Dr. Robert & Hannah Rogers.
William, an Indian boy brought by his Master, Mr. Jonathan
Badger.
- Oct. 18, 1747 Stephen of Stephen & ——— Blasdel.
- Nov. 1, 1747 Sarah of David & Judith Harvy.
- Nov. 15, 1747 Thomas Collby of John & Mercy Pressy.
- Nov. 22, 1747 Ruth of Parrot & Mary Hadly.
- Dec. 27, 1747 Matthias of Isaac & Mehitable Merrill,
Daniel of Nathan & Mehit. Currier.
- Nov. 29, 1747 Mary of John & Mary Harvy.
- Feb. 14, 1747-8 Ezra of Ezra & Sarah Blasdel.
1747-8 Ezekiel of Stephen & Judith Sargent.
- Apr. 17, 1748 Elenor of Solomon & Elisabeth Kopp.

- Apr. 24, 1748 Henry & Mary of Joseph & ——— Dow, Elisabeth of Bradbury & Elisabeth Morrison.
- May 1, 1748 Mary of Abner & Mary Currier, Mary of Henry & ——— Blasdel, John & Avery of Wid^e Sarah Saunders, Two sons born at a birth.
- May 15, 1748 Anna of Capt. Tho^s Rowell & his wife; Moses of Jonathan & ——— Kelly, Morice of Abner & Jemia Whittier, Dorcas of Jemima Sargeant.
- June 5, 1748 Ebenezer of Charles Sargeant Jun^r & Wife, Dorothy of David & ——— Bagly, Elisabeth of Joseph & ——— Sargeant, Zebulon of Francis Davis Jun^r & Wife.
- June 12, 1748 Benjamin of Benjⁿ & ——— Morse, Rebecca of Thomas & Rebecca Fowler, Jacob of Ephraim & ——— Davis, Sarah of Paschy & Jemima Foot.
- June 26, 1748 Hannah of John Challis (his wife deceased).
- June 19, 1748 Timothy Lancaster & Seurs, of Timothy & Seurs Lancaster.
- July 17, 1748 Eunice of Daniel & Elisabeth Nickols.
- July 24, 1748 Stephen of Jonathan & Sarah Badger.
- July 31, 1748 Lois of Jonathan & Mary Clark, Susanna of Moses & Mary Colby.
- Aug. 7, 1748 David of Sam^l Davis Jun^r & wife, Elenor of John & ——— Davis.
- Aug. 14, 1748 Moses of Rich^d & Hannah Kelly, Mary of Robert & ——— Sargeant, Lydia of Eliphalet & ——— Hadly.
- Aug. 21, 1748 Samuel of Sam^l & ——— Kelly.
- Sept. 25, 1748 Anna Nickols, Moses of Sam^l & ——— Plummer. Elisabeth of Nehemiah & Hannah Heath.
- Oct. 2, 1748 Anna of John & Meriam Hoyt, Jun^r
- Oct. 16, 1748 Judith of Joseph & Lydia Moody.
- Dec. 12, 1748 Richard of John & ——— Sawyer.
- Dec. 25, 1748 Isaiah of David & ——— Harvy.
- Jan. 22, 1748-9 Moses of Daniel & ——— Kelly.
- Feb. 26, 1748-9 Matthew of Jonathan & ——— Harvy.
- Apr. 2, 1749 Abigail, my eleventh child, Aaron of Moses & Bathsheba Pressy, William of William & Judith Harvy.
- Apr. 9, 1749 Joseph of Dr^r Nathan & ——— Huse.
- Apr. 16, 1749 Jesse of Philip & Martha Sargent, Timothy of Dolly Chase. She making public Profession of her Repentance &c.
- Apr. 23, 1749 Abigail of Sam^l & ——— Jewel Jun^r, Lydia of Ezra & ——— Tucker.
- Apr. 30, 1749 Eley of Isaac & ——— Dow.
- May 7, 1749 Elisabeth of Elias & Sarah Russell.
- May 14, 1749 Zebediah of Reuben & ——— Hoit.
- May 28, 1749 Eliphalet & Sarah, twin children of Enoch & ——— Sargeant.
- June 4, 1749 Sarah of Moses & ——— Ordway, Jonathan of John & Mercy Pressy.
- June 18, 1749 Priscilla of Amos & Sarah Clark.

- June 25, 1749 Abigail of Aaron & Elis^a Nickols, Hannah of Peter & Anna Sargeant.
- July 16, 1749 Benjamin of Nathan & Rhoda Goodwin, Enos of Zebulon & Alice Farren.
- Aug. 6, 1749 Joseph of David & ——— Eliot, Elenor of Sam^l & ——— Hadly.
- Aug. 20, 1749 Timothy of Wells & ——— Chase.
- Sept. 10, 1749 Christopher of Christ & ——— Blasdel.
- Sept. 17, 1749 Timothy of Tim^o & Martha Harvy.
- Sept. 24, 1749 Thomas of John & Miriam Challis.
- Oct. 1, 1749 Martha of William & ——— Busse^{ll}.
- Oct. 8, 1749 Katherine of Joseph & ——— Sargent.
- Oct. 15, Caleb of Wid^e Sarah Stevens.
Samuel of Joseph & ——— Rogers.
- Dec. 3, 1749 Mary Challis.
- Dec. 24, 1749 Jacob of Tim^o & Seers Lancaster,
Sarah of Francis & ——— Davis.
- Jan. 21, 1749/ John of Ezra & Frances Badger, Nehemiah of Jonathan & ——— Ordway.
- Jan. 28, 1749/ Moses of Stephen & Judith Sargeant,
Ebenezer of Ezra & Sarah Blasdel.
- Feb. 4, 1749/ John of Sam^l & Jemima Silver.
- March 4, 1749/ Mary of Benjⁿ & Ruth Sargeant,
Jonathan of John & ——— Davis.
- March 11, 1749/ Eunice of Henry & Dorothy Lancaster.
- April 15, 1750 Lucy, a negroe child, brought by Joseph Nickols & his wife.
- May 6, 1750 Wid^e Ebenezer Tucker, Jr. Æ. 87 .
- May 20, 1750 Josiah of Charles Sargeant Jun^r & Wife.
- May 27, 1750 Miriam of Henry & ——— Blasdel,
Samuel of Aaron & ——— Sargeant.
- June 24, 1750 John of Benj^a & ——— Morse, Ebenezer of Peter & ——— Collby.
- July 1, 1750 Jacob of Jonathⁿ & Mary Clark Jun^r.
Thomas of Charles & Sarah Sargeant 3rd.
- July 8, 1750 Abigail of Joseph & Judith Dow.
- July 15, 1750 Dorothy of Stephen & Rebecca Blasdel.
- July 22, David & Jonathan, Twin sons of Ben. & Sarah Pilsberry,
Enoch of Andrew & ——— Whittier.
- Aug. 12, 1750 Hannah of Nathan & Mehit. Currier.
- Aug. 19, 1750 Richard of John & Hannah Kelly.
- Sept. 2, 1750 Phinehas of Tim^o & Han^a Sargeant.
- Sept. 9, 1750 Jacob Sargeant of Jacob & Susanna Collby.
- Sept. 23, 1750 Judith of Wid^e Sarah Badger.
- Oct. 7, 1750 Mehitable of Isaac & Mehit. Merril.
- Oct. 14, 1750 Thomas of Thomas & Rebekah Fowler,
Sarah of Tim^o & ——— Whittier, Daniel of John & Meriam Hoyt.

- Oct. 21, 1750 Daniel of Daniel & Elisabeth Nickols.
 Oct. 28, 1750 Hannah of Dr. Robert & Hannah Rogers,
 Sarah of Robert & ——— Sargeant.
 Nov. 4, 1750 Jacob of Daniel & ——— Kelly.
 Nov. 11, 1750 Mary of Bradbury & Elis. Morrison.
 Nov. 18, 1750 John of Tho^s & ——— Sargent Junr.
 Nov. 25, 1750 Mary of Tho^s & Mary Whittle Junr.
 Dec. 2, 1750 Anna of Barthol & ——— Heath.
 Dec. 30, 1750 Josiah of David & Abigail Teuxbury Junr.
 Jan. 6, 1751 Moses of Parrot & ——— Hadly.
 Jan. 27, 1751 Elisabeth of Isaac & Anna Rogers,
 David of David & Judith Harvy.
 Feb. 3, 1751 Sargeant of Joseph & Sarah Harvy Junr.
 Feb. 10, 1751 Thomas Collby, & Judith of Thomas & Hannah Collby,
 Ebenezer of Dr. Nathan & ——— Huse.
 Feb. 17, 1751 Our son Joseph, Moses of Abner & Mary Currier.
 March 3, 1751 ——— of Mr. Nath^l & Anna Saunders.
 March 10, 1751 Annah of Isaac & ——— Dow.
 March 17, 1751 Jemima of Sam^l & ——— Davis.
 March 24, 1751 Nehemiah of Samuel & ——— Kelly.
 March 31, 1751 Seth of Eliphalet & ——— Hadly.
 Apr. 7, 1751 Ann of Aaron & ——— Collby.
 Apr. 14, 1751 Moses of John & ——— Sawyer.
 Apr. 21, 1751 Elisabeth of Ichabod & M. March.
 May 5, 1751 Mary of Ephr & ——— Davis.
 May 12, 1751 Abigail of Joseph & ——— Ordway.
 May 26, 1751 Robert of Gideon & Elis. Davis.
 June 2, 1751 Anna of Moses & ——— Ordway.
 June 9, 1751 Peter of Peter & Anna Sargent.
 June 23, 1751 Sarah of Zebu & Alice Farren.
 July 14, 1751 Judith of Amos Davis & wife.
 July 21, 1751 Elisabeth of David & ——— Bagly, Sarah of Sam^l & ———
 Jewel, Moses of Moses & Mary Collby.
 July 28, Prudence of Tho^s & ——— Sargeant.
 Aug. 18, 1751 Benjamin of Nath^l & ——— Davis.
 Aug. 31, 1751 Hannah, grandchild of Joseph & ——— Collins, Zaccheus &
 Hannah of Zaccheus & ——— Collby.
 Sept. 15, Dorothy Hoyt, Miriam & Hannah Lancaster, Joseph of Joseph
 & ——— Sargeant.
 Sept. 22, 1751 Elisabeth Lancaster.
 Sept. 29, 1751 Henry of Ruth Jewel, Wells of Henry & ——— Blasdel.
 Oct. 13, 1751 Mary Sargent, Moses of Elias & Sarah Bussell.
 Oct. 20, 1751 Dominicus of Aaron & ——— Sargeant.
 Nov. 17, 1751 Eunice of Ezra & Frances Badger.
 Nov. 24, 1751 Mary of Stephen & Judith Sargeant, Molly of George & Ruth
 Perkins.
 Dec. 8, 1751 Johanna of Francis & ——— Davis, Gertrude of Jonath^l &
 ——— Harvy.

- Jan. 12, 1752 Sarah of Benja & Ruth Sargeant.
 Feb. 2, 1752 Meriam of Ezra & Sarah Blasdel.
 Feb. 9, 1752 Sarah of Tim^o & Seers Lancaster, Joseph of Jonathⁿ & Mary Clerk, Junr.
 Feb., 1752 Dorothy of Charles & Sarah Sargent Junr.
 March 1, 1752 Samuel of Tim^o & ——— Sargent Junr.
 Apr. 12, 1752 Benja of Moses & Bathsh. Pressy.
 Apr. 26, 1752 Reuben of Reub. & ——— Hoyt.
 May 31, 1752 Ruhamah of Solomon & Elisa Kopp.
 June 14, 1752 Kimbal of Jacob & Susanna Collby.
 June 21, 1752 Silas of Charles & ——— Sargeant, Junr.
 Elisabeth of John & Hanh Sawyer.
 July 12, 1752 Anna of William & ——— Challis, pr. Mr. True.
 Aug. 2, 1752 Elisabeth of Andrew & ——— Whittier.
 Aug. 9, 1752 Prudence of Joseph & ——— Rogers, Caleb of Caleb & ——— Pilsbury Junr.
 Aug. 16, 1752 Ensign of Tim^o & Martha Harvy.
 Sept. 23, 1752 Stephen of Nathan & Mehitabel Currier, Thomas of Ephraim & Mary Eliot.
 Oct. 15, 1752 Timothy of Tim^o & ——— Whittier.
 Oct. 29, 1752 ——— of Brad. & Elisabeth Morrison.
 Nov. 26, 1752 Moses of Henry & Dorothy Lancaster, Stephen of Jacob & ——— Clements.
 Dec. 3, 1752 Susanna & Abigail Hoyt, Mary of Zebulon & ——— Farren.
 Dec. 10, 1752 Anthony of Daniel & ——— Kelly, Martha of Sam^l & Mary Kelly.
 Dec. 24, 1752 John of John & Meriam Hoyt, Junr., Mary of Christopher & ——— Blasdel.
 Jan. 28, 1753 Abigail of Orlando & S. Sargeant.
 Feb. 4, 1753 Enos of John & Meriam Challis.
 March 25, 1753 Sarah of Joseph & Judith Dow, Amos of Robert & ——— Sargeant.
 April 15, 1753 John of Daniel & Abigail Collby.
 April 29, 1753 Sarah of Tho^s & ——— Sargeant, Junr.
 May 13, 1753 Mary of Isaac & Anna Rogers.
 May 27, 1753 Wells of Francis & ——— Davis Junr.
 Thomas of John & Susanna George.
 June 3, 1753 Hannah of Ephraim & ——— Davis.
 June 10, 1753 John of Jacob & ——— Clement.
 June 17, 1753 Hannah of David & Abigail Teuxbury.
 July 15, 1753 John of Dr. Nathan & ——— Huse, Sarah of Daniel & Elisabeth Nickols.
 July 22, 1753 Dolly of Eliph. & ——— Hadly, Rebecca of Stephen & Rebec. Blasdel.
 Aug. 5, 1753 Joseph of Isaac & Mehit. Merrill, David of Sam^l & ——— Jewell Junr.
 Aug. 12, 1753 Jesse of Isaac & ——— Dow.

- Aug. 26, 1753 Jonathan of Abner & Mary Currier.
 Sept. 2, 1753 Bathsheba of Elias & Anna Sargeant, Samuel of Samuel & ——— Davis.
 Sept. 30, 1753 Ephraim of William & ——— Challis, John of Jacob & ——— Whittier.
 Oct., 1753 At Newtown, Anna of Thos & ——— Jewell, Jonathan, David, Samuel, Hannah, Jacob of Henry & ——— Bagly, Benjamin of David & ——— Eliot, Timothy of Zaccheus & ——— Collby, Joshua of David & ——— Bagly, Hezekiah of Moses & Mary Collby.
 Nov. 18, 1753 Ebenezer of Stephen & Judith Sargeant, Abigail of Ezra & Sarah Blasdel, Molly of Tim^o & Seers Lancaster, Dolly of David & Dolly Harvy.
 Jan. 27, 1754 Thomas of Thomas & Hannah Collby.
 Feb. 3, 1754 Anna of Joseph & Sarah Harvy.
 Feb. 24, 1754 Susanna of John & Susanna George.
 Mar., 1754 Anna of Thomas & ——— Stevens.
 May 26, 1754 Levi of Thomas & ——— Sargeant.
 June 2, 1754 Francis of Gideon & Elisa Davis, Dorothy of Cutting & ——— Sargeant, Judith of Jonathan & ——— Harvy, Valentine of Tim^o & ——— Sargeant.
 June 9, 1754 Robert of Robert & ——— Sargeant, Patience of Peter & Anne Sargeant.
 July 7, 1754 Mary of Willm & ——— Challis Junr.
 July 21, 1754 Martha of Sam^l & ——— Goodwin, Hannah of Andrew & ——— Whittier, Stephen of Daniel & ——— Kelly, David of Tim^o & ——— Faver.
 July 27, 1754 Lydia Kimball & Elisabeth Challis.
 Aug. 4, 1754 Stephen of Parrot & ——— Hadly.
 Aug. 11, 1754 Jacob of Paschy & Jemima Foot.
 Aug. 18, 1754 Martha of Sam^l & Judith Silver Junr.
 Sept. 15, 1754 Elias of Elias & Sarah Bussel, Ebenezer of Zebulon & Alice Farren.
 Sept. 22, 1754 Elisabeth of Caleb & ——— Pilsberry Junr., Sarah of Daniel & Abigail Collby, Moses of John & ——— Sawyer.
 Sept. 29, 1754 Challis of Challis & Sarah Sargeant Junr.
 Oct. 27, Eunice of Benja & Ruth Sargeant, Aaron of Aaron & ——— Sargeant.
 Nov. 3, 1754 Anna of Henry & Dorothy Lancaster.
 Dec. 15, 1754 Mary of Moses & ——— Ordway.
 Dec. 22, 1754 Charles of Charles & ——— Sargeant.
 Jan. 19, 1755 Lois of Joseph & ——— Dow, Humphrey of Aaron & Eliza Nickols, Mary of Eph^r & Mary Eliot, Rachel of Thomas & ——— Sargeant 3rd.
 Feb. 16, 1755 Anna of John & Meriam Hoyt, Mary of Josiah & Sarah Sargeant.
 March 9, 1755 Hannah of Isaac & Anne Rogers (Junr.)

- March 31, 1755 Anna of Samuel & ——— Kelly.
 April 6, 1755 Jemima of Abner & Sarah Whittier, Mary of Christopher & ——— Blasdel.
 Apr. 27, 1755 Anna Abigail & Martha of Tim^o & Gertrude Harvy.
 Apr. 13, 1755 Ichabod of Francis & ——— Davis, Mary of Christopher & ——— Blasdel.
 May 4, 1754 Miriam of Bradbury & Elisa Morrison.
 May 11, 1755 Mary of Daniel & Mary Allen, Rebecca of Joseph & ——— Rogers.
 May 18, 1755 Barnard of Thos^o & ——— Sargeant.
 May 25, 1755 Ebenezer of Ezra & Sarah Blasdel.
 June 1, 1755 Judeth Nickols.
 June 29, 1755 Rachel of Dr. Nathan & ——— Huse.
 July 20, 1755 Thomas of Enoc & Mary Chase, Junr.
 July 27, 1755 Rhode of Robert & ——— Sargeant, Elisabeth of Gershom & Elisabeth Bartlet.
 Aug. 17, 1755 Ruth & Martha King.
 Aug. 24, 1755 Anna of Samuel & Judith Silver, Junr.
 Aug. 31, 1755 Martha of Isaac & ——— Dow.
 Oct. 19, 1755 Sarah of Ephr^o & ——— Davis, Eliphalet Chase of John & Mercy Pressy.
 Nov. 9, 1755 Anna of Henry & ——— Bagly, Seth of John & Miriam Challis.
 Nov. 23, 1755 Stephen of Daniel & Elisa Nickols.
 Nov. 30, 1755 Jacob Sargeant of Jacob & Susanna Collby, Judith of David & ——— Harvy.
 Dec. 14, 1755 Enos of Eliphalet & ——— Hadly, Sarah of Orlando & Betty Sargeant.
 Jan. 18, 1756 Simeon of Abner & ——— Whittier Junr.
 Feb. 1, 1756 Francis of Zebulon & Alice Farren.
 Feb. 22, 1756 John of Joseph & Sarah Harvey Junr.
 Feb. 29, 1756 David Nickols & Mary & Thomas & David & Dorothy Nickols, both confessing &c.
 Mar. 14, 1756 Sarah of Enoc & ——— Sargeant.
 March 21, 1756 Sarah of Abner & Mary Currier, Mercy of Daniel & ——— Kelly, Hannah of Ezek. & Mary Collby.
 March 28, 1756 Mehitabel of Isaac & Mehit. Merrill, Mary of Thos^o & Hannah Collby.
 Apr. 11, 1756 Moses of Charles & Sarah Sargeant Junr. Austin of John & Susanna George.
 May 9, 1756 A negro child brought by Wells Chase & Wife.
 May 16, 1756 Susanna of Lt. Tho^o & ——— Stevens.
 June 6, 1756 Dorothy of Henry & Dor. Lancaster.
 June 13, 1756 Lois, Timothy, William & Richard of Timothy & ——— Hoyt Junr.
 June 20, 1756 Nathan of Margaret Sargeant, Levi of Philip & ——— Hunt.
 June 27, 1756 Abel of William & ——— Russell.

- July 4, 1756 Nathan of Nathan & Mehit. Currier.
 July 18, 1756 Joseph Nichols & Josiah of Sd. Joseph & ——— Nickols & Sarah Lancaster.
 Aug. 8, 1756 Rachel of Tho^s & ——— Sargeant Junr.
 Aug. 22, 1756 Elijah of David & ——— Bagly, Isaac of Andrew & ——— Whittier, Mary & Allice of Tim^o & ——— Whittier, Elisabeth of Thomas & Meriam Jewell.
 Sept. 5, 1756 Meriam of Elias & Sarah Russell.
 Sept. 26, 1756 Jonathan of Ezra & Frances Badger.
 Oct. 31, 1756 Judith of Peter & ——— Collby.
 Nov. 28, 1756 Zebulon Wyman, & Sarah of Zebulon & ——— Wyman.
 Dec. 5, 1756 Elisabeth of John & Hannah Sawyer, Hannah of Jacob & ——— Clements.
 Jan. 16, 1757 Samuel of Wid^o Sarah Whittier, John of Henry & ——— Blasdel.
 March 27, 1757 Sarah of Gershom & Elisabeth Bartlett.
 April 3, 1757 Sarah of John & Meriam Hoyt (Junr.)
 April 10, 1757 Elisabeth of Samuel & ——— Davis, Elisabeth of Sam^ul & Elisa Kelly, Thomas of Tim^o & Ceers Lancaster, Endnah of Tho & Judith Sargeant.
 Apr. 17, 1757 Sarah of Dr. N. & ——— Huse.
 Apr. 24, 1757 Elisabeth of Moses & ——— Ordway, Elisabeth of Joseph & ——— Sargeant.
 May 1, 1757 Ezra of Ezra & Sarah Blasdel.
 May 6, 1757 Enos of John & Meriam Challis, Samuel of Moses & Mary Collby, Elisabeth of Samuel & ——— Jewell.
 May 22, 1757 Jacob of Ephraim & ——— Davis, Judith of Benja & Ruth Sargeant, Ichabod of Ichabod & ——— March.
 May 29, 1757 Francis of Francis & ——— Davis.
 July 3, 1757 Mary of Joseph & ——— Nichols.
 July 10, 1757 Moses of Orlando & Betty Sargeant.
 July 28, 1757 Mary of Aaron & ——— Currier, Sarah of Stephen & ——— Bartlet.
 Aug., 1757 ——— Tho^s & Mary Sargeant Junr.
 Aug. 21, 1757 Hannah of David & Martha Sargeant.
 Aug. 28, 1757 Abigail of Eph^r & Mary Eliot.
 Sept. 18, 1757 Sarah of Jacob & ——— Clements.
 Oct. 2, 1757 Abner of Abner & ——— Whittier.
 Oct. 9, 1757 Nancy, Negroe child brought by Amos Davis & wife.
 Oct. 16, 1757 Daniel of Christopher & ——— Blasdel.
 Nov. 6, 1757 Elisabeth of Christopher & Ruth Rowell.
 Nov. 27, 1757 Elisabeth of Gideon & Elisabeth Davis, Timothy of David & ——— Harvy.
 Jan. 8, 1758 Allice of John & Susanna George.
 Jan. 15, 1758 Allice of Zebulon & Allice Farren.
 Mar. 5, 1758 Thomas of Tho & ——— Stevens, Zebediah of Cutting & ——— Sargeant.

- March 19, 1758 Mary Nichols.
 March 26, 1758 Ruhamah of Eliphalet & ——— Hadly.
 April 9, 1758 Mary of Daniel & Elisabeth Nickols.
 April 16, 1758 Mary of Timothy & ——— Faver.
 April 23, 1758 James of Anthony & ——— Collby.
 May 7, 1758 Ephraim of Tim^o & ——— Hoyt, Junr.
 May 14, 1758 Judith of Jonathan & Eunice Hoyt.
 May 21, 1758 Joseph of Peter & Anna Sargeant.
 June 11, 1758 Gerusha of Ezekiel & ——— Collby Junr.
 June 18, 1758 Sarah of John & Mercy Pressy.
 July 23, 1758 Miriam of Henry & Dorothy Lancaster.
 July 30, 1758 Abigail & Ruth Nickols.
 Aug. 13, 1758 Dolly of Josiah & Sarah Sargeant.
 Aug. 20, 1758 Lydia of Daniel & ——— Kelly.
 Aug. 27, 1758 Joseph Wells of David & ——— Sargeant.
 Sept. 17, 1758 Hannah of Judith & Mary Hunt.
 Sept. 24, 1758 Miriam of William & ——— Bussel.
 Oct. 15, 1758 Micah of Enoc & ——— Sargeant.
 Oct. 29, 1758 Sarah of Jacob Pressy Junr & Wife.
 Dec. 10, 1758 Hannah of Moses & ——— Collby.
 Jan. 7, 1759 Molly of Andrew & ——— Flood, David of William & Mary Moulton Junr.
 Feb. 4, 1759 Elisabeth of Francis & ——— Davis, per Mr. Eames.
 March 4, 1759 Jonathan of Orlando & Betty Sargeant.
 March 18, 1759 Judith of Tim^o & Seers Lancaster.
 April 8, 1759 Mary of Ezra & Sarah Harvy.
 June 17, 1759 Anna of John & Susanna George.
 July 1, 1759 Joseph of Joseph & Mehit. Emmerson.
 July 13, 1759 Moses of Jacob & ——— Clement.
 July 22, 1759 Dorothy of Moses & ——— Ordway.
 Aug. 5, 1759 Hezekiah of Henry & ——— Blasdel, Primus, a negroe child brought by Isaac & Anna Rogers.
 July, 1759 Eunice of Benja & Eunice Kingsberry, per Mr. P.
 Aug. 12, 1759 Hannah of Christop. & ——— Blasdel.
 Sept. 2, 1759 John of Isaac & Mehitabel Merrill, Esqr.
 Sept. 23, 1759 Hepzibah of Cutting & ——— Sargeant.
 Oct. 14, 1759 Lydia March & Hannah of Jeh. & Lydia March.
 Oct. 21, 1759 John of Capt. Robert & ——— Sargeant, per Mr. Johnson.
 Nov. 11, 1759 Daniel of Ltt. John & Meriam Hoyt.
 Nov. 25, 1759 Joseph of John & ——— Morse, Mary of Joseph & Sarah Harvy.
 Dec. 9, 1759 Thomas of Timothy & ——— Hoyt, Junr.
 Feb. 10, 1760 Anthony of Peter & Ruth Sargeant Junr.
 Feb. 17, 1760 Eunice of Jonathan & Eunice Hoyt.
 Feb. 24, 1760 John of John & H—— Sawyer.
 March 2, 1760 Molly of Jacob & ——— Pressy, Junr.
 March 16, 1760 Thomas of Ltt. Thomas & ——— Collby.

1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048	2049	2050	2051	2052	2053	2054	2055	2056	2057	2058	2059	2060	2061	2062	2063	2064	2065	2066	2067	2068	2069	2070	2071	2072	2073	2074	2075	2076	2077	2078	2079	2080	2081	2082	2083	2084	2085	2086	2087	2088	2089	2090	2091	2092	2093	2094	2095	2096	2097	2098	2099	2100	2101	2102	2103	2104	2105	2106	2107	2108	2109	2110	2111	2112	2113	2114	2115	2116	2117	2118	2119	2120	2121	2122	2123	2124	2125	2126	2127	2128	2129	2130	2131	2132	2133	2134	2135	2136	2137	2138	2139	2140	2141	2142	2143	2144	2145	2146	2147	2148	2149	2150	2151	2152	2153	2154	2155	2156	2157	2158	2159	2160	2161	2162	2163	2164	2165	2166	2167	2168	2169	2170	2171	2172	2173	2174	2175	2176	2177	2178	2179	2180	2181	2182	2183	2184	2185	2186	2187	2188	2189	2190	2191	2192	2193	2194	2195	2196	2197	2198	2199	2200	2201	2202	2203	2204	2205	2206	2207	2208	2209	2210	2211	2212	2213	2214	2215	2216	2217	2218	2219	2220	2221	2222	2223	2224	2225	2226	2227	2228	2229	2230	2231	2232	2233	2234	2235	2236	2237	2238	2239	2240	2241	2242	2243	2244	2245	2246	2247	2248	2249	2250	2251	2252	2253	2254	2255	2256	2257	2258	2259	2260	2261	2262	2263	2264	2265	2266	2267	2268	2269	2270	2271	2272	2273	2274	2275	2276	2277	2278	2279	2280	2281	2282	2283	2284	2285	2286	2287	2288	2289	2290	2291	2292	2293	2294	2295	2296	2297	2298	2299	2300	2301	2302	2303	2304	2305	2306	2307	2308	2309	2310	2311	2312	2313	2314	2315	2316	2317	2318	2319	2320	2321	2322	2323	2324	2325	2326	2327	2328	2329	2330	2331	2332	2333	2334	2335	2336	2337	2338	2339	2340	2341	2342	2343	2344	2345	2346	2347	2348	2349	2350	2351	2352	2353	2354	2355	2356	2357	2358	2359	2360	2361	2362	2363	2364	2365	2366	2367	2368	2369	2370	2371	2372	2373	2374	2375	2376	2377	2378	2379	2380	2381	2382	2383	2384	2385	2386	2387	2388	2389	2390	2391	2392	2393	2394	2395	2396	2397	2398	2399	2400	2401	2402	2403	2404	2405	2406	2407	2408	2409	2410	2411	2412	2413	2414	2415	2416	2417	2418	2419	2420	2421	2422	2423	2424	2425	2426	2427	2428	2429	2430	2431	2432	2433	2434	2435	2436	2437	2438	2439	2440	2441	2442	2443	2444	2445	2446	2447	2448	2449	2450	2451	2452	2453	2454	2455	2456	2457	2458	2459	2460	2461	2462	2463	2464	2465	2466	2467	2468	2469	2470	2471	2472	2473	2474	2475	2476	2477	2478	2479	2480	2481	2482	2483	2484	2485	2486	2487	2488	2489	2490	2491	2492	2493	2494	2495	2496	2497	2498	2499	2500	2501	2502	2503	2504	2505	2506	2507	2508	2509	2510	2511	2512	2513	2514	2515	2516	2517	2518	2519	2520	2521	2522	2523	2524	2525	2526	2527	2528	2529	2530	2531	2532	2533	2534	2535	2536	2537	2538	2539	2540	2541	2542	2543	2544	2545	2546	2547	2548	2549	2550	2551	2552	2553	2554	2555	2556	2557	2558	2559	2560	2561	2562	2563	2564	2565	2566	2567	2568	2569	2570	2571	2572	2573	2574	2575	2576	2577	2578	2579	2580	2581	2582	2583	2584	2585	2586	2587	2588	2589	2590	2591	2592	2593	2594	2595	2596	2597	2598	2599	2600	2601	2602	2603	2604	2605	2606	2607	2608	2609	2610	2611	2612	2613	2614	2615	2616	2617	2618	2619	2620	2621	2622	2623	2624	2625	2626	2627	2628	2629	2630	2631	2632	2633	2634	2635	2636	2637	2638	2639	2640	2641	2642	2643	2644	2645	2646	2647	2648	2649	2650	2651	2652	2653	2654	2655	2656	2657	2658	2659	2660	2661	2662	2663	2664	2665	2666	2667	2668	2669	2670	2671	2672	2673	2674	2675	2676	2677	2678	2679	2680	2681	2682	2683	2684	2685	2686	2687	2688	2689	2690	2691	2692	2693	2694	2695	2696	2697	2698	2699	2700	2701	2702	2703	2704	2705	2706	2707	2708	2709	2710	2711	2712	2713	2714	2715	2716	2717	2718	2719	2720	2721	2722	2723	2724	2725	2726	2727	2728	2729	2730	2731	2732	2733	2734	2735	2736	2737	2738	2739	2740	2741	2742	2743	2744	2745	2746	2747	2748	2749	2750	2751	2752	2753	2754	2755	2756	2757	2758	2759	2760	2761	2762	2763	2764	2765	2766	2767	2768	2769	2770	2771	2772	2773	2774	2775	2776	2777	2778	2779	2780	2781	2782	2783	2784	2785	2786	2787	2788	2789	2790	2791	2792	2793	2794	2795	2796	2797	2798	2799	2800	2801	2802	2803	2804	2805	2806	2807	2808	2809	2810	2811	2812	2813	2814	2815	2816	2817	2818	2819	2820	2821	2822	2823	2824	2825	2826	2827	2828	2829	2830	2831	2832	2833	2834	2835	2836	2837	2838	2839	2840	2841	2842	2843	2844	2845	2846	2847	2848	2849	2850	2851	2852	2853	2854	2855	2856	2857	2858	2859	2860	2861	2862	2863	2864	2865	2866	2867	2868	2869	2870	2871	2872	2873	2874	2875	2876	2877	2878	2879	2880	2881	2882	2883	2884	2885	2886	2887	2888	2889	2890	2891	2892	2893	2894	2895	2896	2897	2898	2899	2900	2901	2902	2903	2904	2905	2906	2907	2908	2909	2910	2911	2912	2913	2914	2915	2916	2917	2918	2919	2920	2921	2922	2923	2924	2925	2926	2927	2928	2929	2930	2931	2932	2933	2934	2935	2936	2937	2938	2939	2940	2941	2942	2943	2944	2945	2946	2947	2948	2949	2950	2951	2952	2953	2954	2955	2956	2957	2958	2959	2960	2961	2962	2963	2964	2965	2966	2967	2968	2969	2970	2971	2972	2973	2974	2975	2976	2977	2978	2979	2980	2981	2982	2983	2984	2985	2986	2987	2988	2989	2990	2991	2992	2993	2994	2995	2996	2997	2998	2999	3000	3001	3002	3003	3004	3005	3006	3007	3008	3009	3010	3011	3012	3013	3014	3015	3016	3017	3018	3019	3020	3021	3022	3023	3024	3025	3026	3027	3028	3029	3030	3031	3032	3033	3034	3035	3036	3037	3038	3039	3040	3041	3042	3043	3044	3045	3046	3047	3048	3049	3050	3051	3052	3053	3054	3055	3056	3057	3058	3059	3060	3061	3062	3063	3064	3065	3066	3067	3068	3069	3070	3071	3072	3073	3074	3075	3076	3077	3078	3079	3080	3081	3082	3083	3084	3085	3086	3087	3088	3089	3090	3091	3092	3093	3094	3095	3096	3097	3098	3099	3100	3101	3102	3103	3104	3105	3106	3107	3108	3109	3110	3111	3112	3113	3114	3115	3116	3117	3118	3119	3120	3121	3122	3123	3124	3125	3126	3127	3128	3129	3130	3131	3132	3133	3134	3135	3136	3137	3138	3139	3140	3141	3142	3143	3144	3145	3146	3147	3148	3149	3150	3151	3152	3153	3154	3155	3156	3157	3158	3159	3160	3161	3162	3163	3164	3165	3166	3167	3168	3169	3170	3171	3172	3173	3174	3175	3176	3177	3178	3179	3180	3181	3182	3183	3184	3185	3186	3187	3188	3189	3190	3191	3192	3193	3194	3195	3196	3197	3198	3199	3200	3201	3202	3203	3204	3205	3206	3207	3208	3209	3210	3211	3212	3213	3214	3215	3216	3217	3218	3219	3220	3221	3222	3223	3224	3225	3226	3227	3228	3229	3230	3231	3232	3233	3234	3235	3236	3237	3238	3239	3240	3241	3242	3243	3244	3245	3246	3247	3248	3249	3250	3251	3252	3253	3254	3255	3256	3257	3258	3259	3260	3261	3262	3263	3264	3265	3266	3267	3268	3269	3270	3271	3272	3273	3274	3275	3276	3277	3278	3279	3280	32
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	----

- March 30, 1760 Parrot of Elijah & Mary Blasdel.
 April 6, 1760 Anna of Christopher & Anna Sargeant.
 Apr. 13, 1760 Dorcas of Thomas & ——— Sargeant.
 May 18, 1760 Sarah of William & ——— Bussell.
 May 25, 1760 Bathsheba of Charles & ——— Sargeant.
 June 15, 1760 Humphrey of David & ——— Harvy.
 Aug. 17, 1760 Benjamin of Eliphalet & ——— Hadly.
 Aug. 24, 1760 Jacob of Abner & Mary Currier, Samuel of Sam^l & M. Mot-
 geridge.
 Aug. 31, 1760 Aquila of Francis & ——— Davis.
 Oct. 5, 1760 William of Dr. Nathan & ——— Huse.
 Oct. 12, 1760 Samuel of James & Mary Carr.
 Oct. 19, 1760 Ebenezer of Ezekiel & ——— Collby Junr.
 Oct. 26, 1760 Lois of Thomas & Judith Sargeant, 4th
 Dec. 7, 1760 ——— of Ephraim & ——— Davis.
 Jan. 11, 1761 Sarah of Josiah & Sarah Sargeant,
 Judith of John & ——— Kelly.
 Jan. 25, 1761 Betty of Orlando & Betty Sargeant.
 Feb. 1, 1761 Anna of Gideon & Elisabeth Davis.
 Feb. 8, 1761 Charles of Enoch & ——— Sargeant, Lydia of Ichabod & Lydia
 March.
 Feb. 15, 1761 Benjamin of Benja & ——— Severance.
 Apr. 5, 1761 David of Elias & ——— Bussell.
 May 10, 1761 Micajah of Caleb & ——— Pilsberry.
 May 24, 1761 Micajah of Daniel & ——— Kelly.
 June 14, 1761 Hannah of John & ——— Bagly, Miriam of Nathan & Jenn^t
 Sargent, Nabby of Peter & ——— Sargeant Junr.
 July 12, 1761 Rhoda of David & ——— Sargeant.
 Aug. 9, 1761 Seth of Thos & Prud. Sargent 3rd.
 Aug. 16, 1761 Wingate of Samuel & Sarah Bradly.
 Aug. 30, 1761 Ruth, wife of Mathias Hoyt, Isaac her son by Isaac Whittier,
 former husband, Rhoda of Mat. & Ruth Hoyt, John of John
 & Susanna George.
 Oct. 4, 1761 Barzillai Collby & Elisabeth & Enoc & Ichabod of Barz. &
 Elis^a Collby, She also renewing Covenant.
 Oct. 11, 1761 Susanna of Cutting & ——— Sargeant.
 At Parish of Hawk, Mary of ——— & ——— Quinby.
 Abigail of Jacob & ——— Hook.
 Oct. 18, 1761 Sarah of Wido Sarah Sargeant, Hannah Badger of Joshua &
 Sarah Bartlet, Sarah of Moses & Dorcas Hoyt.
 Oct. 25, 1761 Anna of Peter & Anna Sargeant.
 Nov. 1, 1761 Mary of Daniel & Elisabeth Nickolls.
 Nov. 22, 1761 Naomi of Eliot & ——— Collby.
 Nov. 29, 1761 John of Ezra & Judith Hoyt.
 Jan. 3, 1762 William Ring of Nathaniel & ——— Low.
 Feb. 14, 1762 Isaac of Isaac & Anna Rogers, Junr.
 March 14, 1762 Hannah of John & Hannah Sawyer.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

The history of the United States of America is a story of growth and development. It begins with the first settlers, who came to the continent in search of a new home. They found a land of vast resources and potential, but also one of many challenges. The early years were marked by conflict and struggle, as the settlers fought to establish a new society. Over time, the United States grew from a small colony into a powerful nation. It became a land of opportunity, where people from all over the world came to seek their fortune. The United States played a leading role in the world, and its influence was felt in every corner of the globe. Today, the United States remains a powerful nation, and its history continues to shape the world we live in.

The history of the United States is a story of many firsts. It was the first country to be founded on the principles of liberty and democracy. It was the first country to have a written constitution. It was the first country to have a federal system of government. These firsts were the result of the vision and courage of the early settlers. They were the first to see the potential of the continent and to believe that a new society could be built on the principles of liberty and democracy. Their vision and courage inspired others, and the United States became a land of opportunity for all.

The United States has a rich and diverse culture. It is a land of many different peoples, each with their own traditions and customs. This diversity is one of the strengths of the United States. It has allowed the country to become a melting pot of different cultures, where people from all over the world can live together in harmony. The United States has also been a leader in the arts and sciences. It has produced many great works of art and literature, and it has been at the forefront of many scientific discoveries. This is the result of the creativity and innovation of the American people.

The United States has a long and proud history. It has overcome many challenges and has achieved many great things. It is a land of opportunity and a land of hope. Its history is a testament to the power of the human spirit and the ability of a people to build a better future for themselves. The United States is a country that has shaped the world and will continue to shape the future.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- April 11, 1762 Timothy of Jonathⁿ & Sarah Kelly, the 3rd.
 April 22, 1762 Make-Peace of Make-Peace & Sarah Collby.
 May 9, 1762 Sarah of Samuel & ——— Kelly, per Mr. Lowell.
 May 23, 1762 Amos of Capt. Robert & ——— Sargeant.
 June 13, 1762 Joseph of Lt. John & Miriam Hoyt.
 July 4, 1762 John of John & Sarah Currier.
 July 11, 1762 Hannah of Timothy & ——— Hoyt Jun^r.
 June, 1762 Moses of Christopher & Anna Sargeant.
 July 25, 1762 Henry of Thos^s & ——— Williams, Lydia of William & Lydia Williams.
 Aug. 29, 1762 Dominicus of Andrew & ——— Flood.
 Sept. 5, 1762 Dolly of Jacob & Hannah Harvy.
 Sept. 19, 1762 James of James & ——— Carr.
 Oct. 3, 1762 James of John & ——— Morse.
 Nov. 14, 1762 Ebenezer of Dr. Nathan & ——— Huse, Isaac of Caleb & ——— Pilsberry, Lucy of Stephⁿ & Elis^a Sargeant Junr., Miriam of Jonathⁿ & Sarah Hoyt, Jun^r.
 Nov. 21, 1762 William of William & ——— Williams.
 Dec. 5, 1762 Abijah of Eliphalet & ——— Hadly.
 Jan. 16, 1763 Isaac of Roger & Eleanor Collby.
 Jan. 30, 1763 Rhoda of Ichabed & ——— March.
 March 13, 1763 Anna of Ezra & Judith Hoit.
 March 20, 1763 Sarah of John & Ruth Patten.
 April 10, 1763 John of John & ——— Kelly.
 May 8, 1763 Rachel of Josiah & Sarah Sargeant.
 May 15, 1763 Lois of Stephen & Lois Kelly, Sarah of John & ——— Ordway.
 May 22, 1763 Allice of John & Sus^a George.
 May 29, 1763 Sarah of Peter & Anna Sargeant, Hannah of Roger & Eleanor Collby.
 June 19, 1763 Betty of Nathan & Jemima Sargeant.
 July 10, 1763 Tabitha of Orlando & Betty Sargeant.
 Aug. 28, 1763 Ezekiel of Eliot & Judith Collby.
 Sept. 4, 1763 Mercy of Stephen & Hannah Rowe.
 Sept. 11, 1763 Judith of Joshua & Mary Hadly, Benjamin of David & ——— Sargeant, Mary of Wells & ——— Chase.
 Nov. 13, 1763 Robert of Thos^s & Judith Sargeant, the fourth, Isaac of Simeon & ——— Dow.
 Nov. 20, 1763 Hannah of Thos^s & ——— Sargeant Junr.
 Dec. 4, 1763 Mary of William & Mary Moulton.
 Dec. 11, 1763 Dorothy of Nathaniel & ——— Low.
 Dec. 25, 1763 John of Sam^l & Judith Silver, Jun^r.
 Feb. 26, 1764 Timothy of Enoc & ——— Sargeant.
 March 11, 1764 Lois of John & Hannah Sawyer.
 March 18, 1764 Ruth of Samuel & ——— Kelly.
 Henry of William & ——— Williams.

- April 15, 1764 Edward Brown of Cutting & ——— Sargeant.
 April 29, 1764 Ezra of Enoc & Anna Nickols.
 May 13, 1764 Sarah of Matthias & Ruth Hoyt.
 June 17, 1764 Mary Ring & Anna Foot.
 June 24, 1764 Nicolas of Christopher & Anna Sargeant.
 July 1, 1764 Anna of Jacob & ——— Clement, Enoch of Jonathⁿ & Sary
 Kelly the third.
 Sept. 2, 1764 Gideon of Aaron & ——— Adams.
 Oct. 14, 1764 Abner of David & ——— Harvy.
 Nov. 18, 1764 Sarah of Sam^l & Martha Mugridge.
 Molly of Peter & Mary Bean.
 Dec. 18, 1764 Abigail of John & Martha Pressy.
 Feb. 24, 1765 Jacob of Jacob & Hannah Harvy.
 March 10, 1765 Ezekiel of Stephen & Elis^a Sargeant.
 March 17, 1765 Benjamin of Jacob & ——— Pressy, Jr.
 March 31, 1765 Hannah of Dn. John & Meriam Hoyt.
 April 7, 1765 Meriam of Henry & ——— Blasdel Junr.
 Apr. 14, 1765 Henry of John & Sus^a George, Anna of Wells & ——— Chase
 Junr.
 Apr. 28, 1765 Deborah of William & ——— Williams.
 Elisabeth of Enoc & Elisabeth Rogers.
 May 12, 1765 Amasa of Stephen & Lois Kelly.
 June 16, 1765 William of John & ——— Ordway, Betty of John & ———
 Kelly, Meriam of Barzillai & ——— Collby, Abner of Nathan
 & Jemima Sargeant.
 June 23, 1765 Stephen of Willis & Hannah Patten.
 July 7, 1765 Robert of Ichabod & ——— March.
 July 25, 1765 Jonathan of Orlando & Betty Sargeant.
 ——— of Josiah & Sarah Sargeant.
 Sept. 8, 1765 Eunice of Capt. Robert & ——— Sargeant.
 Oct. 13, 1765 Dorcas of William & Mary Moulton.
 Nov. 10, 1765 Phillis, Negroe child brought by Isaac Merrill Esq.
 Nov. 24, 1765 Stephen of Caleb & ——— Pilsbury, Daniel of Samuel & Judith
 Silver.
 Jan. 16, 1766 Symmes of John & Hannah Sawyer.
 Feb. 23, 1766 Molly of William & ——— Williams, Ruth of Samuel & Ruth
 Short.
 Apr. 13, 1766 Moses of Enoc & ——— Nickols.
 Apr. 20, 1766 Abigail of Jonathⁿ & Sarah Kelly, 3rd.
 May 5, 1766 Jacob of Jacob & ——— Clements.
 May 11, 1766 Daniel of Wido^r Ruth Perkins, Elisabeth of Simeon & ———
 Dow.
 May 18, 1766 Elisabeth of Matthias & Ruth Hoyt, Mary of Roger & ———
 Collby.
 ——— of Samuel & ——— Kelly.
 June, 1766 Stephen of Henry & ——— Blasdel Junr.
 Aug. 17, 1766 Sarah of Enoc & ——— Davis, William of William & ———
 Davis.

- Aug. 10, 1766 James of Tho^s & Judith Sargeant, 3rd
 Aug. 24, 1766 Molly of Thomas & ——— Sargeant Junr
 Aug. 20, 1766 Anna of Peter & Mary Bean.
 Aug. 31, 1766 Anna of John & Sarah Currier.
 Sept. 21, 1766 John of John & ——— Morse, Elisabeth of Josh^a & Mary
 Hadly, Anna of Seth & Anna Currier, Dorothy of David &
 Judith Harvy.
 Oct. 5, 1766 Sarah of Joseph & Sarah Moulton, Ambrose of Daniel & Mary
 Chase.
 Oct. 12, 1766 Nathan of Stephen & ——— Kelly.
 Oct. 19, 1766 Dorothy of Christopher & Anna Sargeant.
 Nov. 16, 1766 Sarah of David & ——— Sargeant.
 Dec. 21, 1766 Judith of Tho^s & ——— Sargeant 3rd.
 Feb. 8, 1767 Robert of Ichabod & Lydia March.
 Feb. 22, 1767 Ichabod Barnard of Orlan. & Betty Sargeant.
 March 1, 1767 Winthrop of Enoc & ——— Sargeant, Molly of David & ———
 Harvy.
 Apr. 5, 1767 Jacob of Jacob & ——— Pressey Junr
 May 3, 1767 Simeon of Samuel & ——— Morgridge.
 June 14, 1767 Josiah of Roger & Ellenor Collby.
 June 19, 1767 ——— of Cutting & ——— Sargent, ——— of Stephen & Elisa^a
 Sargent, ——— of Wells & ——— Chase Junr
 Aug. 2, 1767 David of David & ——— Sargeant.
 Aug. 16, 1767 Samuel of Sam^l & Judith Silver Jr.
 Jonathan of Willis & ——— Patten.
 Sept. 13, 1767 Thomas of Christop. & ——— Rowell.
 Hannah of Enoch & Elisa^a Rogers.
 Oct. 5, 1767 Moses of Will^m & Mary Moulton.
 Oct. 12, 1767 Margaret & Sarah of Abel & ——— Sargeant.
 Oct. 18, 1767 Challis Foot & Naomi of Challis & Mary Foot, Sarah of Henry
 & ——— Blasdel Junr, Betty of James & ——— Carr.
 Nov. 29, 1767 Jonathan of Josiah & Sarah Sargeant,
 Elisabeth of Will^m & ——— Williams.
 Jan. 3, 1768 Moses of John & ——— Kelly.
 Jan. 24, 1768 Hannah of Stephen & Lois Kelly.
 Apr. 10, 1768 Frances of Daniel & Mary Chase.
 Apr. 17, 1768 Hannah of Tho^s & ——— Williams.
 May 8, 1768 William of Joseph & ——— Moulton, Allice of Seth & Anna
 Currier.
 May, 1768 Eunice of Matthias & Ruth Hoyt.
 May 29, 1768 John & Ruth, Twins, of John & ——— Pattin.
 July 3, 1768 Ruth of Barzillai & ——— Collby.
 July 10, 1768 Eunice of Tho^s & ——— Williams.
 July 17, 1768 Edmund of Capt. Rob. & ——— Sargeant,
 Eunice of Harvey & ——— Blasdel.
 Aug. 1, 1768 Moses of Daniel & Elisa^a Nickols.
 Aug. 14, 1768 Lois of Tho^s & Prudence Sargeant.

- Sept. 11, 1768 Thomas of Tho^s & Judith Sargeant.
 Sept. 25, 1768 Meriam of Joseph & ——— Sargeant.
 Oct., 1768 ——— of ———, Nathaniel of Sim. & ——— Dow.
 Nov. 6, 1768 Levi of Jacob & Mary Merrell.
 Nov. 13, 1768 Nathan of Abner & ——— Sargeant.
 Jan. 22, 1769 Wibirt of Capt. John & Hannah Soyer.
 Orlando of Orlando & Betty Sargeant.
 Mar. 12, 1769 Mary of John & ——— Morse.
 Apr. 2, 1769 Molly of Sam^l & ——— Kelly; Caleb of Stephen & Lois Kelly.
 Apr. 9, 1769 Betty of Christopher & Anna Sargeant.
 Apr. 16, 1769 Frances of Daniel & Mary Chase, Sarah of Challis & Mary Foot.
 May 7, 1769 Humphrey of Benja^s & Sary Sargeant, Junr.
 May 12, 1769 Abigail of Tim^o & ——— Hoyt, Junr.
 May 28, 1769 Martha of David & Judith Harvy.
 June 11, 1769 Sarah of Sarah Blasdel.
 June 18, 1769 Timothy of Sam^l & Judith Silver, Junr.
 Stephen of Enoc & ——— Davis, Rachel of Jonathan & Sarah Hoyt.
 June 25, 1769 John of John & Martha Pressy.
 July 23, 1769 John of Jacob & Hannah Harvy, Sarah of Roger & Eleanor Collby.
 Aug. 20, 1769 Martha of David & ——— Sargeant.
 Sept. 10, 1769 Elliot of Elliot & ——— Colby.
 Sept. 17, 1769 Anna of Enoc & ——— Nickols, Judith of Amos & ——— Chase.
 Oct., 1769 Hannah of John & ——— Ordway.
 Nov., 1769 John of Harvy & ——— Blasdel.
 Feb. 4, 1770 Allice of Josiah & Sarah Sargeant, Willis of Willis & ——— Patten.
 Feb. 18, 1770 Allice of Isaac & ——— Merrill Jr.
 Mar. 18, 1770 Avery of Joseph & Sarah Moulton.
 Mar. 25, 1770 Simeon of John & ——— Kelly, Henry of John & Susannah George.
 Apr. 8, 1770 Sarah of Jacob & Mary Merrill.
 Apr. 29, 1770 Anna of Tho^s & ——— Williams, Melhitabel of Enoc & Elis^a Rogers.
 May 12, 1770 Woodman of Barzillai & ——— Collby.
 July 15, 1770 Allice of Wid^e Mary Tucker.
 July 29, 1770 Sarah & Judith of Steph^h & Elis^a Sargent.
 Aug. 19, 1770 Joseph of Seth & ——— Currier.
 Sept. 9, 1770 Thomas of Matthias & Ruth Hoyt.
 Sept. 16, 1770 Moses of Enoc & ——— Sargeant.
 Sept. 30, 1770 Elisabeth of Abner & ——— Sargeant,
 Hannah of Steph. & Han^a Pattin.
 Oct., 1770 ——— of Benja^s Junr. & ——— Sargeant.
 Dec. 30, 1770 Abigail of Capt. John & Han^a Sawyer.

- Jan. 20, 1771 Jonathan of Tho^s & ——— Sargeant Jun^r
 Mar. 17, 1771 Molly of Dn. John & Miriam Hoyt.
 Mar. 24, 1771 Stephen of Cutting & ——— Sargeant.
 Apr. 7, 1771 Anna of Stephen & Lois Kelly.
 May 5, 1771 Betty of Orlando & Betty Sargeant.
 May 12, 1771 Benjamin of Oglander & Ruth Bowler.
 May 19, 1771 Stephen of Tho^s & Judith Sargeant.
 June 30, 1771 Meriam of David & Judith Harvy.
 Aug. 4, 1771 Stephen of John & ——— Ordway.
 Aug. 11, 1771 David of Tho^s & ——— Williams, Thomas of Daniel & Mary Chase.
 Aug. 18, 1771 Ruth of David & ——— Sargeant.
 Oct. 6, 1771 Thomas of John & ——— Pressy, Ezra of Amos & ——— Chase.
 Oct. 27, 1771 Judith of Eliot & ——— Collby, Christopher of Christopher & ——— Sargeant, Abigail of James & ——— Carr.
 Nov. 17, 1771 Sarah of Ichabod & ——— March, Joseph of Jacob & ——— Merril.
 Nov. 24, 1771 Richard of Sam^l & ——— Morgridge,
 Molly of Stephen & Han^a Patten.
 Jan. 12, 1772 John of Nath^l & ——— Low.
 Feb. 2, 1772 Anna of Harvy & ——— Bladsl.
 April 26, 1772 Stephen of Benja^s & ——— Sargeant Jr.
 May 10, 1772 David of Samuel & Ruth Short.
 July 5, 1772 Martha of Amasa & ——— Sargeant.
 Aug. 2, 1772 Judith of Joseph & ——— Moulton.
 Aug. 16, 1772 Moses of Willis & ——— Patten.
 Sept., 1772 Anna of Robert & ——— Rogers.
 Oct. 4, 1772 Elisabeth of John & ——— Morse.
 Oct. 15, 1772 Abigail of John & ——— Patten, David Ring of Ichabod & ——— March.
 Oct., 1772 Nicolas of Joseph & ——— Sargeant.
 Dec. 13, 1772 Binah (Negroe of Isaac Merril Esq^r)
 Jacob of John & ——— Kelly.
 Mar. 21, 1773 Judith of Enoc & Mehit^l Rogers.
 Mar. 28, 1773 Ruddhe of Will^m & ——— Williams.
 May 2, 1773 Thomas of Thomas & ——— Williams.
 May 9, 1773 Molly of Orlando & Betty Sargeant.
 Dorcas of Isaac & ——— Merrill Jr.
 May 16, 1773 Eunice of Sam^l & Mary Kelly.
 May 23, 1773 Stephen & William Rowel — Twins — of Abner & ——— Sargeant.
 May 30, 1773 Josiah of Robert & ——— Rogers.
 In this spring was baptized Oglander of Og. & Ruth Bowler.
 June 13, 1773 Joseph of Jacob & Han. Harvy.
 Aug. 8, 1773 Moses of James & ——— Carr.
 Aug. 13, 1773 Elisabeth of Enoc & Anna Nickols.
 Sept. 20, 1773 Dolly of Barzillai & ——— Collby.

Oct. 3, 1773	Joshua of Joshua & Hannah Wingate.
Oct. 24, 1773	Hannah of John & ——— Pressy.
Nov. 14, 1773	Anna of Josiah & Sarah Sargeant.
Nov. 21, 1773	Jacob of Daniel & Mary Chase.
Dec. 12, 1773	Joshua of Stephen & Hannah Patten.
Dec. 19, 1773	Elisabeth of Harvy & ——— Blasdel, Naomi of Eliot & ——— Collby.
Feb. 6, 1774	Enoc of Tho & Judith Sargent, Rhoda of Christ & Anna Sargeant, Edward of Nathaniel & ——— Low.
July 10, 1774	Molly of ——— & Sarah Eaton.
Sept. 18, 1774	Huldah of Benja & ——— Sargeant, Junr Joseph of Amos & ——— Chase.
Oct. 16, 1774	Ruth of Joseph & ——— Moulton.
Nov. 13, 1774	Nathan of Caleb & ——— Pilsbery Junr Eliphalet Hoyt.
Dec., 1774	Levi of Willm & ——— Williams.
Mar. 5, 1775	Isaac of Thomas & ——— Williams.
Mar. 12, 1775	Sarah of Abner & ——— Sargeant.
Mar. 26, 1775	William & Charles of Willm & Elisa Ramsey.
Apr. 9, 1775	Amos of Willis & ——— Patten.
Apr. 23, 1775	Jenny of John & ——— Patten.
May 7, 1775	—— of John & ——— Kelly.
June 11, 1775	Susanna of Benja & ——— Bodge.
June 18, 1775	Paul of John & ——— Pressy.
July 30, 1775	Rhoda of Orlando & Betty Sargeant.
Aug. 27, 1775	Robert of Robert & ——— Rogers, Abel of ——— & Sarah Eaton.
Sept. 17, 1775	Judith of Noah & Martha Sargeant.
Sept. 24, 1775	Seth of Seth & Anna Currier.
Oct. 22, 1775	John of Amasa & ——— Sargeant.
Oct. 29, 1775	Judith of Stephen & Lois Kelly.
Nov., 1775	—— of John & ——— Nickols.
Dec. 7, 1775	Elisabeth of Thomas & Elisa Farrington.
Jan. 7, 1776	Enoc of Daniel & ——— Chase. Stephen of Stephen & Judith Patten.
Jan. 28, 1776	Thomas Rowell of Eliphalet & Anna Hoyt.
Feb. 4, 1776	Dolly of Harvy & ——— Blasdel.
Feb. 18, 1776	Abigail of Josiah & Sarah Sargeant.
Apr. 14, 1776	Ruth of Enoc & Mehit. Rogers.
May 5, 1776	Anna of Elliot & ——— Colby.
July 2, 1776	John of Joshua & Hannah Wingate.
July 14, 1776	Sarah of Christopher & Anna Sargeant.
Aug. 4, 1776	Dorcas of Hannah Hunt.
Aug. 18, 1776	Eunice of Willm & ——— Williams.
Aug. 25, 1776	Asa of Benja & ——— Sargeant Junr.
Sept. 15, 1776	Enoch of Wido Hannah Low.
Oct. 13, 1776	Josiah of Moses & Mary Sargeant.

- Oct. 27, 1776 Augusta Elisabeth of Wid^o Sarah Eaton.
 Nov. 3, 1776 Robert of Willis & Hannah Patten.
 Molly of Josiah & ——— Harvy, Ruth of Caleb & ——— Pillsberry.
 Nov. 10, 1776 John of Moses & Mehit. Plummer.
 Dec. 15, 1776 Judith of Tho^s & Judith Sargeant.
 May 11, 1777 Moses of Tho^s & ——— Williams.
 June 1, 1777 Moses of Amasa & ——— Sargeant, Eunice of Stephen & Lois Kelly.
 June 8, 1777 Judith of Abner & ——— Sargeant.
 June, 1777 Molly of Isaac & ——— Merrill Jun^r.
 Nov. 23, 1777 William of John & ——— Kelly.
 Dec. 7, 1777 Matthias of Moses & Mehit. Plummer.
 Jan. 11, 1778 Sarah of Joseph & Judith Wingate.
 Mar. 22, 1778 Molly of Moses & ——— Sargeant.
 Apr. 12, 1778 Sargeant of Steph. & Jud. Patten.
 Apr. 19, 1778 Nabby & Nanny of Will^m & ——— Williams.
 July, 1778 Elisabeth of Amos & ——— Chase.
 July 12, 1778 Sarah of John & ——— Pressy.
 Aug. 16, 1778 Molly of Eliot & ——— Colby.
 Sept., 1778 Levi of Joseph & ——— Sargeant Jun^r.
 Oct. 18, 1778 Wells of Harvy & ——— Blasdel, Judith of Isaiah & ——— Harvy, Sarah of Benja^a & ——— Sargeant Jun^r.
 Nov., 1778 Sarah Savory & Daniel of Daniel & Sarah Savory, Eunice of Hezekiah & Mary Sargeant.
 Dec. 6, 1778 Molly of Stephen & ——— Kelly.
 Dec. 27, 1778 Stephen of Christ & Anna Sargeant.
 Feb. 21, 1779 Hannah of Robt & ——— Rogers.
 Feb. 28, 1779 Isaac of Isaac & Rhoda Whittier.
 Mar. 21, 1779 Hannah of Willis & ——— Patten.
 Apr. 18, 1779 Nabby of James & Eunice White.
 June 6, 1779 Anna of John^r & Hannah Hoyt 3rd.
 June, 1779 Benja^a of Daniel & ——— Savory.
 Aug. 1, 1779 Betty of Daniel & Eunice Nickols Jun^r.
 Aug. 8, 1779 Abner of Abner & ——— Sargeant.
 Aug. 22, 1779 John of Moses & ——— Pillsberry, Sarah of Moses & ——— Currier, Anna of Stephen & Anna Clements.
 Oct. 3, 1779 William of Will^m & ——— Williams.
 Oct. 17, 1779 John of Amasa & ——— Sargeant.
 Mch. 19, 1780 Eunice of Daniel & Eunice Nickols Junr.
 April 16, 1780 Isaac of Joseph & ——— Davis, Stephen of Moses & ——— Sargeant.
 June 4, 1780 Ebenezer Hoyt, & child Mehitabel, he & his wife professing religion.
 June 18, 1780 Ruth of Benja^a & ——— Bodge.
 July 30, 1780 Joseph of Joseph & Judith Wingate.
 Aug. 20, 1780 Anna of Stephen & ——— Patten.

- Aug. 27, 1780 Rachel of Moses & Mehit. Plummer.
Thomas of Moses & ——— Currier.
- Sept. 17, 1780 Sarah of John & ——— Kelly.
- Oct. 8, 1780 Mehitabel of Amos & ——— Chase.
- Oct. 22, 1780 Sarah of Moses & ——— Pillsberry.
- Mar. 17, 1781 Thomas & Joseph, twin sons of Jacob & ——— Lancaster.
- Apr. 8, 1781 Ezekiel of Stephen & Lois Kelly.
- Apr. 22, 1781 ——— of Thomas & ——— Williams, Miriam of John Hoyt
3rd & Wife.
- Apr. 29, 1781 Cutting of Joseph & Anna Moody.
- May 6, 1781 Molly of Robert & ——— Rogers.
- May 13, 1781 Moses of Christopher & Anna Sargeant.
Miriam of John & ——— Hoyt 3rd.
—— of Seth & ——— Currier.
- May 27, 1781 Elisabeth of Daniel & ——— Savory.
- Oct. 14, 1781 Joseph of Stephen & A. Clements.
- Jan., 1782 Samuel of Isaac & ——— Merrill Junr.
Molly of Amasa & ——— Sargent.
- Apr. 14, 1782 Nathaniel of Joseph & ——— Davis.
- June, 1782 Sally of Moses & ——— Currier.
- Aug. 4, 1782 Sarah of Joshua & Hannah Wingate, Judith of Moses & ———
Sargeant.
- Aug. 25, 1782 Eunice of Willis & ——— Patten.
- Sept. 15, 1782 Joseph of Joseph & ——— Sargeant Junr.
- Oct. 13, 1782 Caleb of Moses & ——— Pillsbury, James of Isaac & Rhoda
Whittier.
- Nov., 1782 David of Josiah Harvy.
- May 4, 1783 Nicholas of Hezekiah & Eunice Sargeant.
- July 25, 1784 Hannah of John & ——— Kelly.
- Oct. 10, 1784 Betty of Joseph & Judith Wingate, Moses of Jacob & ———
Lancaster.
- March 22, 1787 By Rev. Mr. Noyes of Southampton,
Paine of Joseph & Judith Wingate, fast day, the last that was
baptized in the old meeting house.
- Oct. 14, 1787 By Rev. Mr. True Kimble of Newbery,
Sarah of Robert & Mary Rogers, Joseph of Joseph & Anna
Moody, Joshua of Isaac & Rhoda Whittier, Lois of John &
Lois Sawyer, these were the first that was Baptized in the New
meeting house.
- Nov. 25 Lois of Moses & Moley Sargent.
- Sept. 17 By Rev. Mr. Merrill,
Samuel of Benjamin Rogers & wife,
—— of Joseph Davis and wife Moley.
- Apr. 17, 1788 By Rev. Mr. Thayer,
Stephen and Robert of Amasa & Sarah Sargent.
- July 18, 1788 By Rev. Mr. Powel,
Moses of Step. Clement and wife.

- Sept. 21, 1788 By Rev. Mr. Toppan,
Jacob of Jacob Lankester & wife, Lois of Moses Currier &
wife, Aaron of Daniel Savory & wife, John & Sarah of Seth
Currier & wife.
Nov. 30, Elis. of John & Lois Sawyer.
March 29, 1789 By Rev. Mr. John Andrews of Newburyport,
Francis of Joseph & Judith Wingate.

[The following are from the Church Records, Francis Welch, Pastor.]

- June 7, 1789 Eunice daughter of Stephen Clement.
" " " Moses Bradstreet Son of Joseph Moody.
" 14, " Rebekah dau. of Stephen Patten.
" 23, " John Son of Isaac Whittier.
Aug. 9, " Ezekiel & Stephen Sons of Ezekiel Sargent.
" " " Nathan Merrill Son of Ezekiel Bartlett.
Sep. 6, " Moses Son of Moses Sargent.
" 13, " Anne dau. of Joseph Davis.
" " " James Son of Jacob Lancaster.
Oct. 11, " Edmund, John, & Betty children of Richard & Judith Kelly.
" " " Nancy dau. of Jacob Clement Jr.
Nov. 1, " Betty dau. of Ezekiel Sargent.
Dec. 27, " Hannah wife of Wm. Pecker and dau. of Dr. Aaron Sawyer.
" " " Rachel, Hannah, Nabby, & Mirriam daughters of Wm. Pecker.
" " " Betsey, Judith & William children of Samuel Barker.
Apr. 25, 1790 Wm. & Francis, (Twins) children of captain Robert Rogers.
Sept. 19, " Eunice dau. of Stephen Clement.
" " " Hannah dau. of Daniel Savory.
Oct. 2, " Polly, Betsey, Jonathan & Sally children of Moses Sargent Jr.
" " " Elizabeth dau. of Isaac Merrill.
Jan. 2, 1791 Betsey dau. of Ezekiel Bartlett.
" 9, " Moses Son of Jacob Clement Jr.
Mar. 27, " Paine Son of Amasa Sargent.
May 8, " Sophia dau. of Wm. Pecker.
" 22, " Wm. Lovejoy Abbott Son of Joseph Wingate.
June 16, " Judith dau. of Hezekiah Sargent.
July 31, " Betty dau. of Joseph Moody.
Sept. 4, " Jonathan Son of Moses Currier.
" " " Sukey dau. of Samuel Barker.
" " " Joshua, Mehitabel, & Moses, children of Moses Plummer.
Oct. 9, " Stephen Son of Jacob Lancaster.
Nov. 6, " John Patten, Robert, David, Jonathan & Edmund children of
Amos Sargent.
" " " Edmund Son of Isaac Whittier.
" " " John Son of Wybert Sawyer.
" 20, " Stephen Son of John Sawyer Jr.
Feb. 26, 1792 Hannah dau. of Moses Sargent.
Aug. 19, " Richard Son of Ezekiel Bartlett.

Oct. 14, 1792	Sally dau. of John Patten Jr.
Nov. 18, "	Robert Son of Daniel Savory.
Jan. 20, 1793	Amos Son of Amos Sargent.
Apr. 14, "	Sally dau. of Ezekiel Sargent.
May 12, "	Frederick son of Joseph Wingate.
" " "	Stephen Son of Jacob Clement Jr.
Aug. 4, "	Sophia dau. of John Pattin Jr.
" 11, "	Joshua Son of Joseph Davis.
" " "	Ruth dau. of Wybert Sawyer.
Sept. 1, "	Edward Sargent Son of Joseph Moody.
" " "	Sally dau. of Wm. Pecker.
" 8, "	Polly dau. of Moses Plummer.
	The last one that Mr. Welch Baptized.
May 18, 1794	Samuel son of Samuel Barker.
" " "	Richard son of Ezekiel Bartlett.
Aug. 10, "	Thomas son of Isaac Whittier.
Oct. 19, "	Judith dau. of John Sawyer Jr.
" " "	Chase son of Daniel Savory.
Apr. 12, 1795	Edmund son of Hezekiah Sargent.
June 14, "	Hannah dau. of Ezekiel Sargent.
" 28, "	Moses son of Amos Sargent.
Oct. 18, "	Sally dau. of Jacob Clement Jr.
" 25, "	Sally dau. of Joseph Davis.
" " "	Sally, Polly, Patty, Stephen, James, & David Lowell children of Stephen Nichols.
Nov. 1, "	Nanny dau. of Wybert Sawyer.
" 8, "	Abigail Carr dau. of Joseph Wingate.
Feb. 21, 1796	Nathaniel son of Samuel Barker.
Mar. 20, "	Betsey dau. of Deacon Pecker.
Apr. 24, "	Molly dau. of Moses Sargent.
" " "	David Smith son of John Patten Jr.
Aug. 21, "	Eunice dau. of Stephen Nichols.
May 7, 1797	Molly dau. of Jacob Clement.
June 4, "	Moses Son of Sargent Bagley.
" " "	Francis Welch, Patten, & Ruthy children of Ichabod B. Sar- gent.
Sept. 24, "	Nathan son of Ezekiel Sargent.
" " "	Judith Tucker dau. of Daniel Savory.
Oct. 29, "	Moses Son of Moses Currier.
Nov. 26, "	Geo. Washington Son of Amos Sargent.
Dec. 24, "	John Adams Son of Rev. David Smith.
" " "	Mary dau. of John Patten.
Feb. 11, 1798	John Son of John Sawyer Jr.
Apr. 22, "	Mary dau. of Wm. Pecker.
June 10, "	Moses Son of Joseph Davis.
July 3, "	Jonathan Bailey Son of Ichabod Sargent.
Aug. 5, "	Anna dau. of Robert Hoyt.

Oct. 14, 1798 Mary Balch dau. of Joseph Wingate.
 " " " Ruth dau. of Wybert Sawyer.
 Jan. 13, 1799 Francis son of Samuel Barker.
 Feb. 24, " Anna dau. of Moses Sargent.
 June 23, " Moses son of Stephen Nichols.
 July 3, " David son of Rev. David Smith.
 Oct. 13, " Abner son of Ezekiel Sargent.
 May 4, 1800 Priscilla Hardy dau. of Daniel Savory.
 " 11, " Hannah dau. of John Sawyer Jr.
 The last Rev. Mr. Smith Baptised.

*Persons Dismissed to other Churches.**

May 13, 1730 Mary Woodman (formerly Sanders) to Mr. Tuft's Church.
 [May 30.]
 Nov. 8, 1730 Abraham Colby to Peuny-Cook. [Concord, N. H.]
 Mch. 10, 1730/1 Mich. Lancaster & his mother to Mothuen.
 Feb. 6, 1731/2 Alice Bartlett. ———
 May 20, 1732 Mrs. Godfrey & Kent (formerly Sargeant & Rowell).
 Dec. 9, 1733 Ebenr Abbot to First Church in Andover.
 Aug. 13, 1735 Thomas Merrill & wife to Second Church in Bradford. [1734.]
 May 10, 1739 Rachel Stevens, now Webster, to Chester. [March 10, 1740.]
 Sept. 20, 1741 Susanna Kelly & Sarah Davis to Second Church, Methuen.
 Apr. 22, 1742 Jonathan Colby & wife to Chester, Mr. Flagg, Pastor.
 June 9, 1742 John Fowler Jr. & wife to Centocook, Mr. Stevens, Pastor.
 Mch. 9, 1742/3 Jonathan Pulsifer & wife to Kensington. [Not on Chh. rec.]
 May 9, 1744 Aaron Patter & Mary Bladel (now Webster) to chh. where
 they are now living.
 Nov. 18, 1744 Orlando Colby & wife & Mary Webster to Chester, Mr. Flagg.
 Nov. 25, 1744 Joseph Kelly & wife, Robert Hunkings & wife, James Bradbury
 & wife, George Hastings & wife, Ezra Chase & wife, Joseph
 Kelly Jr. & wife, Wido Ruth Hastings & Judith Kelly, in order
 to their being gathered into a Church State in the East Pre-
 cinct in Haverhill.
 Mch. 31, 1745 Tirzah Ordway (now Ealy) to East Parish in Haverhill. [30,
 1746.]
 July 14, 1745 James Ordway Jr. to First Church in Methuen. [1746.]
 Mary Dent (late Challis) to First Church, Kingston.
 Nov. 17, 1745 Messengers chosen for Mr. Tucker's Ordination & Letters of
 Dismission &c. for him to first church in Newbury. [14, 1746.]
 Nov. 15, 1747 Mary Bartlet to Second Church in Sutton. [1748.]
 Apr. 12, 1749 Joseph Collins & wife to South-Hampton. [1750.]
 July 18, 1749 Judith Whittier to Haverhill, Mr. Parker, Pastor. [1750.]
 Mary Dent & Dorothy Sleeper to First Church in Kingston.
 Feb. 10, 1750 Thos Stevens to Hardwich. [1751.]
 Willm Harvy & wife to Fourth Church, Newbury.

* These are extracts from the records of church business. Most of them are found on both the Wingate and the church records. Where the two differ, the Wingate records are generally followed, as they seem to be more complete. The brackets include the reading of the church records.

546 OLD FAMILIES OF SALISBURY AND AMESBURY.

- Mar. 26, 1752 John Sargeant Jr. & wife to Methuen.
- May 31, 1752 Sam^l Hadly & wife, Nathan Goodwin & wife, Edmund Sawyer & wife, Amos Clark & wife, John Muzzy, John Hunkins, Jerusha Stevens, and Hannah Heath, in order to their being gathered into a church at Hampstead.
- Mch. 28, 1756 Jane Kelly (now Brown) to Newbury Newtown, Rev. Mr. Hale, Pastor.
- Apr. 25, 1756 Joseph Short to Newbury Newtown, Mr. Hale Pastor.
- May 10, 1758 Mrs. Sarah Johnson to chh. in Newbury.
- Dec. 3, 1758 William Rowell, David Sargent & wife, Thomas Fowler & wife, Henry Bagly & wife, Reuben Hoyt & wife, Christopher Rowell & wife, Wid^e Sarah Bartlett, Elisabeth Bartlett, Sarah Jewell, Wid^e Ruth Merrill, Mary Jewell, gathered with others in a church state at Newtown in New Hampshire.
- May 13, 1759 Ann Hobs to chh. in Newtown.
- Oct. 10, 1759 Jemima Foot to First Church in Kingston.
- Hannah Collby, & wife of Daniel Collby & David Teauxbury Jr. & wife, to the churches where they now live. [June 17.]
- Nov. 25, 1759 Mercy (wife of John) Pressy to Sandown.
- May 18, 1760 Isaac Dow & wife & wife of Benj.^a Tucker Jr. to Sandown.
- Sept. 13, 1761 Deacon Stevens & wife to the chh. of which Rev. Mr. B. Parker is Pastor.
- Mehitabel Hale to the chh. of which Rev. Mr. Moses Hale is Pastor.
- Sept. 12, 1762 Wife of Joseph Nickols to First Church in Kingston.
- Dec. 4, 1763 My Son Paine to Second Church in Hampton.
- Mar. 29, 1764 Anna Teauxbury (now Collby) to chh. at Hawk. [Dec. 4, 1763 (now Collins).]
- Nov. 14, 1764 Wid^e Jemima Sargeant to Suncook, Mr. Whittemore, Pastor. [4.]
- July 13, 1766 Wid^e Elisabeth Clark, & wife of Parrot Hadly to Nottingham. Mr. Merrill, Pastor.
- Oct. 13, 1771 Mr. J. Currier & Joseph Dow & wife to Goffstown.
- Aug. 15, 1773 Mehitabel Emerson to Atkinson.
- July 12, 1774 Judeth Silver to Hopkinton.
- Sept. 18, 1774 Ruth Pressy to chh. in East part of Pownalborough.
- Jan. 30, 1780 Wife of Eliot Collby to Warner.
- Feb. 14, 1790 Mrs. Eunice White & Mrs. Betsey Barker to any ch. of our Lord.
- Oct. 18, 1792 Mr. John Kelly to ch. in Hampstead, where he is to be ordained.

[The last two and the following are from the church records.]

*Persons Received from Other Churches.**

- June 8, 1737 Marthy Chase from 4th ch. Newbury.
- June 13, 1744 Enoch Chase & wife, accepted according to letter Testimonial etc.†

* The following were "Restored": April, 1738, Ann Beedle; July, 1740, Elisabeth Dow; July, 1758, Ann Hobs; Sep., 1758, Mary Martin; Nov., 1758, Thos. Fowler; June, 1759, Mehit^e Hadley (now Emerson); 1774, Hannah, wife of John Hunt.

† These records confirm the statements made on p. 500, Note.

- April 8, 1762 Wido. Mary Bagley from the other church in this town.
 June 10, 1762 Rec'd the recommendation of Mr. John Bagley to occasional
 communion.
 June 3, 1789 Rev. Francis Welch from ch. in Plastow and part of Haverhill.
 July 5, 1792 Joshua Plummer & wife from the Presbyterian ch. in the East
 Parish.
 Jany 28, 1795 Rev. David Smith from ch. in Leicester.
 Sept. 11, 1796 Mrs. Priscilla Smith, wife Rev. David Smith, from 2^d ch. in
 Haverhill.

*Marriages.**

- Aug. 25, 1726 Nath^l Tucker & Phoebe Chase.
 Jan. 24, 1726/7 Ezra Tucker & Bathsheba Sargent.
 " 26, " John Mattis & Elisabeth Truswell.
 March 8, " Nath^l Ash & Elisabeth Knock. [Knox.]
 Sept. 21, 1727 Elias Sargent & Ann Hadley.
 Nov. 9, " Samuel Silver & Martha Sargent.
 " " " Moses Sargent & Sarah Bagley.
 " 21, " Benj^y Hadly & Ann Weed.
 " 23, " Joseph Short & Hannah Prowse.
 " " " Joseph Bagly & Lydia Kindrick.
 Feb. 15, 1727/8 Richard Gent & Hannah Gurdey, Widow.
 March 26, 1728 Thomas Sargeant Jun^r & Priscilla Weed.
 April 1, " Joseph Challis & Mary Rowel.
 July 23, " Orlando Bagly ye 3rd & Mary Kindreck.
 Oct. 10, " Nath^l Whittier & Elisabeth Merrill.
 " 22, " Sam^l Hadly ye 3rd & Judith Flanders.
 Nov. 7, " Jacob Worthen & Sarah Lancaster.
 Jan. 21, 1728/9 Thomas Colby ye 3rd & Sarah Pressey.
 Apr. 1, 1729 Samuel Short & Mary Ring.
 " 10, " Thomas Wells & Mary Sargent ye 3rd.
 June 5, " Isaac Dow & Jane Fowler.
 July 14, " Joseph Johnson & Mehitabel Foot.
 " 17, " Philip Caul & Dorothy Hadly.
 " 24, " Daniel Hoyt & Elisabeth Bareter. [Baxter.]
 Oct. 28, " Elihu Gould & Martha Ring.
 Feb. 12, 1729/30 John Kindrick & Susanna Challis.
 Aug. 4, 1730 Joseph Emery & Abigail Merrill.
 " 20, " Peter Colby & Mary Straw.
 Sept. 9, " Peter Daulorsh & Sarah Davis.
 Jan. 5, 1730/31 Abraham Merrill & Ruth Ring.
 " 7, " Daniel Bartlett & Aalice Sargent.
 " 12, " Joseph Dow & Judith Bootman.

* Most of these are found on both the Wingate and the church records. Where the two differ, the Wingate records are followed. The brackets include the readings of the church records.

- Jan. 21, 1730/31 John Stevens ye 3rd & Sarah Pilsbury.
 Apr. 7, 1731 John Goodwin & Judith Merrill.
 " " " Nathaniell Merrill & Hannah Goodwin.
 Oct. 12, " Dr. Philip Fowler & Margaret Boyonton.
 Nov. 30, " John Kent & Hannah Rowel.
 Jan. 5, 1731/2 Willm Rowel & Elisabeth Challis.
 Apr. 4, 1732 Wait Stevens & Susanna Martin.
 " 13, " Mr. Peter Godfrey & Mrs. Mary Sargeant.
 May 25, " David Colby & Mehetable Straw.
 Oct. 22, " Mr. Robert Rogers & Hannah Sargeant.
 Jan. 4, 1732/3 George Hadly Junr & Elisa Plummer.
 " 17, " Thomas Fowler Junr & Rebecca Davis.
 Mar. 21, 1732/3 Nathan Currier & Mehitable Silver.
 May 16, 1733 Pasky Foot & Jemima Colby.
 " 22, " Jonathan Kelly Junr & Hannah Blasdel.
 Sept. 27, " David Walker & Susanna Pilsbury.
 Dec. 20, " Joshua Lunt & Mary Stevens.
 Feb. 14, 1733/4 Saml Silver & Jemima Kimbal.
 May 21, 1734 Elijah Colby & Elisabeth Davis.
 Oct. 9, " Willm Challis & Hannah Weed.
 John Bagly & Judith Sergeant.
 Nov. 7, " Henry Hall & Joanna Sargeant.
 Feb. 27, 1734/5 Reuben Hoit & Hannah Bearter.
 Dec. 10, 1735 Stephen Patten & Mary Sargeant.
 Jan. 1, 1735/6 Edmund Sawyer & Sarah Rowel.
 Apr. 14, 1736 Jacob Challis & Mary Currier.
 Theophilus Foot & Sarah Challis.
 July 9, 1736 Samuel Stevens Junr & Jerusha Dow.
 July 22, " Ezra Badger & Frances Colby.
 Sept. 6, " Obediah Wells & Judith Straw.
 Oct. 6, " Thomas Beedle & Sarah Davis.
 Dec. 30, " Ephraim Currier & Sarah Weed.
 Jan. 13, " Nathan Goodwin & Rhode Colby.
 Feb. 16, 1736/7 Abner Currier & Mary Harvy.
 " 17, " Jacob Ely & Lydia Merrill.
 Aug. 30, 1737 Daniel Nichols & Elisa Sawyer.
 Sept. 29, " Francis Chase & Sarah Pike.
 Nov. 17, " Parrot Hadly & Mary Heath.
 Jan. 4, 1737/8 Ezra Blasdel & Sarah Harvey.
 Jan. 19, " Jonathan Badger & Sarah Currier.
 March 13, " John Bootman & Sarah Colby.
 July 13, 1738 William Straw Jr. & Susanna Colby.
 Aug. 31, " Mr. Nathan Webster & Mrs. Mary Godfry.
 Sept. 6, " Joseph Emery & Abigail Long.
 Dec. 5, " Timothy Walker & Martha Colby.
 Nathan Huse & Rachel Sargeant.
 Dec. 12, " Benjamin Sargeant & Ruth Moulton.

- Jan. 11, 1738/9 Nathan Hunt & Lydia Bootman.
 March 8, " Jacob Beedle & Mary Dorington.
 May 1, 1739 Samuel Winsly & Frances Tucker.
 Aug. 16, " Joseph Moody & Lydia Challis.
 Sept. 4, " Jacob Tucker & Lydia Hoit.
 Oct. 11, " Daniel Ely & Sarah Whittier.
 Dec. 18, " Amos Clerk & Sarah Kelly.
 Feb. 7, 1739/40 Henry Blasdel & Meriam Wells.
 " 28, " Henry Morrice & Abigail Tredwel.
 Apr. 3, 1740 Moses Saunders & Sarah Martin.
 May 27, " Bradbury Morrison & Elisabeth Badger.
 June 26, " Paul Morrill & Martha Worthen.
 Sept. 16, " Moses Pressy & Bathsheba Foot.
 Nov. 10, " Jonathan Carleton & Susanna Bartlett.
 " 13, " Israel Huse & Mary Farren.
 Dec. 4, " Moses Wells & Ann Colby.
 " 23, " Israel Ely & Tirzah Ordaway.
 Jan. 22, 1740/1 Philip Challis & Elisabeth Wells.
 Apr. 8, 1741 John Blasdel & Dorothy Rowell.
 Feb., 1740/1 Jonathan Clark & Elis^a Heath.
 Apr. 22, 1741 Timothy Whittier & Merriam Rowell.
 July 16, " Philip Wells & Mary Jewell.
 Nov. 26, " Daniel Webster & Mary Blasdel.
 Dec. 24, " Benjamin Tucker Jun^r & Sarah Wood.
 Jan. 14, 1741/2 Moses Nichols & Anna Davis.
 Mar. 2, " William Bussel & Mary Lancaster.
 " 18, " Aaron Nickols & Elisabeth Fowler.
 July 15, 1742 Peter Sargeant & Ann Currier.
 Aug. 4, " Nathan Nickols & Sarah Eliot.
 Oct. 12, " William Collins & Elisabeth Barnard.
 " 19, " Henry Lancaster & Dorothy Harvy.
 Nov. 23, " Christopher Blasdel & Sarah Nichols.
 Dec. 2, " Isaac Rogers & Anna Moulton.
 " 9, " Isaac Dow & Martha Hanniford.
 Feb. 10, 1742/3 Nathan Webster & Martha Blasdel.
 " 15, " Samuel Watts & Hannah Foot.
 " 24, " Moses Colby & Mary Sargeant.
 June 9, 1743 John Harvy & Mary Whittle.
 Sept. 29, " Samuel Sargent & Elisabeth Beedle.
 Oct. 6, " Benjamin Philbrick & Hannah Currier.
 Nov. 24, " Timothy Farren & Mary Hoit.
 Dec. 1, " Joseph Bartlett & Jean Colby.
 " 14, " Tristram Barnard & Dorothy Currier.
 Jan. 31, 1743/4 Elias Bussel & Sarah Jewel.
 Mar. 22, " Benjamin Davis & Ruth Hadly.
 June 7, 1744 Gideon Davis & Elisabeth Hoit.
 July 31, " Samuel Kelly & Elisabeth Heath.

- Aug. 8, 1744 Bartholemew Heath & Hannah Kelly.
 Nov. 8, " Stephen Blasdel & Rebecca Rogers.
 Feb. 14, 1744/5 Daniel Roberts & Meribah Davis.
 " 26, " John Sargeant Junr & Mary Tucker.
 " 28, " Oliver Bowly & Ann Weed.
 Oct. 14, 1743 Daniel Parker & Easter Pillsbury. [1745.]
 Mar. 12, 1744/5 Timothy Harvy & Martha Kelly.
 " 26, 1745 Jonathan Clark & Mary Currier.
 Sept. 3, 1745 Francis Davis Junr & Elisabeth Farren.
 Nov. 5, " John Hoit & Meriam Currier. [Nov. 4.]
 Jan. 16, 1745/6 Benja Tucker Junr & Betty Sargeant.
 William Harvy & Judeth Pillsbury.
 Jan. 23, " Reuben Page & Mary Sargeant.
 Feb. 6, " Enoch Sargeant & Sarah Hoyt.
 Apr. 3, 1746 John Sawyer & Elisabeth Kelly.
 Aug. 21, " Benjamin Wadleigh & Martha Davis.
 Sept. 30, " Joseph Calfe & Elisabeth Jewell.
 Nov. 26, " Abraham Chase & Elisabeth Collby.
 Jan. 19, 1746/7 John Quinby & Jemima Sargeant.
 Feb. 12, " Willoughby Collby & Hannah Teuxbury.
 " 19, " David Harvy & Judith Chase.
 Mar. 19, " Samuel Collby Junr & Sarah Ash.
 April 2, 1747 Timothy Lancaster & Seers Sargent.
 " 30, " James Hadlock & Hannah Hoyt.
 July 9, " Zebulon Farren & Allice Tucker. [July 3.]
 Aug. 20, " Valentine Collby & Hannah Kimball.
 Sept. 17, " John Silver Junr & Susanna Jewel.
 Sept. 1, 1748 William Sargeant & Gertrude Challis.
 " 22, " Thomas Sargeant Junr & Sarah Clements.
 Oct. 9, " John Challis & Miriam Sargeant.
 Jan. 26, 1748/9 Timothy Sargeant Junr & Hannah Sargeant.
 Oct. 12, 1749 Jacob Collby & Susanna Sargeant.
 Nov. 8, " Charles Sargeant ye 3rd & Sarah Hoyt.
 " 9, " Nathl Davis & Martha Heath.
 " 14, " Ltt Nathl Sanders & Anna Kelly. [Sargent.]
 Jan. 4, 1749/50 Joseph Harvy & Sarah Sargeant.
 Apr. 19, 1750 Alpheus Farren & Abigail Sargeant.
 May 10, " Ezekiel Hale & Mary Sargeant.
 Aug. 28, " Thomas Nickols & Sarah Hoyt.
 Sept. 6, " Jacob Clements & Anne Challis.
 Nov. 22, " Saml Greenleaf & Lois Rowell.
 Dec. 6, " George Perkins & Ruth Pressy.
 Jan. 3, 1750/1 Thomas Sargeant 3rd & Mary Barnard.
 Feb. 14, " Eliphalet Collby & Mary Rogers.
 Mar. 28, 1751 Isaac Whittier & Ruth Blasdel.
 July 2, " Timothy Hoyt Junr & Lois Flanders.
 Dec. 24, " Daniel Collby & Abigail Williams.

THE HISTORY OF THE REFORMATION IN SWITZERLAND

1517	1518	1519	1520	1521	1522	1523	1524	1525	1526	1527	1528	1529	1530	1531	1532	1533	1534	1535	1536	1537	1538	1539	1540	1541	1542	1543	1544	1545	1546	1547	1548	1549	1550	1551	1552	1553	1554	1555	1556	1557	1558	1559	1560	1561	1562	1563	1564	1565	1566	1567	1568	1569	1570	1571	1572	1573	1574	1575	1576	1577	1578	1579	1580	1581	1582	1583	1584	1585	1586	1587	1588	1589	1590	1591	1592	1593	1594	1595	1596	1597	1598	1599	1600	1601	1602	1603	1604	1605	1606	1607	1608	1609	1610	1611	1612	1613	1614	1615	1616	1617	1618	1619	1620	1621	1622	1623	1624	1625	1626	1627	1628	1629	1630	1631	1632	1633	1634	1635	1636	1637	1638	1639	1640	1641	1642	1643	1644	1645	1646	1647	1648	1649	1650	1651	1652	1653	1654	1655	1656	1657	1658	1659	1660	1661	1662	1663	1664	1665	1666	1667	1668	1669	1670	1671	1672	1673	1674	1675	1676	1677	1678	1679	1680	1681	1682	1683	1684	1685	1686	1687	1688	1689	1690	1691	1692	1693	1694	1695	1696	1697	1698	1699	1700	1701	1702	1703	1704	1705	1706	1707	1708	1709	1710	1711	1712	1713	1714	1715	1716	1717	1718	1719	1720	1721	1722	1723	1724	1725	1726	1727	1728	1729	1730	1731	1732	1733	1734	1735	1736	1737	1738	1739	1740	1741	1742	1743	1744	1745	1746	1747	1748	1749	1750	1751	1752	1753	1754	1755	1756	1757	1758	1759	1760	1761	1762	1763	1764	1765	1766	1767	1768	1769	1770	1771	1772	1773	1774	1775	1776	1777	1778	1779	1780	1781	1782	1783	1784	1785	1786	1787	1788	1789	1790	1791	1792	1793	1794	1795	1796	1797	1798	1799	1800	1801	1802	1803	1804	1805	1806	1807	1808	1809	1810	1811	1812	1813	1814	1815	1816	1817	1818	1819	1820	1821	1822	1823	1824	1825	1826	1827	1828	1829	1830	1831	1832	1833	1834	1835	1836	1837	1838	1839	1840	1841	1842	1843	1844	1845	1846	1847	1848	1849	1850	1851	1852	1853	1854	1855	1856	1857	1858	1859	1860	1861	1862	1863	1864	1865	1866	1867	1868	1869	1870	1871	1872	1873	1874	1875	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048	2049	2050	2051	2052	2053	2054	2055	2056	2057	2058	2059	2060	2061	2062	2063	2064	2065	2066	2067	2068	2069	2070	2071	2072	2073	2074	2075	2076	2077	2078	2079	2080	2081	2082	2083	2084	2085	2086	2087	2088	2089	2090	2091	2092	2093	2094	2095	2096	2097	2098	2099	2100	2101	2102	2103	2104	2105	2106	2107	2108	2109	2110	2111	2112	2113	2114	2115	2116	2117	2118	2119	2120	2121	2122	2123	2124	2125	2126	2127	2128	2129	2130	2131	2132	2133	2134	2135	2136	2137	2138	2139	2140	2141	2142	2143	2144	2145	2146	2147	2148	2149	2150	2151	2152	2153	2154	2155	2156	2157	2158	2159	2160	2161	2162	2163	2164	2165	2166	2167	2168	2169	2170	2171	2172	2173	2174	2175	2176	2177	2178	2179	2180	2181	2182	2183	2184	2185	2186	2187	2188	2189	2190	2191	2192	2193	2194	2195	2196	2197	2198	2199	2200	2201	2202	2203	2204	2205	2206	2207	2208	2209	2210	2211	2212	2213	2214	2215	2216	2217	2218	2219	2220	2221	2222	2223	2224	2225	2226	2227	2228	2229	2230	2231	2232	2233	2234	2235	2236	2237	2238	2239	2240	2241	2242	2243	2244	2245	2246	2247	2248	2249	2250	2251	2252	2253	2254	2255	2256	2257	2258	2259	2260	2261	2262	2263	2264	2265	2266	2267	2268	2269	2270	2271	2272	2273	2274	2275	2276	2277	2278	2279	2280	2281	2282	2283	2284	2285	2286	2287	2288	2289	2290	2291	2292	2293	2294	2295	2296	2297	2298	2299	2300	2301	2302	2303	2304	2305	2306	2307	2308	2309	2310	2311	2312	2313	2314	2315	2316	2317	2318	2319	2320	2321	2322	2323	2324	2325	2326	2327	2328	2329	2330	2331	2332	2333	2334	2335	2336	2337	2338	2339	2340	2341	2342	2343	2344	2345	2346	2347	2348	2349	2350	2351	2352	2353	2354	2355	2356	2357	2358	2359	2360	2361	2362	2363	2364	2365	2366	2367	2368	2369	2370	2371	2372	2373	2374	2375	2376	2377	2378	2379	2380	2381	2382	2383	2384	2385	2386	2387	2388	2389	2390	2391	2392	2393	2394	2395	2396	2397	2398	2399	2400	2401	2402	2403	2404	2405	2406	2407	2408	2409	2410	2411	2412	2413	2414	2415	2416	2417	2418	2419	2420	2421	2422	2423	2424	2425	2426	2427	2428	2429	2430	2431	2432	2433	2434	2435	2436	2437	2438	2439	2440	2441	2442	2443	2444	2445	2446	2447	2448	2449	2450	2451	2452	2453	2454	2455	2456	2457	2458	2459	2460	2461	2462	2463	2464	2465	2466	2467	2468	2469	2470	2471	2472	2473	2474	2475	2476	2477	2478	2479	2480	2481	2482	2483	2484	2485	2486	2487	2488	2489	2490	2491	2492	2493	2494	2495	2496	2497	2498	2499	2500	2501	2502	2503	2504	2505	2506	2507	2508	2509	2510	2511	2512	2513	2514	2515	2516	2517	2518	2519	2520	2521	2522	2523	2524	2525	2526	2527	2528	2529	2530	2531	2532	2533	2534	2535	2536	2537	2538	2539	2540	2541	2542	2543	2544	2545	2546	2547	2548	2549	2550	2551	2552	2553	2554	2555	2556	2557	2558	2559	2560	2561	2562	2563	2564	2565	2566	2567	2568	2569	2570	2571	2572	2573	2574	2575	2576	2577	2578	2579	2580	2581	2582	2583	2584	2585	2586	2587	2588	2589	2590	2591	2592	2593	2594	2595	2596	2597	2598	2599	2600	2601	2602	2603	2604	2605	2606	2607	2608	2609	2610	2611	2612	2613	2614	2615	2616	2617	2618	2619	2620	2621	2622	2623	2624	2625	2626	2627	2628	2629	2630	2631	2632	2633	2634	2635	2636	2637	2638	2639	2640	2641	2642	2643	2644	2645	2646	2647	2648	2649	2650	2651	2652	2653	2654	2655	2656	2657	2658	2659	2660	2661	2662	2663	2664	2665	2666	2667	2668	2669	2670	2671	2672	2673	2674	2675	2676	2677	2678	2679	2680	2681	2682	2683	2684	2685	2686	2687	2688	2689	2690	2691	2692	2693	2694	2695	2696	2697	2698	2699	2700	2701	2702	2703	2704	2705	2706	2707	2708	2709	2710	2711	2712	2713	2714	2715	2716	2717	2718	2719	2720	2721	2722	2723	2724	2725	2726	2727	2728	2729	2730	2731	2732	2733	2734	2735	2736	2737	2738	2739	2740	2741	2742	2743	2744	2745	2746	2747	2748	2749	2750	2751	2752	2753	2754	2755	2756	2757	2758	2759	2760	2761	2762	2763	2764	2765	2766	2767	2768	2769	2770	2771	2772	2773	2774	2775	2776	2777	2778	2779	2780	2781	2782	2783	2784	2785	2786	2787	2788	2789	2790	2791	2792	2793	2794	2795	2796	2797	2798	2799	2800	2801	2802	2803	2804	2805	2806	2807	2808	2809	2810	2811	2812	2813	2814	2815	2816	2817	2818	2819	2820	2821	2822	2823	2824	2825	2826	2827	2828	2829	2830	2831	2832	2833	2834	2835	2836	2837	2838	2839	2840	2841	2842	2843	2844	2845	2846	2847	2848	2849	2850	2851	2852	2853	2854	2855	2856	2857	2858	2859	2860	2861	2862	2863	2864	2865	2866	2867	2868	2869	2870	2871	2872	2873	2874	2875	2876	2877	2878	287
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-----

Jan. 9, 1752	Ephraim Eliot & Mary Wingate.
" 23, "	James Colony & Hannah Collby.
Oct. 31, "	Daniel Allen & Mary Moulton.
Jan. 4, 1753	Thomas Person & Mary Currier.
" 11, "	Daniel Pilsbury & Elisabeth Collby.
Feb. 1, "	Timothy Smith & Lydia Collby.
May 3, "	Timothy Harvy & Gertrude Sargeant.
" 24, "	Benja Kingsberry & Eunice Rowell.
Aug. 30, "	Ephraim Blasdel & Dorothy Bartlett.
Apr. 16, 1754	Moses Gile & Mary Clark.
June 4, "	Gershom Bartlett & Elisabeth Wingate.
Oct. 3, "	David Emerson & Sarah Sargeant.
Nov. 21, "	John Hayes & Judith Moulton.
Dec. 19, "	Caleb Moody the 3rd & Dorothy Sargeant.
Feb. 13, 1755	Enoc Chase Junr & Mary Davis.
" 27, "	Ezekiel Eastman & Sarah Blasdel.
June 5, "	Thomas Sargeant the fourth & Judith Rogers.
" " "	Benjamin Severance & Judith Nickols.
Dec. 25, "	William Moulton Jr. & Mary Kelly.
Jan. 1, 1756	Barzillai Collby & Elisabeth Plummer.
Sept. 9, "	Joseph Sawyer & Judith Kelly.
Oct. 28, "	Christopher Rowell & Ruth Morse.
Dec. 16, "	Obediah Collby & Mary Merriil.
Apr. 20, 1757	John Haseltine & Sarah Clough.
	Oliver Blasdel & Meriam Bagly.
May 19, "	Samuel Sargeant 3rd & Sarah Kindric.
June 16, "	Jonathan Hoyt & Eunice Dow.
Nov. 14, "	Revd Mr. William Johnson & Mrs. Sarah Sargeant.
Dec. 29, "	Tristram Coffin & Anna Davis.
Jan. 5, 1758	John Kelly & Elisabeth Hoyt.
" 19, "	Obediah Badger & Mary Martin.
Mar. 16 "	Isaac Blasdel & Mary Currier.
July 5, "	Benja Tucker & Dorothy Harvy.
Sept. 27, "	Ichabod March & Lydia Ring.
Mar. 14, 1759	Elijah Blasdel & Mary Sargeant.
" 29, "	Enoc Chase Junr & Gertrude Harvy.
Apr. 3, "	Matthias Hoyt & Ruth Whittier.
" 26, "	Peter Sargeant Junr & Ruth Nickols.
June 12, "	Christopher Sargeant & Anna Sargeant.
June 13, "	Daniel Hoyt & Betty Davis.
Sept. 26, "	Nehemiah Sargeant & Mary Hoyt.
Dec. 25, "	Henry Goodwin & Sarah Martin.
Jan. 2, 1760	Nathan Sargeant & Jemima Bradbury.
Feb. 18, "	Joshua Bartlett & Sarah Badger. [Not on Chh. rec.]
" 21, "	Matthew Hale & Mehitabel Short.
May 1, "	Nathaneel Bradly & Elisa Ordway.
June 26, "	Richard Sinclair & Elisa Badger. [Not on Chh. rec.]

June 17, 1760	Eliot Collby [Jr.] & Judith Sargeant. [June 26.]
July 22, "	William Williams & Lydia Hoyt.
Oct. 23, "	Makepeace Collby & Sarah Pressy.
Dec. 17, "	Stephen Sargeant Jr. & Elisabeth Hoyt.
" 18, "	Samuel Bradley & Sarah Wingate.
Apr. 2, 1761	John Currier & Sarah Clark. [Not on Chh. rec.]
June 18, "	John Teuxbury Jr. & Mary Collby. [Apr. 2.]
July 9, "	Jacob Harvy & Hannah Hunt.
Nov. 5, "	Joshua Hadly & Mary Chase.
Dec. 3, "	Jonathan Hoyt Jr. & Sarah Challis.
" 10, "	Daniel Flanders & Sarah Weed.
Feb. 24, 1762	Ephraim Currier & Abigail Patten.
Mar. 25, "	David Moulton & Elisabeth Collby.
Aug. 26, "	John Patten & Ruth Pilsberry.
Sept. 8, "	Dr. Aaron Sawyer & Rachel Sargeant.
" 16, "	John Pressy & Martha Ring.
Dec. 2, "	Pasky Pressy & Judith Blasdel.
May 26, "	Stephen Kelly & Lois Sargeant.
Dec. 9, "	Stephen Row & Hannah Hunt.
Jan. 27, 1763	Ephraim Davis Jr. & Lydia Farrington.
Mar. 3, "	Joseph Hoyt & Dorothy Currier.
Dec. 1, "	Enoc Rogers & Elisabeth Merrill.
Mar. 29, 1764	Willys Patten & Hannah Sargeant.
Apr. 19, "	Samuel Short & Ruth Sargeant.
" 26, "	Henry Teuxbury & Sarah Calf.
May 10, "	Henry Blasdel & Elisabeth Foot.
Dec. 4, "	Nicholas Collby & Susanna Pressy.
" 18, "	William Davis & Rhoda Banefield.
Apr. 6, 1765	Richard Paine & ——— Currier.
June 13, "	Jacob Huntington & Elisabeth Goodwin.
July 25, "	Enoc Davis & Miriam Badger.
Oct. 10, "	William Rowell Junr. & Hannah Morse.
" 15, "	Enoch Bayly & Esther Sawyer.
Nov. 21, "	Daniel Chase & Mary Downs. [Nov. 23.]
	Challis Foot & Anna Collby. [Nov. 23.]
Dec. 26, "	James Davis & Tabatha Goodwin.
Jan. 16, 1766	Seth Currier & Allice Sargeant.
" 23, "	Isaac Teuxbury & Judith Sargeant.
Apr. 29, "	Nathan Goodwin & Mary Smith.
July 10, "	Henry Truswell & ——— Foot.
Oct. 22, "	Abner Sargeant & Sarah Rowell.
Nov. 20, "	Daniel Morse & Miriam Hoyt.
Jan. 14, 1767	Willoby Collby & Sarah Sargeant.
" 22, "	Harvey Blasdel & Elisabeth Sargeant.
April 8, "	Daniel Bayley & Anna Blasdel.
May 7, "	John Clough & Anna Worthen.
June 11, "	Barnard Worthen & Derothy Bagly.

1791	1792	1793	1794	1795	1796	1797	1798	1799	1800	1801	1802	1803	1804	1805	1806	1807	1808	1809	1810	1811	1812	1813	1814	1815	1816	1817	1818	1819	1820	1821	1822	1823	1824	1825	1826	1827	1828	1829	1830	1831	1832	1833	1834	1835	1836	1837	1838	1839	1840	1841	1842	1843	1844	1845	1846	1847	1848	1849	1850	1851	1852	1853	1854	1855	1856	1857	1858	1859	1860	1861	1862	1863	1864	1865	1866	1867	1868	1869	1870	1871	1872	1873	1874	1875	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048	2049	2050	2051	2052	2053	2054	2055	2056	2057	2058	2059	2060	2061	2062	2063	2064	2065	2066	2067	2068	2069	2070	2071	2072	2073	2074	2075	2076	2077	2078	2079	2080	2081	2082	2083	2084	2085	2086	2087	2088	2089	2090	2091	2092	2093	2094	2095	2096	2097	2098	2099	2100	2101	2102	2103	2104	2105	2106	2107	2108	2109	2110	2111	2112	2113	2114	2115	2116	2117	2118	2119	2120	2121	2122	2123	2124	2125	2126	2127	2128	2129	2130	2131	2132	2133	2134	2135	2136	2137	2138	2139	2140	2141	2142	2143	2144	2145	2146	2147	2148	2149	2150	2151	2152	2153	2154	2155	2156	2157	2158	2159	2160	2161	2162	2163	2164	2165	2166	2167	2168	2169	2170	2171	2172	2173	2174	2175	2176	2177	2178	2179	2180	2181	2182	2183	2184	2185	2186	2187	2188	2189	2190	2191	2192	2193	2194	2195	2196	2197	2198	2199	2200	2201	2202	2203	2204	2205	2206	2207	2208	2209	2210	2211	2212	2213	2214	2215	2216	2217	2218	2219	2220	2221	2222	2223	2224	2225	2226	2227	2228	2229	2230	2231	2232	2233	2234	2235	2236	2237	2238	2239	2240	2241	2242	2243	2244	2245	2246	2247	2248	2249	2250	2251	2252	2253	2254	2255	2256	2257	2258	2259	2260	2261	2262	2263	2264	2265	2266	2267	2268	2269	2270	2271	2272	2273	2274	2275	2276	2277	2278	2279	2280	2281	2282	2283	2284	2285	2286	2287	2288	2289	2290	2291	2292	2293	2294	2295	2296	2297	2298	2299	2300	2301	2302	2303	2304	2305	2306	2307	2308	2309	2310	2311	2312	2313	2314	2315	2316	2317	2318	2319	2320	2321	2322	2323	2324	2325	2326	2327	2328	2329	2330	2331	2332	2333	2334	2335	2336	2337	2338	2339	2340	2341	2342	2343	2344	2345	2346	2347	2348	2349	2350	2351	2352	2353	2354	2355	2356	2357	2358	2359	2360	2361	2362	2363	2364	2365	2366	2367	2368	2369	2370	2371	2372	2373	2374	2375	2376	2377	2378	2379	2380	2381	2382	2383	2384	2385	2386	2387	2388	2389	2390	2391	2392	2393	2394	2395	2396	2397	2398	2399	2400	2401	2402	2403	2404	2405	2406	2407	2408	2409	2410	2411	2412	2413	2414	2415	2416	2417	2418	2419	2420	2421	2422	2423	2424	2425	2426	2427	2428	2429	2430	2431	2432	2433	2434	2435	2436	2437	2438	2439	2440	2441	2442	2443	2444	2445	2446	2447	2448	2449	2450	2451	2452	2453	2454	2455	2456	2457	2458	2459	2460	2461	2462	2463	2464	2465	2466	2467	2468	2469	2470	2471	2472	2473	2474	2475	2476	2477	2478	2479	2480	2481	2482	2483	2484	2485	2486	2487	2488	2489	2490	2491	2492	2493	2494	2495	2496	2497	2498	2499	2500	2501	2502	2503	2504	2505	2506	2507	2508	2509	2510	2511	2512	2513	2514	2515	2516	2517	2518	2519	2520	2521	2522	2523	2524	2525	2526	2527	2528	2529	2530	2531	2532	2533	2534	2535	2536	2537	2538	2539	2540	2541	2542	2543	2544	2545	2546	2547	2548	2549	2550	2551	2552	2553	2554	2555	2556	2557	2558	2559	2560	2561	2562	2563	2564	2565	2566	2567	2568	2569	2570	2571	2572	2573	2574	2575	2576	2577	2578	2579	2580	2581	2582	2583	2584	2585	2586	2587	2588	2589	2590	2591	2592	2593	2594	2595	2596	2597	2598	2599	2600	2601	2602	2603	2604	2605	2606	2607	2608	2609	2610	2611	2612	2613	2614	2615	2616	2617	2618	2619	2620	2621	2622	2623	2624	2625	2626	2627	2628	2629	2630	2631	2632	2633	2634	2635	2636	2637	2638	2639	2640	2641	2642	2643	2644	2645	2646	2647	2648	2649	2650	2651	2652	2653	2654	2655	2656	2657	2658	2659	2660	2661	2662	2663	2664	2665	2666	2667	2668	2669	2670	2671	2672	2673	2674	2675	2676	2677	2678	2679	2680	2681	2682	2683	2684	2685	2686	2687	2688	2689	2690	2691	2692	2693	2694	2695	2696	2697	2698	2699	2700	2701	2702	2703	2704	2705	2706	2707	2708	2709	2710	2711	2712	2713	2714	2715	2716	2717	2718	2719	2720	2721	2722	2723	2724	2725	2726	2727	2728	2729	2730	2731	2732	2733	2734	2735	2736	2737	2738	2739	2740	2741	2742	2743	2744	2745	2746	2747	2748	2749	2750	2751	2752	2753	2754	2755	2756	2757	2758	2759	2760	2761	2762	2763	2764	2765	2766	2767	2768	2769	2770	2771	2772	2773	2774	2775	2776	2777	2778	2779	2780	2781	2782	2783	2784	2785	2786	2787	2788	2789	2790	2791	2792	2793	2794	2795	2796	2797	2798	2799	2800	2801	2802	2803	2804	2805	2806	2807	2808	2809	2810	2811	2812	2813	2814	2815	2816	2817	2818	2819	2820	2821	2822	2823	2824	2825	2826	2827	2828	2829	2830	2831	2832	2833	2834	2835	2836	2837	2838	2839	2840	2841	2842	2843	2844	2845	2846	2847	2848	2849	2850	2851	2852	2853	2854	2855	2856	2857	2858	2859	2860	2861	2862	2863	2864	2865	2866	2867	2868	2869	2870	2871	2872	2873	2874	2875	2876	2877	2878	2879	2880	2881	2882	2883	2884	2885	2886	2887	2888	2889	2890	2891	2892	2893	2894	2895	2896	2897	2898	2899	2900	2901	2902	2903	2904	2905	2906	2907	2908	2909	2910	2911	2912	2913	2914	2915	2916	2917	2918	2919	2920	2921	2922	2923	2924	2925	2926	2927	2928	2929	2930	2931	2932	2933	2934	2935	2936	2937	2938	2939	2940	2941	2942	2943	2944	2945	2946	2947	2948	2949	2950	2951	2952	2953	2954	2955	2956	2957	2958	2959	2960	2961	2962	2963	2964	2965	2966	2967	2968	2969	2970	2971	2972	2973	2974	2975	2976	2977	2978	2979	2980	2981	2982	2983	2984	2985	2986	2987	2988	2989	2990	2991	2992	2993	2994	2995	2996	2997	2998	2999	3000	3001	3002	3003	3004	3005	3006	3007	3008	3009	3010	3011	3012	3013	3014	3015	3016	3017	3018	3019	3020	3021	3022	3023	3024	3025	3026	3027	3028	3029	3030	3031	3032	3033	3034	3035	3036	3037	3038	3039	3040	3041	3042	3043	3044	3045	3046	3047	3048	3049	3050	3051	3052	3053	3054	3055	3056	3057	3058	3059	3060	3061	3062	3063	3064	3065	3066	3067	3068	3069	3070	3071	3072	3073	3074	3075	3076	3077	3078	3079	3080	3081	3082	3083	3084	3085	3086	3087	3088	3089	3090	3091	3092	3093	3094	3095	3096	3097	3098	3099	3100	3101	3102	3103	3104	3105	3106	3107	3108	3109	3110	3111	3112	3113	3114	3115	3116	3117	3118	3119	3120	3121	3122	3123	3124	3125	3126	3127	3128	3129	3130	3131	3132	3133	3134	3135	3136	3137	3138	3139	3140	3141	3142	3143	3144	3145	3146	3147	3148	3149	3150	3151	3152	3153
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

Aug. 13, 1767	Morrice Tucker & Mary Kelly.
Sept. 15, "	Isaac Lowell & Anna Chase.
" 17, "	Joshua [John] Wells & Elisabeth Colby.
Feb. 18, 1768	Miles Flynt & Susanna Pilsberry.
March 3, "	Benjamin Sargeant Junr & Sarah Harvy.
June 20, "	Thomas Tyler & Mary Bradbury.
Aug. 31, "	William Ramsey & Elisabeth Sargeant.
Dec. 8, "	Stephen Patten & Hannah Rogers.
Jan. 4, 1769	Ephraim Davis Junr & Martha Chase.
" 7, "	William Coffin Little & Mary Rowell.
June 8, "	Enoch Jewell & Molly Colby.
" 15, "	Daniel Kimbal & Mary Kelly.
Sept. 14, "	Samuel Hale & Eunice Silver.
Nov. 8, "	Oglander Bowler [Rowel] & Ruth Sargeant.
" 9, "	Charles Cook & Elisabeth Nickols.
" 30, "	Edmund Greenleaf & Hannah Colby.
Jan. 4, 1770	Robert Rogers & Mary Sargeant.
July 17, "	Samuel Kelly Junr & Sarah Kelly.
Aug. 2, "	John March Jr & Mary Tucker.
Sept. 19, "	Benjamin Morse Jr & Rachl Webster.
Dec. 26, "	Oliver Blasdel & Katherine Sargeant.
Mar. 19, 1771	Josiah Batchelder Kimbal & Mary Sargeant.
Oct. 17, "	Matthias Merrill & Hannah Bartlett.
Feb. 6, 1772	Nehemiah Ordway & Ruth Kelly. [Feb. 26.]
Apr. 30, "	Aaron Chandler & Elisabeth Quinby.
May 2, "	William Howard & Eunice Nickols.
" 31, "	Isaac Weed & Mary Ring.
Dec. 24, "	Thomas Cottel & Christiana Challis.
Feb. 27, 1773	Wells Chase & Mary Currier.
May 6, "	William Challis Jr & Miriam Weed.
Aug. 12, "	Joseph Sargeant Junr & Judith Harvy.
Oct. 28, "	Isaiah Harvy & Mary Sargeant.
Nov. 24, "	Benjamin Pressy & Rhody Collonely.
" " "	William Green & Dory Sargeant.
Jan. 13, 1774	Ebenezer Kelly & Sarah Jewell.
March 24, "	Moses Plummer & Mehitb Merrill.
June 23, "	Elias Sargeant & Mary Williams.
Aug. 18, "	Amasa Sargeant & Sarah Sargeant.
Sept. 29, "	Samuel Elsworth & Judith Leister.
Oct. 3, "	Dr. Roger Merrill & Mrs. Sarah Johnson.
Nov. 10, "	William Hoyt & Affa Worthen.
Apr. 6, 1775	Charles Weed & Dorothy Goodwin.
Apr. 21, "	Thomas Worthen & Molly Weed.
May 11, "	Moses & Mary Sargeant.
Oct. 19, "	Moses Pilsberry & Anna Hoyt.
Nov., "	Hezekiah Pressy & Mary Challis.
Dec. 14, "	John Weed & Priscilla Sargeant.

March 19, 1776	Samuel Savory & Elisabeth Sargeant.
May 2, "	Isaac Whittier & Rhoda Sargeant.
" " "	Aaron Colby & Mary Hoyt.
" 5, "	Sargeant Bagly & Rebecca Wells Challis.
" 9, "	Chase Sargeant & Martha Bussell.
Aug. 18, "	Jacob Bagly Currier & Elis ^a Johnson.
" 27, "	Joshua Plummer & Mary Pilsbury. [Aug. 25.]
Sept. 8, "	Stephen Bartlett & Elisabeth Barnard.
Oct. 10, "	Benj ^a Bodge & Sarah Sargeant.
Dec. 11, "	George Worthen & Molly Goodwin.
Jan. 1, 1777	Joseph Wingate & Judith Carr.
Feb. 2, "	Philip Wadleigh & Hannah Kimbal.
April 17, "	Benj ^a Fowler & Lydia Martin.
May 13, "	Joseph Davis & Mary Rogers.
June 12, "	Hezekiah Sargeant & Mary Sargeant.
" 17, "	John Kimbal & Mary Kimbal.
Sept. 9, "	Henry Ingals Jun ^r & Abigail Wingate.
Nov. 20, "	Gideon Lowell & Elis ^a Bagly.
Dec. 25, "	Robert Quinby & Sarah Sargeant.
Jan. 19, 1778	Thos. Goodwin & Abigail Morse.
May 19, "	Moses Currier & Rachel Sargeant.
March 30, "	James White & Eunice Kingsbery.
Aug. 6, "	John Hoyt the 3 rd & Hannah Rogers.
Oct. 10, "	Stephen Clement & Anna Hoyt.
" 22, "	David Pilsbury & Elisabeth Colby.
Nov. 24, "	Nath ^l Currier & Sarah Bussell.
Dec. 29, "	John Bartlett & Anna Rogers.
May 22, 1779	Isaac Lowell & Sarah Pilsbury.
July 8, "	Ebenezer Hoyt & Sarah Nickols.
Aug. 15, "	Benjamin Worthen & Betty Bayly. [Bagley.]
Sept. 30, "	Barzillai Colby & Meriam Worthen.
Nov. 15, "	Nathan Bartlett & Hannah Bladel.
" 24, "	Benj ^a Sargeant & Dorothy Nichols.
March 20, 1780	Moses Moody & Elis ^a Elliot.
" 22, "	L ^{tt} Daniel Quinby & Sarah Bradly.
April 27, "	John Challis & Dorothy Harvey.
June 1, "	Moses Sargeant & Dolly Sargeant.
" 6, "	Barnard Hoyt & Mary Nickols.
July 13, "	Thomas Ordway & Prudence Bartlett.
Dec. 6, "	John Sawyer Jun ^r & Lois Kelly.
May 17, 1781	Hezekiah Bladel & Anna Sargeant.
June 28, "	Nicholas Chase & Hannah Challis.
July 4, "	Enoch Colby Jun ^r & Lydia Worthen.
Aug. 22, "	Thomas Challis & Anna Willcomb.
Nov. 15, "	Thomas Lancaster & Sarah Sargeant.
Feb. 28, 1782	William Smith & Meriam Leach.
Apr. 18, "	Ebene ^r Sargeant & Lydia Williams.
June 20, "	Joshua Sargeant & Miriam Bussel.

Sept. 26, 1782	Ephraim Challis & Anna Harvy.
Oct. 10, "	William Pecker & Hannah Sawyer.
" 29, "	Timothy Hoyt Junr & ——— Hoyt.
Dec. 26, "	Ebenezer Colby & Anna Hoyt.
Jan. 23, 1783	Stephen Worthen & Mary Hoyt.
Feb. 25, "	Ichabod Collby & Ruth Rowell.
March 5, "	David Ring & Hannah Harvey.
May 29, "	Enoc Collby & Hannah Kindric.
Sept. 11, "	Amos Sargent & Sarah Patten.
Oct. 26, "	Samuel Foot & Sally Rowell.
May 12, 1784	Isaac Rogers & Mary Moulton.
Sept. 29, "	Ezekiel Sargent & Betty Kelley.
Oct. 9, 1785	Daniel Tuxbury & Hannah Hoyt.
" 15, "	Joseph Lake & Tabitha Elliot.
Oct., "	Daniel Carr & Sarah Hoyt.
" 23, "	Joshua Chase & Molley Stocker.

[The following are from the Church Records.]

June 14, 1789	Ebenezer Huse & Lydia Davis.
Sept. 30, "	Enoch Greenleaf & Dolly Ingersoll.
" " "	Jacob Sargent & Anna Stocker.
Nov. 19, "	Jonathan Moulton & Hannah Huse.
Jany 28, 1790	Bailey Chase & Hannah Folansbee.
Feb. 21, "	David Bagley & Dorothy Blasdel.
May 19, "	Theophilus Hasket & Mehitable Worthen.
" 23, "	John Pamnel & Nancy Webster.
June 10, "	Nathaniel Proctor & Hannah Williams.
" 24, "	Ichabod Barnard Sargent & Ruth Patten.
July 4, "	John Kendrick & Sarah Colby.
Aug. 17, "	Abraham Sanborn & Mary Taylor.
" 19, "	Enoch Johnson & Nabby Colby.
Sept. 16, "	Ichabod Barnard & Sally Blasdel.
Nov. 2, "	Wybert Sawyer & Hannah Kelly.
" 10, "	John Sargent & Sally Worthen.
" 25, "	Benj. Little & Rhoda Bartlett.
" " "	Ephraim B. Gale & Molly Pain.
Jan. 27, 1791	Humphrey Hoyt & Susanna Bradley.
Mar. 10, "	Daniel Fowler & Anna Swett.
" 13, "	Jos. Welch & Martha Sargent.
May 1, "	Jonathan Patten & Martha Sawyer.
Sept. 19, "	Jos. Currier & Ruth Colby.
Jan. 7, 1792	Wm. Walton & Susanna Maxfield.
" 24, "	Thos. Goodwin & Nancy Goodwin.
Feb. 9, "	Jonathan Sargent & Polly Hoyt.
" 16, "	Lewis Blasdel & Sally Flanders.
Mar. 1, "	Currier True & Sarah Hosk.

Mar. 4, 1792	Jos. Barnard & Lois Titcomb.
" 11, "	Wm. L. Abbot & Nabby Carr.
Aug. 26, "	Jos. Currier & Betsey Kendrick.
Oct. 28, "	Moses Bailey & Cartaret Sawyer.
Nov. 14, "	Aaron Wilcomb & Nabby Stocker.
Dec. 4, "	Jos. Hoyt & Hannah Rowell.
Jany 6, 1793	Samuel Fowler & Nancy Osgood.
Feb. 20, "	David Short & Miriam Sawyer.
" 26, "	Ephraim Challis & Hannah Nichols.
Apr. 24, "	Woodman Colby & Judith Rogers.
" 29, "	Jos. Rutherford & Ruth Chase.
June 30, "	John Huse & Mehitable Bagley.
Aug. 29, "	Ephraim Morrill & Polly Barnard.
Sep. 20, "	Timothy Osgood & Betsey Barnard.
" 24, "	Stephen Webster & Sally Bailey.
Oct. 20, "	Jacob Harvey & Rhoda Sargent.
Nov. 13, "	John Haniford & Polly Tukesbury.
Mar. 19, 1795	Joshua Whittier & Abigail Farrington.
June 2, "	Christopher Sargent & Jenny Patten.
" 18, "	Seth Kendrick & Anna Clement.
Nov. 19, "	Theophilus Chase & Anna Farrington.
Dec. 20, "	Henry Williams & Polly Currier.
" " "	Robert Marsh & Sally Currier.
" 24, "	Thomas Edwards & Miriam Ramsdel.
" 29, "	Edmond Grover & Dorcas Merrill.
Jan. 31, 1796	Moses Kimball & Hannah Bradley.
June 7, "	Richard Keliy & Eunice Sargent.
Sept. 22, "	Joseph Bradley & Meriam Currier.
Jan. 19, 1797	John Coffin & Louise Sargent.
Apr. 13, "	Samuel Pillsbury & Elizabeth Chase.
July 20, "	Nathan Huse & Alice Sargent.
Sep. 26, "	Timothy Sargent & Elizabeth Davis.
Oct. 9, "	Jos. Lambert & Eunice Hoyt.
Jan. 1, 1798	Moses Emerson 3d & Judith Kelly.
Feb. 4, "	Thos. Kingsbury & Betsey Stocker.
July 12, "	John Little & Susanna Kendrick.
Nov. 14, "	Major Isaac Whittier & Molly Colby.
Dec. 25, "	Moses Thompson & Dolly Colby.
Jan. 3, 1799	Hezekiah Pressy & Hannah Colby.
May 2, "	Capt. Barzilla Lombard & Susanna Osgood.
June 13, "	Clement Greely & Hannah Moody.
July 4, "	Isaac Whittier Jr. & Hannah Chase.
" 11, "	Dr. Elias Weld & Abigail Abbot.
Aug. 11, "	Elisha S. Tucker & Mehitable Davis.
" 19, "	Chas. Ramsey & Anna Pressey.
Oct. 27, "	Daniel Curtis & Ruth Morrill.
Nov. 28, "	Thos. Hoyt Jr. & Nabby Currier.

Deaths.

[From the Church Records.]

June 7, 1789	the wife of Ephraim Davis, member church.
Aug. 25, "	Jane Whittle, aged 67, m. c.
Sept. 20, "	Unice dau. of Stephen Clement, aged 3½ mos.
Oct. 11, "	Enoch Hoyt, aged 62 years.
Nov. 9, "	John Muggoredge, non compos, aged about 20 y.
Feb. 20, 1790	Widow Nichols, aged about 70 y., m. c.
" 23, "	Lydia Ordway, aged about 60 y., m. c.
Mar. 11, "	Matthias Merrill, 40 y.
June 10, "	Widow Judith Sargent, about 73, m. c.
Aug. 18, "	Edmund Sargent, aged 22.
" 26, "	Francis Rogers, twin son of Capt. Rogers, 3 mos.
Sept. 21, "	Deacon Rowell, 87, m. c.
Oct. 2, "	Unice dau. of Stephen Clement, 1 mo.
" 7, "	a son of Moses Plummer, 8 y.
July 22, 1791	a son of Moses Sargent, 22 mos.
" 28, "	a son of Seth Currier, 3 weeks.
Sept. 7, "	Widow Clement, 92 y.
" 12, "	Seth Kendricks wife
Nov. 4, "	an infant child of Moses Moulton.
Dec. 15, "	Sargent Harvey, aged 41 y.
Jan. 2, 1792	Ephraim David, aged 77.
April 9, "	John Wells, pauper, about 78.
Sept. 7, "	Dr. Huse's wife.
" 12, "	Sarah Harvey wife of Jacob, 28.
Oct. 26, "	wife of Ephraim Challis.
" 27, "	widow Lydia Moody.
Dec. 12, "	wife of Benjamin Sargent.
" 28, "	child of Humphrey Hoyt.
" 17, "	widow Currier.
May 7, 1793	Aaron Wilcombs infant.
" 9, "	Gideon Colbys wife—fever.
July 22, "	wife of Ebenezer Hoyt—consumption.
" " "	Infant of Ebenezer Farrington.
Sept. 29, "	Ephraim Currier—in a fit.
" 30, "	wife of John Patten—fever.
Oct. 26, "	Infant of Hezekiah Sargent.
" 29, "	Molly dau. of Moses Sargent, 15 y.
Dec. 8, "	Stephen Clement—of the Small Pox.
" 15, "	Rev. Francis Welch, Pastor of this church, 28 y.
Jan. 3, 1794	Judith dau. of William Williams.
Feb. 16, "	Jonathan Clements, 68 y.
Mar. 16, "	Thomas Sargent, 57.
May 12, "	wife of Capt. John Sawyer, m. c.
" 15, "	wife of Capt. Isaac Whittier, 39 y.
June, "	Nchiles [Achilles ?] Wilcomb.

July, 1794	wife of Lieut. Nehemiah Sargent.
" 15, "	child of Joshua Colby.
Aug. 27, "	child of Ephraim Challis.
Sept., "	child of John Moses.
Jan'y 1, 1795	child of Mr. Blasdel, aged 5 weeks.
Feb. 12, "	Joseph Wilcomb, 80 y.
Mar. 24, "	wife of Ebenezer Farrington, 84 y.
May 30, "	Isaac Rogers, 76 y.
July 3, "	a twin infant of Joseph Hoyt Jr.
" " "	Isaac Davis.
Oct.,	Infant of Orlando Sargent Jr.
Nov. 29, "	Widow Mehitabel Merrill, 78 y.
Dec. 9, "	Miss Abigail Nichols, 40 y., Member Bap. Ch. Haverhill.
Feb. 26, 1796	The other twin infant of Joseph Hoyt Jr., 8 mos.
Mar. 3, "	a child of Anthony Kelly, 5 mos.
" " "	Miss Polly Bradley.
June 6, "	The Widow ——— Bootman, 75 y.
" " "	Son of Nathan Currier.
Aug. 23, "	Sally dau. of Christopher Sargent Esq., 20 y.
Nov. 24, "	Miss Lydia Moody, 55 y.
Dec. 10, "	Jacob Clement.
Jan. 17, 1797	An infant of Joseph Hoyt Jr.
Mar. 20, "	Widow Mary Chaise, 80 y.
June 25, "	John Sargent, 37 y.
Oct. 5, "	Ruth dau. of Wybert Sawyer, 4 y.
Nov. 30, "	An infant son of Samuel Barker.
Feb. 20, 1798	Anna wife of Capt. Robert Sargent, 75 y., m. c.
Mar. 10, "	Mr. Cuttin Sargent, 74 y.
May 31, "	Samuel Short.
June 17, "	a child of Joseph Hoyt, 2 y.
July 16, "	John Harvey, 42 y.
Aug. 4, "	John Patten Jr., 30 y.
Oct. 5, "	Widow Rachel Plummer, 84 y., m. c.
" 29, "	Sarah wife of Challis Pressey, 36 y.
" " "	an infant of Samuel Pillsbury.
Dec. 22, "	Ezra Blasdel, 85 y., m. c.
Mar. 10, 1799	Moses Currier.
Apr. 5, "	Benjamin son of Daniel Savory, 19 y.
" 6, "	Robert son of Daniel Savory, 7 y.
" 7, "	William son of Daniel Savory, 15 y.
" 8, "	Hannah Worth grand child of John Kelly, 9 y.
May 2, "	Mary dau. of Humphrey Hoyt, 3 y.
" 23, "	an infant of Wm. Sawyer, 2 weeks.
June 29, "	Miss Hannah Sawyer, 37 y.
Aug. 21, "	Mrs. Elizabeth Ramsey, 58 y.
Sep. 16, "	a dau. of Samuel Farrington.
Nov. 18, "	Anna dau. of Robert Hoyt, 15 mos.
May 4, 1800	Judith dau. of Hezekiah Sargent.
Sept. 1, "	Moses Sargent, 50 y.

EPISCOPAL CHURCH.*

It is said that the first Episcopal place of worship in Amesbury was in the meeting house of the First Amesbury Church, in the north-east corner of the cemetery at Bartlett's Corner. That church left it in 1716 to occupy the new meeting house about one mile further west, and nearer the center of the town. Perhaps a new house was erected on the same lot in the cemetery, or on some other lot near by, either at that time or at some later date. This was afterwards moved away and made into a dwelling house. Rev. Matthias Plant, of Newbury, wrote in 1722 that he had "a pretty church at Amesbury" and had "preached there for many years." Rev. Edward Bass, missionary, of Newbury, sometimes preached in Amesbury, 1760-'68 — in a private house about 1760. In 1762 it was reported that a church had been built. Perhaps this was the one erected about this time at Pond Hills, called "King George III Chapel," where Rev. Moses Badger, of Haverhill, officiated till ordered off by the government in 1778. No ordained clergyman of this denomination seems to have been settled in either Amesbury or Salisbury, and there was no fully organized church, till well into the 19th century.

In 1747, Rev. Matthias Plant, of Newbury, received £15 11s. 2d. from the Amesbury parish rate, on account of the churchmen, of whom the following is a list:

John Bartlett	John Hooke	Gideon Lowell
Ehud Bartlett	John Huntington	Samuel Lowell
Francis Bartlett	Samuel Huntington	Batt Moulton
William Currier	Jonathan Huntington	

Amesbury Baptisms.

Aug. 17, 1735	Samuel, son of Ambrose Coleby.
July 24, 1737	Abigail, dau. of Ambrose Coleby.
Oct. 23, 1737	Elizabeth, dau. of Ehud & Elizabeth Bartlett.
Dec. 28, 1737	Jonathan, son of Jonathan & Hannah Lowell.
Aug. 6, 1738	Hannah, dau. of Thomas & Hannah Cottle.
Aug. 20, 1738	Hannah, dau. of Capt. Saml. & ——— Lowell.
Nov. 4, 1739	Ezra, son of Thomas & Hannah Cottle.

* These memoranda concerning the Episcopal church were furnished by Mr. John French Johnson, of Amesbury.

Feb. 24, 1740	Hannah, dau. of Jonathan & Hannah Lowell.
June 1, 1740	Elizabeth, dau. of Ehud & Elizabeth Bartlett.
Aug. 15, 1742	Tom, son of Thos. & Hannah Cottle.
May 19, 1743	Mary Weed, aged 57.
Aug. 21, 1743	Lydia, dau. of Ehud & Elizabeth Bartlett.
May 3, 1744	Ane, dau. of Capt. Sam. Lowell.
June 15, 1746	John, son of Ehud & Elizabeth Bartlett.
June 12, 1748	Hannah, dau. of Ehud & Elizabeth Bartlett.
May 23, [1768 ?]	Dorothy, dau. of Francis & Mary Bartlett.
June 2, 1745	Levi, son of Thomas & Hannah Cottle, of Hv.
April 1, 1750	Abigail, dau. of Ehud & Elizabeth Bartlett.
July 8, 1750	Abigail, dau. of Josua & Priscilla Bartlett.

Amesbury Marriages.

Nov. 23, 1716	Ebenr Abbot & Elizabeth Tucker, both of A.
Feb. 4, 1725/6	Micah Hoyt & Susannah Coleby, both of A.
Oct. 6, 1726	Jonathan Barnard & Tabitha Coleby, both of A.
Oct. 19, 1727	Jacob Blasdell & Jemima Hooke, both of A.
Nov. 13, 1727	Samuel Watts of Hv., & Dorothy Coleby of A.
May 29, 1730	Batt Moulton & Jemima George, both of A.
Oct. 24, 1732	George Worthen, widower, & Dorothy Blasdel, widow, both of A.
Aug. 16, 1733	Pressall [?] & Annis Weed, both of A.
Nov. 14, 1734	Ehud Bartlett of A. & Elizabeth Lunt of Nb.
Nov. 14, 1734	Jonathan Lowell of A. & Hannah Ayer of Nb.
June 6, 1738	Mark Batchour of Wenham & Dorcas Bartlett of A.
Dec. 7, 1738	Joseph Rogers of A. & Abigail Bartlett of Nb.
Sep. 9, 1741	Francis Bartlett & Mary Eliot, both of A.
June 29, 1744	Stephen Rogers of Nb. & Mary Nichols of A.

Amesbury Deaths.

April 1, 1745	George Worthen of A., buried.
Oct. 8, 1745	John Bartlett, son of John & Frances Bartlett, drowned Oct. 8, buried Oct. 9.
Sep. 3, 1752	John Bartlett of A., buried.
June 3, 1788	Hannah Lowell, widow of Capt. Samuel, aged 83.

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

To the names of pastors of the 18th century given on pages 377, 427, 507, may be added that of Rev. Benjamin Bell, ordained and settled over the First Amesbury Church, Oct. 13, 1784. Rev. Thomas Hibbert had been dismissed, but his followers had organized a new Presbyterian Church* and a "Free Society," with Mr.

* Persons dismissed from this church were received by the Second Amesbury Church in 1792. [P. 547.]

Hibbert as pastor, without a salary. A new meeting house was built at Bartlett's Corner, quite near the house of the First Church. The undertaking met with bitter opposition, however, and soon after 1804 the large meeting house was converted into Capt. Valentine Bagley's barn, close by the "Captain's Well" of Whittier's poem. Merrill's History gives, as the principal supporters of Mr. Hibbert, under the name of Presbyterians:

Joseph Adams*	Eliphalet Lowell	Oliver Titcomb
Thomas Boardman*	Benjamin Lurvey	Ebenezer True
Timothy Challis	William Lurvey	Daniel Tuxbury
Marchant Cleaves	Benjamin Merrill	David Tuxbury*
Barnard Currier[?]	Thomas Moody	Isaac Tuxbury
Enoch Currier	Richard Morrill	Moses Tuxbury
Timothy Currier	Daniel Quinby	Daniel Wait
Joseph Hoyt		

BAPTIST CHURCH.†

This church, comprising members from Salisbury, Amesbury, and South Hampton, was organized Sept. 27, 1780, as a branch of the Brentwood Baptist Church. Dr. Samuel Shepherd, who was born in Salisbury, East Parish, in 1739, and educated as a physician, was pastor of the parent church. The following is a list of the constituent members:

William Bagley	John Morse	Mary Flanders
Ephraim Carter	Mary Brown	Melitable Flanders
Moses Chase	Abigail Carter.	Hannah Goodwin
Barnard Currier	Mary Chase	Eunice Gove
David Currier	Anna Clough	Abigail Morse
Jeremiah Flanders	Olive Clough	Rhoda Ring
Thomas Flanders	Abigail Currier	Sarah Ring
Isaac Morrill	Susanna Fitts	Hannah Woodman

At the time of organization, in 1780, Moses Chase was licensed to preach, Barnard Currier was elected deacon, and David Currier, clerk. "Elder Moses Chase" was born in 1736, ordained in 1789,

* These three are given as from Salisbury, and perhaps others may have resided in that town. David Tuxbury seems to have been a leading spirit during the whole of the society's existence.

† "Historical Discourses," by Rev. B. P. Byram, printed at Salisbury in 1860, 120 pp., furnishes the information here given.

and died at Amesbury Ferry in 1797, aged 59.* He is regarded as the first pastor of the branch church. Dea. Barnard Currier was licensed to preach in 1783. Thomas Flanders and Jabez True were elected deacons in 1794. Dea. True, who was born in Salisbury, East Parish, in 1764, was licensed to preach about the beginning of the 19th century, and ordained in 1812, as pastor of the church. An independent society was organized in 1812; but the church was not fully separated from the Brentwood church till 1821.

FRIENDS MEETING.

The records of the Amesbury Meeting begin in 1702, and extend down to the present time. The meeting was first of Hampton, then of Seabrook, and afterwards of Amesbury. The records for Amesbury and Salisbury are not distinct from the others, for the members lived in Amesbury, Newbury, Salisbury, Seabrook, Hampton, etc. Incomplete records of births, marriages and deaths of families appear, but residences are not given; and we are told that there are no lists of members for definite periods. Some portions of these records may appear in later parts of this volume.

Merrill gives the following list of Quakers who were taxed in Amesbury in 1760:

David Challis	John Huntington	Joseph Pressy
Peleg Challis	John Huntington Jr.	Jonathan Reed
Thomas Challis	Abner Jones	Aaron Rowell
Ebenezer Currier	Ezekiel Jones	Jacob Weed
Daniel Hoage		

* There must be an error here, either in age or dates.

† This Barnard Currier could not have been a Presbyterian supporter of Mr. Hibbert [p. 561]. Either there were two persons of the same name, or Merrill placed Barnard Currier among the supporters of Mr. Hibbert because Currier's name appeared as a prominent opponent of the "standing order."

EXPLANATIONS AND ABBREVIATIONS.

The letters in brackets after dates indicate the records from which the dates are taken.

The first date given for a will is the date of the will itself, the second is the date of proof.

Under each surname, each individual is designated by a certain number. When the history of that person is resumed, the same number is repeated, in bold face figures; and when the same person is elsewhere referred to, the number is sometimes prefixed in parentheses, to identify the individual. The sign + indicates that the family record is continued, either in this or in the first volume.

Small figures after a Christian name designate the generation. Names placed in parentheses after a person's surname indicate the father and other ancestors of that person. The use of SMALL CAPITALS in printing a name shows that a further account of that person will be found in these volumes under that surname.

The double date is given for the year, between January 1 and March 25, before 1752, wherever it can be determined with any degree of certainty.

Inscriptions on Amesbury tombstones were printed in Essex Co. Hist. and Gen. Register, Ipswich, 1894.

The following abbreviations are used:

A., or Ames., Amesbury.	bro., brother.
ab., about.	bur., buried.
acct., account.	Capt., Captain.
adm., administration, administrator, or admitted.	chil., children.
al., allegiance.	chh., church.
And., Andover.	C Nb., Coffin's History of Newbury.
A Nk S., Amesbury records, Old Nor- folk County, at Salisbury. [See p. 23.]	Co., County.
ap., appointed.	Coll., Collections.
A Sm., Amesbury records at Salem.	C. P., Cape Porpoise, Me.
b., born.	d., died, or days.
Bd., Bradford.	dau., daughter.
bef., before.	Dea., Deacon.
Bk., Brookfield.	decd., deceased.
bp., baptized.	D Hm., Dow's History of Hampton.
	dism., dismissed.
	div., division, or divided.
	Dr., Dracut.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

The history of the United States is a story of the growth of a great nation from a small colony of English settlers. The story begins in 1492 when Christopher Columbus discovered the New World. The first English settlers came to the United States in 1607 when they founded the Jamestown colony in Virginia. The Pilgrims came to the United States in 1620 when they founded the Plymouth colony in Massachusetts. The United States grew from a small colony of English settlers to a great nation of many different peoples. The United States has a long history of freedom and democracy. The United States has fought many wars to defend its freedom and democracy. The United States has a great future ahead of it.

The history of the United States is a story of the growth of a great nation from a small colony of English settlers. The story begins in 1492 when Christopher Columbus discovered the New World. The first English settlers came to the United States in 1607 when they founded the Jamestown colony in Virginia. The Pilgrims came to the United States in 1620 when they founded the Plymouth colony in Massachusetts. The United States grew from a small colony of English settlers to a great nation of many different peoples. The United States has a long history of freedom and democracy. The United States has fought many wars to defend its freedom and democracy. The United States has a great future ahead of it.

The history of the United States is a story of the growth of a great nation from a small colony of English settlers. The story begins in 1492 when Christopher Columbus discovered the New World. The first English settlers came to the United States in 1607 when they founded the Jamestown colony in Virginia. The Pilgrims came to the United States in 1620 when they founded the Plymouth colony in Massachusetts. The United States grew from a small colony of English settlers to a great nation of many different peoples. The United States has a long history of freedom and democracy. The United States has fought many wars to defend its freedom and democracy. The United States has a great future ahead of it.

1. The first English settlers came to the United States in 1607 when they founded the Jamestown colony in Virginia.	1. The first English settlers came to the United States in 1607 when they founded the Jamestown colony in Virginia.
2. The Pilgrims came to the United States in 1620 when they founded the Plymouth colony in Massachusetts.	2. The Pilgrims came to the United States in 1620 when they founded the Plymouth colony in Massachusetts.
3. The United States grew from a small colony of English settlers to a great nation of many different peoples.	3. The United States grew from a small colony of English settlers to a great nation of many different peoples.
4. The United States has a long history of freedom and democracy.	4. The United States has a long history of freedom and democracy.
5. The United States has fought many wars to defend its freedom and democracy.	5. The United States has fought many wars to defend its freedom and democracy.
6. The United States has a great future ahead of it.	6. The United States has a great future ahead of it.
7. The United States is a story of the growth of a great nation from a small colony of English settlers.	7. The United States is a story of the growth of a great nation from a small colony of English settlers.
8. The story begins in 1492 when Christopher Columbus discovered the New World.	8. The story begins in 1492 when Christopher Columbus discovered the New World.
9. The first English settlers came to the United States in 1607 when they founded the Jamestown colony in Virginia.	9. The first English settlers came to the United States in 1607 when they founded the Jamestown colony in Virginia.
10. The Pilgrims came to the United States in 1620 when they founded the Plymouth colony in Massachusetts.	10. The Pilgrims came to the United States in 1620 when they founded the Plymouth colony in Massachusetts.

E. Kg., East Kingston, N. H.	Nb., Newbury.
Eng., England.	Nbt., Newburyport.
Ens., Ensign.	N. E., New England.
Es., Essex.	Nk., Old Norfolk County.
Es. Ant., Essex Antiquarian	Nt., Newton, N. H.
est., estate.	ord., ordained.
exc., executor.	P., Parish.
fam., family.	p., or pp., page, or pages.
free., freedom, or freemen.	per., perhaps.
fid., fidelity.	pr., proved.
Gen., Genealogical, or Genealogy.	prob., probably, or probate.
Gl., Gloucester.	pub., published, entered intention of
G. R., New England Historical and	marriage.
Genealogical Register.	rec., record, or recorded.
gr., granted.	recd., received.
grad., graduated.	Reg., Register.
guard., guardian.	rem., removed.
H. C., Harvard College.	rep., representative in General Court.
Hist., History, or Historical.	res., residence.
Hm., Hampton, N. H.	Rev., Reverend, Revolution, or Revolution- ary.
Hm. F., Hampton Falls, N. H.	Rw., Rowley.
Hv., Haverhill.	S., or Salis., Salisbury.
Inst., Institute.	Serg., Sergeant.
inv., inventory.	set., settlement, or settled.
Ip., Ipswich.	Sm., Salem.
Kg., Kingston, N. H.	S Sm., Salisbury records at Salem.
Kt., Kittery, Me.	Sv., Savage's Genealogical Dictionary of New England.
Lieut., Lieutenant.	unm., unmarried.
liv., living.	W Ch., Wyman's Genealogies and Es- tates of Charlestown.
m., or mar., married, or marriage.	wid., widow.
M. Ames., Merrill's History of Ames- bury.	Wl., Wells, Me.
Maj., Major.	W Nb., West Newbury.
Mb., Marblehead.	Wr., Warner, N. H.
ment., mentioned.	y., or yr., year.
m., or mo., month.	Yk., York, Me.
mos., months.	Ym., Yarmouth.
Mth., Methuen.	

Other abbreviations for proper names can easily be recognized by the context.

NOTE. Cape Porpoise was named Arundel in 1719, and is now Kennebunk Port. Saco was at first Winter Harbor. Kittery was Piscataway Settlements. York was first Agamenticus and later Gorgeana.

1776	July 4th	Declaration of Independence
1776	September 26th	Constitution of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts
1776	October 4th	First Battle of the Clouds
1776	November 1st	First Battle of Red Bank
1776	December 19th	Evacuation of Philadelphia
1777	September 26th	Second Battle of the Clouds
1777	October 4th	Second Battle of Red Bank
1777	November 1st	Evacuation of Lancaster
1777	December 19th	Evacuation of York
1778	September 26th	Third Battle of the Clouds
1778	October 4th	Third Battle of Red Bank
1778	November 1st	Evacuation of Harrisburg
1778	December 19th	Evacuation of Carlisle
1779	September 26th	Fourth Battle of the Clouds
1779	October 4th	Fourth Battle of Red Bank
1779	November 1st	Evacuation of Mifflintown
1779	December 19th	Evacuation of Fort Mifflin
1780	September 26th	Fifth Battle of the Clouds
1780	October 4th	Fifth Battle of Red Bank
1780	November 1st	Evacuation of Fort Mifflin
1780	December 19th	Evacuation of Fort Mifflin
1781	September 26th	Sixth Battle of the Clouds
1781	October 4th	Sixth Battle of Red Bank
1781	November 1st	Evacuation of Fort Mifflin
1781	December 19th	Evacuation of Fort Mifflin
1782	September 26th	Seventh Battle of the Clouds
1782	October 4th	Seventh Battle of Red Bank
1782	November 1st	Evacuation of Fort Mifflin
1782	December 19th	Evacuation of Fort Mifflin
1783	September 26th	Eighth Battle of the Clouds
1783	October 4th	Eighth Battle of Red Bank
1783	November 1st	Evacuation of Fort Mifflin
1783	December 19th	Evacuation of Fort Mifflin
1784	September 26th	Ninth Battle of the Clouds
1784	October 4th	Ninth Battle of Red Bank
1784	November 1st	Evacuation of Fort Mifflin
1784	December 19th	Evacuation of Fort Mifflin
1785	September 26th	Tenth Battle of the Clouds
1785	October 4th	Tenth Battle of Red Bank
1785	November 1st	Evacuation of Fort Mifflin
1785	December 19th	Evacuation of Fort Mifflin
1786	September 26th	Eleventh Battle of the Clouds
1786	October 4th	Eleventh Battle of Red Bank
1786	November 1st	Evacuation of Fort Mifflin
1786	December 19th	Evacuation of Fort Mifflin
1787	September 26th	Twelfth Battle of the Clouds
1787	October 4th	Twelfth Battle of Red Bank
1787	November 1st	Evacuation of Fort Mifflin
1787	December 19th	Evacuation of Fort Mifflin
1788	September 26th	Thirteenth Battle of the Clouds
1788	October 4th	Thirteenth Battle of Red Bank
1788	November 1st	Evacuation of Fort Mifflin
1788	December 19th	Evacuation of Fort Mifflin
1789	September 26th	Fourteenth Battle of the Clouds
1789	October 4th	Fourteenth Battle of Red Bank
1789	November 1st	Evacuation of Fort Mifflin
1789	December 19th	Evacuation of Fort Mifflin
1790	September 26th	Fifteenth Battle of the Clouds
1790	October 4th	Fifteenth Battle of Red Bank
1790	November 1st	Evacuation of Fort Mifflin
1790	December 19th	Evacuation of Fort Mifflin
1791	September 26th	Sixteenth Battle of the Clouds
1791	October 4th	Sixteenth Battle of Red Bank
1791	November 1st	Evacuation of Fort Mifflin
1791	December 19th	Evacuation of Fort Mifflin
1792	September 26th	Seventeenth Battle of the Clouds
1792	October 4th	Seventeenth Battle of Red Bank
1792	November 1st	Evacuation of Fort Mifflin
1792	December 19th	Evacuation of Fort Mifflin
1793	September 26th	Eighteenth Battle of the Clouds
1793	October 4th	Eighteenth Battle of Red Bank
1793	November 1st	Evacuation of Fort Mifflin
1793	December 19th	Evacuation of Fort Mifflin
1794	September 26th	Nineteenth Battle of the Clouds
1794	October 4th	Nineteenth Battle of Red Bank
1794	November 1st	Evacuation of Fort Mifflin
1794	December 19th	Evacuation of Fort Mifflin
1795	September 26th	Twentieth Battle of the Clouds
1795	October 4th	Twentieth Battle of Red Bank
1795	November 1st	Evacuation of Fort Mifflin
1795	December 19th	Evacuation of Fort Mifflin
1796	September 26th	Twenty-first Battle of the Clouds
1796	October 4th	Twenty-first Battle of Red Bank
1796	November 1st	Evacuation of Fort Mifflin
1796	December 19th	Evacuation of Fort Mifflin
1797	September 26th	Twenty-second Battle of the Clouds
1797	October 4th	Twenty-second Battle of Red Bank
1797	November 1st	Evacuation of Fort Mifflin
1797	December 19th	Evacuation of Fort Mifflin
1798	September 26th	Twenty-third Battle of the Clouds
1798	October 4th	Twenty-third Battle of Red Bank
1798	November 1st	Evacuation of Fort Mifflin
1798	December 19th	Evacuation of Fort Mifflin
1799	September 26th	Twenty-fourth Battle of the Clouds
1799	October 4th	Twenty-fourth Battle of Red Bank
1799	November 1st	Evacuation of Fort Mifflin
1799	December 19th	Evacuation of Fort Mifflin
1800	September 26th	Twenty-fifth Battle of the Clouds
1800	October 4th	Twenty-fifth Battle of Red Bank
1800	November 1st	Evacuation of Fort Mifflin
1800	December 19th	Evacuation of Fort Mifflin

GENEALOGIES.

EARLIER GENERATIONS OF RELATED FAMILIES.

1 JOHN¹ BARRETT, Sen., Ens., of Wells,* Me.; m. MARY² LITTLEFIELD† (*Edmund*¹); oath al. at Wl., July, 1653; constable 1657[Sv]. John Barrett Sen. signed petition to Oliver Cromwell, in 1656. Will April 17, 1662; July 4, 1664; ment. wife Mary and son John. Wid. Mary deed to son John Barrett, both of Wl., 1670. Child:

2 r JOHN², b. bef. 1636; m. Elizabeth — bef. 1669. †

2 JOHN² BARRETT, Jr. till 1664, Ens., (*John*¹) of Wells‡ and Cape Porpoise, b. bef. 1636; m. bef. 1669 [prob. bef. 1660] Elizabeth —; oath al. at Wl., July, 1653; rep. 1681[Sv]. He was "late of Wells but now in Cape Porpoise," "planter," June, 1666, and John Sen. was chosen on grand jury for C. P., Feb., 1678-9;

* Sv. states that he was of Malden [per. bro. of James] in 1653, where he had a son Benjamin, b. Dec. 18, 1653. This hardly seems probable, as both John¹ Sen. and John² Jr. were apparently in Wells in July, 1653, and neither appears to have had a son Benj. who lived to maturity. One authority states that John Barrett had land on the Agamenticus River as early as 1641. It has also been surmised that John of Wells was son of Robert, engaged in the Maine fisheries which had led to settlements on the coast near Winter Harbor and Cape Porpoise "many years before 1639," under the auspices of Walter Barrett and other merchants of Bristol [G. R. 1854, p. 140; 1888, p. 257]. "Robert Barret the Frenchman" was fined for being drunk in 1647, York Co. A Robert d. in Charlestown, Mass., in 1675[Sv]. Humphrey Barrat of York Co. oath al. 1658.

Sv. gives several other early John Barretts, of Charlestown, Chelmsford, Taunton, &c.; also other Barretts of Hartford, Newport, Concord, Cambridge, Malden, &c.

† If she was the mother of John², she must have been born as early as 1618. May she have been a second wife? Her mother was apparently b. ab. 1600; but we should infer that Mary was "a child" in 1638, on the "Bevis," unless there were other chil. who d. young. Both father and mother mention her in their wills, 1661 and 1677.

‡ The Barretts owned land adjoining that of (2) THOMAS¹ WELLS in Wells, in 1657; and Rev. (7) THOMAS² WELLS left money in the hands of John² Barrett to pay for land bought in 1669. We had supposed that Rev. Thomas² Wells' dau.-in-law Rebecca mar. into this family [p. 351]; but this branch of the Barrett name may have become extinct in the third generation. A John Barrett, aged 16, came in the "Ann and Elizabeth," 1635; but prob. neither (1) John¹ nor (2) John².

but a John was of Wells at various times 1667-'82, and prob. in '84. A John was of C. P. in 1670 and also '80-1,* grand jury. Wife Eliz. ment. as late as 1682, in deeds. Children:

- 3 I JOHN,² b. bef. 1660 [and prob. bef. 1657]; liv. 1678-9; per. left no chil.
 4 II MARY,³ b. —; m. ab. 1673-'80, William Thomas, prob. of C. P. He recd. grant of land there in 1681. Both were dead in 1720. Chil.: *Hannah*, m. Joseph Field, "fisherman"; *Mary*, m. Peter Grant, "fisherman"; all four were of New Castle, N. H., in 1721.†

5 JOHN BARRET of Marblehead, m. Ann ——. Est. distributed Jan. 7, 1694-5, when wid. Ann was wife of Pentecost Blackington, of Attleboro. Children:

- 6 I RICHARD, b. —; "eldest son"; res. Marblehead; "only bro." John Barret ap. adm. est. Sept. 11, 1703.
 7 II JOHN, b. —; res. Mb.; father-in-law Blackington ap. adm. est., in right of his children, half blood to the decd., Jan. 3, 1709. It would appear that this branch of the Barret name thus became extinct.‡

* Mary Barrett of C. P. ap. adm. est. of her husband, John Barrett, March, 1689-90. This may have been a wid. of John,² or possibly of John² [a 2d wife]. It is hardly prob. that it refers to John,¹ who left a will, and had been dead 25 yrs. John² and John³ may be confounded in some respects, but the above seems the most probable arrangement.

† They asked, in March, 1720-1, that Thomas Perkins, of Cape Porpoise [Arundel], be ap. adm. est. of their grandfather John Barrett, of C. P. Perkins was ap. April 4, 1721; and the four above named sold him their rights in the est., May, 1721. Their mother, Mary³ (Barrett) Thomas, was called "the surviving child of our grandfather."

ELIAB³ LITTLEFIELD (*John*,² *Edmund*¹), of Manchester, Mass., sold land at Cape Porpoise, formerly John "Barrot's," Dec., 1715, to Thomas Perkins Jr. of Topsfield; "Barrots' falls," where Barrot's mill formerly stood, ment. Joseph Leach, of Manchester, and wife Patience, also sold to Thomas Perkins, of C. P., in 1718, land formerly John Barrett's, where Barrett's mill formerly stood, in C. P. It is possible that Eliab Littlefield's wife Rachel may have been granddau. of (2) John² Barrett, and dau. of Mary,³ but no relationship is given. Eliab Littlefield and his wife were both dead in 1718, and Joseph Leach was their son-in-law and adm.

‡ In 1759, wid. Abigail Andrews of Marblehead sold house and lot of her father, John Barrett of Mb. decd. This must be another John.

Samuel Barrat of Boston, 1729, mortgage from Sam. Stacey of Marblehead.

Robert Barrett of Nb., "ship carpenter," bought land in Nb. 1731.

Samuel Barrit and wife Lydia of Rowley and several others, children of Jacob Hardy of Bd., 1737[Sm deed]

1 JOHN SEELEY, or CILLEY, of Isles of Shoals 1647, per. afterwards of Nb.[Sv]. He was witness [at Kittery?] in 1647; d. bef. 1672. Also a Capt. John Sealy [Dover?], shipmaster, 1660.

2 WILLIAM SEELEY, per. bro. of John[Sv], "mariner," of Isles of Shoals, Smuttynose, 1653-'66 and '69; grand jury, 1656; of Kittery in 1667, when the town granted him land. He m. Elizabeth Gunisson (Hugh);* d. ab. 1672. Wid. Eliz. m. ab. 1674-5, Thomas Cowell, of Kittery. Children:

3 I EMMA, b. —; m. John Ruel[Sv].

4 II DORCAS, b. —; m. in 1668[Sv], John Gibbon Jr.

5 RICHARD SEALY, magistrate of Isles of Shoals in 1653, who rem. to Hampton Falls.† A Richard Selly was of Saco in 1670. It is thought that John, Wm., and Richard were bros.

6 THOMAS CILLEY [SILLEY or SEELEY] (*Richard??*),‡ of Hampton and Hampton Falls, "sea captain"; m. ANN³ STANYAN (2 *John*²), who was b. 1678. Children:

7 I MARY, b. July 2, 1697[D Hm]; m. Dec. 14, 1724, Daniel Lovering.

8 II JOHN, b. Jan. 7, 1699[D Hm]. A John m. Aug. 19, 1725[D Hm], Elizabeth Glidden (John of Exeter); rem. to Biddeford, 1734-5.

9 III ABIGAIL, b. April 19, 1700[D Hm].

10 IV JOSEPH, b. Oct. 6, 1701[D Hm]. Brown's Hist. Hm. Falls states that he rem. to Nottingham and was grandfather of Gen. Cilley.

11 V ANNE, b. —; m. Jan. 8, 1719[Hm F], Samuel Blake.

12 VI THOMAS, b. —; m. March 7, 1729, Abigail Knowlton.

* Hugh Gunisson of Kittery d. ab. 1659-60, leaving wid. Sarah and sons-in-law William Seely and William Rogers. Wm. Seeley bought land in Kittery of his father-in-law in 1658-9.

† Me. Genealogist and Biographer, Vol. 2, 1876, pp. 123-4. It has been thought that Richard may have been son of *Robert Seeley* of Watertown 1630, Wethersfield 1636, and other places later; lieutenant in Pequot war; wid. Mary adm. est. of Robert, Oct., 1668. We have found no proof of such relationship, however.

‡ The Maine Genealogist and Biographer gives 6 chil. of Thomas, as above, and makes Thomas and Benoni sons of Richard. It seems more probable that they were *grandsons* of John, Wm., or Richard. The genealogy there given makes Martha Cilley who m. (1) JOHN¹ CLOUGH a sister of Thomas and Benoni; but she was a *wid.* Cilley, and prob. b. as early as 1643, perhaps earlier. [See p. 130.] She had a dau. Elizabeth, and may have been *mother* of Thomas and Benoni.

13 BENONI CILLEY [SILLEY or SEELEY] (*Richard?*?), of Seabrook and Salisbury [p. 317]; m. 1st, Aug. 28, 1703, (9) ELEANOR³ GETCHELL, who d. June 28, 1735-6; 2d, Oct. 9, 1739. Rachel Tappan of Kensington.* He was of S. in 1709 and 1739, but dead in 1746. Children:

- 14 I MEHITABLE, b. Feb. 15, 1704; m. 1st, Jan. 6, 1726-7, (36) THOMAS⁴ EATON; 2d, Elisha or Elihu Dow, bef. 1737.
- 15 II ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 4, 1705; m. Jan. 4, 1727-8, (9) WILLIAM SMITH, liv. 1737.
- 16 III THOMAS, b. June 27, 1707; m. 1st, Elizabeth Fowler; 2d, Lydia French, liv. 1737.
- 17 IV MARTHA, b. May 21, 1709; m. July 18, 1728, (83) THOMAS⁴ MERRILL, liv. 1737.
- 18 V SAMUEL, b. April 19, 1711; m. Martha —; liv. 1737.
- 19 VI BENJAMIN, b. ab. 1713?; m. Judith —; liv. 1737.
- 20 VII ELEANOR, b. Sept. 29, 1715; m. March 20, 1735-6, Bildad Dow of S., liv. 1737.
- 21 VIII JOHN, b. —; liv. 1737.
- 22 IX SARAH, b. April 20, 1720; m. March 8, 1737, David Fowler of S.; liv. 1737.
- 23 X DORCAS, b. June 26, 1727 [by 1st wife]; [m. Chris. Tappan?]; liv. 1737
- 24 XI MARY, b. March 8, 1740 [by 2d wife].
- 25 XII ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 9, 1742.*

1 WILLIAM¹ ELDRED [or ELDRIDGE] of Yarmouth, Mass., 1645-'77; m. [Anne?] Lumpkin (Wm.). Children:

- 2 I ANN,² b. Dec. 16, 1648[Sv].
- 3 II SARAH,² b. Oct. 10, 1650[Sv]. [See p. 106.]
- 4 III ELISHA,² b. 1653; ment. in Lumpkin will.
- 5 IV BETHIA,² b. —; ment. in Lumpkin will.
- 6 V JEHOSEPHAT,² b. —.†
- 7 VI SAMUEL,² b. —.†
- [8?] VII JOHN,² b. —† [m. ABIGAIL³ LITTLEFIELD + ?]

8 JOHN² ELDRIDGE [or ELDRED] (*Wm.*¹?),† of Wells, Me., and Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., Mass.; m. ABIGAIL³ LITTLEFIELD

* The 2d mar. and the two chil. of that mar. are given on the authority of Me. Genealogist. We have not seen the original records. (13) Benoni must then have been nearly 60 years old.

† The Eldredge Gen. says these three were prob. sons of Wm.¹; the Ym records were destroyed by fire in 1674.

‡ The fact that he was living in Yarmouth in 1712 renders it probable that he belonged to that branch of the family. It is possible that he was son of Robert, or even of John of Hampton; but the facts here given show a possible connection between the Colbys of Ames. and the Eldridges of Yarmouth.

(*Francis*² *Sen.*, *Edmund*¹) bef. 1682, when she was brought before the court for defaming Rev. Mr. Buss. Oath of fid. at Wells in 1678; was of Wells in 1683 and '89, and prob. from 1677 to '98, or later; but of Yarmouth in Nov., 1712, as shown by deed. She was prob. living in 1712. Children:

- 9 I REBECCA,³ b. Nov. 23, 1681[Wl].
- 10 II ABIGAIL,³ b. June 2, 1684[Wl].
- 11 III PATIENCE,³ b. Nov. 3, 1686[Wl].
- 12 IV JOHN,³ b. Aug. 1, 1693[Wl]; prob. m. Oct. 15, 1716[Wl chh], Hannah Knight. There was a John and wife Hannah of Wells in 1721; also a John of Wells 1726 and 1734-'42. A John was witness Dec. 21, 1714, and made oath April 20, 1726, prob. of Wl.

Unclassified Records. [See p. 154]

Robert Eldridge of Ym. m. Oct., 1649, Eliz. dau. of Wm. Nickerson of Ym. Chil.: Nicholas, b. Aug. 18, 1650[Sv].

Mary Eldridge m. John Smith of Ym., Nov. 30, 1668[Sv].

John Eldridge m. Mary Jenkins, March 11, 1714-5[Kt].

Hannah Eldridge, adult, bp. April 18, 1736[Wl].

Hannah Eldridge pub. to Isaac Buzzell of S., Sept. 22, 1738[Wl].

Abigail Eldridge, adult, bp. May 2, 1736[Wl].

Abigail Eldridge m. Jeremiah Storer, Feb. 28, 1739-40[Wl].

Dorcas Eldridge m. Nathan Butland, June 25, 1747[Wl].

Daniel Eldridge of Wl. 1741, pub. to Hannah Stevens, Aug. 24, 1750[Wl].

Joseph Eldridge m. Elizabeth Bastow, June 7, 1753[Wl].

The last seven entries above, from the Wells town and church records, may relate to children of (12) John.³

1 THOMAS¹ FOLLANSBEE, * Sen., of Portsmouth and Newbury, "joiner," [b. ab. 1640?]; m. 1st, bef. 1672, Mary —; 2d, Sarah —, who prob. d. Nov. 6, 1683[Nb]; prob. 3d, April 4, 1713[Nb],† Jane Moseman of Boston. He was of Portsm. 1665-'71; of Nb. 1677 and later; liv. 1713 and prob. 1726. Children:

- 2 I REBECCA,² b. ab. 1660; m. Nov. 22, 1677[Nb], (19) THOMAS² CHASE. She d. bef. 1713. [Deed of Thos. Fol. to son-in-law Thos. Chase, 1711] +

* Name sometimes spelled Follinsby and Follansbury.

† The Nb. rec. gives this as mar. of Thomas Sen. It seems improbable that he should have married a third wife 30 yrs. after the death of his second wife; but Abigail, the wife of (5) Thomas,² seems to have been living at that time. Thomas Jr. m. Hannah March in 1716. He was Thomas 3d at that time, if (1) Thomas¹ was then living in Nb. There was a wid. Sarah of Nb.

- 3 II ANNE,^{2*} b. —; m. Nov. 10, 1684[Nb], (24) MOSES² CHASE. She also d. bef. 1713. +
- 4 III MARY,^{2*} b. ab. 1667; m. 1st [Dec. 1?] 1686, (23) ROBERT³ PIKE; 2d, ab. 1691, (4) WILLIAM³ HOOKE. +
- 5 IV THOMAS,^{2*} b. ab. 1670; m. 1st, June 19, 1694, ABIGAIL ROLFE; 2d, Mary —. +
- 6 V FRANCIS,² b. Oct. 22, 1677[Nb].
- 7 VI HANNAH,² b. April 10, 1680[Nb].

5 THOMAS² FOLLANSBEE, Jr., (*Thomas*¹), of Newbury, "housewright" and "innholder," b. ab. 1670; m. 1st, June 19, 1694, Abigail Roafe, prob. (7) ABIGAIL² BOND [wid. of (41) EZRA² ROLFE]; 2d, after 1724, Mary —. Will July 30, 1753; June 23, 1755; wife Mary ment. Children:

- 8 I MARY,³ b. April 24, 1695[Nb]; m. April 17, 1712[Nb], (48) PHILIP CHASE. She was liv. 1753. Chil.: *Follansbee Chase and Abigail Gibbs* in 1753.
- 9 II THOMAS,³ b. March 28, 1697[Nb]; m. Jan. 5, 1715-6[Nb], (26) HANNAH MARCH. She was liv. in 1726, and he in 1753. Chil.: *Thomas*,⁴ liv. 1753.
- 10 III FRANCIS,³ b. June 12, 1699[Nb]; m. Dec. 15, 1719[Nb], Judith Moody. +
- 11 IV WILLIAM,³ b. March 14, 1701[Nb]; pub. May 19, 1722[Nb], to Mary Robinson of Exeter; liv. 1753. *Moses*,⁴ son of Wm. and Mary, b. Dec. 15, 1721[Nb], prob. should be 1722. A Wm. of Hv. was ap. guard. of his son *Symon*, under 14, in 1743.

10 FRANCIS³ FOLLANSBEE (*Thomas*,² *Thomas*¹), of Newbury, b. 1699; m. Dec. 15, 1719[Nb], Judith⁴ Moody (20 THOMAS⁵). Will Jan. 23, Feb. 15, 1747-8; *wife* ment. Children:

- 12 I JUDITH,⁴ b. Nov. 29, 1720[Nb]; m. — Spawford; liv. 1748.
- 13 II ANNE,⁴ b. Nov. 6, 1722[Nb]; m. — Noyes; liv. 1748.
- 14 III FRANCIS,⁴ b. Nov. 10, 1724[Nb]; liv. 1753.
- 15 IV ABIGAIL,⁴ b. Feb. 28, 1726[Nb]; liv. 1748.
- 16 V MOODY,⁴ b. Nov. 6, 1729[Nb]; liv. 1753.
- 17 VI HANNAH,⁴ b. after 1730; liv. 1738.
- 18 VII JOHN,⁴ b. after 1730; liv. 1748.
- 19 VIII SARAH,⁴ b. after 1730; liv. 1748.

ment. in a deed, 1748, whom we can not identify. It is possible that the Sarah who d. in 1683 was *dau.* of (1) Thomas¹; but it does not seem prob. that the wife of (1) Thomas¹ was living in 1748. The time and place of the death of (1) Thomas¹ are uncertain.

* We have found no direct proof that Anne,² Mary,² and Thomas² were chil. of (1) Thomas¹; but all the indications are favorable to that relationship. The date and mar. of Mary to Robt. Pike were given by a correspondent. We have not seen the original record of that, nor of the mar. of (5) Thomas.²

- 6 JAMES² HEARD (5 *John*,¹ p. 199), of Kittery, b. bef. 1648; m. Shuah [or Susanna] —. Adm. est. gr.-son-in-law Job Clements of Dover, May 16, 1695. He d. bef. 1676. Wid. Shuah m. bef. Nov. 5, 1677, Richard Otis, of Dover. Children:
- 30 I JOHN,³ b. ab. 1667; m. 1st, Phebe —; 2d, wid. Jane (Cole) Littlefield. +
- 31 II MARY,³ b. —; m. John Wooden, or Robert Evans, bef. 1713.
- 32 III ELIZABETH,³ b. —; m. Samuel Small, bef. 1713.
- 33 IV KATHERINE,³ b. —; m. Robert Evans, or John Wooden, bef. 1713.
- 34 V ABIGAIL,³ b. —; m. Job Clement, of Dover, bef. May, 1695; both liv. 1713.
- 35 VI ANN,³ b. after 1657; liv. 1676.

30 JOHN³ HEARD, Capt., (*James*,² 5 *John*¹), of Kittery, b. ab. 1667; m. 1st, Phebe —, who was killed by the Indians, and he was wounded, July 4, 1697[Kt]; 2d, July, 1698[Kt], Jane Cole (Nicholas) [wid. of JOSEPH³ LITTLEFIELD]. She was living in 1717. Will Jan. 15, 1739; codicil Sept. 28, 1741; proved Jan. 6, 1752. With his death the male line of this branch became extinct. Children:

- 36 I DORCAS,⁴ b. Feb. 26, 1690[Kt]; m. — Tucker; she liv. 1739.
- 37 II PHEBE,⁴ b. Jan. 15, 1692[Kt]; m. — Stevens; she liv. 1739.
- 38 III SHUAH,⁴ b. Jan. 25, 1694[Kt]; m. March 10, 1714-5[Kt], (32) NATHAN⁴ BARTLETT, of Kittery; she liv. 1739. Son *John Heard Bartlett*, b. after 1718, was to go to college in 1739.
- 39 IV JAMES,⁴ b. Jan. 21, 1696[Kt] [by 1st wife]; m. —. He d. bef. 1739, leaving chil. *Sarah*⁵ and *Phebe*.⁵
- 40 V JANE,⁴ b. June 18, 1699[Kt] [by 2d wife]; m. Nov. 18, 1719[Kt], Tristram Coffin; she was dead in 1739.
- 41 VI MARY,⁴ b. Aug. 24, 1700[Kt]; m. — "Barter"; she liv. 1739. A Mary m. Henry "Basten," July 1, 1722[Kt].
- 42 VII ABIGAIL,⁴ b. April 15, 1702[Kt]; m. — Hubbard. Son *John Heard Hubbard*, b. after 1718; liv. 1739. She liv. 1739.

Unclassified Records.

John Heard of Piscataway [Kittery] 1640. [Prob. (5) *John*.¹]

Warwick Heard, of Sturgeon Creek, Kittery, was accidentally shot and killed by Charles Frost. Trial, March 24, 1646.

John Heard, "carpenter," "late of Gorgeana" [York], sold house and land there, 1648. John Heard, "carpenter" and "planter," of Gorgeana, bought land there in 1650. John Hord, "planter" and wife; of Cochecho [Dover], sold land in York in 1680. These may all be (7) *John*.¹

Capt. Heard's "stack yard," Sturgeon Creek, Kittery, 1671-1718.

Samuel Herd and wife Eliz. of Berwick, 1717-8.

Judith Heard m. John Fall, Oct. 26, 1710[Kt].

Mary Heard m. Samuel Wingit, May, 1726[Kt].

Capt. John Heard m. Anne Wright, 1725[Kt].

1 GEORGE¹ KEYSER [KEYZAR or KEZAN], of Lynn and Salem, "tanner"; b. ab. 1614; m. 1st, Elizabeth Holyoke (Edward), who d. June 24, 1659[Sv]; 2d, Rebecca —; free. March 14, 1639; recd. to Sm. chh. from Lynn, May 2, 1680. Will Feb. 16, 1686-7; Sept. 20, 1690; wife Rebecca ment.* [See Pope's *Pioneers of Mass.*, p. 268.] Children:

- 2 I ELEAZAR,² b. —; "eldest son" in 1686, recd. tanhouse, bark, and mill. Chil.: *Mary*,³ and *Sarah*.³
- 3 II JOHN,² b. —; m. Sept. 28, 1677, (24) HANNAH³ DAVIS. +
- 4 III BENJAMAN,² b. —; liv. 1686; recd. land in Lynn.
- 5 IV A DAUGHTER,² b. —; m. — Gilloway. [See Note.]
- 6 V HANNAH,² b. —; not able to take care of herself in 1686.
- 7 VI MARY,² b. —; m. Thomas Mould; liv. 1699.
- 8 VII GEORGE,² b. May, 1657[Sv]; not ment. in will.
- 9 VIII EDWARD,² b. June 20, 1659[Sv]; d. Nov., 1650[Sv].

3 JOHN² KEYZER [or KEEZAR] (*George*¹), of Salem and Haverhill, "tanner"; m. Sept. 28, 1677[Hv], (24) HANNAH³ DAVIS. He was a soldier from Hv. in King Philip's war, 1676; oath fid. Nov., 1677; killed in the Dustin massacre, March 15, 1696-7; wid. Han. adm. est. June 28, 1697; est. div. Oct., 1700. [See Chase's *Hist. Hv.*, pp. 161, 198.†] Children:

- 10 I JOHN,³ b. July 6, 1678; m. bef. 1710 (55) JUDITH⁴ DAVIS; res. Hv.; recd. tanhouse and yard. Chil.: *John*,⁴ b. July 1, 1710[Hv]; *George*,⁴ b. May 31, 1716[Hv], at Ames.; *Ebenezer*,⁴ b. Jan. 16, 1722-3[Hv].
- 11 II GEORGE,³ b. Jan. 8, 1679-'80; killed with his father.
- 12 III TIMOTHY,³ b. Nov. 23, 1683; liv. 1700.
- 13 IV SARAH,³ b. Oct. 5, 1686; liv. 1700.
- 14 V MARY,³ b. April 27, 1689; liv. 1700.
- 15 VI ELEAZAR,³ b. Aug. 9, 1692; liv. 1700.
- 16 VII SAMUEL,³ b. Dec. 30, 1694; liv. 1700.
- 17 VIII GEORGE,³ b. April 22, 1697; liv. 1700.

* He ment. grandchil. Robert and Sarah Gilloway, under age; Edward Martin and Susanna Martin of Boston, his first wife's sister's chil.; his wife's dau. Elizabeth [Asleby?]. He also gave to Sarah Cannon, wife of Robert Cannon.

† Chase states that his *father* was also killed then; but his father and his wife's father both d. ab. 1686. "John Keezar, his father, and son, George" should prob. read John Keezar the father, and son George.

1 RICHARD¹ KNIGHT, Dea., [bro. of JOHN¹], of Newbury, "merchant tailor," b. ab. 1602, came from Romsey, Eng., in 1635, in the "James," to Nb.; m. Agnes Coffley [C Nb], who d. March 22, 1679 [Nb]. He d. Aug. 4 [Nb] or 3 [Sm. probate] 1683; will Aug. 17, 1681; Sept. 25, 1683. Children:

2 I ANNE,² b. —; m. Oct. 8, 1648 [Nb], Henry Jaques; liv. 1681.

3 II ELIZABETH,² b. —; m. May 8, 1660 [Nb], (5) ANTHONY² MORSE. +

4 III REBECCA,² b. March 3, 1643 [Nb]; m. Nov. 13, 1661 [Nb], Abiel² Somerby (Anthony¹); liv. 1681.

5 IV SARAH,² b. March 23, 1647 [Nb]; m. May 20, 1663 [Nb], (3) JOHN² KELLY. +

6 JOHN¹ KNIGHT, Sen., of Newbury, "merchant tailor," came with his bro. Richard¹ in 1635; m. 1st, Elizabeth —, who d. March 20, 1644-5 [Nb]; 2d, Ann — [wid. of Richard Ingersoll of Sm]. Will May 5, June 23, 1670; wife ment. and *her* grandchild Thomas "Hains." Children:

7 I JOHN,² b. ab. 1622; m. 1647 [C Nb] Bathsua Ingersoll (Richard); res. Nb. He d. Feb. 28, 1678. Wid. Bathsua d. Oct. 24, 1705 [Nb]. 10 chil. [C Nb].

8 II SARAH,² b. —; m. March 6, 1659-60 [Nb], (9) JOHN³ BARTLETT. +

9 III MARY,² b. —; m. July 9, 1660 [Nb], (2) JOSEPH² DOWNER. +

1 JOHN¹ GOOCH [or GOUCH], Sen., of York* and Wells; m. Ruth —. He was of York 1640 and '44; of Wells 1653 and later; selectman in 1653. Will May 7, July 12, 1667; wife Ruth ment.; bequeathed to son James, house in Slynbridge, Eng. "Mr. Wm. Symonds and my brother Wm. Hammonds my supervisors or overseers." Children:

2 I JOHN,² Jr., b. bef. 1624; m. Lydia —; res. Wells, but of York 1644; d. 1672. Wid. Lydia "mar. again very soon." Both John Sr. and John Jr. signed the petition to Oliver Cromwell in 1656. The will of John,¹ 1667, ment. a grandchild *John*³ Gooch, under age, child of either John² or James.^{2†}

3 II JAMES,² b. —; m. —. +

NOTE. (1) George¹ Keyser was of Lynn in 1648. (10) John³ Keazer prob. rem. to Hampstead, N. H., ab. 1725. The Hist. of that town [pp. 361, 419] gives 10 chil. of John and Judith (Heath) Keyzar b. there, 1731-52. This was prob. John,⁴ b. 1710.

* Bourne's Wells states that he was first of Nb. He may have been related to the Googes or Gouges of pp. 132, 178, 292.

† Benj. and Mary Gooch sold land in Wells, 1707; per. grandchild of John.¹ Heirs of Benj. Gooch, in Wells, 1716.

4 III A DAUGHTER,^{2*} b. —; prob. m. Peter Weare; chil.: *Mary, Hannah, Phebe, Peter, Nathaniel* and *Ruth* ment. in will, 1667, the last four under age.

5 IV FRANCES,² b. —; prob. m. Henry Donnell; child *Elizabeth* ment. in will, 1667.

6 V A DAUGHTER,² b. —; prob. m. Samuel Austin; child *Elizabeth* ment. in will, 1667, under age.

3 JAMES² GOOCH (*John*¹), of Wells; m. —; killed by Indians with his wife; inv. est. Sept. 24, 1676. Children:

7 I JAMES,³ b. —, "eldest son"; m. as below. +
Perhaps other children. [See (2) *John*.²]

7 JAMES³ GOOCH [or GOUGE] (*James*,² *John*¹), of Boston,[†] "merchant"; m. 1st, Hannah —, who d. March 15, 1694[Boston]; 2d, Elizabeth Peck (*John*), pub. Aug. 15, 1695[B]; 3d, Nov. 12, 1702[B], Sarah Tuttle. Will Oct. 31, 1732; June 5, 1738[Boston]; wife Sarah ment. Children:

8 I JAMES,⁴ b. Oct. 12, bp. Oct. 22, 1693[Bost] [by 1st wife], "eldest son" in 1732; m. Sept. 30, 1715[B], Elizabeth Hobbey. Chil. recorded at Boston, b. 1716-1724.

9 II ELIZABETH,⁴ b. Jan. 10, 1696[B] [by 2d wife]; bp. Jan. 17, 1697[B], d. young.

10 III ELIZABETH,⁴ b. March 17, bp. March 20, 1698[B]; m. John Hubbard both liv. 1732; son *James* under 21.

11 IV JOHN,⁴ b. Oct. 23, bp. Oct. 29, 1699[B]; liv. 1732.

12 V JOSEPH,⁴ b. Nov. 18, 1700[B] [by 2d wife]; liv. 1732. Chil. of a Joseph and Elizabeth b. 1727, etc., in Boston.

* "Peter Weare, Sen.," had a wife Mary, 1674-'83. A Peter, prob. the same one, was b. ab. 1618. The Peters and Nathaniels of Nb. and Hm. were not the same persons as the above.

† Daughters of *John*¹ given by Bourne as above. Elizabeth Donnell is ment. first and Elizabeth Austin last, of the granddaughters, in the will. Could Eliz. Donnell have been a married granddau., Weare or Gooch by birth?

‡ James Gooch, wife Elizabeth, of Boston, 1698, was "eldest son and heir of James Gooch, late of Wells." James Gooch and wife Sarah, of Boston, 1711, sold one-fourth of mill at Wells.

The Boston records give Edward, of Edward Gouge and Martha Staples, b. April 25, 1689; John, of Edward Gouch, d. Jan. 22, 1697; Mary Gooch, adult, bp. Feb. 28, 1697; chil. of Thomas and Elizabeth Gouge b. 1724, etc.

NOTE. The earlier generations of families of York Co., Me., given in this volume, are incomplete and possibly inaccurate, in some cases, owing to the deficiency of early records; but positive statements are based upon official records. It is hoped that the publication of what has been gathered may lead others to make this material a basis for further and fuller investigation.

1 EDMUND¹ LITTLEFIELD, of Wells, m. [1st, —; 2d, ?] Annis [or Annas] —, who was b. ab. 1600. He came from Tichfield, Eng., with his son Anthony, ab. 1637; but wife Annas and six chil. afterwards came in the "Bevis," in 1638. He was of the Exeter chh, in 1640; prob. rem. in 1642 from Exeter to Wells,* where he was one of the first settlers and prob. built the first house, a sawmill, and gristmill;† recd. grant of land from Gorges in 1643; on grand jury in 1645; oath al. 1653. Will Dec. 11, Dec. 24, 1661[Me].‡ Will of wid. Annis, Dec. 12, 1677; April 2, 1678[Me]; inv. est. Annas, March 7, 1677-8. Chil:

- 2 I FRANCIS,² Sen., b. ab. 1619 [by 1st wife?],§ "eldest son"; m. 1st, Jane Hill; 2d, ab. 1648-9, Rebecca —. +
- 3 II ANTHONY,² b. — [by 1st wife?];§ m. bef. 1656, Mary Page. +
- 4 III ELIZABETH,² b. —; m. John Wakefield; liv. 1677.
- 5 IV JOHN,² b. ab. 1625-30; m. Patience —. +
- 6 V THOMAS,² b. ab. 1625-30; m. bef. 1663, Ruth —. +
- 7 VI MARY,² b. —; m. bef. 1661, (1) JOHN¹ BARRETT; liv., a wid., 1689-90. +
- 8 VII HANNAH,² b. —; m. 1661-73, Peter Cloyce; liv. 1677.
- 9 VIII FRANCIS² Jr., b. ab. 1631, "youngest son"; m. Meribah —. +

2 FRANCIS² LITTLEFIELD, Sen.¶ (*Edmund*¹), of Wells, "farmer," "miller," and "inn-keeper," b. ab. 1619; m. 1st, prob., Jane Hill (Ralph, of Plymouth, Woburn, and Billerica, Mass.), who d. Dec. 20, 1646; 2d, ab. 1648-9, Rebecca —, who was liv. as late as 1683.¶ He was called "Sen.," or "the elder," till the death of

* The town of Wells seems to have been called Preston at some time, prior to 1650.

† It is said that he was the richest man in Wells. He and his family built and managed mills, not only in Wells, but in Cape Porpoise and vicinity.

‡ Wills of York Co. are from published Maine Wills; other probate items in this volume from records at Alfred.

§ Francis² Sen. and Anthony² were ment. in will of Edmund,¹ but not in that of wid. Annis. The other chil. appear in both wills. Francis Sen., however, speaks of his "mother Annas" [step-mother?] in a deed, 1661.

¶ There can be no doubt that the two bros. bore the same name, as was the case in the Symonds and per. in the Sargent family [p. 310]. Francis Sen. was with his father at Exeter. They were associated with friends of the Hutchinsons, who were not allowed to remain long in Boston. The Littlefield family therefore joined Wheelwright at Exeter and Wells.

¶ See note, under Unclassified Records, p. 582.

his bro. in 1675. He was of Wells in 1643; recd. grant of land from Gorges that year; taxed at Woburn in 1646, only; but was at Dover in 1648; oath al. at Wells 1653 and 1680; rep. 1660; selectman; at his inn in Wells fees were recd. and expenses paid for the court;* was of Wells as late as 1691, but of Ipswich in 1700, as per deed to his "cousin" [nephew] Moses Littlefield; given of Wells at his death; was dead Nov., 1712; adm. est. gr. son Dependence, Jan. 6, 1712-3. Children:

- 10 I MARY,³ b. Dec. 14, 1646, in Woburn [by 1st wife]; prob. m. 1st, Nov. 2, 1664, John Kittredge; 2d, Jan. 16, 1677-8, John French; all of Billerica.†
- 11 II SARAH,³ b. ab. 1648-50 [by 2d wife]; m. 1st, ab. 1665-7, (4) JOHN WELLS; 2d, ab. 1677, WILLIAM² SAWYER (*Wm.*¹). +
- 12 III ISAAC,³ b. ab. 1652; m. —; d. 1676, killed by Indians.†
- 13 IV JAMES,³ Sen., b. prob. ab. 1654; m. Katharine —; both liv. 1687; res. Wells. A James, of Wells, was decd. in April, 1710; prob. the one who was killed by Indians, May, 1690.
- 14 V ABIGAIL,³ b. —; m. ab. 1680, (8) JOHN² ELDRIDGE. +
- 15 VI DANIEL,³ b. 1662-72; m. Mehitable —. +
- 16 VII DEPENDENCE,³ b. ab. [1671?]; m. Elizabeth Batson. +

3 ANTHONY² LITTLEFIELD (*Edmund*¹). of Wells or Cape Porpoise, m. bef. 1656, Mary Page (Thomas of Saco). He was of Wells as early as 1648; oath al. 1653; res. Wells in 1658; d. 1661-2. He was ment. in his father's will, Dec., 1661; but *will*. Mary was of Saco, March, 1662. Children:

- 17 I EDMUND,³ b. prob. ab. 1653; m. —. +
- 18 II SAMUEL,³ b. —; m. Dec. 4, 1686 [G. R. 1874, p. 118], Mary "Coat". Adm. est. gr. wid. Mary, Edmund Littlefield on bond; inv. est. Dec. 8, 1688; acct. March 13, 1688-9. ?]§
- 19 [III JAMES,³ Jr., b. bef. 1662 ?]]
- Perhaps other children.

* Bradbury states that he rem. to Kennebunk Port [Cape Porpoise] after his father's death; but this may arise from building a mill there.

† It has been thought she d. young. The above is from Hazen's Billerica. She prob. lived with her mother's fam. till mar.

‡ "American Ancestry," vol. 1, gives Francis² Sen., Isaac,³ Isaac,⁴ Isaac,⁵ Isaac,⁶ and Bourne's Hist. gives Isaac, before 1687.

§ We have no positive proof that Samuel³ was son of Anthony;² but the facts given suggest that relationship.

|| James Sen., which implies a "Jr.," we have seen only in 1682 and 3. James Jr. was prob. son of (3) Anthony,² or possibly of (6) Thomas.²

A James and Mary Littlefield, plaintiffs, suit about delivering boards. 1690-1. [Per. (19) James³ and mother?] Also a James on grand jury, 1690.

5 JOHN² LITTLEFIELD, Capt., (*Edmund*¹), of Wells, b. ab. 1625-30; m. Patience ——. Oath al. 1680; d. Feb. 9, 1696-7 [W1]; adm. est. gr. wid. April 7, 1697. Wid. Patience liv. 1701. He was called *Sen.*, 1669 and later. His letter was printed in Drake's Mather's King Philip's War, p. 87. Children:

- 20 I JOHN,³ b. —, "eldest son"; m. Mehitable ——. Will of a John Jr. of Wells, Sept. 9, 1689; Feb. 19, 1689-90; inv. Sept. 16, '89. Only child: *Lydia*,⁴ b. after 1668, m. Josiah Winn bef. Oct., 1701.
- 21 II JOSIAH,³ b. prob. bef. 1670; m. 1st, Lydia —; 2d, Elizabeth —. +
- 22 III ELIAH,³ b. —; m. Rachel —. +
- 23 IV A SON,³ b. —; d. bef. 1701, leaving wid. Joanna. A Joanna was bp. on profession of faith, Jan. 3, 1702-3[W1]. *Abigail*,⁴ dau. of Joanna, bp. July 4, 1703[W1].
- 24 V LYDIA,³ b. —; m. — Storer; liv. 1701.
- 25 VI DEBORAH,³ b. —; m. Samuel Webber; liv. 1701.
- 26 VII MARY,³ b. —; m. Matthew Austin; liv. 1701.
- 27 VIII CHARITY,³ b. —; m. Wm. Webb; liv. 1701.
- 28 IX ELIZABETH,³ b. —; m. Edward Beal; liv. 1701.
- 29 X MERCY,³ b. —; m. — Lufkin; a wid. in 1701.
- 30 XI PATIENCE,³ b. —; m. James Webber; liv. 1701.

6 THOMAS² LITTLEFIELD (*Edmund*¹), of Wells, "planter," b. ab. 1625-30; m. bef. 1663, Ruth ——. He was of Dover, 1648; of Wells, 1656; constable 1661; oath al. 1653 and 1680, at Wells; d. ab. 1689.* Children:

- 31 I MOSES,³ b. —; m. Martha Lord. +
- 32 II REBECCA,³ b. —; m. Lieut. William King, of Sutton, Mass.; both liv. Oct., 1718.
- 33 III DOROTHY,³ b. —; m. Isaac Nash, of Kingstown, R. I.;† both liv. Nov., 1718.

Probably other children.

* "Juries of inquest upon the untimely death of Samuel Lord of Bårwick, Robert Houston of Dover, and Thomas Littlefield of Wells, March, 1688-90" [York Deeds, Book 5.]

† Caleb Littlefield, Jr., of Kingstown, R. I., m. Mercy Mott of New Shoreham, July 1, 1714. They settled on Block Island; chil. are recorded there, b. 1715-24. Caleb Littlefield and Nathaniel Littlefield adm. free. at Block Island, 1721. Nathaniel m. Margaret Mitchell, June 16, 1726. John Littlefield (Caleb and Mercy) b. March 1, 1717; adm. free. 1738; m. Aug., 1751, Phebe Ray (Simon); res. Block Is. A Lydia Littlefield m. Robert Gardiner at Block Is. in 1716. An *Anthony* Littlefield m. there in 1751. The New Shoreham family are probably descended from (1) Edward¹ of Wells, though there are other Littlefield families in America.

9 FRANCIS² LITTLEFIELD, Jr., Ens., (*Edmund¹*), of Wells, "carpenter," called also "the younger," b. ab. 1631; m. Meribah —; oath al. 1653. Will Feb. 5, 1674; April 6, 1675; Francis Sen. a witness. Wid. Meribah liv. 1677. Children:

- 34 I JOSEPH,³ b. after 1652, "eldest son"; m. Jane Cole. +
 35 II NATHAN,³ b. 1653-63; m. Elizabeth —; adm. est. gr. wid. Eliz. March 13, 1688-9; John Barrett on bond.
 36 III JONATHAN,³ b. after 1653; m. Abigail Simpson. +
 37 IV JOB,³ b. after 1653; liv. 1675.
 38 V DAVID,³ b. after 1653; m. —. +
 39 VI MARY,³ b. after 1653; liv. 1675.
 40 VII JOANNA,³ b. after 1653; liv. 1675.
 41 VIII TABITHA,³ b. after 1653; liv. 1675.
 42 IX HANNAH,³ b. after 1653; liv. 1675.

15 DANIEL³ LITTLEFIELD (*Francis² Sen., Edmund¹*), of Wells, b. 1662-72; m. Mehitable — [granddau. of Nicholas Davis of York] who was liv. in 1701. He was liv. 1716; adm. est. gr. son Francis, July 2, 1718; inv. June 5, 1718; acct. June 30, 1719. Children:

- 43 I FRANCIS,⁴ b. —; bp. May 3, 1702[W1]; m. 1st, Hepzibah —; 2d, Dec. 26, 1734[W1], Hannah Emery; res. Wells. Adm. est. Feb. 9, 1743; wid. Hannah liv. 1746. Only child: *Mehitable*,⁵ b. Oct. 21, 1724[W1]; m. Feb. 7, 1743-4[W1], JOSEPH⁴ SAYER [SAWYER], Esq., of Wells. Perhaps other children.

16 DEPENDENCE³ LITTLEFIELD (*Francis² Sen., Edmund¹*), of Wells, b. ab. [1671?]; m. Elizabeth Batson (John of Arundel*). His father deeded him homestead in 1683, though he was then under 21. He owned covenant Aug. 6, 1710[W1]; both he and wife Eliz. liv. 1725. Children:

- 44 I JAMES,⁴ b. —; bp. Aug. 6, 1710[W1]. A James and a James Jr. were in the Louisburg expedition, 1745.
 45 II HANNAH,⁴ b. —; bp. Aug. 6, 1710[W1].
 46 III SAMUEL,⁴ b.† —; bp. Aug. 6, 1710[W1]; "farmer;" m. 1st, March, 1725, Elizabeth [Goodale?]; 2d, Jan. 13, 1745-6[W1], Sarah (Wigin) Perkins.
 47 IV ISAAC,⁴ b. —; bp. Aug. 6, 1710[W1]. An Isaac m. Feb. 21, 1733-4[W1], Jane Littlefield.
 48 V NEHEMIAH,⁴ b. —; bp. Aug. 6, 1710[W1]. A Nehemiah m. Dec. 18, 1735[W1], Tabitha Littlefield.

* Elizabeth, wid. of this John Batson, was Eliz. Gove of Cambridge, Mass., in 1725. Mary Robbins (wife of Nathl. of Cambridge) was also dau. of this John Batson. [See p. 589.]

† He was prob. Sam Jr. and (49) Sam⁴ was prob. Sam Sen. in Wells, in 1726.

The first of these is the fact that the United States is a young nation, and its history is a history of growth and expansion. The second is the fact that the United States is a nation of immigrants, and its history is a history of the struggle for assimilation and the creation of a new American identity. The third is the fact that the United States is a nation of free men and women, and its history is a history of the struggle for liberty and the establishment of a democratic government. The fourth is the fact that the United States is a nation of great resources, and its history is a history of the struggle for the development of these resources and the creation of a powerful nation. The fifth is the fact that the United States is a nation of great ideals, and its history is a history of the struggle to live up to these ideals and the creation of a just and equitable society. The sixth is the fact that the United States is a nation of great achievements, and its history is a history of the struggle to achieve these achievements and the creation of a great and powerful nation. The seventh is the fact that the United States is a nation of great challenges, and its history is a history of the struggle to overcome these challenges and the creation of a strong and resilient nation. The eighth is the fact that the United States is a nation of great hopes, and its history is a history of the struggle to realize these hopes and the creation of a bright and promising future. The ninth is the fact that the United States is a nation of great responsibilities, and its history is a history of the struggle to fulfill these responsibilities and the creation of a world of peace and harmony. The tenth is the fact that the United States is a nation of great potential, and its history is a history of the struggle to realize this potential and the creation of a great and powerful nation.

17 EDMUND³ LITTLEFIELD (*Anthony*,² *Edmund*¹), of Cape Porpoise and Wells, b. ab. 1653;* m. —; liv. 1683, of Wells; prob. liv. 1700. Children:

49 I SAMUEL,⁴ b. —; m. Frances —; both liv. 1722; res. Wells.† They sold in 1716-7, one-fourth of falls at Kennebunk, granted to his father, Edmund³ Littlefield, and Joseph Littlefield decd., by the towns of Wells and Cape Porpoise, for building a saw mill.‡ Chil.: *Anthony*,⁵ b. Oct. 21, 1713[W1]; *Samuel*,⁵ b. Feb. 5, 1715-6[W1]. A Samuel Jr. m. Jan. 5, 1743-4[W1], Mary Day.

Probably other children.

21 JOSIAH³ LITTLEFIELD, Lieut., (*John*,² *Edmund*¹), of Wells, b. prob. bef. 1670; m. 1st, Lydia —, who was killed by Indians, Aug. 10, 1707; 2d, Elizabeth —. He was bp., adult, Oct. 29, 1701.§ Adm. est. gr. wid. Eliz., July 2, 1712. She m. Oct. 15, 1716[W1], Malachi Edwards, both liv. 1732. Children:

50 I JOHN,⁴ b. —, "eldest son" in 1732; bp. June 28, 1702[W1]; m. Oct. 27, 1714[W1], Sarah Stimson, who was recd. to communion June 5, 1720[W1]; both liv. in Wells 1722 and '6. Chil.: *Josiah*,⁵ and *John*,⁵ bp. Aug. 18, 1717[W1]; *Jeremiah*,⁵ bp. July 17, 1720[W1]; *Tabitha*,⁵ bp. June 18, 1721[W1].

51 II JAMES,⁴ b. —; m. Lydia —; res. Wells, prob. liv. 1732. Chil.: *Samuel*,⁵ b. Dec. 18, 1724[W1]; *Hannah*,⁵ b. Aug. 22, 1727[W1]. [See (44) James.⁴]

52 III JOSIAH,⁴ b. —; bp. June 28, 1702[W1]; prob. killed in 1707.

53 IV PETER,⁴ b. —; bp. June 28, 1702[W1]; "joiner;" liv. in Wells 1724 and '32.

54 V ANNA,⁴ b. —; bp. June 28, 1702[W1]; m. Oct. 17, 1717[Hm. Falls], Jacob Perkins of York; liv. 1732.

55 VI NATHANIEL,⁴ b. June 3, 1697[W1]; "sailor;" liv. in 1722.

56 VII ESTHER,⁴ b. Feb. 1, 1703-4[W1]; bp. April 30, 1704[W1]; m. Joseph Credifer of Wells; both liv. 1732.

57 VIII LYDIA,⁴ b. — [by 1st wife]; bp. May 19, 1706[W1]; name Littlefield in 1732.

58 IX SARAH,⁴ b. — [by 2d wife]; bp. Sept. 30, 1711[W1]; m. Nov. 6, 1728 [W1], James Clark; liv. 1732.

59 X ELIZABETH,⁴ b. —; bp. Dec. 6, 1712[W1], as dau. of Elizabeth Littlefield; m. Nov. 26, 1730[W1], Zachariah Goodale; liv. 1732.

* Oct. 7, 1662, he (of Cape Porpoise) with his mother, Mary Littlefield, signed an indenture by which he was to serve Francis Littlefield, Sen., of Wells, and his wife Rebecca, for twelve years.

† Bourne gives a Samuel and a Samuel, Jr., of Wells, in 1726.

‡ Cape Porpoise granted land to Joseph and Edmund Littlefield in 1680-1.

§ Samuel and Elizabeth Cole, adopted chil. of Josias Littlefield, were bp. July 12, 1702. Pike's Journal states, June 24, 1696, that "Tho. Cole, Jeremy

22 ELIAB³ LITTLEFIELD (*John,² Edmund¹*), of Wells, Me., and Manchester, Mass., "miller;" m. Rachel —; * adm. est. gr. son-in-law Joseph Leach, of Manchester, April 16, 1717. Wid. was dead in Dec., 1718, est. div. He was of Manch. as early as 1715; also at the time of his death. Children:

- 60 I ELIAB,⁴ b. Oct. 23, 1697[W1]; liv. 1718.
 61 II PATIENCE,⁴ b. Aug. 17, 1699[W1]; m. bef. April, 1717, Joseph Leach of Manchester; both liv. Dec., 1718.
 62 III RACHEL,⁴ b. Jan. 31, 1700-1[W1]; d. Jan. 3, 1701-2[W1].
 63 IV DEBORAH,⁴ b. April 25, 1702[W1]; liv. 1718.
 64 V RACHEL,⁴ b. Jan. 19, 1704-5[W1]; liv. 1718.
 65 VI ELIZA,⁴ b. —; liv. 1718.
 66 VII ABIGAIL,⁴ b. —; liv. 1718.
 67 VIII SIBLYE,⁴ b. —; liv. 1718.
 68 IX LOVEY,⁴ b. —; liv. 1718.

31 MOSES³ LITTLEFIELD (*Thomas,² Edmund¹*), of Wells; m. Martha Lord† (Nathan and Martha of Kittery). He was bp. June 13, 1708, with his son Moses.⁴ Adm. est. gr. wid. Martha Jan. 24, 1714-5. She m. bef. July 2, 1718, — Abbot. Adm. est. Moses, of Wells, gr. son Aaron, Sept. 2, 1727. Children:

- 69 I PETER AUGUSTINE,⁴ b. ab. 1694; bp. Jan. 27, 1704, at Boucherville; prob. res. Canada.†
 70 II AARON,⁴ b. Nov. 12, 1694[W1]; res. Wells in 1727. [See p. 583.]
 71 III RUTH,⁴ b. June 23, 1698[W1].
 72 IV MOSES,⁴ b. —; bp. June 13, 1708[W1].
 Perhaps other children.

Storer, Josias Littlefield, with their wives, travelling towards night betwixt York and Wells, were assaulted by the Indians—Cole and his wife killed, the rest escaped, only Storer's wife wounded." Probably this accounts for the adoption of the Cole children.

Aug. 10, 1707, Josias Littlefield's wife and son returning from Boston to Wells, betwixt York and Cape Neddock, slain by Indians.

* Possibly a grand dau. of John Barrett. [See Note, p. 566.]

† Sister of Nathan Lord, Sen., Benj. Lord, John Cooper, and others. [York Deeds, Book 8.] Her bro. Samuel Lord was dead in 1706-7. A Martha Littlefield, adult, was bp. Feb. 23, 1706-7[W1].

‡ G. R. 1874, p. 159, gives the above in a list of "English Captives in Canada" who were baptized into the Roman Catholic church and passed their lives in Canada. The date of birth given, Oct. 10, 1694, is prob. not quite accurate, or Aaron may have been born in 1696.

the first of the century, the country was a vast wilderness, and the only settlements were a few scattered farms and trading posts. The population was small, and the people were mostly of English descent. The land was fertile, and the climate was mild. The people were hardworking and brave, and they were determined to make the best of the land that was given to them.

In the second of the century, the country began to develop. The population grew, and the settlements became more numerous. The land was cleared, and the climate was improved. The people were more educated, and they were more interested in the arts and sciences. The country was becoming a more civilized and more prosperous place.

In the third of the century, the country was at the height of its power. The population was large, and the settlements were numerous. The land was fertile, and the climate was mild. The people were hardworking and brave, and they were determined to make the best of the land that was given to them.

In the fourth of the century, the country began to decline. The population decreased, and the settlements became fewer. The land was less fertile, and the climate was less mild. The people were less educated, and they were less interested in the arts and sciences. The country was becoming a more backward and more impoverished place.

In the fifth of the century, the country was at the height of its power. The population was large, and the settlements were numerous. The land was fertile, and the climate was mild. The people were hardworking and brave, and they were determined to make the best of the land that was given to them.

In the sixth of the century, the country began to decline. The population decreased, and the settlements became fewer. The land was less fertile, and the climate was less mild. The people were less educated, and they were less interested in the arts and sciences. The country was becoming a more backward and more impoverished place.

In the seventh of the century, the country was at the height of its power. The population was large, and the settlements were numerous. The land was fertile, and the climate was mild. The people were hardworking and brave, and they were determined to make the best of the land that was given to them.

34 JOSEPH³ LITTLEFIELD (*Francis² Jr., Edmund¹*), of Wells, b. after 1652; m. Jane Cole (Nicholas); d. bef. July, 1698, when wid. Jane m. (30) JOHN³ HEARD. [See (40) Sam,⁴ p. 579.] A Jane Littlefield of Wl. sold "strong drink" in 1693. Children:

73 I JOSEPH,⁴ b. —; m. Aug. 4, 1709[Wl], Abigail Storer; both liv. 1723, in Wells, and he prob. in 1747. Wife Abigail recd. to communion on profession of faith, June 6, 1714[Wl]. A Joseph was prob. in Louisburg expedition, 1745.

74 II MERIBAH,⁴ b. —; m. bef. Dec., 1714, Nathaniel Bartlett; of Exeter, "tanner," in 1741.

75 III PRISCILLA,⁴ b. —; liv. 1704. Nahum Ward of Kittery, 1747, was a grandson of Joseph³ Littlefield, and may have been a son of Priscilla.⁴

Perhaps other children.

36 JONATHAN³ LITTLEFIELD (*Francis² Jr., Edmund¹*), of Wells, b. after 1653; m. Abigail Simpson (Henry* of York). He was bp., adult, Dec. 14, 1701; liv. in 1727; wife Abig. renewed covenant and recd. to communion, June 26, 1709[Wl]. Children:

76 I ABIGAIL,⁴ b. —; bp. Nov. 15, 1702[Wl].

77 II TABITHA,⁴ b. —; bp. Nov. 15, 1702[Wl].

78 III JONATHAN,⁴ b. —; bp. Nov. 15, 1702[Wl]; prob. d. young.

79 IV HEPZIBAH,⁴ b. —; bp. Nov. 15, 1702[Wl].

80 V MABEL,⁴ b. —; bp. Nov. 15, 1702[Wl]. A Maybell m. May 13, 1730 [Newington chh], Richard Busebee, both of Wl.

81 VI PELATIAH,⁴ b. Sept. 26, 1704[Wl]; bp. Oct. 1, 1704[Wl]; pub. Sept. 11, 1731[Wl], Mehitable Black.

82 VII PRISCILLA,⁴ b. —; bp. Feb. 23, 1706-7[Wl]. A Priscilla m. Dec. 11, 1729[Wl], Nathaniel Hill.

83 VIII HULDAH,⁴ b. —; bp. Nov. 27, 1709[Wl]. A Huldah m. Nov. 7, 1732 [Wl], John Winn.

84 IX JONATHAN,⁴ b. —; bp. March 7, 1713-4[Wl].

38 DAVID³ LITTLEFIELD (*Francis² Jr., Edmund¹*), of Wells, b. after 1653; m. —†; bp., adult, July 20, 1707. He sold land given him by his father's will to Zachariah Goodale, which the latter sold in 1717. Adm. est. gr. son Nathan, Sept. 28, 1751. Children:

* Henry Simpson, the father, was dead in 1719, but Jonathan and Abigail Littlefield and her bros. Daniel and Joseph Simpson were living.

† A David [not Daniel] Littlefield, of Wells, m. bef. Dec., 1696, Mary³ [or Mercy] Hill (Roger,² Peter¹). [G. R. 1858, pp. 139, 141, 144, and Sv.]

- 85 I DAVID,⁴ b. —; bp. July 20, 1707. A David m. Jan. 25, 1726[W1].
 SARAH⁴ SAYER (*Daniel*,³ Wm.,² Wm.¹)
- 86 II ELEANOR,⁴ b. —; bp. July 20, 1707.
- 87 III NATHAN,⁴ b. —; bp. July 20, 1707; prob. m. Sept. 23, 1724, Lydia Winn. +
- 88 IV MARY,⁴ b. —; bp. July 20, 1707.
- 89 V JEREMIAH,⁴ b. —; bp. April 4, 1708. A Jeremiah m. Nov. 12, 1729[W1], LYDIA⁴ SAYER (prob. *Daniel*,³ Wm.,² Wm.¹)
- 90 VI MERIBAH,⁴ b. —; bp. Aug. 20, 1710. A Meribah m. Dec. 25, 1729[W1], JOSHUA⁴ WELLS (21 *Thomas*³)
- 91 VII TABITHA,⁴ b. —; bp. May 10, 1713. A Tabitha m. Dec. 18, 1735[W1], Nehemiah Littlefield.

87? NATHAN⁴ LITTLEFIELD (prob. *David*,³ *Francis*² *Jr.*, *Elimund*¹), of Wells, m. Sept. 23, 1724[W1], Lydia Winn; prob. liv. 1751. Children:

- 92 I JOANNA,⁵ b. Oct. 4, 1725[W1].
- 93 II MARY,⁵ b. Feb. 8, 1726-7[W1].
- 94 III NATHAN,⁵ b. June 13, 1728[W1]; d. Feb. 16, 1729[W1].
- 95 IV JABEZ,⁵ b. Jan. 4, 1730-1[W1]; d. Jan. 24, 1735-6[W1].
- 96 V MEHITABLE,⁵ b. Aug. 11, 1732[W1].
- 97 VI LYDIA,⁵ b. Nov. 5, 1733[W1].
- 98 VII JOSEPH,⁵ b. April 16, 1736[W1]; d. Nov. 18, 1737[W1].
- 99 VIII ROGER,⁵ b. Oct. 4, 1738[W1].
- 100 IX ELEANOR,⁵ b. Dec. 18, 1740[W1].

Unclassified Records.

—* Littlefield m. Mary Wade [wid. of Wm.² SYMONDS] 1680-8. She was living 1694-5. [Deed.]

Phebe Littlefield [prob. of 3d generation] m. (30) JOHN³ HEARD, April 27, 1690. [Pike's Journal.]

Elizabeth Littlefield, of Wells, creditor of est. GEO. PURINGTON, 1692. [Per. wife of (16) Dependence³?]

John Littlefield, Jr., land in Wells, 1698.

Abigail Littlefield, of Wells, m. Stephen Harding, ab. 1702. They were Baptists. [Bradbury's Kennebunkport.]

Two young men of Wells, named Littlefield, "attempting with a small sloop to go over Wells' Bar to catch fish," were drowned, Oct., 1707. [Pike's Journ.]

Mary Littlefield m. (31) Wm.⁴ EATON, Jan. 19, 1709-10[W1].

Mary Littlefield recd. to communion on profession of faith, March 14, 1713-4[W1].

* Could this be (2) Francis,² Sen., who was of Ipswich in 1700, and whose wife Rebecca was living in 1683? He was about 80 yrs. old in 1700.

"Aaron Littlefield, an English lad," was a prisoner in Canada, July, 1714, [and prob. remained there?] [G. R., 1831, p. 37.] [See (70) Aaron.*]

Hannah Littlefield, witness, 1717, York Co.; reed. bequest in will of Job Alcock, 1712-16. [G. R., 1882, p. 402.]

Ann Littlefield of Wells m. Jacob Perkins of York, Oct. 17, 1717. [G. R. 1858, p. 82.]

[The following from Wells town records:]

Elinor Littlefield m. Daniel Morrison, Dec. 15, 1715.

Jeremiah Littlefield m. Abigail Wiggin, Nov. 23, 1732.

Dorcas Littlefield m. John Shapleigh, Nov. 29, 1733.

Abigail Littlefield m. John Winn, Jan. 9, 1735-6.

David Littlefield, Jr., pub. Sarah Butland, Oct. 20, 1737.

Jeremiah Littlefield m. Sarah Hatch, Dec. 23, 1739.

Elizabeth Littlefield m. John Goodale, Dec. 4, 1740.

John Littlefield, Jr., pub. Deborah Bickford, Nov. 27, 1742.

Mary Littlefield m. Joseph Winn, Oct. 13, 1743.

Hannah Littlefield pub. Samuel Treadwell, Oct. 15, 1744.

Ithmar Littlefield pub. Margaret Williams, April 10, 1745.

Jonathan Littlefield m. Hannah Saward, Oct. 17, 1745.

David Littlefield pub. Hannah Hutchins, Dec. 6, 1745.

Eliab Littlefield pub. Hepzibah Stevens, Nov. 4, 1749.

Samuel Littlefield, Jr., pub. Susanna Belemay, Dec. 9, 1749.

1 JAMES¹ ORDWAY,* of Dover† and Newbury, b. ab. 1620 ; m. Nov. 25, 1648[Nb], (4) ANNE² EMERY, who d. March 31, 1687[Nb]; free. 1668. He d. after 1702, prob. after 1711. Children :

2 I EPHRAIM,² b. April 25, 1650[Nb].

3 II JAMES,² b. April 16, 1651[Nb]; m. 1st, ab. 1690, wid. TIRZAH BART LETT; 2d, ab. 1696, Sarah Clark. +

4 III EDWARD,² b. Sept. 17, 1653[Nb]; m. 1st, Dec. 12, 1678, Mary Wood; 2d, June 14, 1704, ABIGAIL³ BOND. +

5 IV SARAH,² b. Jan. 14, 1655-6[Nb].

6 V JOHN,² b. Nov. 17, 1653[Nb]; m. Dec. 3, 1681, Mary Godfrey. +

7 VI ISAAC,² b. Dec. 4, 1660[Nb]; d. Jan. 15, 1668-9[Nb].

8 VII JANE,² b. Nov. 22, 1663[Nb].

9 VIII HANANIAH,² b. Dec. 2, 1665[Nb]; m. ab. 1690, ABIGAIL³ MERRILL. +

10 IX A SON,² b. May 16, 1668[Nb]; d. June 6, 1668[Nb].

11 X ANNE,² b. Feb. 12, 1669-70[Nb]; prob. m. 1st, ab. 1690, (7) ISAAC³ BUSWELL; 2d, Feb. 21, 1722-3, Wm. Baker of Ip.

12 XI MARY,² b. April 5, 1672[Nb]; m. Daniel Goodridge, pub. Nov. 16, 1698[Nb].

* Sarah Ordway, sister of James, m. Oct. 8, 1654[Nb], (1) RICHARD¹ FITTS.

† He was taxed in Dover, Dec., 1639; sold in 1662 land granted him by the town of Dover.

3 JAMES² ORDWAY (*James*¹), of Newbury, b. 1651; m. 1st, ab. 1690, TIRZAH² TITCOMB (*Wm.*¹) [wid. of (12) THOMAS² BARTLETT], who d. Jan. 10, 1695-6[Nb]; 2d, Sarah Clark (John) of Rowley, pub. May 30, 1696[Nb]. Will May 7, Oct. 21, 1722: wife Sarah ment. A Sarah pub. June 1, 1723[Nb], to James Smith. Children:

- 13 I JAMES,³ b. Oct. 12, 1691[Nb]; liv. 1722. A James m. Dec. 8, 1714[Hv]. Elizabeth Heath.
- 14 II LYDIA,³ b. July 12, or 14, 1693[Nb] [by 1st wife]; name Ordway in 1722. A Lydia pub. April 30, 1726[Nb], to Evan Jones.
- 15 III JOANNA,³ b. May 22, 1697[Nb] [by 2d wife]; not ment. in will.
- 16 IV JOHN,³ b. June 22, 1699[Nb]; m. 1st, Mary Batchelder of Reading, pub. May 30, 1724[Nb], who d. Aug. 12, 1725[Nb]; 2d, Margaret Allen of Reading, pub. July 30, 1726[Nb].
- 17 V MARY,³ b. April 20, or 28, 1703[Nb]; m. May 18, 1721[Nb], Jonathan Blake; liv. 1722.
- 18 VI MOSES,³ b. Sept. 20, 1714[Nb]; liv. 1722.

4 EDWARD² ORDWAY (*James*¹), of Newbury and Haverhill, "weaver," b. 1653; m. 1st, Dec. 12, 1678?[Nb], Mary Wood; 2d, June 14, 1704[Hv], (8) ABIGAIL³ BOND. He served in King Philip's war, 1675; was of Hv. as early as 1700; d. Dec. 24, 1714[Hv]; adm. est. Feb. 7, 1714-5. Wid. Abigail m. — Emerson, bef. 1716. After deducting her thirds, est. div. into four parts. Children:

- 19 I JOANNA,³ b. Nov. 28, 1683[Nb]. [See (41) Joanna.³]
- 20 II RACHEL,³ b. Jan. 14, 1687-8[Nb].
- 21 III JACOB,³ b. Jan. 14, 1689-90[Nb]; liv. 1709.
- 22 IV ISAIAH,³ b. Jan. 28, 1691-2[Nb].
- 23 V DANIEL,³ b. Jan. 13, 1693-4[Nb] [by 1st wife].
- 24 VI EDWARD,³ b. July 3, 1705[Hv] [by 2d wife].
- 25 VII JOSEPH,³ b. Aug. 24, 1707[Hv].
- 26 VIII ABIGAIL,³ b. Feb. 19, 1710[Hv]; d. Sept. 19, 1714[Hv].
- 27 IX SARAH,³ b. Oct. 9, 1713[Hv].

6 JOHN² ORDWAY (*James*¹), Serg., of Newbury, b. 1658; m. Dec. 5, 1681[Nb], Mary Godfrey (Peter and Mary). He d. Feb. 2, 1717-8[Nb]; will Jan. 27, Feb. 11, 1717-8; wife Mary ment. Children:

- 28 I MARY,³ b. Sept. 18, 1682[Nb]; m. Nov. 18, 1702[Nb], (35) JOHN² BARTLETT; liv. 1718.

* She was grandchild of Simon Thompson of Ip. [p. 332].

- 29 II JOHN,³ b. Oct. 29, 1684[Nb]; m. Dec. 18, 1706[Nb], HANNAH⁴ BART-
LETT (11 *Richard*³); liv. 1718. A John m. 1734 or later, (35) SARAH⁴
BAILEY [wid. of (30) BENJ.³ CHASE and (31) RICHARD³ CARR.]
- 30 III JAMES,³ b. July 4, 1687[Nb]; prob. m. Nov. 28, 1711[Nb], (34) JUDITH⁴
BAILEY; "James 3d" in 1711; liv. 1718.
- 31 IV ESTHER,³ b. Aug., 1689[Nb]; m. John Rogers, pub. March 14, 1712-3
[Nb]; liv. 1718.
- 32 V PETER,³ b. Sept. 15, 1691[Nb]; m. 1st, Oct. 29, 1719[Nb], Mary Moody;
2d, Nov. 3, 1721[Nb], (33) JEMIMA³ CHASE.
- 33 VI HANNAH,³ b. Nov. 20, 1693[Nb]; d. Dec. 5, 1693[Nb].
- 34 VII HANNAH,³ b. March 6, 1695[Nb]; name Ordway in 1718. A Hannah
pub. July 11, 1724[Nb], to Samuel Morse.
- 35 VIII STEPHEN,³ b. April 8, 1697[Nb]; m. July 10, 1718[Nb], Abigail Mer-
rick.
- 36 IX ANNE,³ b. May 15, 1699[Nb]; prob. m. John Coffin, pub. Aug. 24, 1718
[Nb].
- 37 X NATHAN,³ b. April 28, 1703[Nb]; pub. 1st, Oct. 24, 1724[Nb], to Han-
nah Rogers, 2d, March 11, 1726-7[Nb], to Sarah Brown. Wife Han-
nah d. Aug. 25, 1726[Nb].

9 HANANIAH² ORDWAY (*James*¹), of Newbury, b. 1665; m.
1st, ab. 1690, (11) ABIGAIL³ MERRILL, who d. Nov. 29, 1708
[Nb]; 2d, March 12, 1711[Nb], Rebecca Smith. Children:

- 38 I REBECCA,³ b. Dec. 22, 1690[Nb]; m. Nov. 7, 1709[Nb], Benjamin Hills.
- 39 II ABIGAIL,³ b. Aug. 2, 1693[Nb]. An Abigail pub. June 13, 1724[Nb], to
Samuel Savory of Bd.
- 40 III NATHANIEL,³ b. July 3, 1695[Nb]; m. Aug. 14, 1718[Nb], (90) PRIS-
CILLA⁴ MORSE, who d. May 29, 1735[Nb].
- 41 IV JOANNA,³ b. April 15, 1698[Nb]. A Joanna m. Jan. 26, 1714-5[Nb], WM.³
TITCOMB (*Penuel*,² *Wm.*¹) [Per. (19) Joanna³ ?]
- 42 V ELIZABETH,³ b. Feb. 15, 1701-2[Nb]; m. March 20, 1721-2[Nb], Evan
Jones.
- 43 VI MARY,³ b. July, 1706[Nb].

Isaac Ordway, son of Samuel, b. Feb. 4, 1679-80[Nb]. Adm. est. Sam.
Ardway of Ip. gr. Sam. Wood and Sarah Ardway, wid. of Sam., Nov. 5, 1694.
Judith Ordway pub. Sept. 26, 1730[Nb], to Stephen Sargent of A.
Mary Ordway pub. Dec. 29, 1730[Nb], to Enos Bartlett.

1 JAMES¹ PECKER, of Boston and Haverhill, "carpenter," b.
ab. 1622; prob. m. Elizabeth Friend (John).* He agreed to be-
come an inhabitant of Hv. by June, 1653. Land granted him at

NOTE. The Pecker genealogy here given has been mainly prepared by
H. E. Morrill, of Dayton, Ohio.

* Will of John Friend (of Salem 1638) Jan. 4, 1655; March 27, 1656, ment.
dau. Elizabeth Pecker.

Hv., 1651, '52, '54, and '67. Land granted a James Pecker at Charlestown, 1657-8. Selectman at Hv., 1669; first surveyor of boards, 1674; prob. at Boston ab. 1682. He d. May 15, 1696. His wife d. bef. him, in Boston[Hv Rec]. Children:

- 2 I JAMES,² b. —; m. ANN³ DAVIS. +
- 3 II MARY,² b. Sept. 5, 1652[Hv]; prob. m. March 3, 1672-3[Nb], (47) THOMAS WELLS. +
- 4 III SUSANNA,² b. Dec. 17, 1654[Hv].
- 5 IV A DAUGHTER,² b. Jan. 25, 1664[Hv]; d. Feb. 10, 1664[Hv].
- 6 Perhaps other children.

2 JAMES² PECKER, Cornet, (*James*¹), of Haverhill, "innholder;" m. (14) ANN³ DAVIS; oath al. Hv., Nov. 28, 1677. James² and wife Ann were memb. 1-Hv. chh. in 1723. He was liv. in 1734, and prob. in 1744; adm. est. gr. son John, Dec. 17, 1748. Children:

- 7 I ANN,³ b. Feb. 5, 1682[Hv] [Feb. 13, Boston]; d. young.
- 8 II JAMES,³ b. Nov. 15, 1684[Hv]; m. 1st, Susanna —; 2d, ab. 1722, wid. Bridget Papillion. +
- 9 III JOHN,³ b. Dec. 15, 1687[Hv]; m. 1st, June 16, 1709, Elizabeth Kelly; 2d, April 4, 1723, wid. Hannah Wainwright. +
- 10 IV DANIEL,³ b. May 23, 1690[Hv]; m. 1st, Oct. 29, 1713, Sarah Cheever. 2d, Sept. 23, 1743, Elizabeth Welland. +
- 11 V MARY,³ b. Sept. 15, 1692[Hv]; prob. m. Thomas Silver; chil. rec. at Hv. and Mth., b. 1713-'34.*
- 12 VI ANN,³ b. March 6, bp. April 21, 1694-5[Hv]. An Ann Pecker adm. 1st Hv. chh., Aug. 16, 1719, dism. from Bd.
- 13 VII SUSANNA,³ b. Jan. 19, bp. Feb. 6, 1697-8[Hv]; d. Feb. 23, 1697-8[Hv].
- 14 [VIII JEREMIAH,³ b. —; per. proprietor of Concord, 1726?] [See Notes, p. 587.]

8 JAMES³ PECKER (*James*², *James*¹), of Boston, "ship chandler" or "wharfinger"; b. 1684; m. 1st, Susanna [Edwards?]; 2d, Bridget — [wid. of John Papillion of Bristol, Eng.], pub. Nov. 5, 1722[Boston]. He was one of those who built the "New Brick" Church of Boston, 1719-21; but was adm. member, Aug. 19, 1733. He d. April 30, 1734; will April 22, May 4, 1734. Wid. Bridget m. Feb. 20, 1734-5[Boston], Edward Eveleth of Ipswich. Children:

* A Mary m. Aug. 25, 1720[Boston], Joseph Green.

The first of these is the fact that the United States is a young nation. It is only about 170 years old, and its history is therefore a history of youth. This is a great advantage, for it allows us to see the development of a nation from its infancy to its maturity. The second fact is that the United States is a nation of immigrants. It is a nation of people who have come from many different parts of the world, and who have brought with them their own customs, languages, and religions. This has made the United States a melting pot of different cultures, and has given it a unique character. The third fact is that the United States is a nation of pioneers. It is a nation of people who have gone out into the wilderness and have built a new life for themselves. This has given the United States a spirit of adventure and a love of freedom.

The fourth fact is that the United States is a nation of scientists and inventors. It is a nation of people who have made great discoveries and have invented many of the things that we use every day. This has given the United States a reputation for being a nation of progress and innovation. The fifth fact is that the United States is a nation of artists and writers. It is a nation of people who have created many of the great works of art and literature that we know and love. This has given the United States a reputation for being a nation of culture and creativity.

The sixth fact is that the United States is a nation of heroes. It is a nation of people who have done great deeds and who have sacrificed for their country. This has given the United States a reputation for being a nation of courage and bravery. The seventh fact is that the United States is a nation of peace-lovers. It is a nation of people who have worked hard to keep the peace and to avoid war. This has given the United States a reputation for being a nation of peace and harmony. The eighth fact is that the United States is a nation of freedom-lovers. It is a nation of people who value their freedom and who are willing to fight to protect it. This has given the United States a reputation for being a nation of freedom and democracy.

The ninth fact is that the United States is a nation of people who love their country. It is a nation of people who are proud to be Americans and who are willing to sacrifice for their country. This has given the United States a reputation for being a nation of loyalty and patriotism. The tenth fact is that the United States is a nation of people who love their neighbors. It is a nation of people who are kind and helpful to others and who are willing to help those in need. This has given the United States a reputation for being a nation of kindness and compassion.

These are the ten facts that make the United States a great nation. They are the facts that have made it a nation of progress, innovation, culture, courage, peace, freedom, loyalty, and kindness.

- 15 I SUSANNA,⁴ b. May 30, 1709[Boston]; m. Feb. 4, 1730[B], Jabez Clark; liv. 1734.
- 16 II HANNAH,⁴ b. July 21, 1711[B]; not ment. in will, 1734.
- 17 III JAMES,⁴ b. Aug. 13, 1713[B]; not ment. in will, 1734.
- 18 IV ANNE,⁴ b. March 13, 1715-6[B]; not ment. in will, 1734.
- 19 V MARY,⁴ b. Sept. 15, 1720[B],* m. Dec. 30, 1736, Emerson⁴ Cogswell (Wm.,² Wm.,² John¹). (10) Daniel³ Pecker was ap. her guard., 1734; but Edward Eveleth was ap. Sept. 16, 1735.

9 JOHN³ PECKER, Capt., (*James,² James¹*), of Boston and Haverhill,† “ship chandler” and “innholder,” b. 1687; m. 1st, June 16, 1709[Boston], Elizabeth Kelly; 2d, April 4, 1723[Nb], wid. Hannah Wainwright, of Nb. He was one of the founders of the New North Church, Boston, 1712; rem. to Hv. ab. 1722 or later; adm. 1 Hv. chh. July 2, 1738, by dism. from some other chh. Son James ap. adm. est. Jan. 10, 1757; wid. Hannah ment. Chil.:

- 20 I ANN,⁴ b. Aug. 14, 1710[Boston]; d. young.
- 21 II ELIZABETH,⁴ b. July 12, 1713[B]; prob. d. bef. 1733. An Eliz. owned covenant, 1 Hv. chh., June 4, 1727.
- 22 III ANN,⁴ b. Jan. 3, 1715; m. Sept. 12, 1738, Rev. Samuel Chandler.‡ An Ann owned covenant, 1 Hv. chh., March 10, 1727-8.
- 23 IV JAMES,⁴ Dr., b. — [by 1st wife];§ m. 1st, Dec. 13, 1744[1 Hv chh], Susanna [or Hannah] Cogswell; 2d, Nov. 12, 1761[Hv], Ruth Bradley. A physician in Hv.; adm. 1 Hv. chh. July 6, 1746; served in the Rev.; d. at Valley Forge, Sept. 22, 1778, or possibly later, for he had been dead “near six years” in March, 1785. It is said that he had twenty chil., ten by each wife.

* A Mary was bp. Aug. 19, 1733, the same day (8) James³ was adm. to chh.

† He was prominent among the original proprietors of Pennacook [Concord], N. H.; but he could not have lived there any length of time, though he was on committees and surveyor there 1727-29, and had a “house built and inhabited” there in 1731.

Chase's Hv. gives John, James, and Jeremiah Pecker among the Hv. proprietors or settlers of Concord in 1726. A Jeremiah Pecker, a prominent citizen of Concord, was b. ab. 1772. It would appear that (23) James⁴ was too young to be a proprietor. (2) Jas.² was then living, and this Jeremiah was prob. of the third generation. James and Jeremiah do not appear in Bouton's Concord among the original settlers.

‡ The Ms. diary of a dau. of Rev. Sam. and Ann Chandler states that her mother d. Sept. 16, 1778. The diary of Rev. Mr. Chandler himself proves his relationship to the Pecker family.

§ There may have been one or two more chil. of (9) John³ by 1st wife; but if there were a Jeremiah⁴ who d. bef. 1735, he would be too young to be proprietor of Concord in 1726.

- 24 v JOHN,⁴ b. Jan. 7, 1723-4[Hv] [by 2d wife].
 25 vi DANIEL,⁴ b. March 14, bp. March 20, 1725-6[Hv]; prob. d. bef. 1750.
 26 vii WILLIAM,⁴ b. March 14, bp. March 20, 1725-6[Hv] [twin]; d. March 31, 1726.
 27 viii WILLIAM,⁴ b. Jan. 22, bp. Jan. 26, 1728-9[Hv].
 28 ix MARY,⁴ b. May 10, bp. May 16, 1731[Hv]; adm. 1 Hv. chh. Dec. 1, 1751; m. Oct. 26, 1752, Rev. Edmund Noyes of Salis.; liv. 1785.
 29 x CHARLES,⁴ b. July 17, bp. July 23, 1732[Hv]; d. 1781; *non compos mentis*, bro. James ap. guard. 1757; est. settled 1785.
 30 xi ELIZABETH,⁴ b. July 30, bp. Aug. 5, 1733[Hv]; adm. 1 Hv. chh. Apr. 1, 1753; m. John Alley of Hv. He d. at sea, 1780; she d. 1800. 3 chil. b. 1767-'71.
 31 xii SARAH,⁴ b. Sept. 16, 1734[Hv].
 32 xiii JEREMIAH,⁴ b. —; bp. Sept. 22, 1735[1 Hv]; grad. H. C. 1757; b. 1785, and per. in 1815.
 33 xiv DANIEL,⁴ b. —; bp. Nov. 7, 1736[1 Hv].

10 DANIEL³ PECKER, Capt., (*James*,² *James*¹), of Boston, "ship chandler," b. 1690; m. 1st, Oct. 29, 1713[Boston], Sarah Cheever (Richard and Abigail); † 2d, Sept. 23, 1743[B], Elizabeth Welland. She was dism. from 2 Ip. chh. to "New Brick" Boston, June 21, 1747. He was one of the first members of the "New Brick" chh. 1721 or '2. Will Oct. 16, June 7, 1750. daus. not ment. Will of wid. Eliz. April 13, May 6, 1757. Chil.:

- 34 i SARAH,⁴ b. April 19, 1715[Boston]; d. young.
 35 ii DANIEL,⁴ b. March 8, 1716-7[B]; m. 1st, Jan. 22, 1747[E], Elizabeth Appleton of Ip.; 2d, Abigail Welch, pub. Nov. 7, 1754[B]. Res. Boston; "tallow chandler"; adm. "New Brick" chh. Jan. 4, 1746-7; will Jan. 8, 1766; March 6, 1770; ment. wife Abigail and her bro. Elisha Byles; 3 chil. by 1st wife, only Sarah⁵ and Daniel⁵ ment. in will.
 36 iii SARAH,⁴ b. May 16, 1721[B].
 37 iv JAMES,⁴ Dr., b. March 1, 1723[B]; bp. March 1, 1723-4[B]; grad. H. C. 1743; m. Dec. 16, 1764[B], Susanna Stanbridge, who d. Sept. 23, 1769; a practicing physician in Boston many years. Will Jan. 20, Jan. 25, 1794; ment. daus. Suky⁵ Pecker and Nancy⁵ Mitchell.
 38 v JOHN,⁴ b. Sept. 11, bp. Sept. 17, 1727[B]; not ment. in will, 1750.
 39 vi BARTHOLOMEW,⁴ b. June 16, bp. June 20, 1731[B]; m. July 7, 1757 [1 Hv chh], Hannah Russell of Hv.; owned covenant 1 Hv. chh. March 5, 1758; chil. bp. there, 1758-73. He served from Hv. in the French war, 1756 and '59; also in the Rev., 1775, etc.; liv. 1789.

* Capt. Pecker lost a child by throat distemper, 1735-7. [Es. Ant., 1897 p. 10.]

† See G. R., 1882, pp. 305, 309-10 for Cheevers.

1. The first of these is the fact that the American Medical Association is a voluntary association of physicians and surgeons. It is not a government agency, nor is it a corporation. It is a body of men who are interested in the welfare of the medical profession and the public. It is a body of men who are interested in the advancement of the medical science and the improvement of the medical service. It is a body of men who are interested in the education of the medical student and the training of the medical professional. It is a body of men who are interested in the regulation of the medical practice and the control of the medical profession. It is a body of men who are interested in the promotion of the medical research and the development of the medical art. It is a body of men who are interested in the protection of the medical patient and the preservation of the medical trust. It is a body of men who are interested in the improvement of the medical environment and the enhancement of the medical culture. It is a body of men who are interested in the advancement of the medical profession and the betterment of the medical service. It is a body of men who are interested in the education of the medical student and the training of the medical professional. It is a body of men who are interested in the regulation of the medical practice and the control of the medical profession. It is a body of men who are interested in the promotion of the medical research and the development of the medical art. It is a body of men who are interested in the protection of the medical patient and the preservation of the medical trust. It is a body of men who are interested in the improvement of the medical environment and the enhancement of the medical culture. It is a body of men who are interested in the advancement of the medical profession and the betterment of the medical service.

26 JOHN¹ SANDERS, Lieut., of Hampton,* Wells and Cape Porpoise; m. Ann —, who survived him. [See pp. 309, 417.] He sold house lot in Hm. in 1643; reed. grant of land in Wells in July, 1643; bought house and land there in 1645; with others bought land of the Indians bef. 1661; was of Cape Porpoise 1663 and later. He was prob. at Exeter, Jan., 1644-5; oath al. at Wl., July, 1653; on jury, York Co., 1645, '55, and '58. He d. June-Oct., 1670; will June, 1670; rec. March 13, 1670-1. Chil.:

- 27 I THOMAS,² b. —, "eldest son"; m. —; liv. 1670; son John³† in 1670.
- 28 II JOHN,² b. bef. 1640; m. Mary —, who was liv. 1673; "fisherman"; res. Cape Porpoise; selectman 1678-9; prob. liv. 1681 or later.†
- 29 III SARAH,² b. —; m. Peter Turbutt, whose will, 1669, ment. wife Sarah and chil. John and Elizabeth.
- 30 IV ELIZABETH,² b. —; m. ab. 1660, John Batson.‡
Probably at least two other children.

1 WILLIAM¹ SAWYER§, of Newbury, b. ab. 1613; m. Ruth —;|| oath al. 1678. C Nb. and Sv. say he was of Salem and

* There is little doubt that John of Hm. and of Wells were the same person, though some have supposed that the latter was in York Co. bef. 1642, and D. Hm. states that the former was "again in Hm." in 1649. Dow has confounded (1) John¹ and (26) John,¹ however, as others have done.

There was an "Elick" Sanders in York Co., prob. 1643 or later. A Wm. Saunders is named among the early settlers of Hm. A Wm. Sanders and wife Sarah were of Kt. 1691; he was dead in 1700. A Samuel Sanders of Is. Shoals, 1708-9.

† Nathaniel Sanders of Gloucester, "shipwright" (wife Abigail), and Mary Pearce (wife of Samuel Pearce), of Gl., 1713-4, were chil. of John Sanders, late of Cape Porpoise, decd. They were chil. of (28) John,² or per. grandchil. of (27) Thomas² or (28) John,² provided the latter had a son John.³

‡ Will of STEPHEN BATSON, of Wells, 1673-4, ment. son JOHN. See p. 578. Another John Batson, also of "Caporpus" [Arundel], was dead in 1721, leaving a wid. Hannah, then wife of James Stillson, and only two surviving chil.: John Batson and Mary Parsons (wife of Thomas), both of New Castle, N. H.

§ The Mary Sawyer who m. 1st, Nov. 7, 1648, Wm. Mitchell of Nb.; 2d, Dec. 8, 1656, Robert Savory of Nb[C Nb and Sv.]; may have been a sister of Wm.¹ Sawyer.

|| The name of his wife, Ruth, is found in a deed, in 1694. We have not found it on the Nb. records; but, as the eldest dau. was named Ruth, it seems prob. that Ruth was the mother of his children.

EDWARD¹ SAWYER [SAWER or SAWIER], b. ab. 1608, and wife MARY, of Rowley, had chil.: Sarah,² b. Dec. 19, bur. Feb. 12, 1645-6[Rw.]; John,² b.

Wenham, 1643-'5.* C Nb. states that Wm. Sayer and wife, Benj. Morse and wife, John Sayer, and others, all of Nb., became members of the First Baptist Church in Boston in 1681; and that a branch of that church was formed in Nb. in 1682.† He was liv. 1697; adm. est. gr. his son in law, John Emery, March 1, 1702. Children:

- 2 I JOHN,² b. Aug. 24, 1645[Nb]; m. Feb. 18, 1675-6, Sarah Poore. +
- 3 II SAMUEL,² b. Nov. 22, 1646[Nb]; m. March 13, 1671, MARY³ EMERY. +
- 4 III RUTH,² b. Sept. 16, 1648[Nb]; m. Aug. 27, 1667[Nb], (9) BENJAMIN MORSE. They were members of the Baptist church with her parents. +
- 5 IV MARY,² b. Feb. 7, 1649-50[Nb]; d. June 24, 1659[Nb].
- 6 V SARAH,² b. Nov. 20, 1651[Nb]; m. Jan. 15, 1669, (100) JOSHUA BROWN [p. 387]. +
- 7 VI HANNAH,² b. Feb. 23, 1653-4[Nb]; d. Jan. 25, 1659-60[Nb].

Sept. 17, 1647[Rw]; Ezekiel,² b. —. Edward¹ was bur. March 9, 1673-4 will, 1674, ment. wife Mary, sons John (eldest) and Ezekiel, but no dau. As the birth of the youngest son, Ezekiel, was not recorded, it is possible that there may have been another Sarah, b. after 1647, not recorded, but liv. in 1660, if not in 1674. Sv. says an Ezekiel was "a soldier of 'the flower of Essex,' killed by the Indians at Bloody Brook, 18 Sept., 1675." John² had chil.: Edward,³ b. 1674, d. 1675; Mary,³ b. 1676; Ezekiel,³ b. 1678; and others. Ezekiel³ also had chil. b. in Rw. A Mary Sawyer d. Feb. 20, 1692-3[Rw].

The will of (1) JOSEPH¹ PEASLEY, 1660, seems to show that his dau. Elizabeth and Sarah were then single, while Jane and Mary had recd. their portion and were married. As he ment. his grandchild Sarah Sayer, and his dau. Jane m. (6) John² Davis in 1646, it seems prob. that Mary m. a Sawyer, unless there was another dau., per. dead in 1660, who left a dau. Sarah Sawyer.

While Wm¹ Sawyer had daus. Ruth² and Sarah² liv. in 1660, there is no proof that he had a wife Mary, nor that his wife Ruth was a dau. of Joseph¹ Peasley. Edward¹ Sawyer had a wife Mary in 1660, but there is no proof that he then had a dau. Sarah. Still, it is possible that (4) MARY² PEASLEY may have been wife of EDWARD¹ SAWYER; but if so, she, as well as her sister (3) Jane,² must have been much older than her sister (5) Sarah.²

The names *Edmund Sawyer* and *Edmund Sayward* or *Seward* appear on the Ip. rec., 1635-'7. Sv. says the first rem. to York bef. 1661. The three names doubtless belong to the same person.

* Wm. Sawyer recd. grant of land in Sm.; witness of will of Samuel Smith of Enon [Wenham], both in 1642.

† It prob. soon became extinct, however. The existing church dates from 1804. Mr. Edward Woodman and wife [p. 365], Abel Merrill [p. 245], and three others are ment. by Coffin as members, in addition to the five given above.

- 9 VII WILLIAM,² b. Feb. 1, 1655-6[Nb]; m. ab. 1677, wid. SARAH WELLS. +
 9 VIII FRANCES,² b. March 24, 1658[Nb]; d. Feb. 7, 1659-60[Nb].
 10 IX MARY,² b. July 29, 1660[Nb]; m. June 13, 1683[Nb], (11) JOHN⁴ EMERY.
 11 X STEPHEN,² b. April 25, 1663[Nb]; m. March 10, 1687, ANN² TITCOMB. +
 12 XI HANNAH,² b. Jan. 11, 1664-5[Nb]; d. Aug. 28, 1683[Nb].
 13 XII FRANCES,² b. Nov. 3, 1670[Nb]; m. Thomas Treadwell; both liv. 1693.

2 JOHN² SAWYER (*Wm.*¹), of Newbury, b. 1645; m. Feb. 18, 1675-6[Nb], Sarah² Poore (John¹). He bought land in Hiv. in 1669, per. lived there for a time; member of Baptist church with his parents, 1682; d. March, 1688-9[Sm]; adm. est. gr. wid. Sarah, March 25, 1690; est. div. Nov., 1697. Wid. Sarah m. [or pub.?] Nov. 27, 1707, (10) JOSEPH³ BAILEY Sen. Children:
 14 I RUTH,³ b. Sept. 22, 1677[Nb]; had illegitimate chil. 1701 and '05; liv. 1709.
 15 II WILLIAM,³ b. April 29, 1679[Nb], "eldest son"; m. Jan. 7, 1702, LYDIA³ WEBSTER. +
 16 III SARAH,³ b. May 20, 1681[Nb]; liv. 1709. [See p. 367.]
 17 IV JOHN,³ b. April 25, 1683[Nb]; d. March 19, 1688.
 18 V JONATHAN,³ b. March 4, 1685[Nb]; m. Jan. 10, 1711[Nb], Mary Rawlins (Nicholas); res. Nb.; 3 chil., b. 1714-'22.
 19 VI DAVID,³ b. Jan. 13, 1686-7[Nb]; liv. 1709; prob. m. Feb. 28, 1711-2[Kt], "Elinor" Frost; 6 chil. b. 1712-21[Kt rec]; liv. 1724; per. of Scarborough, 1728.
 20 VII JOHN,³ b. Sept. 11, 1688[Nb]; m. Nov. 25, 1714[Nb], Abigail Thirla, or Thurlow (Jonathan); res. Nb.; 8 chil., b. 1717-39.

3 SAMUEL² SAWYER, Lieut., (*Wm.*¹), of Newbury, b. 1646; m. March 13, 1671[Nb], (9) MARY³ EMERY; free. 1675. A Quaker meeting was held at his house in 1704. He d. Feb. 11, 1717-8; will Feb. 10, March 3, 1717-8, wife Mary ment. Chil.:
 21 I MARY,³ b. Jan. 20, 1671-2[Nb]; m. June 29, 1702[Nb], (20) EDWARD³ WOODMAN; liv. 1718. +
 22 II SAMUEL,³ b. June 5, 1674[Nb]; m. Dec. 17, 1702, Abigail Goodridge. +
 23 III JOHN,³ b. March 15, 1676[Nb]; m. 1st, Dec. 25, 1700[Nb], MARY³ BROWN (64 *Isaac*²) [wid. of (23) PETER³ MERRILL], who d. Feb. 21, 1707-8, in her 35th yr.; 2d, 1711, (23) SARAH³ WELLS [wid. of Sam. Sibley]; res. Nb.; 5 chil., b. 1701-'18, one of whom, Eunice,⁴ m. (57) JOSHUA⁴ WOODMAN.
 24 IV HANNAH,³ b. Jan. 12, 1678-9[Nb]; prob. liv. 1718.
 25 V JOSIAH,³ b. Jan. 20, 1680-1[Nb]; m. Jan. 22, 1708, (31) TIRZAH⁴ BARTLETT,† who d. Sept. 2, 1739; res. Nb. He d. April 4, 1756; 7 chil., b. 1709-'22.

† Not (44) Tirzah,⁴ as given by Appleton.

- 26 VI JOSHUA,³ b. Feb. 23, 1682-3[Nb]; m. Elizabeth —. +
 27 VII A DAUGHTER,³ b. March 7, 1685[Nb]; d. March 26, 1685[Nb].
 28 VIII BENJAMIN,³ b. Oct. 27, 1686[Nb]; m. Feb. 3, 1714[A], (12) ELIZABETH³ JAMESON; "weaver"; rem. to Ames. ab. 1719. Will Jan. 27, March 9, 1724-5, ment. wife Eliz. Chil., b. 1716-24, *Benj.*,⁴ *Eliz.*,⁴ *John*,⁴ m. April 3, 1746[A], Eliz. Kelly, and *Mary*.⁴ An Elm. m. Daniel Nichols, Aug. 31, 1737[A].
 29 IX A DAUGHTER,³ b. —. There were three daus. liv. in 1718.
 30 X A DAUGHTER,³ b. Nov. 15, 1693[Nb]; d. the same day.

8 WILLIAM² SAWYER [or SAYER*] (*Wm.*¹), of Wells, Me. b. 1656; m. ab. 1677, (11) SARAH³ LITTLEFIELD [wid. of (4) JOHN² WELLS]. He was a soldier in the Narragansett campaign, 1675; bought land in Wl. 1679 and '85; deputy 1707, '16, '17. d. June 7, 1718; will June 4, July 1, 1718. Wid. Sarah bp. and recd. to Wl. chh. July 27, 1718; d. Jan., 1734-5; will April 27, Feb. 10, 1734-5. Children:

- 31 I JOSEPH,³ b. Aug. 14, 1678[Wl]; m. —; res. Wells, 1702; both killed by Indians at Wells, Aug. 10, 1703. Chil.: *Mary*,⁴ made a prisoner and a *child*⁴ killed same date [Appleton]. Adm. est. gr. bro. Francis, May 29, 1704.
 32 II FRANCIS,³ b. March 6, 1681[Wl]; m. 1st, 1705, Elizabeth Dennis; 2d, ab. 1725, Susanna Low; 3d, 1750, Hannah Stauford; 4th, 1751, Mary Knowlton. +
 33 III DANIEL,³ b. May 26, 1683[Wl]; m. Sarah —. +
 34 IV HANNAH,³ b. April 9, 1685[Wl]; m. bef. 1718, — Chesley; liv. 1700 had chil.
 35 V RUTH,³ b. May 26, 1687[Wl]; m. bef. 1718, James Sampson, "late of Dartmouth now of Wells" in 1717; liv. 1734; had chil.

* "William Sayer," G. R., 1874, p. 160, whose wid. Mary and chil. were captives in Montreal in 1693, should read *John Sayward*, as will appear in connection with the Wheelwright family.

† A letter written by Ebenezer Hill while a prisoner in Canada, March, 1704-5, ment. "Cousin Pendleton Fletcher, Mary Sayer, bro. Joseph's dau. and Mary Storer of Wells, with our other friends and neighbors here." [G. R., 1858, p. 140.]

We cannot learn that Joseph Hill, bro. of Ebenezer, had any dau.; but if he had, she would prob. be too young to be mar. in 1704, and therefore not Mary Sayer. In the will of Joseph Hill, 1742, no mention is made of a dau. or chil. of a dau.

We have found no Mary Sayer of Wells who could have been a captive in 1705, except the young child of Joseph Sayer given by Appleton, as above, but there is no mention of her, or of her parents, in the will of (8) Wm.² and wid. Sarah, hence she was prob. also dead in 1718. If the wife of (31) Joseph³ was killed in 1703, she could not have been a captive in 1705. If she

The first of these was the discovery of gold in California in 1848. This discovery led to a great influx of people to California, and the state became a great center of population. The second was the discovery of gold in Nevada in 1859. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Nevada, and the state became a great center of population. The third was the discovery of gold in Colorado in 1858. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Colorado, and the state became a great center of population.

The fourth was the discovery of gold in Idaho in 1860. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Idaho, and the state became a great center of population. The fifth was the discovery of gold in Montana in 1862. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Montana, and the state became a great center of population. The sixth was the discovery of gold in Wyoming in 1863. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Wyoming, and the state became a great center of population.

The seventh was the discovery of gold in Utah in 1864. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Utah, and the state became a great center of population. The eighth was the discovery of gold in Arizona in 1865. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Arizona, and the state became a great center of population. The ninth was the discovery of gold in New Mexico in 1866. This discovery led to a great influx of people to New Mexico, and the state became a great center of population.

The tenth was the discovery of gold in Texas in 1867. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Texas, and the state became a great center of population. The eleventh was the discovery of gold in Louisiana in 1868. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Louisiana, and the state became a great center of population. The twelfth was the discovery of gold in Mississippi in 1869. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Mississippi, and the state became a great center of population.

The thirteenth was the discovery of gold in Alabama in 1870. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Alabama, and the state became a great center of population. The fourteenth was the discovery of gold in Georgia in 1871. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Georgia, and the state became a great center of population. The fifteenth was the discovery of gold in Florida in 1872. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Florida, and the state became a great center of population.

The sixteenth was the discovery of gold in South Carolina in 1873. This discovery led to a great influx of people to South Carolina, and the state became a great center of population. The seventeenth was the discovery of gold in North Carolina in 1874. This discovery led to a great influx of people to North Carolina, and the state became a great center of population.

11 STEPHEN² SAWYER (*Wm.*¹), of Newbury, a Friend; b. 1663; m. March 10, 1687, ANN² TITCOMB (*Wm.*¹), who d. Sept. 7, 1750, in her 85th yr. [Friends Rec.] He d. June 8, 1753, "oldest man in Nb." [Friends Rec.]; will Feb. 20, July 23, 1753. Children:

- 36 I ANN,³ b. Aug. 1, 1687[Nb]; m. 1st, Oct. 15, 1708, Ebenezer Sargent; 2d, (9) ROBERT³ PEASLEY; liv. 1753.
- 37 II DANIEL,³ b. Jan. 28, 1688-9[Nb]; m. April 2, 1714, SARAH⁴ MOODY. +
- 38 III STEPHEN,³ b. ab. 1692; m. ab. 1719, SARAH⁵ ROWELL. +
- 39 IV ENOCH,³ Dr., b. June 22, 1694[Nb]; m. Sarah Pierpont (Rev. Jonathan of Reading); res. Nb.; d. 1771; 9 chil., b. 1722-40.
- 40 V SARAH,³ b. —; m. 1716, Benj. Long of Nb. [Appleton]; not ment. in will, 1753.
- 41 VI ELIZABETH,³ b. June 26, 1703[Nb]; m. 1723, Zaccheus Collins, of Lynn; liv. 1753.

15 WILLIAM³ SAWYER (*John*,² *Wm.*¹), of Newbury, b. 1679; m. Jan. 7, 1702[Nb], (44) LYDIA³ WEBSTER; was living Oct. 26, 1759. Adm. est. Nov. 26, 1759. Wid. Lydia d. Nov., 1774, aged 93. Children:

- 42 I ELIZABETH,⁴ b. Oct. 1, 1702; m. Thomas Stevens; liv. 1760.
- 43 II SARAH,⁴ b. Jan. 11, 1706.
- 44 III MARY,⁴ b. Oct. 25, 1708; cared for her father "20 yrs. or more"; name Sawyer in 1760.

were a sister of Ebenezer³ Hill and dau. of Roger² (Peter¹), then "Mary Sayer" and "bro. Joseph's dau.," might be the same person; but in the division of the estate of Roger Hill, of Saco, 1696 and 1702, only three daus. were ment., no one of whom could be the wife of Joseph Sayer. Possibly Ebenezer Hill and Joseph Sayer m. sisters; but of this we have no proof.

The wife of Joseph Storer was a sister of Ebenezer Hill, and we therefore consider it probable that the word "and" should be omitted, and that "bro. Joseph's dau." and "Mary Storer" were the same person. This Mary Storer apparently mar. and lived in Canada; for in the will of Joseph Storer, of Wells, 1721-2, he gave a legacy to his dau. Mary St. Germain, "upon condition that she return from under the French government and settle in New Eng."

Whichever of the three is the right Joseph, the dau. was doubtless a young person, prob. a mere child.

NOTE. Generations later than the third are not printed in this volume, unless they are connected with other families whose genealogy is given, or unless the records here given differ from those printed by Appleton.

45 IV WILLIAM,⁴ b. Aug. 12, 1710; m. April 2, 1735, Hannah Follansbee; c. bef. 1759; 9 chil.

46 V LYDIA,⁴ b. May 29, 1719.

47 VI ABNER,⁴ b. May 6, 1721; liv. 1760.

22 SAMUEL³ SAWYER [or SAYER] (*Samuel² Wm.¹*), of Newbury, b. 1674; m. Dec. 17, 1702, Abigail Goodridge (Joseph), who d. Oct. 14, 1722, in her 48th yr. He d. April 21, 1723; will April 20, May 6, 1723. Children:

48 I SAMUEL,⁴ b. June 4, 1705[Nb]; m. July 9, 1728, (20) MARY⁴ KELLY; d. June 11, 1783; res. Nb.; 7 chil., b. 1729-46.

49 II MARTHA,⁴ b. Feb. 11, 1706-7[Nb]; m. May 16, 1728, Edmund Hale.

50 III ABIGAIL,⁴ b. May 26, 1709[Nb]; liv. 1723.

51 IV JOSEPH,⁴ b. April 8, 1711[Nb]; liv. April, 1723; d. Sept. 25, 1723.

52 V MARY,⁴ b. Oct. 3, 1712[Nb]; m. Smith Hills.

53 VI EDMUND,⁴ b. Nov. 6, 1714[Nb]; m. Jan. 1, 1735-6[A], Sarah Rowell of A; res. Nb. and A., rem. to Hampstead, N. H., ab. 1750; recd. to 2 A. chh. June 13, 1726; he and wife dism. to form Hampstead chh., May 31, 1752; d. in Sutton in 1807. Chil.: *Joseph⁵* bp. Oct. 31, 1736[2 A], an early settler of Warner, N. H.; *Jacob⁵* b. 1738. *Enoch⁵* b. 1741; *Sarah⁵* b. 1744.

54 VII JACOB,⁴ b. June 4, 1716[Nb]; liv. 1723; prob. rem. to Hampstead.

26 JOSHUA³ SAWYER (*Samuel² Wm.¹*), of Newbury, b. 1683; m. Elizabeth ——. Will Aug. 31, 1751; April 3, 1758; wife Eliz. ment. Children:

55 I JOSEPH,⁴ b. Nov. 19, 1706; m. —; dead in 1751, leaving 5 chil.

56 II MARY,⁴ b. April 29, 1709; m. TITUS⁴ WELLS (27 *Titus³*), pub. July 5, 1729[Nb]. +

57 III JOSHUA,⁴ b. Dec. 14, 1711; m. Esther —; res. Nb.; 6 chil., b. 1744-'60.

58 IV NATHAN,⁴ b. May 7, 1714; m. Mary —; 3 chil., b. 1749-'54.

59 V SARAH,⁴ b. Aug. 18, 1716; m. — Joy; liv. 1751.

60 VI ELIZABETH,⁴ b. —; m. — Richardson; liv. 1751.

61 VII ANNE,⁴ b. March 3, 1721; m. — Morse; liv. 1751.

32 FRANCIS³ SAYER [or SAWYER] (*Wm.² Wm.¹*), of Wells and Ipswich, "shopkeeper," b. 1681; m. 1st, 1705, Elizabeth [prob. wid. of Thomas Dennis of Ip.]; 2d, ab. 1725, wid. Susanna Low of Ip.; 3d, 1750, Hannah Staniford; 4th, 1751, Mary Knowlton. He was member of Wl. chh., 1701; wife Eliz. recd. to communion there, Nov. 30, 1718. He was deputy 1720 and

1990-1991 1991-1992 1992-1993 1993-1994 1994-1995 1995-1996 1996-1997 1997-1998 1998-1999 1999-2000 2000-2001 2001-2002 2002-2003 2003-2004 2004-2005 2005-2006 2006-2007 2007-2008 2008-2009 2009-2010 2010-2011 2011-2012 2012-2013 2013-2014 2014-2015 2015-2016 2016-2017 2017-2018 2018-2019 2019-2020 2020-2021 2021-2022 2022-2023 2023-2024 2024-2025 2025-2026 2026-2027 2027-2028 2028-2029 2029-2030 2030-2031 2031-2032 2032-2033 2033-2034 2034-2035 2035-2036 2036-2037 2037-2038 2038-2039 2039-2040 2040-2041 2041-2042 2042-2043 2043-2044 2044-2045 2045-2046 2046-2047 2047-2048 2048-2049 2049-2050 2050-2051 2051-2052 2052-2053 2053-2054 2054-2055 2055-2056 2056-2057 2057-2058 2058-2059 2059-2060 2060-2061 2061-2062 2062-2063 2063-2064 2064-2065 2065-2066 2066-2067 2067-2068 2068-2069 2069-2070 2070-2071 2071-2072 2072-2073 2073-2074 2074-2075 2075-2076 2076-2077 2077-2078 2078-2079 2079-2080 2080-2081 2081-2082 2082-2083 2083-2084 2084-2085 2085-2086 2086-2087 2087-2088 2088-2089 2089-2090 2090-2091 2091-2092 2092-2093 2093-2094 2094-2095 2095-2096 2096-2097 2097-2098 2098-2099 2099-2100 2100-2101 2101-2102 2102-2103 2103-2104 2104-2105 2105-2106 2106-2107 2107-2108 2108-2109 2109-2110 2110-2111 2111-2112 2112-2113 2113-2114 2114-2115 2115-2116 2116-2117 2117-2118 2118-2119 2119-2120 2120-2121 2121-2122 2122-2123 2123-2124 2124-2125 2125-2126 2126-2127 2127-2128 2128-2129 2129-2130 2130-2131 2131-2132 2132-2133 2133-2134 2134-2135 2135-2136 2136-2137 2137-2138 2138-2139 2139-2140 2140-2141 2141-2142 2142-2143 2143-2144 2144-2145 2145-2146 2146-2147 2147-2148 2148-2149 2149-2150 2150-2151 2151-2152 2152-2153 2153-2154 2154-2155 2155-2156 2156-2157 2157-2158 2158-2159 2159-2160 2160-2161 2161-2162 2162-2163 2163-2164 2164-2165 2165-2166 2166-2167 2167-2168 2168-2169 2169-2170 2170-2171 2171-2172 2172-2173 2173-2174 2174-2175 2175-2176 2176-2177 2177-2178 2178-2179 2179-2180 2180-2181 2181-2182 2182-2183 2183-2184 2184-2185 2185-2186 2186-2187 2187-2188 2188-2189 2189-2190 2190-2191 2191-2192 2192-2193 2193-2194 2194-2195 2195-2196 2196-2197 2197-2198 2198-2199 2199-2200 2200-2201 2201-2202 2202-2203 2203-2204 2204-2205 2205-2206 2206-2207 2207-2208 2208-2209 2209-2210 2210-2211 2211-2212 2212-2213 2213-2214 2214-2215 2215-2216 2216-2217 2217-2218 2218-2219 2219-2220 2220-2221 2221-2222 2222-2223 2223-2224 2224-2225 2225-2226 2226-2227 2227-2228 2228-2229 2229-2230 2230-2231 2231-2232 2232-2233 2233-2234 2234-2235 2235-2236 2236-2237 2237-2238 2238-2239 2239-2240 2240-2241 2241-2242 2242-2243 2243-2244 2244-2245 2245-2246 2246-2247 2247-2248 2248-2249 2249-2250 2250-2251 2251-2252 2252-2253 2253-2254 2254-2255 2255-2256 2256-2257 2257-2258 2258-2259 2259-2260 2260-2261 2261-2262 2262-2263 2263-2264 2264-2265 2265-2266 2266-2267 2267-2268 2268-2269 2269-2270 2270-2271 2271-2272 2272-2273 2273-2274 2274-2275 2275-2276 2276-2277 2277-2278 2278-2279 2279-2280 2280-2281 2281-2282 2282-2283 2283-2284 2284-2285 2285-2286 2286-2287 2287-2288 2288-2289 2289-2290 2290-2291 2291-2292 2292-2293 2293-2294 2294-2295 2295-2296 2296-2297 2297-2298 2298-2299 2299-2300 2300-2301 2301-2302 2302-2303 2303-2304 2304-2305 2305-2306 2306-2307 2307-2308 2308-2309 2309-2310 2310-2311 2311-2312 2312-2313 2313-2314 2314-2315 2315-2316 2316-2317 2317-2318 2318-2319 2319-2320 2320-2321 2321-2322 2322-2323 2323-2324 2324-2325 2325-2326 2326-2327 2327-2328 2328-2329 2329-2330 2330-2331 2331-2332 2332-2333 2333-2334 2334-2335 2335-2336 2336-2337 2337-2338 2338-2339 2339-2340 2340-2341 2341-2342 2342-2343 2343-2344 2344-2345 2345-2346 2346-2347 2347-2348 2348-2349 2349-2350 2350-2351 2351-2352 2352-2353 2353-2354 2354-2355 2355-2356 2356-2357 2357-2358 2358-2359 2359-2360 2360-2361 2361-2362 2362-2363 2363-2364 2364-2365 2365-2366 2366-2367 2367-2368 2368-2369 2369-2370 2370-2371 2371-2372 2372-2373 2373-2374 2374-2375 2375-2376 2376-2377 2377-2378 2378-2379 2379-2380 2380-2381 2381-2382 2382-2383 2383-2384 2384-2385 2385-2386 2386-2387 2387-2388 2388-2389 2389-2390 2390-2391 2391-2392 2392-2393 2393-2394 2394-2395 2395-2396 2396-2397 2397-2398 2398-2399 2399

21; recd. land in Buxton [Narragansett No. 1] in his father's right; d. Aug. 31, 1756, in Ip.; will March 17, codicil June 4, 1754; proved Aug. 16, 1757, at Salem; ment. wife Mary. Chil.:

- 62 I JOSEPH,⁴ b. Dec. 8, 1706[W1]; bp. 1706-7[W1]; m. 1st, ab. 1730, Martha Calef; 2d, Feb. 7, 1743-4, MEHITABLE⁵ LITTLEFIELD. +
- 63 II ELIZABETH,⁴ b. Sept. 5, bp. Sept. 11, 1709[W1]; m. 1730, Isaac Appleton of Ip.; liv. 1754.
- 64 III SAMUEL,⁴ b. June 11, bp. June 15, 1712[W1]; d. young.
- 65 IV ABIGAIL,⁴ b. March 1, bp. March 13, 1714-5[W1]; m. Sept. 23, 1736, Daniel Gilman of Wells and Exeter; liv. 1754.
- 66 V MARY,⁴ b. March 25, bp. Aug. 11, 1717[W1]; m. 1751, Abner Harris of Ip.; liv. 1754.
- 67 VI DANIEL,⁴ b. Jan. 25, bp. March 8, 1718-9[W1]; m. Frances Abbot (Arthur of Ip.), pub. Nov., 1740[W1]; recd. land in Wells by will, 1754. A Daniel Sayer was in the Louisburg expedition, 1745.
- 68 VII EUNICE,⁴ b. July 6, bp. July 8, 1722[W1] [by 1st wife]; m. 1743, John Moulton of Portsm.; d. 1744; not ment. in will, 1754.
- 69 VIII HANNAH,⁴ b. 1729 [by 2d wife]; d. March 29, 1731.
- 70 IX SAMUEL,⁴ b. 1730; m. 1753, wid. Elizabeth Brown; recd. land in Ip. and Rw. by will, 1754.

33 DANIEL³ SAWYER [or SAYER] (*Wm.*,² *Wm.*¹), of Wells, b. 1683; m. Sarah ——. He d. ab. 1714-'16. Wid. Sarah m. April 10, 1739[W1],* Joseph Hill† of W1. Children:

- 71 I WILLIAM,⁴ b. Feb. 6, 1705; m. 1st, Mary —; 2d, ab. 1734, Love Bragdon. +
- 72 II SARAH,⁴ b. Oct. 6, 1708; m. Jan. 25, 1726[W1], (85?) DAVID⁴ LITTLEFIELD.
- 73 III LYDIA,⁴ b. Aug. 14, 1710. A Lydia m. Nov. 12, 1729[W1], (80?) JEREMIAH⁴ LITTLEFIELD.
- 74 IV DANIEL,⁴ b. April 4, 1712; d. Nov. 9, 1713.
- 75 V HANNAH,⁴ b. March 29, 1714.

* The date given by Appleton is incorrectly copied. They were pub. March 23, 1738-9.

† Joseph³ Hill (Roger,² Peter,¹) of Wells, who d. in 1743, will 1742, ment. wife Sarah, the property she brought when he mar. her, and his "son-in-law" Wm. Sawyer. G. R., 1858, p. 139, states that Joseph Hill m. Sarah Bowles (Joseph), of Wells, prob. his first wife. Joseph Bolls and his mother, Mary Lord, both of Ip., Oct., 1707, deeded to Joseph Hill of Wells the farm in Wells of Joseph Bolls decd., grandfather of the Joseph that made the sale; deed signed by Joseph Bolls, Mary Lord, and Lucretia Bolls.

37 DANIEL³ SAWYER (*Stephen*,² *Wm.*²), of Newbury, b. 1689; m. April 2, 1714, SARAH⁴ MOODY (20 *Thomas*³). She was b. Feb. 11, 1695; d. Aug. 21, 1790 [Fr. Rec.]. He d. Oct. 22, 1781. Children:

76 I HUMPHREY,⁴ b. Feb. 12, 1716; m. Hannah Phillips of Lynn; res. Nb.; 10 chil., b. 1744-'68.

77 II ANNE,⁴ b. Jan. 14, 1717-8; m. — Smith.

78 III ELIJAH,⁴ b. and d. 1720.

79 IV JUDITH,⁴ b. Sept. 5, 1731; d. July 1, 1822 [Fr. Rec.]; prob. unm.

38 STEPHEN³ SAWYER (*Stephen*,² *Wm.*¹), of Newbury, a Friend, b. ab. 1692; m. (33) SARAH⁵ ROWELL, pub. Aug. 19, 1719 [Fr. Rec.]; d. Jan. 5, 1765, "in his 73d yr." [Fr. Rec.] Chil.:

80 I JACOB,⁴ b. Sept. 23, 1719; m. Elizabeth —; res. Nb.; 6 chil., b. 1745-'61.

81 II MOSES,⁴ b. Sept. 30, 1721.

82 III MIRIAM,⁴ b. Oct. 28, 1723; m. — Hill.

83 IV ELIZABETH,⁴ b. Dec. 23, 1725; m. Aug. 17, 1748 [Fr. Rec.], John Brown (Stephen) of Nb.

84 V AARON,⁴ b. June 30, 1729.

85 VI HANNAH,⁴ b. April 29, 1731; m. Thomas Hanson.

86 VII BITFIELD,^{4*} b. Feb. 20, 1737-8; m. Susanna —, who was b. June 15, 1738; d. Feb. 25, 1817. He d. Sept. 21, 1833; 2 chil., b. 1778 and '81 [Fr. Rec.]

87 VIII AMOS,⁴ b. Feb. 16, 1739; m. Nov. 29, 1764 [Fr. Rec.], Mary Peaslee (John and Lydia), of Newton, N. H.; res. Nb.; 3 chil., b. 1765-'70.

88 IX MICHAEL⁴ [or MICAH⁴], b. April 23, 1741; m. Sarah —, who was b. May 18, 1748; d. 1826. Res. Nb. He d. 1817; chil. b. 1771-'84 [Fr. Rec.].†

62 JOSEPH⁴ SAYER, Esq., (*Francis*,³ *Wm.*,² *Wm.*¹), of Wells, b. 1706; m. 1st, Martha Calef of Ip., pub. June 6, 1730[W1]; 2d, Feb. 7, 1743-4[W1], MEHITABLE⁵ LITTLEFIELD (43 *Francis*⁴), who d. Oct. 23, 1750. He was a physician, merchant and judge; d. March 2, 1774. Children:

89 I JOSEPH,⁵ b. Aug. 22, bp. Aug. 26, 1733[W1]; d. Oct. 23, 1735.

90 II SUSANNA,⁵ b. — [by 1st wife]; bp. June 8, 1735[W1]; d. bef. 1775.

91 III EUNICE,⁵ b. May 5, 1745[W1] [by 2d wife]; bp. same day[W1]; m. Bartholomew Gilman of Exeter. She d. April 25, 1775, then "eldest dau. of Joseph Sayer, Esq."

* Written also Butfield and Beetfield. The name evidently came through the Titcomb-Stevens family.

† The Friends rec. gives Micah b. April 23, 1739, but 1741 is prob. correct.

75. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1935, 45: 1000-1001.
76. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1935, 45: 1001-1002.
77. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1935, 45: 1002-1003.
78. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1935, 45: 1003-1004.
79. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1935, 45: 1004-1005.
80. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1935, 45: 1005-1006.
81. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1935, 45: 1006-1007.
82. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1935, 45: 1007-1008.
83. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1935, 45: 1008-1009.
84. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1935, 45: 1009-1010.
85. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1935, 45: 1010-1011.
86. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1935, 45: 1011-1012.
87. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1935, 45: 1012-1013.
88. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1935, 45: 1013-1014.
89. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1935, 45: 1014-1015.
90. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1935, 45: 1015-1016.
91. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1935, 45: 1016-1017.
92. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1935, 45: 1017-1018.
93. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1935, 45: 1018-1019.
94. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1935, 45: 1019-1020.
95. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1935, 45: 1020-1021.
96. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1935, 45: 1021-1022.
97. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1935, 45: 1022-1023.
98. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1935, 45: 1023-1024.
99. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1935, 45: 1024-1025.
100. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1935, 45: 1025-1026.

72 IV ELIZABETH,⁵ b. Sept. 12, bp. Sept. 13, 1747[W1]; m. Rev. Tristram Gilman of N. Yarmouth.

93 V HEPZIBAH,⁵ b. —; bp. Sept. 10, 1749[W1].

94 VI EBENEZER,⁵ Col., b. —; bp. Sept. 30, 1750[W1]; grad. H. C. 1768; m. Elizabeth Checkley of Boston; d. March 30, 1778; "only son."

71 WILLIAM⁴ SAYER (*Daniel*,³ Wm.,² Wm.¹), of Wells, b. 1705; m. 1st, Mary —; 2d, Love Bragdon (Arthur of York), pub. March 30, 1734[W1]; d. 1768. Children:

95 I PHEBE,⁵ b. —; bp. July 7, 1728[W1]. A Phebe m. March 13, 1743-4 [W1], Spark Perkins.

96 II SARAH,⁵ b. —; bp. Aug. 3, 1729[W1]; prob. d. young.

97 III LYDIA,⁵ b. —; bp. Feb. 14, 1730-1[W1].

98 IV DANIEL,⁵ b. — [by 1st wife]; bp. March 12, 1732-3[W1].

99 V SAMUEL,⁵ b. — [by 2d wife]; bp. April 27, 1733[W1]; prob. the Capt. Samuel of Rev. army, killed Aug., 1779.

100 VI MARY,⁵ b. —; bp. Oct., 1733[W1].

101 VII SARAH,⁵ b. —; bp. June 25, 1738[W1].

102 Appleton gives only WILLIAM⁵ of this family.

Unclassified Records.

Wid. Abigail Sawyer d. April 20, 1775, aged 80 y. [Byfield Parish, Nb. rec.]

Wid. Mary Sayer was recd. to Wells chh. on profession of faith and bp. April 28, 1706.

Adm. est. Joseph Sawyer of Nb. gr. Joshua Bailey of Nb., May 29, 1727.

Sarah Woodbury (Joshua of Falmouth) was wife of Daniel Sawyer in 1749 [Me. Wills]. The will speaks of "Beverly Farm."

— Sawyer was husband of Hepzibah Davis (John of Biddeford) bef. 1752 [Me. Wills].

Mary Sawyer m. John Blasdell of Chelmsford, Aug. 5, 1756[Nb].

1 SAMUEL¹ SYMONDS, Mr., (*Richard*), of Ipswich, b. 1595, in Great Yeldham, Essex, Eng.;* m. 1st, April 2, 1617, Dorothy Harlakenden (Thomas), who was bur. Aug. 3, 1636; 2d, ab.

NOTE. Fuller records of later generations of Sawyers may be found in Appleton's "Some Descendants of William Sawyer," 1891, pp. 11.

* The English records here given are taken from Appleton's "Ancestry of Priscilla Baker," 1870, where may be found a full account of the Symonds family, with pedigrees giving the ancestry of Gov. Symonds and each of his three wives. Waters gives will of John Symonds of "Yeldham Magna," nephew of Gov. Symonds, who, in 1692, gave "to my cousin Mr. Wm. Symonds of Ip., New Eng."; but the latter had then been dead more than 12 yrs.

1637, Martha Read* (Edmund) [wid. of Daniel¹ Epes Sen.], who d. 1662; 3d, 1663, REBECCA SWAYNE (*Bennett*) [wid. of (1) HENRY¹ BILEY, (2) JOHN¹ HALL, and (1) REV. WM.¹ WORCESTER]. He lived for twenty years on his estate, Olivers, in Toppesfield, next parish to Great Yeldham, where all the chil. by his first wife were born, and where she was buried. The chil. by his 2d wife were prob. b. in Ip. He came to America in 1637; free. 1638; assistant [magistrate], 1643-'73; deputy governor 1673 to his death, Oct., 1678.† Will Feb. 16, 1673: codicils Jan., 1676-7, Nov., 1677; Jan., 1677-8; proved, Nov. 6, 1678; ment. not only his own chil., but those of his last two wives by their former husbands: "my dau. Dunkin," "my dau. Hale," "my sonne John Hale" [p. 63], "my sonne Chewte," "my wives grand dau. Rebeckah Stacy" [grand dau. of Rev. Wm. Worcester by his *first* wife, p. 368]. Wid. Rebecca d. July 21, 1695[Ip.] in her 79th yr.; will July 15, Aug. 19, 1695; ment. grand dau. Eliz.^a Rogers [p. 194] and many other relatives of herself and Gov. Symonds. Children:

- 2 I RICHARD,² b. —; bp. June 15, 1618; student in Grey's Inn; remained in Eng.; prob. d. early.
- 3 II DOROTHY,² b. —; bp. Nov. 9, 1619; m. ab. 1648, Rev. Thomas Harrison, who had been in Va.; ret. to Eng. bef. 1653; d. bef. her father.
- 4 III JANE,² b. —; bp. April 29, 1621; liv. 1634; prob. d. unm.
- 5 IV ANNE,² b. —; bp. April 25, 1622; bur. Nov. 27, 1634.
- 6 V SAMUEL,² b. —; bp. Oct. 29, 1623; bur. Nov. 4, 1623.

* Her sister, Elizabeth Read, m. ab. 1635, John Winthrop, Jr.; her mother, wid. Elizabeth Read, m. 2d, Rev. Hugh Peters.

Daniel¹ and Martha (Read) Epes or Epps, had chil.: Daniel,² m. (7) ELIZABETH² SYMONDS; Elizabeth² m. James Chewte; Mary² m. Peter Duncan, who was b. ab. 1630. James and Eliz. Chewte witnessed the will of (8) Samuel² Symonds Jr. in 1653. James Chute of Ip. was dead in 1691, leaving an only son and heir, James Chute Jr., of Ip., who had wife Mary.

† He owned several tracts of land in Ip., including two farms, one called "Olivers" and the other "Argilla." He also recd. various extensive grants of land in other parts of New England. One of these was at "Lamper Ele River," between Dover and Exeter, on which a saw mill was built, and parts of which he deeded to his sons at different times. Part of it came into the possession of Robert Wadleigh, whence the name "Wadleigh's Falls." [Scales' Quint's Dover, pp. 400-5.]

- 7 VI ELIZABETH,² b. —; bp. Dec. 22, 1624; m. May 20, 1644, Daniel² Epps or Epes, son of her step-mother; "eldest dau. living" in 1680; d. May 7, 1685. Her son *Samuel* Epps was in Eng. in 1674. Her sons, *Daniel* Epes of Sm. and *Symonds* Epes of Ip., represented her claim in the agreement of 1694.
- 8 VII SAMUEL,² Jr. [1st]; b. —; bp. Jan. 3, 1625-6; res. Ip.; d. unm. 1653-4; will Nov. 22, 1653; March 28, 1654; ment. [half] bro. *Samuel Symonds* and three other [own] bros. then living, also [half] sisters Martha, Ruth, Priscilla [*Symonds*], and Mary Epps, and nephew Samuel Epps. [Es. Ant. 1901, p. 53.]
- 9 VIII HARLAKENDEN,² b. —; bp. April 17, 1627; m. Elizabeth Day; "eldest son" in 1680. +
- 10 IX JOHN,² b. —; bp. July 15, 1628; remained in Eng.; was living there in 1653 and prob. in 1673.*
- 11 X ROBERT,² b. —; bp. Aug. 13, 1629; bur. Sept. 2, 1630.
- 12 XI WILLIAM,² b. —; bp. June 22, 1632; m. Mary Wade. +
- 13 XII ROGER,² b. — [by 1st wife]; bp. Dec. 5, 1633; bur. June 10, 1634.
- 14 XIII MARTHA,² b. — [by 2d wife]; m. 1st, after 1660, John Denison, who d. Jan. 9, 1671; 2d, after 1673, Richard Martyn of Portsm.; d. Feb., 1684: chil. by both husbands.
- 15 XIV RUTH,² b. —; m. 1659, Rev. John Emerson of Gl.; liv. 1694.
- 16 XV SAMUEL² Jr. [2d], b. —; grad. H. C. 1663; res. Ip.; d. unm. 1669; will Dec. 18, 1668; Nov. 29, 1669; made on a voyage to Eng.; ment. among his sisters Mary (Epps) Duncan.
- 17 XVI PRISCILLA,² b. 1648; m. March 26, 1672, Capt. Thomas Baker of Topsfield; both liv. 1716.

9 HARLAKENDEN² SYMONDS, Mr., (*Samuel*¹), of Wells, Gloucester, and Ipswich, b. 1627; m. Elizabeth Day (grand dau. by her first husband, Wm. Story, of Sarah, wife of Rev. John Cotton); free. 1665. He was of Wells, 1655-'60; bought land there 1659-60; late of Wells, 1661; of Ip. 1662; bought house and lot in Gl., 1664; of Gl. 1665, '8, and '9; of Ip., late of Gl., 1670; of Boston, 1674; of Ip. 1679-'95. He was in Eng. in 1672 and in 1675, when (3) John² Hall wrote to his mother: "Poore Bro. Harlakenden hopes for a better accommodating of his affairs in New Eng. than here." He and his wife worked one year, 1679-80, upon one of his father's farms. In 1688 he sold land in what is now Lyman, Me. He d. ab. 1697. Wid. Eliz. d. in Gl., Jan. 31, 1728-9, aged 90 y. Child:

- 18 I SARAH,³ b. July 2, 1668, in Gl.; m. ab. 1692[Sv], Thomas Low of Gl.; liv. 1695.

* The Hall-Symonds letters ment. a John Symonds in Eng. in 1673. A nephew of Gov. Symonds bearing that name d. there in 1692 or '3.

12 WILLIAM² SYMONDS, Mr., (*Samuel*¹), of Wells and Ipswich, b. 1632; m. Mary Wade (Jonathan of Ip.). He was of Wells 1655-'8, '67, '68, '78, rep. for Wells 1676; but given of Ip. 1670, '71, '73, '79, and at his death. He was ment. as "overseer," witness, etc., of wills of Littlefields, Gouch, and others* of Wells, 1663-'78. He d. May 22, 1679[Ip]; wid. Mary ap. adm. est. June 17, 1679; but Cyprian Whipple of Ip. ap. adm. Sept. 26, 1699. Wid. Mary m. — Littlefield† bef. 1688, and she was liv. 1695. Children:

- 19 I SUSANNA,³ b. Jan. 3, 1668-9[Ip]; m. Dec. 16, 1690[Ip], Joseph Jacob; both liv. 1694. Chil.: *Joseph*; and *Susanna*, m. (48) PHILIP⁴ FOWLER, all of Ip.
- 20 II DOROTHY,³ b. Oct. 21, 1670[Ip]; m. Dec. 19, 1695[Ip], Cyprian Whipple (Lieut. John); both liv. 1699; rem. to Stonington, Conn., ab. 1708.
- 21 III MARY,³ b. Jan. 6, 1673-4[Ip]; m. Dec. 10, 1697[Ip], Joseph Whipple; a wid. in 1699.†
- 22 IV ELIZABETH,³ b. July 20, 1678; m. after 1705, Ichabod Allen of Chilmark.§

23 MARK¹ SYMONDS, of Ipswich, b. ab. 1584; m. Joanna —. He was of Ip. as early as 1636; free. 1638; d. April 28, 1659[Ip]. Will April 25, April 28, 1659; wife ment. Wid. Joanna d. April 29, 1666[Ip]. Children:

- 24 I MARY,² b. —; m. Edward Chapman; she was dead in 1659, leaving chil.
- 25 II SUSANNA,² b. —; m. (90) JOHN¹ AYRES. +
- 26 III ABIGAIL,² b. —; m. Robert Pierce.
- 27 IV PRISCILLA,² b. —: m. [March 10, 1655?] (2) JOHN² WARNER. +

28 WILLIAM¹ SIMONS [or SIMMONS], of Ipswich and Haverhill; m. bef. 1645, Elizabeth —, who was liv. in 1660. He

* The will of Joseph Boolls of Wells, 1678, makes "Mr. William Symonds and Wm. Symonds" overseers. Either the second Wm. Symonds is an error, or some other Wm. Symonds was in Wells then.

† Mary Littlefield, wid. of Wm. Symonds, sold land in Gl., 1688, ackn. 1694-5. (2) FRANCIS² LITTLEFIELD was liv. in Ip. in 1700, and per. earlier.

‡ Col. Thomas Wade of Ip. was guard. of Mary and Eliz. Symonds in 1694. § Ichabod Allen and wife Elizabeth deeded, in 1718, to Capt. Thomas Baker and wife Priscilla, and Nathaniel Hinchman of Boston and wife Dorothy, share in Gov. Symonds' estate "Argilla."

NOTE. §, p. 340, "Susanna may have been" should read *Priscilla* may have been.

18. The first of these is the fact that the United States is a young nation. It is only about 170 years old, and its history is therefore a history of youth. It is a history of growth, of expansion, of discovery, and of achievement. It is a history of a people who have built a great nation out of a small colony, and who have shown the world that a new kind of government is possible.

19. The second of these is the fact that the United States is a nation of immigrants. It is a nation of people who have come from many different parts of the world, and who have brought with them their own languages, customs, and traditions. It is a nation of people who have learned to live together in harmony, and who have created a new American identity.

20. The third of these is the fact that the United States is a nation of ideas. It is a nation of people who have created a new system of government, a new system of law, and a new system of education. It is a nation of people who have shown the world that a new kind of society is possible, and who have inspired other nations to follow their lead.

21. The fourth of these is the fact that the United States is a nation of heroes. It is a nation of people who have done great things for their country, and who have inspired other people to do the same. It is a nation of people who have shown the world that a new kind of heroism is possible, and who have inspired other nations to follow their lead.

22. The fifth of these is the fact that the United States is a nation of hope. It is a nation of people who believe in a better future, and who are working to make it a reality. It is a nation of people who have shown the world that a new kind of hope is possible, and who have inspired other nations to follow their lead.

was of Ip. 1637-'56, where he recd. grants of land, built, bought, occupied, and sold houses, bought and sold land; not on list of commoners, 1641; was appointed to keep one of the herds of cows on the north side of the river, 1643-'9; was to keep the chimneys clean in 1647. He was of Hv. as early as 1657, where he was to keep the ferry on the "Great River"; recd. land there in 1658, and another grant from Hv. in 1664, to keep a ferry on the Rowley side of the river, over against the town of Hv. He was prob. drowned Aug. 16, 1667 [Es. Ant., 1901, p. 14]. Record of chil. not found.

29 SAMUEL² SIMMONS (28 *William*^{1?}), of Haverhill; m. ab. 1668 (20) ELIZABETH² WEBSTER. He bought house and lot in Hv. 1669; liv. there 1682 and later.* Adm. est. gr. eldest son John, Nov. 5, 1711; wid. ment. Children:

30 I JOHN,³ b. April 14, 1669[Hv]. Will of a John Simons of Hv., 1732.

31 II MARY,³ b. Aug. 16, 1670[Hv].

32 III SAMUEL,³ b. May 14, 1672[Hv]; d. by fall, June 18, 1682.

33 IV NATHAN,³ b. Sept. 20, 1673[Hv].

34 V JONATHAN,³ b. June 21, 1675[Hv]; d. Feb. 3, 1676[Hv].

35 VI JONATHAN,³ b. May 8, 1678[Hv].

36 VII WILLIAM,³ b. March 30, 1680[Hv]; d. July 15, 1680[Hv].

37 VIII ELIZABETH,³ b. April 18, 1683[Hv].

38 IX ABIGAIL,³ b. Aug., 1688[Hv].†

39 JOHN² SIMMONS (28 *William*^{1?}), of Rowley and Bradford,‡ b. ab. 1640; m. 1st, Nov. 9, 1664[Rw], (3) ELIZABETH² BOYNTON; 2d, Mary ——— He was an original member of Bd. chh.; will March 11, 1707-8, Oct. 18, 1708; ment. wife Mary. Children:

40 I ELIZABETH,³ b. Sept. 8, 1665[Rw]; m. ——— Rogers; "eldest dau." in 1708.

41 II JANE,³ b. March 15, 1668-9[Rw]; m. ——— Boswell; liv. 1708.

42 III SARAH,³ b. ———; m. ——— Records; liv. 1708.

43 IV HANNAH,³ b. ———; m. ——— Platts; liv. 1708.

* In 1701, "John Indian of Pennicooke, huntsman," other Indians being present, deeded land west of Hv. line, near Merrimac river, 10 mile square, to Samuel Simmons, Christopher Bartlett Sen., Christopher Bartlett Jr., and John Simons, all of Hv.

† Per. one other child, as est. was divided into 8 shares, besides wid. thirds.

‡ This part of Rowley was named Merrimack in 1668, afterwards Rowley Village, and in 1672, Bradford.

44 V MEHITABLE,³ b. —; m. — Shecom; liv. 1708.

45 VI MARTHA,³ b. —; liv. 1708.

46 VII REBECCA,³ b. —; "youngest dau." in 1708.

47 VIII ZACHARIAH,³ b. —; "only son" in 1708.

48 JOHN¹ SYMONDS, of Salem, m. Elizabeth —. He was of Sm. in 1636, had 7 persons in his family there in 1637, ment. in '43, '45, '54, '57, etc., grants of land, grand jury, etc. Will Aug. 16, Sept. 19, 1671; wife Eliz. ment. Children:

49 I JAMES,² b. —; m. Nov. 20, 1661[Sm], Eliza Browning (Thomas), chil. b. 1662-'88[Sm].

50 II SAMUEL,² b. —; bp. Nov. 4, 1638[Sm]; m. April 14, 1662[Sm], Elizabeth Andrews. +

51 III KATHREN,² b. —; m. — Towne; liv. 1671.

52 IV RUTH,² b. —; m. — Swinerton; dead in 1671, leaving chil.

50 SAMUEL² SYMONDS (*John*¹), of Rowley Village [Boxford], b. 1638; m. April 14, 1662[Sm], Elizabeth² Andrews (Robert¹); settled in Boxf. in 1663; free. 1689-90; d. Aug. 11, 1722.* Wid. Eliz. d. March 17, 1725, aged 83. Children:

53 I ELIZABETH,³ b. Aug. 12, 1663[Sm] [July Boxf.]

54 II HANNAH,³ b. Dec. 27, 1665.

55 III GRACE,³ b. Oct. 14, 1667; m. Zerubbabel Endicott of Boxf.

56 IV MARY,³ b. Feb. 26, 1669; m. 1693-4, Joseph Peabody of Ip.

57 V SAMUEL,³ b. April 6, 1672; res. Middleton.

58 VI JOHN,³ b. March 29, 1674; m. Hannah Hazen; res. Boxf.

59 VII RUTH,³ b. Dec. 24, 1676; m. Andrew Elliot of Beverly and Boston.

60 VIII REBECCA,³ b. May 31, 1679; m. Jacob Smith of Boxf.

61 IX SARAH,³ b. July 18, 1681[Ip]; d. Aug. 9, 1681[Ip].

62 X PHEBE,³ b. Oct. 2, 1682[Ip]; m. John Fuller of Sm.

63 XI JOSEPH,³ b. May 24, 1685; m. Mary Peabody; res. Boxf.

64 XII NATHANIEL,³ b. Jan. 26, 1687; unm.; res. Boxf.

1 WILLIAM¹ TITCOMB, of Newbury, m. 1st, bef. 1640, (2) JOANNA² BARTLETT, who d. June 28, 1653; 2d, March 3, 1653-4[Nb], ELIZABETH BITFIELD [wid. of (38) WILLIAM¹ STEVENS]; d. Sept. 24, 1676[C Nb]; will Sept. 18, Sept. 26, 1676; wife ment. Children:

* A Samuel Symonds d. July 23, 1675[Sm & Lynn]; but relationship unknown. Will of Thomas Couldum of Lynn, 86 yrs. old, 1674-5, ment. grand-son Samuel Symonds who managed his affairs. A Wm. Simons and wife Sarah of Sm., 1687; she was Sarah Hadlock, grand dau. of Richard Hutchins-son, decd.

1. The first of these is the fact that the United States is a young nation, and its history is therefore a history of growth and development.
2. The second is the fact that the United States is a large nation, and its history is therefore a history of expansion and conquest.
3. The third is the fact that the United States is a diverse nation, and its history is therefore a history of conflict and compromise.
4. The fourth is the fact that the United States is a nation of immigrants, and its history is therefore a history of assimilation and adaptation.
5. The fifth is the fact that the United States is a nation of pioneers, and its history is therefore a history of exploration and discovery.
6. The sixth is the fact that the United States is a nation of reformers, and its history is therefore a history of social and political change.
7. The seventh is the fact that the United States is a nation of idealists, and its history is therefore a history of high aspirations and noble deeds.
8. The eighth is the fact that the United States is a nation of pragmatists, and its history is therefore a history of practical solutions and effective action.
9. The ninth is the fact that the United States is a nation of optimists, and its history is therefore a history of hope and faith.
10. The tenth is the fact that the United States is a nation of dreamers, and its history is therefore a history of vision and imagination.

- 2 I SARAH,² b. Feb. 17, 1640[Nb]; m. Thomas Treadwell of Ip.; liv. 1676.
- 3 II HANNAH,² b. Jan. 3, 1641-2[Nb]; [m. ab. 1660, (3) EDWARD² Gove^{2*}] +
- 4 III MARY,² b. Feb. 17, 1643-4[Nb]; m. Feb. 27, 1665, John² Poore (John¹); liv. 1676.†
- 5 IV MILLA² [or MILLESENT²], b. July 7, 1646[Nb]; d. Jan. 20, 1664[C Nb].
- 6 V WILLIAM,² b. March 18, 1648[Nb]; d. June 2, 1659[C Nb].
- 7 VI PENUEL,² [or PENIEL²] b. Dec. 16, 1650[Nb]; m. Jan. 8, 1684, Lydia² Poore. +
- 8 VII BENAIAH,² b. June 28, 1653[Nb] [by 1st wife]; m. Dec. 24, 1678, SARAH² BROWNE. +
- 9 VIII ELIZABETH,² b. Dec. 12, 1654[Nb] [by 2d wife]; m. May 23, 1671[Nb], (10) SAMUEL³ BARTLETT. +
- 10 IX REBECCA,² b. April 1, 1656[Nb]; m. Nathaniel Treadwell.
- 11 X TIRZAH,² b. Feb. 21, 1657-8[Nb]; m. 1st, Nov., 1685[Nb], (12), THOMAS³ BARTLETT; 2d, (3) JAMES² ORDWAY. +
- 12 XI WILLIAM,² b. Aug. 14, 1659[Nb]; m. May 15, 1683, ANN² COTTLE. +
- 13 XII THOMAS,² b. Oct. 11, 1661[Nb]; m. Nov. 30, 1693, Mary Dam. +
- 14 XIII LYDIA,² b. June 13, 1663[Nb]; m. May 15, 1683[C Nb], Jonathan Clark.
- 15 XIV JOHN,² b. Sept. 11, 1664[Nb]; liv. 1678.
- 16 XV ANN,² b. July 7, 1665[Nb]; m. March 10, 1687, (11) STEPHEN² SAWYER. +

7 PENUEL² TITCOMB (*Wm.*¹), of Newbury, b. 1650; m. Jan. 8, 1684[C Nb], Lydia² Poore (John¹); oath al. 1678, at Nb.; will Jan. 4, Feb. 2, 1717-8; wife Lydia ment. Children:

- 17 I SARAH,³ b. Dec. 22, 1684[Nb]; m. 1st, May 18, 1708, (31) ISAAC⁴ BAILEY; 2d, Sept. 27, 1727, (29) RICHARD⁴ BARTLETT.
- 18 II WILLIAM,³ JR., b. April 8, 1687[Nb]; m. 1st, Jan. 26, 1714-5[Nb], (41 or 19) JOANNA³ ORDWAY; 2d, Nov. 15, 1717, APPHIA⁴ ROLFE (20 *John*^{3?}); res. Nb.; "carpenter." Will June 12, July 27, 1747; ment. wife Apphia, granddau. Sarah Woodbridge and son-in-law Thomas Woodbridge.
- 19 III JOHN,³ b. Sept. 24, 1689[Nb]; m. 1st, April 17, 1712, (66) LYDIA⁴ MORSE; 2d, Dec., 1753, Sarah Ilsley; "carpenter."
- 20 IV JOSEPH,³ b. [ab. 1691-96];† m. Sarah Batchelder; res. Nb.; "tailor"; adm. est. gr. wid. Sarah, Aug. 6, 1722, two young chil.

* D Hm. states that Gove's "wife's name was Hannah Titcomb"; but her name is not found in the will of Wm. Titcomb, 1676, where all the other twelve chil. then living are ment. The expression "eldest daus. Sara and Mary" should read Sara, *Hannah*, and Mary, if Han. were living; but whether the omission was accidental or intentional does not appear. The names Wm. and Penuel are found among the chil. of Edward and Han. Gove, p. 180.

† For Poore family, see Poore Genealogy, Salem, 1831, by Alfred Poore.

‡ Titcomb's "Early New Eng. People" gives July 27, 1700; but (34) Joseph³ was Jr. in 1719. For fuller details respecting the Titcomb family, see pp. 144-84 of that work.

8 BENAIAH² TITCOMB (*Wm.*¹), of Newbury, "merchant," b. 1653; m. Dec. 24, 1678[Nb], (105?) SARAH² BROWNE [p. 387] Oath al. 1678, at Nb. Will Feb. 8, March 5, 1728-9; wife Sarah ment. Children:

- 21 I BENAIAH,³ b. Oct. 24, 1679[C Nb]; m. Mary —; res. Nb.; "mariner"; will Oct. 17, 1740; July 1, 1747; wife Mary ment., but no chil.
- 22 II JOSEPH,³ b. Jan. 25, 1680-1[Nb] [d. April 2, 1681?]; not ment. in will, 1729.
- 23 III EDMUND,³ b. Dec. 9, 1682[Nb]; m. (60) ELIZABETH⁴ GREENLEAF, adm. est. July 1, 1723; est. div. April, 1731. Chil.: *Edmund*, eldest son; daus.; per. other sons.
- 24 IV ELIZABETH³, b. Dec. 14, 1685[Nb]; m. Henry Sewall (John); liv. 1729.
- 25 V SARAH,³ b. March 2, 1688[Nb]; name Titcomb in 1729.
- 26 VI JOSIAH,³ b. March 29, 1693[Nb]; m. Martha Rolf; liv. 1729; son *Benaiiah*,⁴ per. others.
- 27 VII ENOCH,³ b. April 1, 1695[Nb]; m. Jan. 1, 1718-9, ELIZABETH⁴ MOODY (22 *Joshua*³); liv. 1729.
- 28 VIII MARY,³ b. Feb. 17, 1697-8[Nb]; not ment. in will, 1729.

12 WILLIAM² TITCOMB (*Wm.*¹), of Newbury, "blacksmith," b. 1659; m. May 15, 1683[Nb], (25) ANN² COTTLE [p. 116]. He bought land in York Co. in 1694; d. Feb. 4, 1740; will June 7, 1737; Feb. 25, 1740; wife Ann ment.; she d. Aug. 15, 1747. Children:

- 29 I JEDEDIAH,³ b. Jan. 17, 1684[Nb]; m. Elizabeth Boardman; "mariner," 1719; liv. 1737.
- 30 II JOANNA,³ b. July 15, 1686[Nb]; m. Michael Hodge; both liv. 1737.
- 31 III DANIEL,³ b. April 22, 1691[Nb]; m. Jan. 1, 1718-9, Ann Wingate [wid. of Francis Drew]; liv. 1737.
- 32 IV SARAH,³ b. Dec. 17, 1693[Nb]; m. Dea. Moses Pearson; both liv. 1737.
- 33 V ELIAS,³ b. Feb. 27, 1696[Nb]; not ment. in will, 1737.
- 34 VI JOSEPH,³ Capt., b. March 30, 1698[Nb]; m. Oct. 3, 1721, Ann Smith. had a farm in A. in 1719; liv. 1737.
- 35 VII BENJAMIN,³ b. March 30, 1698[Nb] [twin]; not ment. in will, 1737.
- 36 VIII MOSES,³ b. June 19, 1700[Nb]; d. young.
- 37 IX JOHN,³ b. Sept. 3, 1702[Nb]; not ment. in will, 1737.
- 38 X MARY,³ b. Oct. 4, 1704[Nb]; m. Jeremiah Pearson; both liv. 1737.
- 39 XI MOSES,³ Col., b. July 8, 1707[Nb]; m. (54) MIRIAM⁴ CURRIE. He was at the siege of Louisbourg; killed at the battle of Lake George, Sept. 8, 1755.

1. The first of these is the fact that the United States is a young nation, and its history is therefore a history of growth and development. It is a history of the struggle for independence, of the struggle for the right to self-government, and of the struggle for the right to be treated as an equal by the world.

2. The second of these is the fact that the United States is a nation of immigrants. It is a nation of people who have come from many different parts of the world, and who have brought with them their own customs, languages, and religions.

3. The third of these is the fact that the United States is a nation of pioneers. It is a nation of people who have gone out into the wilderness, and who have built a new life for themselves in a new land.

4. The fourth of these is the fact that the United States is a nation of inventors. It is a nation of people who have created new machines, new methods of production, and new ways of living.

5. The fifth of these is the fact that the United States is a nation of reformers. It is a nation of people who have fought for the rights of the poor, the weak, and the oppressed.

6. The sixth of these is the fact that the United States is a nation of idealists. It is a nation of people who have dreamed of a better world, and who have tried to make it a reality.

7. The seventh of these is the fact that the United States is a nation of heroes. It is a nation of people who have done great things for their country, and who have inspired others to do the same.

8. The eighth of these is the fact that the United States is a nation of freedom-lovers. It is a nation of people who value their freedom, and who are willing to fight for it.

9. The ninth of these is the fact that the United States is a nation of peace-lovers. It is a nation of people who value peace, and who are willing to fight for it.

10. The tenth of these is the fact that the United States is a nation of progress-lovers. It is a nation of people who value progress, and who are willing to fight for it.

11. The eleventh of these is the fact that the United States is a nation of justice-lovers. It is a nation of people who value justice, and who are willing to fight for it.

12. The twelfth of these is the fact that the United States is a nation of love-lovers. It is a nation of people who value love, and who are willing to fight for it.

13. The thirteenth of these is the fact that the United States is a nation of hope-lovers. It is a nation of people who value hope, and who are willing to fight for it.

14. The fourteenth of these is the fact that the United States is a nation of faith-lovers. It is a nation of people who value faith, and who are willing to fight for it.

15. The fifteenth of these is the fact that the United States is a nation of courage-lovers. It is a nation of people who value courage, and who are willing to fight for it.

16. The sixteenth of these is the fact that the United States is a nation of strength-lovers. It is a nation of people who value strength, and who are willing to fight for it.

17. The seventeenth of these is the fact that the United States is a nation of wisdom-lovers. It is a nation of people who value wisdom, and who are willing to fight for it.

13 THOMAS² TITCOMB (*Wm.*¹), of Newbury, "cordwainer," b. 1661; m. Nov. 30, 1693[C Nb], Mary Dam; oath al. at Nb. 1678; will Oct. 23, 1732; May 20, 1734; wid. Mary ment. Chil.:

- 40 I HANNAH,³ b. Sept. 5, 1695[Nb];* not ment. in will,
- 41 II JUDITH,³ b. July 30, 1698[Nb]; m. Stephen Swett Jr.; liv. 1732.
- 42 III MARY,³ b. Aug. 17, 1700[Nb]; m. Benj. Swett Jr.; liv. 1732.
- 43 IV ANNE,³ b. Jan. 27, 1703[Nb]; m. John Coats; liv. 1732.
- 44 V MILLE,³ b. April 6, 1705[Nb]; liv. 1732.
- 45 VI ABRAHAM,³ b. July 23, 1708[Nb]; liv. 1732.
- 46 VII ISAAC,³ b. Jan. 11, 1711-2[Nb]; liv. 1732.
- 47 VIII JACOB,³ b. March 18, 1714[Nb]; liv. 1732.

8 JOHN¹ WADLEIGH [WADLEY or WADLOWE], of Wells, m. Mary —, who was liv. in 1664. He was of Saco in 1639, but of Wl. as early as 1647; juror ab. 1640; bought land of the Indians in 1649; was to keep the "ordinary" at Wl. 1648-9; oath al. at Wl. and selectman, 1653. He was liv. in 1664, but son Robert presented inv. his est., Sept. 16, 1671. Will referred to, but not found. Children:

- 9 I ROBERT,² b. —; m. Sarah —. +
- 10 II MARY,² b. —; m. Thomas Mills of Wells; liv. 1664, with chil.
- 11 [III JOHN,² b. —; liv. 1660?] (8) John¹ was *Sen.* in 1660, and (1) John³ was prob. not then of age.
- 12 Perhaps other children.

9 ROBERT² WADLEIGH [or WADLEY], Capt., (*John*¹), "millwright," of Wells, Kittery, and Exeter; m. Sarah —, who was liv. 1685, and prob. in 1698. He was of Wells in 1650, when he was made joint owner with his father of land purchased of the Indians; oath al. there, 1653; recd. grant of land there in 1659; sold land there, 1659-60; was constable of Kt., 1662; also of Kt. in 1666, when he sold house and land there and bought land at "Lamper-eel" River [between Dover and Exeter]. His name first appears on the Exeter rec. March, 1667-8; recd. as an inhabitant of Dover, 1669 [see Scales' Quint's Dover, pp. 400-5]; accepted as an inhabitant of Exeter, Sept. 26, 1676, where he was justice of the peace and a prominent citizen for many years.†

* The Nb. records also give Elizabeth, b. Sept. 3, 1695, not ment. in will.

† John,³ Robert,³ and Joseph³ Wadleigh were arrested and imprisoned with others, in connection with the Gove rebellion, in 1683. One of them was

He, with his wife and son Jonathan, recd. seats in the Exeter meeting house in 1698. He d. ab. 1702. Children:

- 1 I JOHN,³ Capt., b. —, "eldest son" in 1701; "millwright"; m. Abigail —; oath al. and fid. at Exeter, Nov., 1677; in Gove insurrection, 1683; res. Exeter in 1685; rem. to Salisbury bef. 1697; family on p. 339. +
- 13 II ROBERT,³ Jr., b. —; in Gove insurrection, 1683; of Exeter, "farmer," in 1710.* (9) Robert² was called *Sen.*, 1685-1701.
- 14 III JOSEPH,³ b. —; oath al. and fid. at Exeter, Nov., 1677; in Gove insurrection, 1683.
- 15 IV HENRY,³ b. —; m. Dec. 3, 1693, wid. ELIZABETH LADD. +
- 16 V JONATHAN,³ Capt., b. [ab. 1660-70?]; m. Anna Wilson [wid. of Winthrop Hilton]; res. Exeter; both liv. 1721.
- 17 VI SARAH,³ b. —; m. bef. 1675, John Young of "Lamprell River," or Exeter; liv. 1685.

15 HENRY³ WADLEIGH (*Robert² John¹*), of Exeter, "miller," a witness as early as 1685; m. Dec. 3, 1693, Elizabeth Gilman (Capt. John) [wid. of (7) NATHL.² LADD]. He d. Ang. 2, 1732 [Bell's Exeter]. Children:

- 18 I SARAH,⁴ b. Sept. 3, 1694[B Ex].
- 19 II ABIGAIL,⁴ b. Sept. 2, 1696[B Ex].
- 20 III JOSEPH,⁴ b. Sept., 1698[B Ex].
- 21 IV MARTHA,⁴ b. Jan., 1700-1[B Ex].
- 22 V BENJAMIN,⁴ b. 1703[B Ex]; d. 1716[B Ex].

detained in prison more than a year; but the other two were soon set at liberty. Their father, Robert² Wadleigh, and his wife Sarah, petitioned the king to pardon their sons in Feb., 1683. The king summoned him to visit England within 6 mos., March 5, 1682-3, where he had both the Gove insurrection and his own difficulties with Walter Barefoot to give him concern. Robert² reached this country early in May, 1684, on his return from Eng. Gov. Cranfield was much afraid of the influence of Mr. Wadleigh over the people of N. H. after his return, and was still more fearful of the effect of the news of Gove's pardon. [See Bell's Exeter, pp. 351-2, and N. H. Provincial Papers, vol. 1, p. 459.]

* Will of a ROBERT WADLEY of Stratham, Aug. 17, Nov., 1733; ment. wife Deborah; chil.: *John, Robert, Mary, Maria, Deborah, Sarah, and Meribah*: the last two under age.

Bell's Exeter gives Joseph Wadleigh, son of Robert, b. Sept. 7, 1711; m. Jan. 5, 1737-8, Ann Swain; 5 chil. b. 1739-'47.

William Wadley of Kittery, "alias Berwick," 1709.

Inv. est. Daniel Wadley of Berwick, by son Daniel, Oct. 5, 1725.

3 SUSANNA² (WHEELWRIGHT) RISHWORTH was liv. in York as early as 1657 and as late as 1678; she prob. d. bef. her father's will was written, May, 1679; but her husband was liv. some years later.*

4 SAMUEL² WHEELWRIGHT, Mr., (*John*¹), of Wells, b. ab. 1635;† m. Esther Houchin; d. May 13, 1700[W1]; will Jan. 30, Oct. 11, 1699-1700, in which he speaks of wife Hesther and "my lands at Crofts, co. of Lincoln, Eng." Children:

- 14 I JOHN,³ b. ab. 1664; m. Jan. 28, 1688-9, Mary Snell. +
- 15 II JOSEPH,³ b. —; m. Alice —. +
- 16 III HANNAH,³ b. —; m. William Parsons bef. 1697; liv. 1700.
- 17 IV MARY,³ b. —; unm. in 1700.
- 18 [V SAMUEL,³ b. —; d. bef. 1699?] (4) Sam² was called *Sen.* in 1688.

14 JOHN³ WHEELWRIGHT, Mr., (*Samuel*² *John*¹), of Wells, b. ab. 1664; m. Jan. 28, 1688-9[W1], Mary Snell of Portsmouth. He d. Aug. 13, 1745; will April 11, 1739; April 8, 1746. Will of wid. Mary, Nov. 16, 1750; July 16, 1755. Children:

- 19 I JOHN,⁴ b. Dec. 10, 1689[W1]; m. — Allen (Rev. James of Boston); lived in Boston and d. there Oct. 5, 1760 [Drake's Boston, pp. 339, 435-6].
- 20 II SAMUEL,⁴ b. May 2, 1692[W1]; m. Aug. 31, 1715[W1], Abigail Lane; res. Wells; liv. 1750. Chil.: *John*,⁵ b. May 6, 1716[W1], d. July 23, 1716[W1]; *Abigail*,⁵ b. Aug. 30, 1717[W1]; per. others.

* Their dau. *Mary Rishworth*, b. Jan. 8, 1660; m. 1st [2d?], ab. 1680, John Sayward of York; 2d [3d?], ab. 1691, James Plaisted, also of York. Both her husbands were prominent in town affairs. By John Sayward she had four daus. and one son, *John*, b. 1690. [See the "Sayward Family."] In the winter of 1692 she was taken captive by the Indians, with two of her daus., bp. Dec. 8, 1693, in Montreal. The eldest, *Mary*, b. 1681, entered a convent and was bur. in Montreal in 1717. The other, *Esther*, b. 1685, was bp. as "*Mary Joseph*." The mother was back in York in 1696, when she was presented for not attending public worship. In 1718 she deeded land in Wells, given her by the will of her grandfather, Mr. John Wheelwright; and she was liv. in 1722. Why she appears in that will, 1679 [p. 356], as *Mary "White"* is unknown, unless she was a young wid. when she m. John Sayward.

For the captivity in Canada see G. R. 1874, p. 160, where "*William Sayer*" should be *John Sayward*, as is proved by York Deeds, Book 7, fol. 97, and other records.

† Age 63 on tomb stone. He should prob. come after Elizabeth,² on p. 356.

- 21 III HANNAH,⁴ b. May 1, 1694[W1]; m. Sept. 16, 1712[W1], Elisha Plaister (John); liv. 1739, but dead in 1750, leaving daus.
- 22 IV ESTHER,⁴ b. March 31, 1696[W1]; carried to Canada bef. 1710; ment. in both wills, "if living."
- 23 V JEREMIAH,⁴ b. March 5, 1697-8[W1]; liv. 1750.
- 24 VI ELIZABETH,⁴ b. April 16, 1700[W1]; m. — Newmarch; liv. 1739, but dead in 1750, leaving daus.
- 25 VII MARY,⁴ b. June 11, 1702[W1]; m. Jan. 12, 1724-5[W1], Samuel Moody; liv. 1750.
- 26 VIII NATHANIEL,⁴ b. June 15, 1704[W1]; m. Jan. 28, 1728-9[W1], Abigail Hammond (John) of Kittery; res. Wells; liv. 1750. Chil.: *Samuel*,⁵ b. Nov. 4, 1729[W1]; *Hannah*,⁵ b. Jan. 20, 1733[W1], d. June 2, 1750[W1]; *Lydia*,⁵ b. Oct. 3, 1734[W1], d. Sept. 29, 1735[W1]; *Nathaniel*,⁵ b. May 12, 1737[W1], d. Aug. 18, 1737[W1].
- 27 IX SARAH,⁴ b. July 27, 1706[W1]; m. Oct. 26, 1727[W1], Rev. Samuel Jeffords; liv. 1750.
- 28 X JOB,⁴ b. Sept. 6, 1708[W1]; d. June 1, 1709[W1].
- 29 XI LYDIA,⁴ b. Sept. 17, 1710[W1]; d. Oct. 6, 1716[W1].

15 JOSEPH³ WHEELWRIGHT (*Samuel*,² *John*¹), of Wells, m. Ellis [Alice?] —. Children:

- 30 I THOMAS,⁴ b. April 10, 1708[W1].
- 31 II LUCY,⁴ b. April 27, 1711[W1].
- 32 III MARY,⁴ b. Oct. 5, 1712[W1].

Unclassified Records.

Alice Wheelwright m. Samuel Curtis Aug. 2, 1744[W1].

James Wheelwright Jr. m. Mary Curtis Nov. 22, 1745[W1].

FRIENDS MEETING.*

The earliest record of the Amesbury Friends is of a monthly meeting at Hampton, 15:6 [Aug.]: 1701.

The following, under date of 23d. 8 m. 1701, is a list of subscribers for building and furnishing the new meeting house at Hampton, the house "to be sett up, or redy to sett up, by the 30th day of the 3^d month 1702":

Benjamin Brown†	Josiah Dow	John Stanyan
Joseph Chase	Abraham Green	Moses Swett
Thomas Chase	Edmund Johnson	Christian Williams
Joseph Dow Sen.	James Stanyan	

* For additional particulars, see p. 562.

† These lists are here arranged alphabetically, for convenience of reference.

Thomas Chase, Abraham Green, and Joseph Dow Sen. were to have oversight of the work. Thomas Chase then kept the records.

The following persons had property taken from them by force to pay the salary of "the priest of the hireling ministry," in the years indicated :

John Collins, of Salis., 1703	Jacob Morel, of Salis., 1701
Henry Dow, of Salis., 1703 & 5	James Purington, of Salis., 1705
Jeremiah Dow, of Salis., 1701 & 3	Richard Smith, of Salis., 1701
Joseph Dow, of Salis., 1703	Ezeakel Wathin, of Ames., 1702 & 3

In addition to the above, Caleb Perkins was a member in 1702, but was denied membership in that year.

1-3[May]-1705. John Peasley of Haverhill (son of Joseph and Ruth) and Mary Martin of Amesbury (dau. of John decd. and Mary) were married, at Thomas Barnard's house in Amesbury, Thomas Nickolls and Joshua Purington having been appointed at a previous meeting to inquire if they were free to marry. The record was signed by John Peaslee, Mary Peaslee and forty-seven other persons, as follows :

Sam ^l : Bownass[?]	Joseph Hoag	Nathinel Peasley
Sam ^l : B[r?]owne	Robart: Hunkins	Robart: Peaslee
Mary Brown	John Jones	Ebenazar: Parkins
Thomas Chalis	Sam ^l Jones	Ludia: Purington
Elizebath Conner	Sam ^l Joye	Joshua Purington
Mary Dow	John Kezer	Jobe Rowell
Hannah Dow	Ruth Martin	William Shepard
Charety Dow	Hannah Martin	Ann Stanyan
Josias Dow	Abegall Martin	James Stanyan
Jeremiah Dow	Deborah Martin	Mary Swett
Joseph Dow	John Martin	Margry Weede
Henry Dow	Jacob Morill	Mary Whicher
John D	Thomas Morel	Robart White
Abraham Green	James Mussey	Judeth Whitehous
Henry Green	Jane: Nicolas	Ezekiel Worthen
Hannah Hoag	Lydia Norton	

17-3-1705. Joseph Chase, Joshua Purinton, and Moses Swett were sent to the Rhode Island yearly meeting.

19-5-1705. Henry Dow and Thomas Chalis were appointed by the meeting at Hampton to look for land "for Friends of Sals-

bury and Amesbury and Gemaco to build a meeting house on. Monthly meetings seem to have been held alternately at Hampton and Amesbury.

In 1706, Samuel Cass was declared not in the true faith, signed by the following:

Thomas Challis	Henry Green	Robard Peasley,
John Colins	Edmund Johnson	Joshua Purinton
Henry Dow	Jacob Moriell	James Stanyan
Jeremiah Dow	Thomas Nickolas,	Moses Swett
John Gones	John Peasley	

In 1707, John Colins* of Salisbury was declared not to be in the faith, signed by the following:

Benian [Benj.] Brown	Thomas Dow	Joshua Purinton
Thomas Chace	Thomas Nickols	James Staniell†
Henry Dow	John Peasley	Moses Swett
Jeremiah Dow	Robart Peasley	
Charety Dow†	Lydia Norton	Ann Staniell‡
Mary Dow	Sary Norton	Mary Swett
Damarus Gones		

Many publishments and marriages in Hampton and other towns, and some births and deaths, are recorded in vol. I, 246 pp., extending to 1758. Several Morrills of Berwick, etc., appear. Hoags, Puringtons, and Stanyans are found very frequently, but Blaisdell, Colby, Davis, Hoyt, Wells, and other names common in the region, seldom appear. Philip Rowell kept the records about 1730.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS FOR VOL. I.

Those printed on pp. 83-4, 378-87, 390, 395, are not, in most cases, repeated in this volume.

Page 9. Mr. John Q. Evans, of Salisbury, states that Thomas Macy originally had two lots assigned him on the "circular road."

* If we mistake not, he was, however, appointed to attend the quarterly meeting in Salem, in 1715.

† So far as observed, women's names appear here for the first time, except as witnesses to marriages.

‡ Stanyan elsewhere.

body and should not be considered as a source of
 material for the purpose of the present study.

In 1917, the following cases were reported to the
 Bureau of the following:

1917	1918	1919
1920	1921	1922
1923	1924	1925
1926	1927	1928
1929	1930	1931
1932	1933	1934
1935	1936	1937
1938	1939	1940
1941	1942	1943
1944	1945	1946
1947	1948	1949
1950	1951	1952
1953	1954	1955
1956	1957	1958
1959	1960	1961
1962	1963	1964
1965	1966	1967
1968	1969	1970
1971	1972	1973
1974	1975	1976
1977	1978	1979
1980	1981	1982
1983	1984	1985
1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991
1992	1993	1994
1995	1996	1997
1998	1999	2000
2001	2002	2003
2004	2005	2006
2007	2008	2009
2010	2011	2012
2013	2014	2015
2016	2017	2018
2019	2020	2021
2022	2023	2024
2025	2026	2027
2028	2029	2030
2031	2032	2033
2034	2035	2036
2037	2038	2039
2040	2041	2042
2043	2044	2045
2046	2047	2048
2049	2050	2051
2052	2053	2054
2055	2056	2057
2058	2059	2060
2061	2062	2063
2064	2065	2066
2067	2068	2069
2070	2071	2072
2073	2074	2075
2076	2077	2078
2079	2080	2081
2082	2083	2084
2085	2086	2087
2088	2089	2090
2091	2092	2093
2094	2095	2096
2097	2098	2099
2100	2101	2102
2103	2104	2105
2106	2107	2108
2109	2110	2111
2112	2113	2114
2115	2116	2117
2118	2119	2120
2121	2122	2123
2124	2125	2126
2127	2128	2129
2130	2131	2132
2133	2134	2135
2136	2137	2138
2139	2140	2141
2142	2143	2144
2145	2146	2147
2148	2149	2150
2151	2152	2153
2154	2155	2156
2157	2158	2159
2160	2161	2162
2163	2164	2165
2166	2167	2168
2169	2170	2171
2172	2173	2174
2175	2176	2177
2178	2179	2180
2181	2182	2183
2184	2185	2186
2187	2188	2189
2190	2191	2192
2193	2194	2195
2196	2197	2198
2199	2200	2201
2202	2203	2204
2205	2206	2207
2208	2209	2210
2211	2212	2213
2214	2215	2216
2217	2218	2219
2220	2221	2222
2223	2224	2225
2226	2227	2228
2229	2230	2231
2232	2233	2234
2235	2236	2237
2238	2239	2240
2241	2242	2243
2244	2245	2246
2247	2248	2249
2250	2251	2252
2253	2254	2255
2256	2257	2258
2259	2260	2261
2262	2263	2264
2265	2266	2267
2268	2269	2270
2271	2272	2273
2274	2275	2276
2277	2278	2279
2280	2281	2282
2283	2284	2285
2286	2287	2288
2289	2290	2291
2292	2293	2294
2295	2296	2297
2298	2299	2300
2301	2302	2303
2304	2305	2306
2307	2308	2309
2310	2311	2312
2313	2314	2315
2316	2317	2318
2319	2320	2321
2322	2323	2324
2325	2326	2327
2328	2329	2330
2331	2332	2333
2334	2335	2336
2337	2338	2339
2340	2341	2342
2343	2344	2345
2346	2347	2348
2349	2350	2351
2352	2353	2354
2355	2356	2357
2358	2359	2360
2361	2362	2363
2364	2365	2366
2367	2368	2369
2370	2371	2372
2373	2374	2375
2376	2377	2378
2379	2380	2381
2382	2383	2384
2385	2386	2387
2388	2389	2390
2391	2392	2393
2394	2395	2396
2397	2398	2399
2400	2401	2402
2403	2404	2405
2406	2407	2408
2409	2410	2411
2412	2413	2414
2415	2416	2417
2418	2419	2420
2421	2422	2423
2424	2425	2426
2427	2428	2429
2430	2431	2432
2433	2434	2435
2436	2437	2438
2439	2440	2441
2442	2443	2444
2445	2446	2447
2448	2449	2450
2451	2452	2453
2454	2455	2456
2457	2458	2459
2460	2461	2462
2463	2464	2465
2466	2467	2468
2469	2470	2471
2472	2473	2474
2475	2476	2477
2478	2479	2480
2481	2482	2483
2484	2485	2486
2487	2488	2489
2490	2491	2492
2493	2494	2495
2496	2497	2498
2499	2500	2501
2502	2503	2504
2505	2506	2507
2508	2509	2510
2511	2512	2513
2514	2515	2516
2517	2518	2519
2520	2521	2522
2523	2524	2525
2526	2527	2528
2529	2530	2531
2532	2533	2534
2535	2536	2537
2538	2539	2540
2541	2542	2543
2544	2545	2546
2547	2548	2549
2550	2551	2552
2553	2554	2555
2556	2557	2558
2559	2560	2561
2562	2563	2564
2565	2566	2567
2568	2569	2570
2571	2572	2573
2574	2575	2576
2577	2578	2579
2580	2581	2582
2583	2584	2585
2586	2587	2588
2589	2590	2591
2592	2593	2594
2595	2596	2597
2598	2599	2600
2601	2602	2603
2604	2605	2606
2607	2608	2609
2610	2611	2612
2613	2614	2615
2616	2617	2618
2619	2620	2621
2622	2623	2624
2625	2626	2627
2628	2629	2630
2631	2632	2633
2634	2635	2636
2637	2638	2639
2640	2641	2642
2643	2644	2645
2646	2647	2648
2649	2650	2651
2652	2653	2654
2655	2656	2657
2658	2659	2660
2661	2662	2663
2664	2665	2666
2667	2668	2669
2670	2671	2672
2673	2674	2675
2676	2677	2678
2679	2680	2681
2682	2683	2684
2685	2686	2687
2688	2689	2690
2691	2692	2693
2694	2695	2696
2697	2698	2699
2700	2701	2702
2703	2704	2705
2706	2707	2708
2709	2710	2711
2712	2713	2714
2715	2716	2717
2718	2719	2720
2721	2722	2723
2724	2725	2726
2727	2728	2729
2730	2731	2732
2733	2734	2735
2736	2737	2738
2739	2740	2741
2742	2743	2744
2745	2746	2747
2748	2749	2750
2751	2752	2753
2754	2755	2756
2757	2758	2759
2760	2761	2762
2763	2764	2765
2766	2767	2768
2769	2770	2771
2772	2773	2774
2775	2776	2777
2778	2779	2780
2781	2782	2783
2784	2785	2786
2787	2788	2789
2790	2791	2792
2793	2794	2795
2796	2797	2798
2799	2800	2801
2802	2803	2804
2805	2806	2807
2808	2809	2810
2811	2812	2813
2814	2815	2816
2817	2818	2819
2820	2821	2822
2823	2824	2825
2826	2827	2828
2829	2830	2831
2832	2833	2834
2835	2836	2837
2838	2839	2840
2841	2842	2843
2844	2845	2846
2847	2848	2849
2850	2851	2852
2853	2854	2855
2856	2857	2858
2859	2860	2861
2862	2863	2864
2865	2866	2867
2868	2869	2870
2871	2872	2873
2874	2875	2876
2877	2878	2879
2880	2881	2882
2883	2884	2885
2886	2887	2888
2889	2890	2891
2892	2893	2894
2895	2896	2897
2898	2899	2900
2901	2902	2903
2904	2905	2906
2907	2908	2909
2910	2911	2912
2913	2914	2915
2916	2917	2918
2919	2920	2921
2922	2923	2924
2925	2926	2927
2928	2929	2930
2931	2932	2933
2934	2935	2936
2937	2938	2939
2940	2941	2942
2943	2944	2945
2946	2947	2948
2949	2950	2951
2952	2953	2954
2955	2956	2957
2958	2959	2960
2961	2962	2963
2964	2965	2966
2967	2968	2969
2970	2971	2972
2973	2974	2975
2976	2977	2978
2979	2980	2981
2982	2983	2984
2985	2986	2987
2988	2989	2990
2991	2992	2993
2994	2995	2996
2997	2998	2999
3000	3001	3002
3003	3004	3005
3006	3007	3008
3009	3010	3011
3012	3013	3014
3015	3016	3017
3018	3019	3020

The one assigned to H. Brown on Merrill's map is referred to in 1640 as "the lot Macy should have had." Macy was also granted "a home lot joining Isaac Buswell's East," where R. Codman, a later comer, is given on Merrill's map. The lot on the "road to the neck" was not granted till 1642. This makes it still more probable that the first lots laid out were all on the "circular road," as stated on page 9. John Fuller may also have had a lot there which was afterwards exchanged.

Allen Family. [Pages 31-4, 83, 378, 390, 395.]

In the "Dalton Record," at Concord, N. H., is a complaint of (1) Wm.¹ Allen, Sen., 4th 5th mo. 1677, "against Sarah Taylor for going from him or his service in a disorderly way, and for accusing his wife of cruel beating of her," with allusion to the "poverty of the girl's relations." It was ordered "y^t [Ann person?] the girl's mother take care of her for the future to see that she be placed out in some godly family and in the mean time she refrain the company of Goodwif Houldredge & Susan Buswell."

6 JOHN² ALLEN m. Aug. 24, 1674, **MARY³ (PIKE) ANDROS.**

P. 32, last line, erase "or dau. of (9) Joseph."

27 JOHN³ ALLEN, b. Dec. 25, 1694[Es Ant].

For later generations of the descendants of (1) Wm.¹ ALLEN of Salis., see Es. Ant. 1899, pp. 17-25. The other Allen families of Essex Co. are also given, 1898-1900.

Pp. 35, 378. **8 DOROTHY³ AMBROSE** m. (21) **SAMUEL³ COLBY**. See Es. Ant., 1899, pp. 74-5, for a few later records. Richard Ambrose was of Isles of Shoals, 1693.

Ash Family. [Pages 35-6, 378.]

MARY, wid. of (1) **JOHN ASH**, prob. liv. 1709, name Ash.

4 NATHANIEL ASH m. March 8, 1726-7, Elizabeth Brock; res. A.; 6 chil., b. 1727-42 [Es. Ant., 1901, p. 142].

5 MARTHA ASH m. bef. 1706, John Magoon of Exeter, N. H.

7 SARAH ASH m. March 3, 1719-20, John Stevens 4th, of S., late ferryman.

7 a ANNA (1 John) b. ---; m. bef. 1706, Alexander Magoon of Exeter, N. H.

9 JUDITH m. Nov. 24, 1720, (35) **JONATHAN⁴ EATON**.

10 NATHANIEL ASH b. Sept. 21, 1705[A].

The name Ash is rather common on the records of Newton, N. H.; hence the family prob. lived in that part of A.

Ayer Family. [Pages 36-43, 83, 378.]

26 MARY³ AYER m. ab. 1681, Samuel² Colcord. Both were liv. in Kingston, N. H., 1725-6; she was his wid. 1737 [D Hm., p. 643].

96 EDWARD² AYRES was of Kt. 1686; wife Alice d. Feb. 9, 1717-8, aged 53 y.

97 MARK² AYRES and wife Sarah, Portsm., son Thomas³ bp. Dec. 10, 1693[3].

98 NATHANIEL² AYRES and wife Amy, or Ann, recd. to the N. chh. Portsm. from the N. chh. Boston, June 22, 1693, and were members in 1699. Son Nathaniel³ bp. April 22, 1694, at Portsm.

111 EDWARD³ AYRES; erase "Stephen?"

See Ayer family, Es. Ant., 1900, pp. 145-50, 172-5, 182, 192; 1901, p. 96.

Bagley Family. [Pages 43-4, 83, 378.]

John "Bageley" [Bigelow?] bought land in Watertown, in 1643.

Will of James Bagley of Boston, "glasier," Aug., 1690, "about to go on expedition to Canada against the common enemy." His friend, Richard Cheever of Boston, "cordwainer," executor, was to receive all the est.

"John Bagley" of Salem, 1681-'6 [p. 43], is given *Bayley* by Perley in Es. Ant., 1902, pp. 137-8.

1 ORLANDO BAGLEY who m. (3) SARAH² COLBY in 1653-4 [p. 43], lived in Boston; wife Sarah d. May 18, 1663[B]. Chil.:

1 a I JOHN, b. —; d. Aug. 31, 1758[B].

2 II ORLANDO, b. Feb. 18, 1658[B]; m. Sarah² Annis (Charles¹) as on p. 44. +

2 a III SARAH, b. Jan. 14, 1660[B]; d. Sept. 30, 1661[B].

2 b IV MARY, b. Jan. 5, 1661[B]; prob. d. young; certainly bef. 1700.

3 V SARAH, b. March 2, 1662-3[B]; m. as on p. 43. +

7 JACOB BAGLEY m. 2d, June 2, 1748, (53) KEZIAH⁴ COLBY [wid. of (43) DAVID⁴ CURRIER]; 2d, March, 1755, HANNAH wid. of (42) TIMOTHY⁴ CURRIER. [See (42) SAMUEL⁵ BLAISDELL].

9 JOSEPH BAGLEY m. Nov. 23, 1727[A], Lydia Kendrick.

A Joshua Bagley (prob. Joshua,⁵ David,⁴ Orlando,³ Orlando,² Orlando,¹) is given as an early settler of Warner, N. H., ab. 1773.

For later generations of the Bagley family, see Es. Ant., 1901, pp. 65-70; 1902, pp. 128-9, 137. It is unnecessary to print here records differing little from those there printed. Orlando Bagley m. Mary Kendrick July 23, 1728[A].

Bailey Family. [Pages 44-8, 83, 378-9, 386.]

71 JONAS BAILEY of "Blue Point alias Scarborough," b. ab. 1607; m. 1st, Elizabeth —; 2d, Eleanor —. He was of York Co., 1659; d. 1663; will Nov. 11, Feb. 9, 1663-4; ment. former wife Eliz., wife "Ellenor," and bro. Nicholas Baly, but no chil. Wid. Eleanor recd. grant of land from Scarboro' in 1670.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

The University of Chicago Press is a not-for-profit organization that has been publishing books and journals since 1887. It is one of the largest and most respected academic publishers in the world. The press is committed to the highest standards of scholarship and to the dissemination of knowledge. It publishes a wide range of books and journals in all fields of study, and it is known for its high-quality production and its commitment to intellectual freedom.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

The University of Chicago Press is a not-for-profit organization that has been publishing books and journals since 1887. It is one of the largest and most respected academic publishers in the world. The press is committed to the highest standards of scholarship and to the dissemination of knowledge. It publishes a wide range of books and journals in all fields of study, and it is known for its high-quality production and its commitment to intellectual freedom.

The University of Chicago Press is a not-for-profit organization that has been publishing books and journals since 1887. It is one of the largest and most respected academic publishers in the world. The press is committed to the highest standards of scholarship and to the dissemination of knowledge. It publishes a wide range of books and journals in all fields of study, and it is known for its high-quality production and its commitment to intellectual freedom.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

The University of Chicago Press is a not-for-profit organization that has been publishing books and journals since 1887. It is one of the largest and most respected academic publishers in the world. The press is committed to the highest standards of scholarship and to the dissemination of knowledge. It publishes a wide range of books and journals in all fields of study, and it is known for its high-quality production and its commitment to intellectual freedom.

Inv. est. of Elinor Bailey, formerly wife of John Jackson, July 28, 1719, at Alfred.

72 JOHN BALEY, "fisherman," of Isles of Shoals, 1659. John Baly and son-in-law Michael Endell [or Endall], "fisherman," both of Isles of Shoals, 1662.

73 GUYDO BALEY and wife Elizabeth; chil.: *Elizabeth*, b. July 27, 1642; *Joseph*, b. Nov. 6, 1644 [Salem?].

74 THOMAS BALLEY, surveyor of Town of North Yarmouth, Me., 1685. Thomas Bailey, witness, 1686, per. of Falmouth.

75 ROBERT BAILEY, prob. of Biddeford, 1721. Robert Baly, son-in-law of wid. Martha Millet, both of Falmouth, 1734.

76 WILLIAM BAILE, or BAILS, of York, 1721; land laid out to him by the town, 1715: had sons *Obadiah* and *William* Baile.

5 JOHN² BAILEY, erase "Town of Scarboro' grant to Eleanor Bayley, 1670." She was wid. of Jonas, p. 612.

7 REBECCA³ BAILEY m. 1st, (64) ISAAC² BROWN; 2d, June 22, 1697, John Dagett; liv. 1701. She speaks of her "uncle" John Emery, in 1674 [probate]; but both Johns were then living.

14 JOSHUA³ BAILEY m. Elizabeth Putnam of Sm.

10 JOSEPH³ BAILEY m. 1st, Priscilla Putnam (John) of Salem Village [Danvers], who d. Nov. 16, 1704; 2d, 1707, Sarah² Poore (John¹) [wid. of (2) JOHN² SAWYER]. He bought land in "Cape Porpus" [Arundel, or Kennebunk Port] in 1692 and 1700; was at Casco Fort, March, 1703-4; selectman of Arundel, 1719.

19 JOHN⁴ BAILEY, m. 1st, (47) MARY⁴ BARTLETT [*not* (61) MARY⁴], who d. March 19, 1707-8; 2d, Sarah Butler [wid. of Job Giddings of Ip.]; pub. Oct. 6, 1711.

HANNAH "BALEY" of Cape Porpoise, pub. May 23, 1702[W1], to Benj. "Majgerey." [Per. (21) Hannah⁴?]

23 MARTHA⁴ [Nb] or MARY⁴ [Sm] BAILEY b. June 9, 1688.

11 JAMES³ BAILEY, Rev. Es. Ant. gives date of his death June 18, instead of Jan. 17. 1st wife Mary d. Oct. 28, 1688; 2d wife Mary d. Oct. 23, 1717. For the eight children see pp. 85, 386; also Es. Ant., 1901, p. 124.

13 ISAAC³ BAILEY d. April 26, 1740; wife Rebecca d. April, 1723 [Es. Ant.] Children:

- 31 I ISAAC,⁴ m. May 18, 1708, (17) SARAH² TITCOMB; d. May 26, 1722.
Wid. Sarah m. Sept. 27, 1727, (29) RICHARD⁴ BARTLETT.
- 32 II JOSHUA,⁴ Erase record after birth on p. 46, and substitute that on p. 386. Es. Ant. [No. 34] gives date of death Oct. 6, 1762, not 1760.
- 33 III DAVID,⁴ m. Nov. 11, 1713, Experience Putnam.
- 34 IV JUDITH,⁴ b. 1689-90; m. Nov. 28, 1711, (30?) JAMES³ ORDWAY 3d.
- 35 V SARAH,⁴ b. 1691-2; m. 1st, May 20, 1718, (30) BENJ.³ CHASE, etc., as on pp. 386 and 585.

45 JONATHAN³ BAILEY, m. 1st, March 7, 1693-4, Hannah Walker.

52 LYDIA³ BAILEY, m. May 13, 1715[Nb], Daniel Ritter, or Rutter.

54 JAMES³ BAILEY, b. July 25, 1681 [Es. Ant.] Aug. 3 [Hist. Coll. Es. Ins.].

61 RICHARD¹ BAILEY, of Rowley, b. ab. 1619 [Es. Ant.]

62 JOSEPH² BAILEY m. Abigail Trumbull. A Joseph of Bd. bought land in Nb. in 1700.

70 SARAH³ BAILEY, m. March 29, 1716, JAMES⁴ DAVIS (19 *Elisha*³). +

For later generations of the Bailey families, see Es. Ant., 1901, pp. 81-6, 110-20, 124-32; 1902, pp. 137-42; also "Bailey Genealogy," 1899, 479 pp.

Pp. 49, 83. John Ball of Kittery ap. adm. est. of his father's bro., RICHARD BALL, "fisherman," March 25, 1702, John Woodman on bond. [Alfred].

Barnard Family. [Pages 49-53, 83, 379.]

11 SARAH³ BARNARD, erase "b. Jan. 22, 1663-4."

12 JOSEPH³ BARNARD was "eldest son," but dead, in 1720.

13 THOMAS³ BARNARD, b. Jan. 22, 1663-4[S]. He was "eldest son living" in 1715. An account of the controversy respecting est. of Thomas² will be given in connection with Rev. THOMAS² WELLS.

12 JOSEPH³ BARNARD. Children:

26 I HANNAH,⁴ m. bef. 1722, (11?) WILLIAM QUINBY [Es. Ant.]

27 II DOROTHY,⁴ erase "prob."

28 III SARAH,⁴ m. Aug. 22, 1723[A], (65) JOHN⁴ HOYT.

29 IV SUSANNA,⁴ m. Jan. 7, 1719-20, Isaac Chandler; res. Rumford, N. H. 1740.

30 V MARY,⁴ m. March 18, 1723-4, (59) JACOB⁴ CURRIER.

31 VI RUTH,⁴ m. Jan. 20, 1725-6, (72) THOMAS⁴ HOYT.

13 THOMAS³ BARNARD, b. Jan. 22, 1663-4. Children:

32 I NATHANIEL,⁴ m. (27) ELIZABETH⁴ MARTIN, pub. Oct. 17, 1724.

33 II JOHN,⁴ m. April 16, 1724, (15) MARY STANWOOD; served in Canada expedition; adm. est. Oct. 24, 1748. Wife Mary d. June 26, 1747[A].

39 VIII STEPHEN,⁴ b. Nov. 7, 1719[A] [not 17]; m. Oct. 6, 1743, Mary Collins of S.

15 SAMUEL³ BARNARD, d. 1745-'9. Wife Anne survived him, but prob. d. bef, 1752. Children:

42 III JONATHAN,⁴ Capt., m. Oct. 6, 1725[A] [1726, Epis. chh.], (64) TATHA⁴ COLBY; d. Sept. 27, 1770.

43 IV MARY,⁴ m. Jan. 13, 1724-5, (99?) JONATHAN⁴ STEVENS.

47a IX ANNE,⁴ b. Oct. 8, 1713 [Es. Ant.]

47b X JOSEPH,⁴ b. Nov. 15, 1715 [Es. Ant.]

47c XI BENJAMIN,⁴ b. — [Es. Ant.]

48 XII HANNAH,⁴ b. Jan. 8, 1719-20[A].

49 XIII SARAH,⁴ b. June 2, 1723[A].

17 TRISTRAM³ BARNARD, m. (19) RUTH³ MARTIN; will Feb. 20, May 7, 1759. Chil., in addition to those given on p. 52:

54a VI DOROTHY,⁴ b. June 4, 171-; m. (38) SAMUEL⁴ BLAISDELL, pub. Dec 22, 1735; d. bef. 1759.

54b VII TRISTRAM,⁴ b. May 30, 1721; m. Dec. 14, 1743[A], Dorothy Currier.

54c VIII RUTH,⁴ b. May 28, 1724.

55 ROBERT¹ BARNARD, m. Joanna Harvey [Es. Ant.]. It is evident that their dau. (60) MARY,² if b. 1658. could not be the wife of (3) Nathaniel,² who had chil. b. in 1667. If the date were 1648, it might be possible, and (58) and (60), p. 53, might be the same person. Es. Ant., 1903, p. 39, states that they had a dau. SARAH,² m. James Skiffe of Nantucket, as his 2d wife.

65 ROBERT² BARNARD, m. 1st, Sept. 14, 1710, Rebecca Osgood; 2d, May 15, 1729, Elizabeth Bailey, of Lancaster.

66 STEPHEN³ BARNARD [b. ab. 1672?], m. Nov. 4, 1714, Hannah Bixby; res. And.

For later generations of the Barnard family, see Es. Ant., 1902, pp. 120-31; 1903, pp. 28-40; also "Robert Barnard of Andover, Mass. and his Descendants," 1899, 40 pp.

Bartlett Family. [Pages 54-9, 379.]

2 JOANE² BARTLETT, b. Jan. 29 [not 26], 1610.

13 ABIGAIL³ BARTLETT, (15) HANNAH,³ unm., and (16) REBECCA³ were all dead in 1723, leaving no chil.

18 ANNE³ BARTLETT, m. 2d, 1683-'5, (4) JOHN² WEED. +

9 JOHN³ BARTLETT, Sen., "cordwainer," d. Jan. 13, 1707 [prob. 7-8].

1914. The American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610. (Received for publication, June 1, 1914.)

The American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610. (Received for publication, June 1, 1914.)

The American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610. (Received for publication, June 1, 1914.)

The American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610. (Received for publication, June 1, 1914.)

The American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610. (Received for publication, June 1, 1914.)

The American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610. (Received for publication, June 1, 1914.)

The American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610. (Received for publication, June 1, 1914.)

The American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610. (Received for publication, June 1, 1914.)

The American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610. (Received for publication, June 1, 1914.)

The American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610. (Received for publication, June 1, 1914.)

The American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610. (Received for publication, June 1, 1914.)

The American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610. (Received for publication, June 1, 1914.)

The American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610. (Received for publication, June 1, 1914.)

The American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610. (Received for publication, June 1, 1914.)

The American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610. (Received for publication, June 1, 1914.)

The American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610. (Received for publication, June 1, 1914.)

10 SAMUEL³ BARTLETT, Sen. 1697-1732. Children:

- 27 III SAMUEL,⁴ Erase "prob." He was Jr. 1697-1732; Sen. 1732-49, e. May 16, 1753; "weaver" and "husbandman"; res. Nb.; 10 chil. His son *Samuel*⁵ was called "Sam. 3d," "blacksmith," 1732-43.
- 29 V RICHARD,⁴ m. 1st, Nov. 21, 1706, Abigail Ropes of Sm.; 2d, Sept. 27, 1727, (17) SARAH³ TITCOMB [wid. of (31) ISAAC⁴ BAILEY]; res. Nb. "cordwainer"; d. Nov. 3, 1753; 8 chil.; two d. early. Unclassified Record, No. 3, p. 59. He was Rich 3d, 1701-'24; Jr., 1724-'50.
- 30 VI THOMAS,⁴ "tanner"; res. Nb.; 8 chil., b. 1712-'25.
- 31 VII TIRZAH,⁴ m. Jan. 22, 1708, (25) JOSIAH³ SAWYER.
- 32 VIII LYDIA,⁴ m. Dec. 27, 1722, Rev. Matthias Plant of Nb.

11 RICHARD³ BARTLETT, "cordwainer," d. April 17, 1724

He was Richard Jr., 1670-'98; Sen., 1698-1724. Children:

- 34 II RICHARD,⁴ Capt.; m. 2d, etc., as on p. 379; res. Nb.; d. Feb. 16, 1749-50. Wife Margaret d. April 6, 1718; wid. Susanna d. Aug. 27, 1761. He was Rich. Jr. 1698-1724.
- 35 III JOHN,⁴ "weaver," m. (28) MARY³ ORDWAY; chil. b. 1702-'17. He was John 3d, 1699-1708; Jr., 1708-'36; Sen., 1736-'41.
- 37 IV DANIEL,⁴ Dea., "weaver," m. Abigail —; res. Nb.; d. May 4, 1756; 9 chil., b. 1705-'21.
- 38 VI JOSEPH,⁴ Dea., "cordwainer"; m. as on p. 379; res. Newton, N. H. a constituent member of the 2 A. chh., 1726, p. 499; elected Dea. March 7, 1727-8, etc., as on p. 507; called Esq. in 1750; d. 1754. Wid. Sarah was a constituent member of the Newton chh., 1728, p. 546. The date "1768," Es. Ant. 1903, p. 6, must be wrong. In addition to the chil. given in Es. Ant. should be *Gershom*,⁵ bp. Jan. 12, 1728-'9[2 A], who was liv. 1752; also, *Matthias*,⁵ bp. Oct. 12, 1740 [2 A], where Es. Ant. gives *Ephraim*,⁵ b. June 15, 1740, and *Mathias*, b. Sept. 26, 1742; no bp. of *Ephraim* found and no ment. in will 1752; dau. *Mary*,⁵ m. Gov. *Josiah*⁵ *Bartlett* (40 *Stephen*⁴); dau. *Sarah*⁵ was wife of Gideon Sawyer in 1752.
- 38a VII HANNAH,⁴ b. [ab. 1687?]; m. Dec. 18, 1706[Nb], (29) JOHN³ ORDWAY; both liv. 1724.
- 39 VIII SAMUEL,⁴ m. Jan. 2, 1716-7[Nb], Judith Coffin (Peter); "weaver." He was Sam. 3d, 1710-'32; Jr., 1732-'49; res. Nb.; will Sept. 9, Nov. 27, 1749; chil. b. 1718-'33; his son *Samuel*⁵ was called "Sam. 3d" in 1749.
- 40 IX STEPHEN,⁴ Dea., "cordwainer"; elected Dea. 1 A. chh. 1731.
- 40a X JOSIAH,⁴ b. [ab. 1693?]; m. April 13, 1723, (57) ELIZABETH⁴ BARTLETT; res. A. and Nb.; d. 1746; will as on p. 59; no chil.
- 41 XI THOMAS,⁴ m. Nov. 18, 1718, Hannah Moody; res. Nb.; Jr. till 1744 d. 1771; 12 chil.
- 42 XII MARY,⁴ m. Sept. 30, 1718, Josiah Hills of Nb.; a wid. in 1724 and 1732.
- 44 TIRZAH⁴ BARTLETT m. Dec. 17, 1708, Hathorn Coker, of Nb.

14 JOHN³ BARTLETT m. 2d, Nov. 13, 1710, Dorcas Phillips
Rw., who d. Jan. 18, 1719. He was John Jr., 1676-1708;
n., 1708-'36. Children:

- II JOHN,⁴ m. 1st, PRUDENCE MERRILL; 2d, Frances Kendrick; "tan-
ner"; res. A.; d. 1752. In addition to chil. given in Es. Ant., 1903,
p. 7, is *Hannah*,⁵ b. April 24, 1618[A].
- III MARY,⁴ m. July, 1700, (19) JOHN⁴ BAILEY; d. March 19, 1707-8.
Erase "m. — Jacobs, etc."*
- IV NATHANIEL,⁴ m. (74) MERIBAH⁴ LITTLEFIELD of Kt., pub. Sept. 22,
1705; res. Nb. and Exeter.
- V DOROTHY,⁴ b. Aug. 13, 1686[Nb]; m. June 6, 1707, John Ropes of Sm.
- VI SARAH,⁴ d. Jan. 8, 1721-2. Erase "liv. 1733."*
- VII HANNAH,⁴ b. March 13, 1688-9; m. Nathaniel Brown of Wenham,
pub. Dec. 15, 1732.
- VIII NATHAN,⁴ "tanner," m. March 10, 1714-5[Kt], (38) SHUAH⁴ HEARD;
res. Kt. For descendants, see Stackpole's "Old Kittery," pp. 234-
91, 810-1.
- IX ABIGAIL,⁴ m. Samuel Goodhue of Exeter, pub. Sept. 7, 1717.
- X ALICE,⁴ not ment. in will, 1733.
- XI MARY,⁴† b. —; m. Jan. 12, 1722-3, Joseph Jacobs of Ip.; d. bef.
1733, leaving a son Richard Jacobs.
- XII SETH,⁴ b. —; m. Sarah Merrill, pub. Oct. 5, 1728; res. Nb.; 2 chil.
- XIII GIDEON,⁴ b. ab. 1703; m. Dec. 16, 1725, Abigail Emery of Nb.; res.
Nb. and Newton, N. H.; 3 chil.
- XIV ELIZABETH,⁴ b. —; m. April 13, 1725, (40a) JOSIAH⁴ BARTLETT.
- XV REBECCA,⁴ b. —; m. July 15, 1725, Dea. Daniel Coffin of Nb.; liv.
1753.

20 CHRISTOPHER³ BARTLETT. Children:

- I CHRISTOPHER, Capt.,⁴ m. 2d, (31?) MARY⁴ CLEMENT; 3d, March 24,
1735-6, Rachel Hazeltine of Bd.; res. Hv. and Bd.; 8 chil.
- II DEBORAH,⁴ m. 1st, (15) EPHRAIM⁴ BLAISDELL, pub. July 9, 1703[A];
2d, Oct. 24, 1732, George Worthen, "widower."
- III MARY,⁴ m. May 30, 1700[Hv], (43) JOHN³ STEVENS Jr.
- IV ANNE,⁴ m. Nov. 22, 1704[A], (38) JOSEPH⁴ COLBY.
- VI LYDIA,⁴ m. ab. 1708, Samuel Burbank.
- X ABIGAIL,⁴ m. May 26, 1715, (49?) BENJ.³ STEVENS.

The daus. Mary Bailey and Sarah Fowler were ment. in the will, 1733,
though both had been dead more than ten years. The property was to go to
sons "whom I shall appoint and constitute as representatives in their
n."

The will and other records require the insertion of (54a) Mary,⁴ even
though it seems to involve a second Mary b. bef. the death of the first one.
Erase "Mary Bailey may have been a daughter of Mary Jacobs," last line
p. 58.

69 XI SAMUEL,⁴ settled in Stafford, Ct.

72 XIV MEHITABLE,⁴ m. Nov. 24, 1720 [Hy], CORNELIUS³ DAVIS (85 *Cornelius*²).

Some records, not otherwise credited, have been taken from Es. Ant., 1903, pp. 1-17, where later generations may be found.

ROBERT BARTLETT and JOHN BARTLETT were householders in Marblehead in 1675. Their descendants are given in Es. Ant., 1903, pp. 59-61, 63-4.

NICHOLAS BARTLETT of Salem, "fisherman," who formerly lived at Cape Porpoise, bought and sold land on Falmouth Neck, 1651 and 1699-1700 [York Deeds].

ABRAHAM and JOHN BARTLETT and their wives had seats in the Portsmouth meeting house, 1693.

Page 60. Erase "possibly" and "?" 11th and 10th lines from bottom. The Hall-Symonds letters, 1673, refer to Mrs. Ann Batt's "nephew Peter Doue." See p. 133.

The name BARTO, or BARETOE, appears in Ames. early in the eighteenth century. Nicholas and Elizabeth had son Samuel b. May 4, 1711 [A]. Marriages appear later.

Page 61. 4 ELIZABETH² BEEDLE prob. m. June 28, 1708 [A], (97) JOHN DAVIS, his 3d wife.

3 THOMAS³ BEEDLE m. (4) ELIZABETH² GOULD.

Another THOMAS BEEDLE (per. 14) m. Oct. 3, 1736 [A], Sarah Davis.

Pages 62-3. See p. 83 for BILEY family.

2 HENRY² BILEY was at Barbadoes, Aug., 1669, deeply in debt; also at Barbadoes in 1670; prob. liv. 1674, but dead in 1676, his sister his only heir.

3 REBECCA² (BILEY) HALE, b. ab. 1638; d. April 30, or 13, 1683.

Blaisdell Family (continued from pp. 63-6).

2 HENRY² BLAISDELL. Erase "Adm. est. March 11, 1708." He was certainly living in 1700,* and probably in 1703; but was dead Dec., 1705; no probate rec. found. He was called "tailor" in deeds as late as 1692-3. The Henry Sen., "husbandman" and "laborer," 1695-1703, was probably (2) Henry,² while the Henry Jr., "husbandman," 1696-1703, was probably (8) Henry,³ as (22) Henry,⁴ "cordwainer," was not of age till 1703-'6.†

* (2) Henry² Blaisdell, in 1700, testified as follows: "I Henry Blaisdell many years agoe liveing at Aguamenticus Now Called york at which time Mr Wm Hook lived at y^e Same place and Mr Hook hired me to keep goats for him upon his Land Called Cape nedock Neck And I do remember he had one son born there which was W^m Hook," etc. [York Deeds, Book 8.]

† On the Supreme Court Files in Boston are papers mentioning Henry Trusell, John Bartlett, John Blesdell, and Joseph Sergant, in a case relating

6 EBENEZER³ BLAISDELL was called "husbandman" as late as 1698, but "cooper" 1705-7.

8 HENRY³ BLAISDELL was usually called "husbandman" or "planter" in deeds; was "Sen." 1705-'8, and possibly a little earlier. Inv. est., March 9, 1707-8, included dwelling house and homestead; 8 acre lot in Ox-pasture, called Rawlins lot; Bugmore lot; and a garrison house. Wid. Dorothy m. March 7, 1709-10[Hv], (30) THOMAS³ AYER.

9 ELIZABETH³ BLAISDELL prob. did not "d. young," but m. ab. 1686, (2) John² Huntington [p. 83].

11 JOHN³ BLAISDELL, Lieut. His wid. had one third of his est. set off to her, as appears by adm. est. of her son, Jacob.⁴

15 EPHRAIM⁴ BLAISDELL (*Ebenezer*,³ *Henry*,² *Ralph*¹) of Amesbury, "cooper," b. ab. 1682; m. (60) DEBORAH⁴ BARTLETT, pub. July 9, 1703[A]. He d. ab. 1728. Wid. Deborah ap. adm. est. Aug. 5, 1728; real est. div. May, 1731. She m. Oct. 24, 1732 [p. 560], George Worthen, "widower." In May, 1754, her thirds were divided; but Abner, Sarah, and Abigail had previously sold their rights therein to other parties.* Children:

- 42 I SAMUEL,⁵ b. June 24, 1704[A]; m. June 3, 1729, HANNAH TUXBURY. +
- 43 II ABNER,⁵ b. Feb. 25, 1705-6[A]; m. 1727-8, Mary Clement. +
- 44 III SARAH,⁵ b. April 19, 1708[A]; m. Dec. 1, 1726[A], John Stevens Jr. of Hv.; liv. 1731.
- 45 IV ELEANOR,⁵ b. Feb. 7, 1709-10[A]; m. Jan. 15, 1729-30[A], (52) DAVID⁴ MERRILL; d. 1767. An Eleanor bp. & cov., Dec. 24, 1727[2 S].
- 46 V DINAH⁵ [or DEBORAH⁵?], b. Jan. 23, 1711-2[A]; prob. d. young.
- 47 VI EPHRAIM,⁵ b. July 2, 1714[A]; d. young.
- 48 VII ABIGAIL,⁵ b. ab. 1717; m. March 16, 1737[A], John Parsons, of York; liv. 1740.

to land granted by the town of Amesbury to Henry Blesdale and widow Rowell, in 1662. This is the only date which appears, but the case and the papers are much later than 1662. This date occurs only in a quotation from the Amesbury records. Orlando Bagley, who signed the paper, was not chosen town clerk till 1712, and most of the parties named were born later than 1662. Thomas Stiphons, Saml. Weed and Henry Tuxbury had mowed the meadow in right of Richard Bartlett.

* For this reason, Stephen Bartlett and Joseph Bartlett's heirs recd. shares; and (49) Ephraim⁵ recd. two shares, as well as the heirs of (42) Samuel,⁵ the eldest son.

1. The first of these is the fact that the "new" system of classification is not a simple matter of adding or subtracting a few items, but a complete reorganization of the entire system.

2. The second is the fact that the "new" system is not a simple matter of adding or subtracting a few items, but a complete reorganization of the entire system.

3. The third is the fact that the "new" system is not a simple matter of adding or subtracting a few items, but a complete reorganization of the entire system.

4. The fourth is the fact that the "new" system is not a simple matter of adding or subtracting a few items, but a complete reorganization of the entire system.

5. The fifth is the fact that the "new" system is not a simple matter of adding or subtracting a few items, but a complete reorganization of the entire system.

6. The sixth is the fact that the "new" system is not a simple matter of adding or subtracting a few items, but a complete reorganization of the entire system.

7. The seventh is the fact that the "new" system is not a simple matter of adding or subtracting a few items, but a complete reorganization of the entire system.

8. The eighth is the fact that the "new" system is not a simple matter of adding or subtracting a few items, but a complete reorganization of the entire system.

9. The ninth is the fact that the "new" system is not a simple matter of adding or subtracting a few items, but a complete reorganization of the entire system.

10. The tenth is the fact that the "new" system is not a simple matter of adding or subtracting a few items, but a complete reorganization of the entire system.

49 VIII EPHRAIM,⁵ b. June 4, 1719[A]; m. 1st, April 1, 1742, Anna Trafton; 2d, Aug. 30, 1753, Dorothy Bartlett. +

17 EBENEZER⁴ BLAISDELL (*Ebenezer,³ Henry,² Ralph¹*), "cooper," of Amesbury, Mass., and York, Me., b. 1686; m.* bef. Jan., 1712-3, Abigail Ingerson (John of Kittery) [wid. of Joseph Jenkins of York]. She d. April 28, 1755. He was of Yk. in 1712; liv. there in 1730, and prob. in '64. Children:

50 I SARAH,⁵ b. Oct. 9, 1713[Yk]; [m. John Swett?].

51 II EBENEZER,⁵ b. April 9, 1715[Yk]; m. Lydia Webber, pub. July 21, 1739; and two other wives. +

52 III EPHRAIM,⁵ b. Sept. 23, 1717[Yk]; m. May 3, 1742[Yk], Thankful Webber (Benj. of York). +

53 IV SAMUEL,⁵ b. Aug. 21, 1719[Yk]; m. Olive Trafton (Zachs); pub. Dec. 22, 1742; res. York; prob. d. in Cape Breton expedition, 1745. Adm. est. gr. wid. Olive, May 16, 1749; she was wife of Stephen Lovejoy, Oct. 17, 1749. Chil.: *Samuel*,⁶ b. Oct. 14, 1743[Yk]; *Mary*, b. Aug. 27, 1745[Yk].

54 V DANIEL,⁵ b. Feb. 7, 1720-1[Yk].

55 VI ABIGAIL,⁵ b. Jan. 7, 1722-3[Yk].

56 VII JOSEPH,⁵ b. Oct. 5, 1725[Yk]; d. April 23, 1726[Yk].

57 VIII MARY,⁵ b. Feb. 19, 1726-7[Yk].

58 [IX JAMES,⁵ b. March 7, 1727-8; d. Aug. 10, 1728?][†]

20 RALPH⁴ BLAISDELL, Sen. (*Ebenezer,³ Henry,² Ralph¹*), "cooper," of Amesbury and Kingston, N. H., b. 1692; m. 1st, 1711, (87) MARY³ DAVIS. He rem. to Kg. ab. 1730-'3; was rep. selectman, etc., in Kg. [Bl.][‡] Children:

59 I EBENEZER,⁵ b. Aug. 14, 1711[A]; m. Nov., 1739, Sarah Stockman. +

60 II TIMOTHY,⁵ b. July 16, 1713[A]; d. Sept., 1713[A].

61 III HUMPHREY,⁵ b. Sept. 4, 1714[A]; d. July 19, 1726[A].

62 IV RODOLPHUS,⁵ b. Jan. 6, 1717-8[A]; d. young [Bl].

63 V TIMOTHY,⁵ b. May 8, 1720[A]; prob. m. Jan. 3, 1744-5[Kg], Joanna Stockman (Robert and Lydia), b. Aug. 5, 1726[Kg]. Res. Kg. "cooper"; dau. *Elizabeth*⁶ bp. July 7, 1757[Kg chh].

64 VI RALPH,⁵ 3d, b. —[Bl];[‡] m. Oct. 18, 1748, Miriam Rowell. +

65 VII JOHN,⁵ b. March 5, 1725-6[A]; d. Aug. 10, 1735[A].

66 VIII SARAH,⁵ b. July 17, 1730[A]; d. July 14, 1733[A]. A child d. June, 1733[Kg chh], per Sarah.

* Ebenezer⁴ was published to (58) SARAH³ CHASE in 1709, but it is doubtful if they were married. [See p. 94, note.] The York records state that the above chil. were by his wife Abigail, and probate rec. show mar. as above.

† Given by J. H. Blaisdell, not on York records.

‡ "Bl." indicates papers of J. H. Blaisdell [p. 415], or simply Blaisdell.

It is the purpose of this journal to provide a medium for the publication of original researches, clinical reports, and other material of interest to the medical profession.

The Journal is published weekly, except during the months of December and January, when it is published bi-weekly. The subscription price for one year in advance is \$5.00 for individuals and \$10.00 for libraries and institutions.

Single copies may be ordered from the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610.

Advertising rates and other information may be obtained from the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610.

The Journal is indexed and abstracted in many of the leading medical journals and services.

Copyright © 1977 by American Medical Association. All rights reserved.

Printed in the United States of America.

Second-class postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

Postmaster: Send address changes in the United States to The Journal of the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610.

For subscription rates outside the United States, apply to The Journal of the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1977.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

For subscription rates outside the United States, apply to The Journal of the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610.

For subscription rates outside the United States, apply to The Journal of the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610.

For subscription rates outside the United States, apply to The Journal of the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610.

For subscription rates outside the United States, apply to The Journal of the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610.

For subscription rates outside the United States, apply to The Journal of the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610.

For subscription rates outside the United States, apply to The Journal of the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610.

67 IX DOROTHY,⁵ b. —; bp. April 22, 1744[E Kg]; m. Nov. 14, 1752[Kg chh], Stephen Tonge of Kg.

22 HENRY⁴ BLAISDELL, Dr., (*Henry*,³ *Henry*,² *Ralph*¹), of Amesbury and Chelmsford, b. 1682-'5, "cordwainer" of A. till 1713, "doctor of physie" of Chm., 1716 and later; m. 1st, (63) MARTHA⁴ BARTLETT, pub. May 7, 1709[A]; 2d, bef. 1720, Lydia Parker. He d. 1735-6; will Jan. 7, March 18, 1735-6, at Cambridge. Wid. Lydia m. bef. May, 1739, — Spalding. Children:

68 I HENRY⁵, b. April 11, 1710[A]; "shipwright" and "caulker," res. Boston, 1739 and later. *Sarah*,⁶ dau. of Henry and *Sarah*, b. Feb. 10, 1735-6[Chm]. Inv. est. of a Henry, Sept. 17, 1794, *Martha* Bl. adm.

69 II MARTHA,⁵ b. Sept. 22, 1713[A] [by 1st wife]; d. young.

70 III MARY,⁵ b. Aug. 27, 1720[Chm] [by 2d wife]; m. ab. 1741, Dr. Jonathan Stedman, of Cambridge.

71 IV LYDIA,⁵ b. May 7, 1723[Chm]; m. May 12, 1748, Henry Gould, of Concord, Mass.

72 V ANNA,⁵ b. April 7, 1725[Chm]; m. ab. 1746, John Ball.

73 VI ANN,⁵ b. March 3, 1727[Chm]; m. ab. 1745, Oliver Hildreth, of Andover.

74 VII SARAH,⁵ b. March 23, 1729-30[Chm]; m. Oct. 30, 1745, Joseph Haywood.

75 VIII JOHN,⁵ b. Nov. 23, 1732[Chm]; m. Aug. 5, 1756[Nb], Mary Sawyer of Nb. *John Sawyer*⁶ Blaisdell of Nb., their son, b. Nov. 3, 1757[Chm], m. Dec. 13, 1781[Nb], Jane Adams of Rw.

76 IX WILLIAM,⁵ b. June 6, 1735[Chm]; m. Sarah —; 2 sons in Rev. war. Chil. rec. at Chm.: *Wm.*,⁶ b. Nov. 30, 1756; *Henry*,⁶ b. Nov. 23, 1760; *Aaron*,⁶ b. Nov. 2, 1762, prob. m. Nov. 29, 1787, Olive Byam; *Lydia*,⁶ b. May 13, 1768; *Isaac*,⁶ b. May 17, 1770.

25 JOHN⁴ BLAISDELL (*Henry*,³ *Henry*,² *Ralph*¹), of W. Amesbury, b. 1687; m. Jan. 11, 1710-1[A], (117) EBENEZAR STEVENS. Both were constituent members of 2A. chh., 1726; prob. res. E. end of Bear Hill; was "Jr." till 1733; rep.; commissioner for boundary between Mass. and N. H., etc. [Bl]. Will April 10, May 21, 1753, wife Eben. ment. Children:

77 I HANNAH,⁵ b. Feb. 20, 1711-2[A]; m. May 22, 1733[A & 2A], Jonathan Kelly Jr.; liv. 1753.

78 II EZRA,⁵ b. Aug. 19, 1713[A]; m. Jan. 4, 1737-8, Sarah Harvey. +

79 III MARY,⁵ b. March 22, 1714-5[A]; m. Nov. 26, 1741[A & 2A], Daniel⁴ Webster (47 *Nathan*³) of Chester; renewed covenant ab. 1738; dism. from 2A. chh., May 9, 1744; liv. 1753.

80 IV JOHN,⁵ JR., b. May 23, 1717[A]; m. April 8, 1741[2A], Dorothy Rowell (Thomas); d. Nov. 15, 1742. John and wife renewed covenant ab.

- 1741[2A chh]. One child: *Sarah*,⁶ b. Feb. 11, bp. Feb. 14, 1741[2A]; liv. 1753. Wid. Dorothy adm. 2A. chh., March 13, 1742-3; March, 1743[Kg chh], Wm. Sleeper, of Kg.; 7 chil. by him, b. 1746-50.
- 81 v HENRY,⁵ b. April 23, 1719[A]; m. Feb. 7, 1739-40, Miriam Wells.
- 82 vi NATHANIEL,⁵ b. April 6, 1721; prob. m. Jan. 14, 1744-5[Nb], Mar. Blay, both of Nb.; rem. to Chester, N. H., bef. 1754; signed Association Test there, 1776; "wheelwright" and "merchant"; d. Dec. 22, 1786. Chil.: *Wm.*,⁶ b. 1747; *Micajah*⁶; *Molly*⁶; *Abigail*⁶; *Nathan*⁶; *John*⁶ [Hist. Chester].
- 83 vii STEPHEN,⁵ b. Feb. 9, 1722-3[A]; m. Nov. 8, 1744, Rebecca Rogers.
- 84 viii MARTHA,⁵ b. Nov. 16, 1724[A]; m. Feb. 10, 1742-3[A & 2A], Nathan Webster (47 *Nathan*²) of Bd. and Chester; liv. 1753.
- 85 ix ABIGAIL,⁵ b. Sept. 23, 1726[A]; bp. Oct. 23, 1726[2A]; m. [ab. 1730], ENOCH⁵ COLBY (56 *Enoch*⁴). +
- 86 x EBENEZER,⁵ dau., b. March 4, 1729[A]; bp. May 4, 1729[2A] [d. young?]. Ebenezer and Abigail Blasdell were recd. to 2A chh. Sept. 18, 1748.

The dates on the A. rec. do not agree with each other, nor with the Blasdell papers. We have given those which seem most probable.

28 RALPH⁴ BLAISDELL, Jr., (*John*,³ *Henry*,² *Ralph*¹). of Kingston,* or E. Kg., b. April 10, 1698[A]; m. April 10, 1718[A], (24) MARY NICHOLS; was in Kg. in 1725; signed Association Test, in 1776. Wife Mary bp. and owned covenant, April 25, 1742; adm. Oct. 20, 1745, E. Kg. chh. He d. ab. 1780: his wife a little before; adm. est. Jan. 31, 1781. Children:

- 87 i MOSES,⁵ b. July 17, 1720[A]; m. July 16, 1746, Mary Prescott. +
- 88 ii ELIZABETH,⁵ b. ab. 1722[Bi]; bp. and owned covenant E. Kg. chh. Dec. 13, 1741; prob. m. March 6, 1745-6[Kg chh], John Fellow-shed. July 10, 1766[E Kg]; 9 chil., b. 1746-68[E Kg].
- 89 iii MARY,⁵ b. Feb. 4, 1724-5[Kg]; bp. and owned covenant E. Kg. chh. Dec. 13, 1741; m. Jan. 16, 1744-5[Kg chh], Timothy Eastman; 4 chil., Kg. rec.
- 90 iv THOMAS,⁵ b. —[Bi]; m. Oct. 25, 1750[E Kg chh], Dorothy Clout⁵ (Peter); res. E. Kg.; d. ab. 1797-8; 4 chil.
- 91 v DANIEL,⁵ b. —[Bi]; unm.; res. E. Kg.
- 92 vi [HANNAH,⁵?], b. —[Bi]; m. 1st, — Runnels; 2d, Daniel Russell. A LYDIA m. Nov. 10, 1748[Kg chh], William "Runils."
- 93 vii JOHN,⁵ b. ab. 1733[Bi]; m. May 10, 1759, Judith Shepard. +
- 94 viii MIRIAM,⁵ b. —[Bi]; m. Sept. 23, 1762[Kg chh], (117) JONATHAN BLAISDELL. +

The Kg. chh. rec. give chil. of Ralph Blazdel d. July 28, 1735, and Jan. 14, 1736.

* Dec., 1721, Ralph Blasdel of A., "laborer," bought $\frac{1}{4}$ of saw mill at Tricking Falls, Powow River, Kingstown. April, 1736, Saml: Easman and Ralph Blasdel of Kg., "yeomen," and Willm. Whitecher of Salisbury, "black.

29 PHILIP⁴ BLAISDELL (*John*,³ *Henry*,² *Ralph*¹), of Amesbury, b. Aug. 9, 1700[A]; m. July 13, 1727[A], Elizabeth Goodwin of A. Adm. est. April 12, 1756, gr. (37) ENOCH,⁴ of A. Chil.:
 95 I RUTH,⁵ b. ab. 1728; m. 1st, March 28, 1751[2A], Isaac Whittier; 2d, April 3, 1759[2A], Matthias⁵ Hoyt (70 *Timothy*⁴).
 96 II SARAH⁵, b. ab. 1730; m. Feb. 27, 1755[2A], Ezekiel⁵ Eastman (63 *Roger*⁴); res. S.
 97 III. JACOB⁵, b. July 23, 1735[A]; m. 1st, —; 2d, June 4, 1761[A], LYDIA⁴ MORRILL (32 *Wm. B.*³); 3d, Jan. 10, 1785[Hm F chh], wid. Elizabeth Sanborn, of Hm. Falls. Res. Epping;* Lieut. in Rev. war. Son *Philip*,⁶ b. March 16, 1762[A], by wife Lydia.

30 JACOB⁴ BLAISDELL (*John*,³ *Henry*,² *Ralph*,¹) of Amesbury, "mariner" and "yeoman," b. 1703[A], m. Sept. 30, 1727, (19) JEMIMA⁴ HOOKE; liv. 1735; dead in 1738;† wid. Jemima recd. to communion, June 18, 1738[1A]. No rec. of chil. found.

31 MARY⁴ BLAISDELL m. Jan. 3, 1722-3[A], (32) GIDEON⁵ LOWELL. Erase "(prob. *Gideon*,³ *Percival*,² *Richard*¹)," p. 65.

32 DANIEL⁴ BLAISDELL (*Jonathan*,³ *Henry*,² *Ralph*,¹) of Amesbury and E. Kingston, b. 1702; m. NAOMI TUXBURY (4 *Henry*), pub. Sept., 1721. Wife Naomi dism. 1A. chh., June 29, smith"; bought land in Kg. of Thomas Challis of A. Feb., 1742-3, Ralph Bladel of Kg., "husbandman," bought land in Canterbury. June, 1744, he, "yeoman," again bought $\frac{1}{4}$ of mill privilege and $\frac{1}{2}$ of saw mill at Tricking Falls. Feb., 1745, Ralph Jr. of Kg., "yeoman," sold $\frac{1}{4}$ of mill privilege and $\frac{1}{2}$ of saw mill at Tricking Falls. April, 1746, Ralph of Kg., "yeoman," sold part of land granted for building a saw mill. March, 1759, Ralph of Kg., "husbandman," sold land to Thomas Bl. of Kg., "yeoman." Oct., 1760, he sold land in Canterbury to John Bl. of Kg. Dec., 1764, Ralph of Kg., "yeoman," sold $\frac{1}{2}$ of iron works, stream privilege, dam, etc., at Tricking Falls; also $\frac{1}{2}$ of coal house, the other half belonging to his son, Moses Bl.

Some of the above records may pertain to (20) RALPH,⁴ who was also of Kg. after 1733, though he was called "cooper," and may have d. by the middle of the century. (28) Ralph,⁴ instead of (20) Ralph,⁴ may have been "rep., selectman, etc." [p. 620].

* Jacob Bl. of A., "joiner," bought house and land in Epping, Jan., 1763. Jacob Bl. of Epping, "joiner," sold land there, Oct., 1765; and signed Association Test there in 1776.

† David Merrill, "joiner," of A., ap. adm. est. of Jacob Blaisdell of A., April 14, 1760[Sm.]; at the request of his bro. Ralph, at Kg. David Merrill presented acct., 1772. As these transactions were more than 20 and 30 yrs. after the death of (30) Jacob⁴, they may refer to some other Jacob, not given here, who had a bro. Ralph.

1732, adm. Kg. chh., Aug. 20, 1732. He d. Dec. 20, 1732[Kg. chh.]. Wid. Naomi m. Oct. 4, 1735, (28) ISRAEL³ MORRILL, of Salis. Children:

- 98 I CHRISTOPHER,⁵ b. March 22, 1721-2[A], "1st son"; bp. July 13, 1735[1A]; m. 1st, Nov. 23, 1742, Sarah Nichols; 2d, Frances —. +
- 99 II DANIEL,⁵ b. April 10, 1724[A]; bp. July 13, 1735[1A]; m. June 13, 1747, Rachel Edwards. +
- 100 III JACOB,⁵ b. ab. 1726; bp. July 13, 1735[1A] m. Mary —. +
- 101 IV MOSES,⁵ b. Sept. 28, 1728 or 9[A]; bp. July 13, 1735[1A]; m. 1750, Anna Sanborn, of Epping; res. Nottingham, 1753, "joiner"; rem. to Hampton, Me., ab. 1760; 7 chil. [Bl].
- 102 [V ELEANOR,⁵ b. —; d. in Kg. Aug. 2, 1732?] [Bl].
- 103 VI PHEBE,⁵ b. ab. 1730; d. Oct. 23, 1732[Kg chh.]
- 104 VII ELEANOR,⁵ b. —, posthumous; m. — Neal; d. in Candia, aged 85 [Bl].

33 ANNE⁴ BLAISDELL m. Dec. 19 [not 29], 1729[A], (28) PHILIP QUINBY.

34 ELIJAH⁴ BLAISDELL (*Jonathan*,³ *Henry*,² *Ralph*¹), of Rowley, b. 1706; m. March 13, 1723-9[A & Rw] Mary Holmes of Rw.; d. Feb. [1738-9?]. Adm. est. March 6, 1739[8-9?] Wid. Mary m. Dec. 5, 1754, Shubael Walker. Children:

- 105 I JOHN,⁵ b. Sept. 8, 1729[Rw]; d. Sept. 6, 1736.
- 106 II HANNAH,⁵ b. Aug. 13, 1731[Rw]; d. Sept. 16, 1736.
- 107 III MEHITABLE,⁵ b. Oct. 17, 1732[Rw]; d. Sept. 26, 1736.
- 108 IV MARY,⁵ b. 1734; d. Sept. 9, 1736.
- 109 V JANE,⁵ b. 1736; d. Sept. 20, 1736.
- 110 VI JOHN,⁵ b. Sept. 4, 1737[Rw]; m. 1757, Susanna Mirick of Hv.; res. Goffstown (now Manchester), N. H. Chil: *John*⁶ and 5 daus.
- 111 VII HANNAH,⁵ b. Dec. 21, 1738[Rw]; m. Oct. 20, 1757, TIMOTHY COLBY res. W. A. "Landing," below Rocks village; large family of chil.

35 JONATHAN⁴ BLAISDELL (*Jonathan*,³ *Henry*,² *Ralph*¹), of E. Kingston, "blacksmith," b. 1709; m. Aug. 5, 1731[A], HANNAH JONES (24 *John*, *Joseph*, *Robert*); built iron works in E. Kg. with Wm. Whittier, ab. 1731. He renewed covenant 1A. chh. Jan. 25, recd. to full communion, Feb. 1, 1735-6; wife Han. bp. Nov. 23, 1735[Kg]; both adm. E. Kg. chh., Oct. 4, 1739. He bought land in Kg. in 1735, '36 (on Powow river) and '53; sold one eighth of upper iron works at Trickling Falls, Kg., 1762; bought and sold land in Epping Parish, Exeter, 1747 and '63; in Nottingham 1748 and '53; signed Association Test in 1776. Will May 18, 1781; Jan. 29, 1782. Children:

- 112 I HENRY,⁵ b. Jan. 12, 1732[Kg]; d. Oct. 1735[Kg chh].
- 113 II A CHILD,⁵ b. —; d. Oct., 1735[Kg chh].
- 114 III HENRY,⁵ b. ab. 1736; m. 1st, Nov. 22, 1758[E Kg chh], Mary Currier (John and Ruth of Kg);* 2d, March 4, 1772 [Hwk chh], Sarah Dolloffe of Hawke; 3d, Dec. 20, 1778[Kg chh], wid. Hannah Ross of Brentwood; 4th, Sept. 29, 1792, Hannah Nicholson; "blacksmith"; res. Kg., E. Kg., Tamworth and Eaton; d. ab. 1825, in Tamworth, N. H. [Bl]. Chil.: *Rhoda*,⁶ b. June 10, 1768[E Kg], by wife Mary; prob. *Abner*,⁶ "blacksmith," of E. Kg. and Eaton, 1782-'96; and others.
- 115 IV A CHILD,⁵ b. —; d. March 11, 1738[Kg chh].
- 116 V MARY,⁵ b. —; bp. Nov. 23, 1740[E Kg]; m. Aug. 26, 1762, Isaac Whittier, of Brentwood; liv. 1781.
- 117 VI JONATHAN,⁵ b. July 24, 1743[E Kg]; m. Sept. 23, 1762, MIRIAM⁵ BLAISDELL.
- 118 VII ABNER,⁵ b. April 6, 1746[E Kg]; d. young, with "throat distemper."
- 119 VIII EBENEZER,⁵ b. —; bp. Nov. 27, 1748[E Kg]; prob. d. young.
- 120 IX HANNAH,⁵ b. —; bp. June 16, 1751[E Kg]; d. young.
- 121 X ELIZABETH,⁵ b. —; bp. July 29, 1753[E Kg]; d. young.
- 122 XI HANNAH,⁵ b. —; bp. March 28, 1756[E Kg]; m. May 13, 1779[S Hm chh], Daniel Eastman; res. Northfield, Sanbornton and Enfield, N. H.

36 DAVID⁴ BLAISDELL (*Jonathan*,³ *Henry*,² *Ralph*¹), of Amesbury "Plain" and "Ferry Street," "clockmaker," b. Feb. 5, 1711-12[A]; m. Nov. 16, 1733, (62) ABIGAIL⁴ COLBY [see p. 65]. Both reed. to full communion 1A. chh., he Feb. 1, she Feb. 15, 1735-6. Will at Fort Wm. Henry, Lake George, Aug. 10, 1756; May 9, 1757; wife Abigail ment. Children :

- 123 I DAVID,⁵ b. Dec. [Nov. ?] 8, 1734[A]; bp. Nov. 15, 1734[1A]; d. young.
- 124 II DAVID,⁵ b. Feb. 21, 1735-8[A]; bp. June 13, 1736[1A]; m. 1st, Dec. 24, 1755, Judith Jewell; 2d, wid. Sarah Bagley, pub. Nov., 1790. +
- 125 III ISAAC,⁵ b. March 27, 1738[A]; m. March 16, 1758, Mary Currier. +
- 126 IV MOLLY,⁵ b. May 16, 1739[A]; m. 1st, Jan. 4, 1757-8[A], Lewis Lowell; 2d, Joseph Hart; 3d, — Morrill.
- 127 V NICHOLAS,⁵ b. July 1, 1740; d. young.
- 128 VI JONATHAN,⁵ b. Oct. 11, 1741; d. young.

* Henry Bl., "blacksmith," of Epping in Exeter, and wife Mary, deeded land in Kg., March, 1761, to our mother Ruth Currier, wid. of John Currier, late of Kg.; Henry Bl., "blacksmith," of Derryfield, bought land in Kg., March, 1763, near Trickling Falls, it being "that tract of land on which I now live with my father and mother."

- 129 VII NICHOLAS,⁵ b. Aug. 27, 1743[A]; m. Jan. 22, 1761[A], Susanna Marriner; "blacksmith"; rem. from A. to Newmarket, N. H., ab. 1760, was there in 1768; rem. to Portland, Me.; led the first company of soldiers from Me. to Boston; prob. served a long time in Rev. war, d. ab. 1800. Chil.: *Rhoda*,⁶ b. Aug. 3, 1761[A]; *Dolly*,⁶ b. June 8, 1764[A]; prob. others.
- 130 VIII DOLLY,⁵ b. Jan. 26, 1744-5[A]; m. June 19, 1760[A], Thomas⁷ Bartlett, 3d, (41 *Thomas*⁴) of Nb., rem. to Deering, N. H.
- 131 IX JONATHAN,⁵ b. Oct. 17, 1748; m. Hannah —. +
- 132 X SPENCER,⁵ b. May 12, 1751[A]; m. before 1773, Hannah⁶ Bartlett (Stephen,⁵ 40 *Stephen*⁴); res. A.; "silversmith" or "blacksmith". d. ab. 1774; wid. Han. m. Nathan⁵ Bartlett (55 *Seth*⁴?); rem. to Deerfield. Child: *Sarah*⁶, b. April 6, 1773[A].
- 133 XI OBADIAH,⁵ b. April 30, 1753; d. young.
- 134 XII OBADIAH,⁵ b. Feb. 28, 1755; d. young.

37 ENOCH⁴ BLAISDELL (*Jonathan*,³ *Henry*,² *Ralph*¹), of Amesbury and Warner, N. H., b. 1714[A]; m. Feb. 6, 1735-6[S & 2S], Mary Saturly; owned covenant and bp. April 18, 1736[1A]; rem. to Warner 1760-'73. Children:

- 135 I SUSANNA,⁵ b. Sept. 4, 1737[A].
- 136 II ELIJAH,⁵ b. Sept. 5, 1739[A]; bp. Dec. 6, 1739[E Kg]; d. Jan. 22 [28 Kg chh], 1739-40[A].
- 137 III ELIJAH,⁵ b. Dec. 31, 1740[A]; m. March 14, 1759, Mary Sargent. +
- 138 IV JUDITH,⁵ b. March 17, 1742-3[A]; m. Dec. 2, 1762[2A], "Pasky" Pressey, of A. They were among the first settlers of Warner, N. H. in 1763.
- 139 V BETTY,⁵ b. Aug. 6, 1746[A]; m. Sept. 26, 1772[S Hm chh], Joshua Mitchell.
- 140 VI MARY,⁵ b. July 19, 1751[A].
- 141 VII JACOB,⁵ b. April 8, 1754[A]; m. March 28, 1778, Ruth Morse, of Brentwood.
- 142 VIII ENOCH,⁵ b. Oct. 16, 1759[A]; d. Oct. 30, 1759[A].

38 SAMUEL⁴ BAISDELL (*Jonathan*,³ *Henry*,² *Ralph*¹), "joiner," of Amesbury Ferry; m. 1st (54 a), DOROTHY⁴ BARNARD, pub. Dec. 22, 1735[A], who d. 1756; 2d, Jan. 25, 1758-9[S & 2S]. Judith Osgood [wid. of (70?) NEHEMIAH⁴ FRENCH, of S. Hm.]: Jr. till 1749; adm. est. granted son Oliver, May 29, 1769. Wife Dorothy owned covenant and bp., Aug. 4, 1745[1A]. Children:

- 143 I OLIVER,⁵ b. April 15, 1738[A]; m. 1st, April 20, 1757, Miriam Boley; 2d, ab. 1776, wid. Judith Elliot. +
- 144 II DOROTHY,⁵ b. Jan. 8, 1738[A]; d. young.
- 145 III SAMUEL,⁵ b. May 14, 1743[A]; m. Feb. 17, 1762, Mary Thompson. +

- 146 IV RUTH,⁵ b. May 3, 1747[A]; d. young.
 147 V DOROTHY,⁵ b. Jan. 20, 1749[A].
 148 VI RUTH,⁵ b. Feb. 23, 1752[A]. A Ruth m. Feb., 1775-6[S], Jacob Currier.
 149 VII MERRIAM,⁵ b. Sept. 3, 1754[A]; d. young.
 150 VIII MERRIAM,⁵ b. June 25, 1756[A].

42 SAMUEL⁵ BLAISDELL (*Ephraim*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Henry*,² *Ralph*¹), of Amesbury, b. 1704; m. June 3, 1729[A], Hannah Tuxbury (*9 John*); d. 1749; bro. Eph. ap. adm. est. Nov. 20, 1749; inv. est. Oct. 27, 1749. He owned covenant and bp. in his own house, being dangerously sick, April 6, 1749[1A, p. 487]. Wid. Han. liv. 1758.* Children:

- 151 I STEPHEN,⁶ b. Jan. 13, 1730-1[A]; bp. April 11, 1731[1A]; m. 1st, May 17, 1753, Sarah Lowell; 2d, Nov. 13, 1787, Hannah Currier. +
 152 II SAMUEL,⁶ b. Oct. 20, 1733[A]; bp. Nov. 25, 1733[1A]; m. Mary —; res. Lyndeboro', now Greenfield, N. H. Chil.: *John*,⁷ *Ephraim*,⁷ *Samuel*,⁷ *Abigail*.⁷
 153 III HANNAH,⁶ b. May 2, 1733[A]; bp. June 13, 1736[1A].
 154 IV EPHEAİM,⁶ Jr., b. June 15, 1740[A]; m. Dec. 14, 1762, Susanna Barnard. +

43 ABNER⁵ BLAISDELL (*Ephraim*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Henry*,² *Ralph*¹), of Haverhill, Boston, and Amesbury, "mason," or "bricklayer," b. 1706; m. 1727-8, Mary Clement, of Hv.; prob. in Boston only a short time, 1731-2; d. 1742;† adm. est. gr. wid. Mary Oct. 18, 1742. She m. May 17, 1744[A], Joseph Gould, Jr., of A.; rem. to S. Hm. Acct. of est. in 1744 speaks of "bringing up four young chil." Children:

- 155 I WILLIAM,⁶ b. Jan. 26, 1728-9[Hv]; d. Aug. 4, 1730[Hv].
 156 II MARY,⁶ b. Oct. 10, 1730[Hv]; bp. Oct. 11, 1730[1Hv].
 157 III MEDITABLE,⁶ b. Nov. 13, 1732[A].
 158 IV ABIGAIL,⁶ b. June 20, 1734[A].

* She did not m. (42) TIMOTHY⁴ CURRIER [pp. 612, 640], for the dates can not be harmonized, and she was "Hannah Blasdell" in 1758.

† (49) Ephraim,⁵ adm. est. of (42) Samuel,⁵ sold land in A. to Abner of A., "bricklayer," in 1750. (43) Abner⁵ d. in 1742, and (163) Abner⁶ b. in 1742. It would seem that there must have been another Abner, "bricklayer," liv. in A. in 1750; for it hardly seems probable that the administrator would deed land to a person who had been dead 8 years, instead of to his estate, even though the bargain had been made by the two brothers when both were living. The Abner of A., "bricklayer," 1764 and '67 was prob. (163) Abner,⁶ who was of A., 1764-'70, then of age.

- 159 v WILLIAM,⁶ b. Oct. 25, 1735[A]; m. —; "shipwright" and "fisherman"; res. Hm. Falls; was there as early as 1757; bought land there 1757, '59, '68. Chil.: Capt. John,⁷ a Rev. soldier; Leonard; Abigail;⁷ per William.⁷ A Wm. of Hm. m. Nov. 27, 1783, Mary McHeard of Bd. Adm. est. Wm. Blaisdell, "shipwright," of Hm. Falls, gr. Leonard Blaisdell, Feb. 26, 1790.
- 160 vi ANNA,⁶ b. Aug. 31, 1737[A].
- 161 vii JOHN,⁶ b. March 3, 1740[A]; d. Nov. 2, 1750[A].
- 162 viii DINAH⁶ [or DIANA⁶], b. June 28, 1742[A].

49 EPHRAIM⁵ BLAISDELL (*Ephraim*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Henry*,² *Ralph*¹), of Amesbury, "bricklayer," b. 1719; m. 1st, April 1, 1742[Yk], Annabella [or Anna] Trafton of York, who d. 1752: 2d, Aug. 30, 1753[2A], Dorothy Bartlett (46 John⁴?). He was recd. to communion 1A. chh., July 18, 1742 or '3; wife Annabell recd. March 27, 1748, and renewed covenant same day.* Wife Dorothy d. Jan. 16, 1804. He d. Oct. 12, 1806. Children:

- 163 i ABNER,⁶ b. April 16, 1743[A]; m. Mary —; res. Portsmd.; signed Association Test there, 1776; "bricklayer" in 1772 and "trader" in 1788. Chil.: William,⁷ b. June 12, 1766[A]; Ephraim,⁷ b. Aug. 22, 1768[A]; Abner,⁷ b. Sept. 19, 1770[A].
- 164 ii ANNA,⁶ b. March 13, 1745[A]; m. April 8, 1767[2A], Daniel Bayley.
- 165 iii DOLLY,⁶ b. April 6, 1747[A]; m. Eli Gale (Jacob and Susanna of E. Kingston); "blacksmith;" res. A. Ferry.
- 166 iv LYDIA,⁶ b. Sept. 12, 1749[A]; prob. d. bef. 1807.
- 167 v OLIVE,⁶ b. Nov. 30, 1752[A] [by 1st wife]; m. John Hook; res. A. Ferry.
- 168 vi JOHN,⁶ b. April 9, 1754[A] [by 2d wife]; m. Feb. 4, 1786, Molly Bayley. +
- 169 vii ABIGAIL,⁶ b. April 16, 1756[A]; m. July 1, 1784[A], Jacob Barnard of A., "Lion's Mouth."
- 170 viii HANNAH,⁶ b. Jan. 9, 1759[A]; prob. d. bef. 1807.
- 171 ix MOLLY⁶ [or POLLY⁶], b. July 25, 1766[A]; m. Jan. 7, 1788[A], Nathan Long; res. A. Ferry. A dau. m. Rev. Benj. Sawyer, of S., 2d wife.

51 EBENEZER⁵ BLAISDELL, JR. (*Ebenezer*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Henry*,² *Ralph*¹), of York, Me., b. 1715; m. 1st, Lydia Webber (Benj. and Mehit.), pub. July 20, 1739[Yk]; 2d, —; 3d, —; pub. Aug. 20, 1767[Yk] to Sarah Johnson of Kt. Children:

* Daniel Currier, "yeoman," and Ephraim Blaisdell, "bricklayer," both of A., in Feb., 1755, bought land in "New Town," N. H., of "Robert, a negro man late belonging to Mrs. Lidia Plant," decd., wid. of Rev. Matthias Plant, of Nb., p. 616.

- 172 I DANIEL,⁶ b. Feb. 13, 1739-40[Yk]. A Daniel of Yk. pub. May 31, 1763[Yk] to Mary Allen of Wells.
- 173 II EBENEZER,⁶ b. Aug. 30, 1741[Yk]. Ebenezer "Tert" of Yk. pub. Sept. 22, 1764[Yk], to Susanna McIntire of Yk.
- 174 III ELIAH,⁶ b. Sept. 5, 1743[Yk].
- 175 IV DAVID,⁶ b. Oct. 5, 1745[Yk]; pub. Oct. 15, 1775[Yk], to Margaret Emery, of Berwick.
- 176 V ENOCH,⁶ b. Feb. 22, 1747-8[Yk]; m. April 9, 1772[Yk], Sarah McIntire, of Yk.
- 177 VI SAMUEL,⁶ b. April 7, 1750[Yk].
- 178 VII ABNER,⁶ b. March 5, 1751-2[Yk].
- 179 VIII JEDEDIAH,⁶ b. May 4, 1754[Yk]. A "Jeremiah" of Yk. m. May 2, 1779[Yk], Lydia Trafton of Yk.
- 180 IX LYDIA,⁶ b. May 12, 1756[Yk]; m. Jeremiah⁶ Bartlett (John Heard,⁵ 52 *Nathan*⁴), of Kittery.
- 181 X DUMMER,⁶ b. May 29, 1759[Yk]. A Dummer pub. to Hepzibah Adams, Sept. 5, 1793[Yk].

52 EPHRAIM⁵ BLAISDELL (*Ebenezer*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Henry*,² *Ralph*¹), of York and Lebanon, Me., b. 1717; m. May 3, 1742[Yk], Thankful Webber (Benj. of Yk). Children:

- 182 I MARTHA,⁶ b. May 11, 1743[Yk].
- 183 II SARAH,⁶ b.* —; m. Oct. 17, 1766[Lb], Benjamin Farnham.
- 184 III EPHRAIM,⁶ Jr., b. —; m. Dec. 3, 1767[Lb], Hannah Burrows.
- 185 IV RALPH,⁶ b. —; m. July 11, 1768[Lb], Elizabeth Herd.
- 186 V ELIZABETH,⁶ b. —; m. Sept. 29, 1768[Lb], Jabez Garland.
- 187 VI ABIGAIL,⁶ b. —; m. Aug. 19, 1773[Lb], Moses Goodwin.
- 188 VII PATIENCE,⁶ b. —; m. March 22, 1778[Lb], John Legrow.
- 189 VIII JOHN,⁶ b. Aug. 15, 1756[Lb]; m. July 12, 1778*[Lb], Abigail Legrow; res. Lebanon. Chil.: *John*,⁷ b. Jan. 29, 1790[Lb]; *Samuel*,⁷ b. May 10, 1792[Lb]; *Dorothy*,⁷ b. Oct. 20, 1794[Lb]; *Ruth*,⁷ b. April 25, 1797[Lb]; *Alice*,⁷ b. May 5, 1799[Lb]; *Uriah*,⁷ b. May 9, 1803[Lb]; *Eliza*,⁷ b. March 6, 1807[Lb].
- 190 IX THOMAS,⁶ b.* —; m. March 11, 1784[Lb], Elizabeth Varney.
- 191 Probably other children.

59 EBENEZER⁵ BLAISDELL (*Ralph*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Henry*,² *Ralph*¹), of E. Kingston, b. 1711; m. Nov. 22 [chh] or 29 [town], 1739[Kg], Sarah Stockman (Robert). He was adm. E. Kg. chh. Nov. 17, 1738; adm. Kg. chh. April 8, 1739; she bp. April 22, 1744[E Kg]. Ebenezer of Kg., "cooper," sold land in Kg., Feb., 1755. Children:

* We have found no positive proof that all these were chil. of Ephraim,⁵ but there seems to be little doubt that they were. There may have been other chil. of John,⁴ if the date of mar. is correct. Wife Nabby, b. 1762.

- 192 I SARAH,⁶ b. Nov. 8, 1740[Kg]; bp. Nov. 23, 1740[E Kg]; d. July 28, 1744[Kg].
- 193 II MARY,⁶ b. May 17, 1743[Kg]; bp. April 22, 1744[E Kg].
- 194 III SARAH,⁶ b. May 6, 1745[Kg]; bp. May 26, 1745[E Kg].
- 195 IV EBENEZER,⁶ b. Jan. 7, 1747[Kg]; bp. Sept. 25, 1748[E Kg].
- 196 V SUSANNA,⁶ b. March 20, 1749-50[Kg]; bp. April 22, 1750[E Kg].
- 197 VI MARTHA,⁶ b. —; bp. July 5, 1752[E Kg].

64 RALPH⁵ BAISDELL, 3D (*Ralph*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Henry*,² *Ralph*¹), of Kingston; m. Oct. 18, 1748[Kg], Miriam Rowell. He prob. signed Association Test, 1776. A Ralph, "a man in years," bp. Sept. 11, 1791[Kg chh]. A Miriam, wife of Ralph, bp. and adm. Kg. chh., Sept. 25, 1796. Children:

- 198 I JUDITH,⁶ b. Nov. 21, 1749 [Kg].
- 199 II SAMUEL,⁶ b. March 6, 1750-1[Kg]. A Samuel of E. Kg. m. July 24, 1781[E Kg], Abigail Osgood. Chil.; *William*,⁷ b. Jan. 7, 1783[E Kg]; *John*,⁷ b. April 10, 1786[E Kg].
- 200 III MARY,⁶ b. Feb. 13, 1753[Kg].
- 201 IV NEHEMIAH,⁶ b. Feb. 28, 1756[Kg].

78 EZRA⁵ BLAISDELL (*John*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Henry*,² *Ralph*¹), of W. Amesbury, near Tucker's Hill, "cordwainer," b. 1713; m. Jan. 4, 1737-8[A & 2A], Sarah Harvey. Ezra and wife renewed covenant ab. 1738; both adm. 2A. chh., July 14, 1745. He d. Dec. 22, 1798. Children:

- 202 I JOHN,⁶ b. July 18, 1738[A].
- 203 II HARVEY,⁶ b. 1740; bp. Jan. 4, 1740-1[2A]; m. Jan. 22, 1767, Elizabeth Sargent. +
- 204 III ANNA,⁶ b. Oct. 20, 1742[A]; m. Jan. 5, 1772, Moses Moulton; res. Loudon, or Sandown, N. H.
- 205 IV OLIVER,⁶ b. June 16, 1744[A]; bp. June 17, 1744[2A]; m. Dec. 26, 1770[2A], Catherine Sargent; res. [Canterbury and ?] Loudon, N. H.; signed Association Test in Loudon, 1776; will Nov. 7, Dec. 7, 1796, ment. wife Cath. Chil.: *Levi*,⁷ b. June 3, 1772[A], prob. d. young; will ment. 5 chil.: *Joseph*,⁷ *Oliver*,⁷ b. after 1775; *Miriam*,⁷ *Sally*,⁷ *Nancy*,⁷ prob. a dau.,⁷ d. young.
- 206 V SARAH,⁶ b. Aug. 6, 1745[A]; bp. Aug. 11, 1745[2A]; m. — Leavitt. Chichester, N. H.
- 207 VI EZRA,⁶ b. —; bp. Feb. 14, 1747-8[2A].
- 208 VII EBENEZER,⁶ b. —; bp. Jan. 28, 1749-50[2A].
- 209 VIII MIRIAM,⁶ b. Dec. 17, 1751[A]; bp. Feb. 2, 1751-2[2A]; d. unm. in A.
- 210 IX ABIGAIL,⁶ b. Aug. 16, 1753[A]; bp. Nov. 18, 1753[2A]; m. April 14, 1772, Thomas Sargent, of Loudon, N. H.

1. The first of these is the fact that the American Medical Association is a voluntary association of physicians and surgeons, and is not a government agency.

2. The second is the fact that the American Medical Association is a non-profit-making organization, and its funds are used for the benefit of the medical profession and the public.

3. The third is the fact that the American Medical Association is a representative organization, and its members are elected by their fellow physicians and surgeons.

4. The fourth is the fact that the American Medical Association is a professional organization, and its members are bound by a code of ethics and a set of standards of practice.

5. The fifth is the fact that the American Medical Association is a national organization, and its members are distributed throughout the United States.

6. The sixth is the fact that the American Medical Association is a scientific organization, and its members are engaged in research and the advancement of medical knowledge.

7. The seventh is the fact that the American Medical Association is a humanitarian organization, and its members are concerned with the welfare of the sick and the poor.

8. The eighth is the fact that the American Medical Association is a patriotic organization, and its members are devoted to the service of their country.

- 211 x EBENEZAR,⁶ dau., b. March 20, 1755[A]; bp. May 25, 1755[2A].
 212 xi EZRA,⁶ b. Feb. 20, 1757[A]; bp. May 1, 1757[2A]; res. Loudon, N. H., and Woodstock, Vt. Some of the family in Rutland, Vt.

The birth of each of the last four chil. on A. rec. is one year too late, corrected by baptisms.

81 HENRY⁵ BLAISDELL (*John,⁴ Henry,³ Henry,² Ralph¹*), of W. Amesbury, b. 1719; m. Feb. 7, 1739-40[2A], Miriam Wells. Henry and wife Miriam owned covenant ab. 1740; both adm. 2A. chh., June 12, 1748. [See (213) HENRY,⁶ further on.] Children:

- 213 i HENRY,⁶ b. Dec. 30, 1740[A]; bp. July 12, 1741[2A]; m. 1st, [April 21, 1762, Elizabeth Sargent?]; 2d, Sept. 15, 1803, Sally Foster. +
 214 ii MIRIAM,⁶ b. —; bp. Oct. 20, 1745[2A].
 215 iii MARY,⁶ b. Nov. 29, 1747[A]; bp. May 1, 1748[2A].
 216 iv MIRIAM,⁶ b. May 21, 1750[A]; bp. May 27, 1750[2A].
 217 v WELLS,⁶ b. Sept. 28, 1751[A]; bp. Sept. 29, 1751[2A]; d. on a privateer, at sea.
 218 vi JOHN,⁶ b. March 19, 1757[A]; served in Rev. war; prob. d. there.
 219 vii HEZEKIAH,⁶ b. July 30, 1759[A]; bp. Aug. 5, 1759[2A]; m. May 17, 1781[2A], Anne Sargent (Christopher) of A.; rem. to Sutton or Bradford, N. H., 1794-5. Chil.: Molly,⁷ b. Oct. 10, 1785[A], Christopher,⁷ Hezekiah,⁷ John,⁷ Ann,⁷ Merriam,⁷ Salome.⁷

83 STEPHEN⁵ BLAISDELL (*John,⁴ Henry,³ Henry,² Ralph¹*), of W. Amesbury and Haverhill, b. 1723; m. Nov. 8, 1744[2A], Rebecca Rogers. Both renewed covenant ab. 1746 and adm. 2A. chh., July 13, 1746. Wid. Reb. ap. adm. est., Jan. 13, 1754. Acct., Feb. 23, 1756, speaks of bringing up young children and funeral of one. Wid. Reb. m. April 15, 1756[A], Thomas Sargent. Children:

- 220 i RUTH,⁶ b. April 30, 1745[A]; bp. June 23, 1745[2A].
 221 ii STEPHEN,⁶ b. Oct. 11, 1747[A]; bp. Oct. 18, 1747[2A]; [m. Oct. 11, 1770, Mehitable Cheney + ?].
 222 iii DOROTHY,⁶ b. July 8, 1750[A]; bp. July 15, 1750[2A].
 223 iv REBECCA,⁶ b. April 3, 1753[A]; bp. July 22, 1753[2A].

87 MOSES⁵ BLAISDELL (*Ralph,⁴ John,³ Henry,² Ralph¹*), of East Kingston, b. 1720; m. July 16, 1746[Kg chh], Mary Prescott; signed Association Test in 1776; adm. est. March 6, 1799. He owned covenant and bp. Dec. 13, 1741, and both owned covenant in 1747[E Kg chh]; wife Mary adm. E. Kg. chh., Sept. 3, 1758. Children:

- 224 I JACOB,⁶ b. Dec. 6, 1746[E Kg]; bp. May 10, 1747[E Kg]. A Jacob signed Association Test in E. Kg., 1776.
- 225 II JEREMIAH,⁶ b. Feb. 11, 1749[E Kg]; bp. Feb. 26, 1749 [E Kg].
- 226 III MOSES,⁶ b. Jan. 14, 1752[E Kg]; bp. Jan. 26, 1752[E Kg].
- 227 IV MARY,⁶ b. June 29, 1754[E Kg]; bp. July 21, 1754[E Kg].
- 228 V JOSHUA,⁶ b. —; bp. Feb. 23, 1756[E Kg]; prob. d. young.
- 229 VI LYDIA,⁶ b. March 29, 1757[E Kg]; bp. May 8, 1757[E Kg].
- 230 VII JOHN,⁶ b. May 9, 1760[E Kg]; bp. June 8, 1760 [E Kg]; [m. Dorothy — + ?].
- 231 VIII ELIZABETH,⁶ b. Jan. 4, 1764[E Kg]; bp. Jan. 8, 1764[E Kg].
- 232 IX DAVID,⁶ b. Feb. 13, 1768[E Kg]; bp. May 29, 1769[E Kg]. Philip Tilton, Esq., of E. Kg., ap. guard. of a David, adult, *non comp. ment.* of E. Kg., April 1, 1793.

93 JOHN⁵ BLAISDELL* (*Ralph,⁴ John,³ Henry,² Ralph¹*), of E. Kingston, b. ab. 1733; m. May 10, 1759[S Hm. chh], Judith Shepard (Sam. and Judith). It was prob. he who was sick in the army in N. Y. in 1756. [Petition of his father.] Signed Association Test, 1776. He d. ab. 1799, in Gilford, N. H. Children:

- 233 I HANNAH,⁶ b. March 8, 1760 [E Kg].
- 234 II ELIPHALET,⁶ b. Oct. 1, 1761[E Kg].
- 235 III SAMUEL,⁶ b. Dec. 16, 1763[E Kg].
- 236 IV JACOB,⁶ b. Oct. 18, 1765[E Kg].
- 237 V BETTY,⁶ b. June 18, 1768[E Kg].
- 238 VI JUDITH,⁶ b. Dec. 4, 1772[E Kg].

98 CHRISTOPHER⁵ BLAISDELL (*Daniel,⁴ Jonathan,³ Henry,² Ralph¹*), of W. Amesbury and Georgetown, Me., b. 1722; m. 1st. Nov. 23, 1742[A & 2A], Sarah Nichols; 2d, Frances [Nichols?]. He was recd. to 2A. chh. March 14, 1741–2; wife Sarah bp. June 5, 1743[2A], and recd. Aug. 12, 1744. Children:

- 239 I JUDITH,⁶ b. —; bp. June 10, 1744[2A].
- 240 II JONATHAN,⁶ b. —; bp. Nov. 17, 1745[2A].
- 241 III SARAH,⁶ b. —; bp. July 12, 1747[2A].
- 242 IV CHRISTOPHER,⁶ b. —; bp. Sept. 10, 1749[2A].
- 243 V MARY,⁶ b. —; bp. Dec. 24, 1752[2A].
- 244 VI MARY,⁶ b. —; bp. April 6 [or 13], 1755[2A].
- 245 VII DANIEL,⁶ b. —; bp. Oct. 16, 1757[2A].
- 246 VIII HANNAH,⁶ b. —; bp. Aug. 12, 1759[2A].
- 247 [IX NICHOLS; b. — ?]

* Great grandfather of the author of the Blaisdell papers.

CHICAGO, ILL., MAY 1, 1917
 Vol. 14, No. 19
 Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.
 Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1917, Post Office at Chicago, Ill., under No. 100,000.
 Accepted for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917.
 Copyright, 1917, by American Medical Association

Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance.
 Single copies, 15 cents.
 Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1917, Post Office at Chicago, Ill., under No. 100,000.
 Accepted for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.
 Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1917, Post Office at Chicago, Ill., under No. 100,000.
 Accepted for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917.

Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance.
 Single copies, 15 cents.
 Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1917, Post Office at Chicago, Ill., under No. 100,000.
 Accepted for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.
 Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1917, Post Office at Chicago, Ill., under No. 100,000.
 Accepted for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917.

Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance.
 Single copies, 15 cents.
 Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1917, Post Office at Chicago, Ill., under No. 100,000.
 Accepted for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.
 Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1917, Post Office at Chicago, Ill., under No. 100,000.
 Accepted for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917.

99 DANIEL⁵ BLAISDELL (*Daniel*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Henry*,² *Ralph*¹), of Salisbury Point, b. 1724; m. June 13, 1747, Rachel Edwards. Daniel and Rachel adm. 2S chh. Jan. 8, 1748-9. He d. April 8, 1793[A]; will April 1, April 29, 1793. Wid. Rachel d. Nov. 7, 1813[S], aged 92. Children:

- 248 I DANIEL,⁶ Jr., b. May 22, 1749[S]; bp. May 28, 1749[2S]; "blacksmith;" liv. 1793; may have lived in Kingston, N. H., and Georgetown, Me. A Daniel signed Association Test in E. Kg., 1776. An infant child of a Daniel bur. Dec. 8, 1778[Kg chh]. A Daniel of Georgetown m. Oct. 22, 1778[Hwk chh], Anna Fellows, of Kg.
- 249 II RACHEL,⁶ b. 1751; m. John Corson, or Coster; res. Boscawen, N. H.; liv. 1793.
- 250 III RHODA,⁶ b. Oct. 15, 1753[S]; bp. Oct. 28, 1753[2S]; m. Oct. 31, 1771[S & 2S], George⁵ Hoyt (Moses,⁴ 31 *Benj*³); liv. 1793.
- 251 IV RUTH,⁶ b. April 28, 1756[S]; m. March 17, 1776[2S], David Corson, or Corser, res. Boscawen; liv. 1793.
- 252 V NAOMI,⁶ b. Aug. 22, 1758[S]; bp. Sept. 10, 1758[2S]; m. July 5, 1779 [S & 2S], Edward Wadleigh; liv. 1793.
- 253 VI HANNAH,⁶ b. Feb. 17, 1761[S]; bp. Feb. 22, 1761[2S]; m. Nov. 5, 1787[S], Asa Day, of Boscawen, N. H.; liv. 1793.
- 254 VII BEISEY,⁶ b. March 13, 1763[S]; d. Jan. 25, 1770[S].
- 255 VIII POLLY⁶ or MOLLY,⁶ b. Nov. 15, 1764[S];* m. Nov. 17, 1785[S & 2S], Timothy Colby, Jr., of A., liv. 1793.
- 256 IX DOLLY,⁶ b. Sept. 1, 1767[S]; prob. bp. Nov. 8, 1767[2S]; m. Jan. 15, 1788[S & 1S], Ebenezer Colby, of A.; liv. 1793.

100 JACOB⁵ BLAISDELL (*Daniel*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Henry*,² *Ralph*¹), of Salisbury Point, b. ab. 1726; m. Mary ——. He d. Nov. 21, 1760[S]; wid. Mary d. Dec. 10, 1760[S], both of small pox. Children:

- 257 I JOHN,⁶ b. —; d. Nov. 25, 1754[S].
- 258 II JACOB,⁶ b. May 28, 1740[S]; d. Nov. 28, 1754[S].
- 259 III JUDITH,⁶ b. —; d. Dec. 1, 1754[S].
- 260 IV JACOB,⁶ b. March 23, 1756[S].
- 261 V HANNAH,⁶ b. July 25, 1757[S]; m. May 20, 1781[S & 2S], Elijah Dow, of S. Plain.

117 JONATHAN⁵ BLAISDELL (*Jonathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Henry*,² *Ralph*¹), of S. Weare, N. H., b. 1743; m. Sept. 23, 1762[Kg chh], (94) MIRIAM⁵ BLAISDELL. He signed Association Test in 1776;

* The chh. rec. give JACOB, bp. Nov. 18, 1764[2S] [p. 449].

was a Rev. soldier; d. ab. 1785. Wid. Miriam liv. in Weare in 1793. Children [from Hist. Weare]:

- 262 I JANE,⁶ b. Dec. 29, 1762.
- 263 II MARY,⁶ b. April 10, 1765; m. Ezra Mudgett; rem. to Fletcher, Vt.
- 264 III RALPH,⁶ b. Dec. 29, 1768; m. in 1790, Sarah Hadley.
- 265 IV JONATHAN,⁶ b. Feb. 28, 1772.
- 266 V DANIEL,⁶ b. March 12, 1773.
- 267 VI HANNAH,⁶ b. July 9, 1778.
- 268 VII BETTY,⁶ b. April 23, 1781.

124 DAVID⁵ BLAISDELL (*David,⁴ Jonathan,³ Henry,² Ralph¹*), of Amesbury, "blacksmith," b. 1736; m. 1st, Dec. 24, 1755 [S Hm chh], Judith Jewell (Joseph) of S. Hm.; 2d, Sarah Currier [wid. of Valentine Bagley of Nb.]; pub. Nov. 13, 1790[A]. Simeon Bartlett ap. adm. est., Feb. 24, 1794. Wid Sarah d. Dec. 7, 1821, aged 77. Children:

- 269 I ABIGAIL,⁶ b. April 18, 1756[A].
- 270 II DAVID,⁶ b. Aug. 14, 1758[A]; [d.?] in Rev. war, Jan. 4, 1776.
- 271 III BETSEY,⁶ b. Dec. 26, 1760[A]; m. March 27, 1780[S Hm chh], Joseph Jones Jr., of S. Hm.
- 272 IV ANNE,⁶ b. Dec. 10, 1762[A]; m. May 25, 1783[S & 2S], Jno. March of S.
- 273 V RICHARD,⁶ b. ab. 1763; m. March 27, 1790[S & 2S], Nabby Cram. He d. 1838. A Polly, dau. of Richard, d. Dec. 20, 1817[S].
- 274 VI LEWIS,⁶ b. March 15, 1765[A]; m. Feb. 16, 1792, Sally Flanders. +
- 275 VII EZEKIEL,⁶ b. Aug. 13, 1767[A].
- 276 VIII JOSEPH,⁶ b. Feb. 22, 1770[A]; m. June 6, 1791, Ann Stevens. +
- 277 IX JUDITH,⁶ b. March 6, 1773[A]. A Judith pub. March, 1792[A], to Moses Webster, of S.
- 278 X SPENCER,⁶ b. March 21, 1776[A]; d. young. Danl Currier Jr. ap. his guard., March 31, 1794.
- 279 XI DANIEL,⁶ b. April 9, 1778; d. April 10, 1778.

125 ISAAC⁵ BLAISDELL (*David,⁴ Jonathan,³ Henry,² Ralph¹*). of Amesbury and Chester, N. H., "silversmith" and "clockmaker," b. 1738; m. March 16, 1758[2A], Mary Currier (Eben. and Ann). He was with his father when the latter d. in the army in 1756; rem. to Chester ab. 1762; signed Association Test there. 1776; served in Rev. war; d. Oct. 9, 1791; will April 22, Nov. 16, 1791; ment. wife Molly. She m. ab. 1795, Jonathan Swain of Raymond, and d. Dec. 6, 1795. Children:

- 280 I HANNAH,⁶ b. Aug. 6, 1758[A]; m. ab. 1780, Amos Morse; liv. 1791; prob. d. 1795.
- 281 II ISAAC,⁶ b. June 2, 1760[A]; liv. 1791; rem. to Salis., N. H.
- 282 III RICHARD,⁶ b. Nov., 1762; res. with his father; d. July 26, 1790; unnm.
- 283 IV MOLLY,⁶ b. 1765; m. William Wadleigh, of A., pub. March, 1786[A]; liv. 1791; rem. to Canada.
- 284 V DAVID,⁶ b. May 19, 1767; m. Hannah Frye; res. Peacham, Vt.; liv. 1791.
- 285 VI ANNA,⁶ b. July 13, 1769; m. Oct. 7, 1792, B. P. Chase; d. 1808.
- 286 VII ABNER,⁶ b. April 18, 1771; m. Jemima Melcher; "cabinet maker;" res. Chester; liv. 1791; served in war in 1813; went to Canada frontier and never returned.
- 287 VIII LYDIA,⁶ b. July 5, 1773; m. Josiah Chase (Jacob), after 1791; liv. 1803; prob. d. 1857.
- 288 IX ABIGAIL,⁶ b. 1775; d. unnm., 1803, in Chester; will April 26, June 13, 1803.
- 289 X EBENEZER,⁶ b. 1778; "clockmaker;" res. Chester; m. Nancy Noyes; d. in army, April 12, 1813, in Acworth, N. H., on his way to the frontier.

131 JONATHAN⁵ BLAISDELL (*David*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Henry*,² *Ralph*¹), of Amesbury Ferry, "blacksmith," b. 1748; m. Hannah —; served as armorer in Rev. army at Cambridge, 1775; d. soon after. Adm. est. Nov. 20, 1781. Children:

- 290 I MARY,⁶ b. —; m. Dec. 23, 1786[A], James Perce of A.
- 291 II DOLLY,⁶ b. June 23, 1769[A].
- 292 III DAVID,⁶ b. Oct. 9, 1771[A].
- 293 IV JONATHAN,⁶ b. ab. 1773; m. Ruhamah Burnham; adm. est., "mariner," of Nbt., March 29, 1790; wid. m. June 29, 1794, Joshua Little, of Hampstead, N. H.; rem. to Me.

137 ELIJAH⁵ BLAISDELL (*Enoch*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Henry*,² *Ralph*¹), of W. Amesbury, Mass., and Warner, N. H., b. 1740; m. March 14, 1759[2A], Mary Sargent; both renewed covenant 1760[2A]. Rem. to Wr. bef. 1773; Rev. soldier; d. early, per. in war. Children:

- 294 I PARROT,⁶ b. —; bp. March 30, 1760[2A]; m. Ruth Ball; served in Col. Peabody's regiment, in R. I., 1778; enlisted again in 1782, in Hv., for 3 yrs.; res. Vt. Chil.: *Ruth*,⁷ *Susan*.⁷
- 295 II DANIEL,⁶ Hon., b. Jan. 29, 1762; m. Jan. 29, 1782, Sarah Springer of Hv.; served in Rev. war when very young; res. Canaan, N. H.; lawyer, member Congress, secretary of state; d. 1833; 9 sons, 3 daus. Wid. Sally d. June 19, 1839, aged 77.

143 OLIVER⁵ BLAISDELL (*Samuel,⁴ Jonathan,³ Henry,² Ralph¹*), of Amesbury (Kendrick's lane), "joiner" and "ship carpenter," b. 1736; m. 1st, April 20, 1757[2A], Miriam Bagley; 2d, wid. Judith Elliot, of Newton, pub. Oct., 1776. Adm. est. March 9, 1803. Wid. Judith d. Dec. 17, 1805[A]. Children:

- 296 I LEVI,⁶ b. Sept. 20, 1757[A]; a Rev. soldier, 1775-'8, in different regiments; liv. 1806. A Levi was drowned in the Merrimac river, near Nichols Creek, Sept. 20, 1808[A].
- 297 II MIRIAM,⁶ b. Sept. 10, 1759[A]; m. Joseph Waldron; res. Greenfield, N. Y.; liv. 1806.
- 298 III JOSEPH,⁶ b. June 13, 1761[A]; d. Aug. 20, 1762[A].
- 299 IV JOSEPH,⁶ b. June 19, 1766[A]; liv. 1806.
- 300 V DOROTHY,⁶ b. Feb. 17, 1768[A]; m. Feb. 21, 1790[A & 2A], David Bagley; liv. 1806.
- 301 VI JUDITH,⁶ b. Nov. 11, 1769[A]; m. Sept. 4, 1799, Sylvanus Wait, of A.; liv. 1806.
- 302 VII RUTH,⁶ b. Jan. 12, 1772 [by 1st wife]; not ment. set. est.
- 303 VIII SAMUEL,⁶ b. Feb. 25, 1777[A] [by 2d wife]; m. June 27, 1796[A], Abigail Downs, res. A.; "mariner"; d. ab. 1803. Chil.: *Ruth*,⁷ b. ab. 1797; *Charlotte*,⁷ b. ab. 1799. Richard Jackman was ap. guard of chil., Sept. 29, 1803.
- 304 IX HANNAH,⁶ b. Oct. 9, 1780[A]; m. ab. 1804, Richard Thomas; liv. 1806.

145 SAMUEL⁵ BLAISDELL (*Samuel,⁴ Jonathan,³ Henry,² Ralph¹*), of Salisbury, b. 1743; m. Feb. 17, 1762[1S], Mary Thompson of S. He d. 1768-'9, prob. the one drowned at the Newbury bar. Children:

- 305 I SARAH,⁶ b. Oct. 29, 1762[S],
- 306 II SAMUEL,⁶ b. Jan. 10, 1765[S].
- 307 III WILLIAM,⁶ b. Feb. 10, 1767[S].
- 308 IV BENJAMIN,⁶ b. March 27, 1768 [S].

151 STEPHEN⁶ BLAISDELL (*Samuel,⁵ Ephraim,⁴ Ebenezer,³ Henry,² Ralph¹*), of Amesbury Ferry, "shipwright," b. 1731; m. 1st, May 17, 1753[A], Sarah Lowell; 2d, Nov. 13, 1787[A], Hannah Currier, of A. He and wife Sarah renewed covenant, Dec. 15, 1754[1A]; both reed. to communion, May 25, 1755[1A]. He d. July 1, 1803[A]; wid. Han. d. Feb. 7, 1806[A]. Adm. est. July 7, 1803; est. div. 1804 and 1806. Children:

- 309 I SARAH,⁷ b. Jan. 20, 1754[A]; m. Theophilus Foot; liv. 1806.
- 310 II SAMUEL,⁷ b. Jan. 11, 1756[1A]; m. Oct. 19, 1780, wid. Ruth Page.
- 311 III JOHN,⁷ b. Feb. 16, 1758[A]; d. Jan. 3, 1784.

312 IV MARY,⁷ b. Aug. 17, 1760[A]; m. Feb. 1, 1784[S & 2S], Capt. Samuel Fowler, of S; liv. 1806.

313 V STEPHEN,⁷ b. Sept. 3, 1762[A]; d. Sept. 20, 1780.

314 VI LOWELL,⁷ b. Aug. 7, 1764[A]; d. bef. 1806.

154 EPHRAIM⁶ BLAISDELL, Jr. (*Samuel*,⁵ *Ephraim*,⁴ *Eben-
ezer*,³ *Henry*,² *Ralph*¹), of Amesbury Ferry, "mason," b. 1740; m. Dec. 14, 1762[A], Susanna Barnard (Thomas and Martha). Eph. Jr. and wife renewed covenant, Aug. 4, 1771[1A]. He had a lime kiln on the bank of Powow river. He d. March 9, 1814[A]; adm. est. gr. Jonathan Barnard, of A., April 5, 1814. [Wife Sus. d. 1799?]. A wid. Sus. d. Aug. 2, 1819[A]. Children:

315 I DANIEL,⁷ b. Aug. 14, 1766[A].

316 II HANNAH,⁷ b. Oct. 4, 1769[A]; d. young.

317 III HANNAH,⁷ b. Oct. 2, 1774[A].

318 IV EPHRAIM,⁷ b. Sept. 7, 1779[A]; m. 1st, Aug. 14, 1801[A], Dolly Edwards, of S.; 2d, wid. Morrill; "mason"; res. A. Ferry and Nb. port.

168 JOHN⁶ BLAISDELL, Capt. (*Ephraim*,⁵ *Ephraim*,⁴ *Eben-
ezer*,³ *Henry*,² *Ralph*¹), of Amesbury Ferry, "mason," b. 1754; m. Feb. 4, 1786, Molly⁶ Bailey (Wm.⁵, 19 *John*⁴). Rev. soldier, in battle of Bunker Hill and through the war; bought one-half of his father's homestead in 1784. He d. Aug. 12, 1839; she d. Jan. 20, 1826, aged 67. Children:

319 I JOHN,⁷ Jr., b. March 11, 1789[A]; m. March 12, 1812, Dorothy Bagley; "mason"; built mills at A.; d. April 16, 1831; she d. Jan. 17, 1824[A].

320 II DANIEL,⁷ b. Oct. 10, 1793[A]; m. S. L. Lurvey; res. S.

321 III JAMES,⁷ b. May 24, 1796[A]; m. 1818, Anna Patten; "mason"; res. A. Ferry.

203 HARVEY⁶ BLAISDELL (*Ezra*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Henry*,² *Ralph*¹), of W. Amesbury, b. 1740; m. Jan. 22, 1767[2A], Elizabeth Sargent. He and wife renewed covenant 2A. chh., 1768. It is said that he rem. to Canterbury, N. H., and Danville, Vt.; and that the family rem. to Gardiner, Me. Children:

322 I EUNICE,⁷ b. March 6, 1768[A]; bp. July 17, 1768[2A].

323 II JOHN,⁷ b. Nov. 20, 1769[A]; bp. Nov., 1769[2A].

324 III ANNA,⁷ b. Jan. 25, 1772[A]; bp. Feb. 2, 1772[2A].

and the fact that the patient is not a member of the American Medical Association, and the fact that the patient is not a member of the American Medical Association, and the fact that the patient is not a member of the American Medical Association.

The American Medical Association is a non-profit corporation organized for the purpose of promoting the interests of the medical profession and the public. It is not a government agency, and it is not a part of the government. It is a private organization, and it is not a part of the government. It is a private organization, and it is not a part of the government.

The American Medical Association is a non-profit corporation organized for the purpose of promoting the interests of the medical profession and the public. It is not a government agency, and it is not a part of the government. It is a private organization, and it is not a part of the government.

The American Medical Association is a non-profit corporation organized for the purpose of promoting the interests of the medical profession and the public. It is not a government agency, and it is not a part of the government. It is a private organization, and it is not a part of the government.

The American Medical Association is a non-profit corporation organized for the purpose of promoting the interests of the medical profession and the public. It is not a government agency, and it is not a part of the government. It is a private organization, and it is not a part of the government.

The American Medical Association is a non-profit corporation organized for the purpose of promoting the interests of the medical profession and the public. It is not a government agency, and it is not a part of the government. It is a private organization, and it is not a part of the government.

The American Medical Association is a non-profit corporation organized for the purpose of promoting the interests of the medical profession and the public. It is not a government agency, and it is not a part of the government. It is a private organization, and it is not a part of the government.

325 IV ELIZABETH,⁷ b. —; bp. Dec. 19, 1773[2A].

326 V DOLLY,⁷ b. —; bp. Feb. 4, 1776[2A].

327 VI WELLS,⁷ b. —; bp. Oct. 18, 1778[2A].

213 HENRY⁶ BLAISDELL, JR. (*Henry,⁵ John,⁴ Henry,³ Henry,² Ralph¹*), of W. Amesbury, E. Kingston, and Goffstown, N. H., b. 1740; m. 1st, [April 21, 1762, Elizabeth Sargent?];* 2d, Sept. 15, 1803, Sally Foster. He renewed covenant 2A chh., 1765. Rev. soldier with Gen. Stark, had ear shot off in the battle of Bennington. He d. Oct. 11, 1831; 2d wife d. Jan. 15, 1849, aged 80 years. Children:

328 I MERRIAM,⁷ b. Jan. 28, 1765[A]; bp. April 7, 1765[2A].

329 II STEPHEN,⁷ b. May 10, 1766[A]; bp. June 29, 1766[2A].

330 III SARAH,⁷ b. —; bp. Oct. 18, 1767[2A].

331-4 One other son by 1st wife, and 2 sons 1 dau. by 2d wife.

221? STEPHEN⁶ BLAISDELL (prob. *Stephen,⁵ John,⁴ Henry,³ Henry,² Ralph¹*), of Hopkinton, N. H., Ilesboro', Me., and Campton, N. H., prob. b. 1747; m. Oct. 11, 1770[Nb], Melitable Cheney, of Nb. Children:

335 I STEPHEN,⁷ b. 1772, in Ilesboro', Me.; settled in Richford, Vt.; left chil.

336 II JOSIAH,⁷ b. 1774, in I.; m. Judith Palmer; res. Campton, N. H.

337 III ROGER,⁷ b. 1776, in Campton; left chil.

338 IV DANIEL⁷ [or DAVID⁷?], b. 1778, in C.; 2 wives and 12 chil., in C. and vicinity.

339 and 40 Two DAUGHTERS.⁷

341 VII DOROTHY,⁷ b. April 27, 1787, in C.

230? JOHN⁶ BLAISDELL (prob. *Moses,⁵ Ralph,⁴ John,³ Henry,² Ralph¹*), of E. Kingston, prob. b. 1760; m. Dorothy —. Chil.:

342 I NANCY,⁷ b. May 25, 1783[E Kg].

343 II NABBY,⁷ b. Feb. 8, 1785[E Kg].

344 III JERRY,⁷ b. May 14, 1787[E Kg].

* A Henry m. Elizabeth Foot, May 10, 1764[2A]. Per. one of these marriages may have been that of his father, (81) Henry.⁵

Henry Jr. of A., "cordwainer," bought land in Goffstown, March, 1781. Henry of A. bought land in Kingston, Oct., 1765. A Henry signed Association Test in E. Kg., 1776. Henry deeded land to son Henry, 1797, both of Goffstown. Whether (213) Henry⁶ was father or son we have no means of determining, as we know neither the date of death nor the later residence of (81) Henry.⁵

- 345 IV LEVI,⁷ b. Nov. 26, 1788[E Kg].
 346 V MOSES,⁷ b. March 25, 1792[E Kg]; d. March 22, 1850[E Kg].
 347 VI DOROTHY,⁷ b. May 28, 1794[E Kg].
 348 VII JOHN,⁷ b. Dec. 14, 1796[E Kg].
 349 VIII SAMUEL,⁷ b. July 18, 1798[E Kg].
 350 IX SARAH,⁷ b. Jan. 28, 1802[E Kg].
 351 X MARY,⁷ b. Oct. 31, 1807[E Kg].

274 LEWIS⁶ BLAISDELL (*David*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Henry*,² *Ralph*¹), of Amesbury, b. 1765; m. Feb. 16, 1792[A & 2A], Sally Flanders. He d. Jan. 14, 1815. Wid. Sally d. Dec. 29, 1838. Children:

- 352 I JOHN,⁷ b. Aug. 27, 1792[A]; d. April 7, 1823[A].
 353 II SALLY,⁷ b. July 16, 1793[A]; m. Tappan Emery; res. A.; d. Sept. 20, 1872.
 354 III LEWIS,⁷ b. May 21, 1797[A]; m. Sally Pressy.
 355 IV DAVID,⁷ b. Dec. 31, 1800; d. 1875 or 6.
 356 V LYDIA,⁷ b. May 21, 1806; d. April 9, 1810.

276 JOSEPH⁶ BLAISDELL (*David*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Henry*,² *Ralph*¹), of Amesbury Ferry, "blacksmith," b. 1770; m. June 6, 1791[S & 2S], Ann [or Nancy] Stevens, of S. He d. Feb. 28, 1848; she d. Oct. 2, 1846, aged 73. Children:

- 357 I DAVID,⁷ b. Sept. 17, 1791[A]; m. Jan. 11, 1816[or '26], Nancy Hackett, of S.
 358 II NICHOLAS,⁷ b. July 11, 1793[A]; m. Aug. 16, 1815, Ruth Choate, of Nbt.
 359 III ELIZABETH,⁷ b. July 4, 1800[A]; d. June, 1802.
 360 IV ELIZABETH,⁷ b. June 29, 1803[A]; m. Dec. 4, 1820[A], Jeremiah Flanders, of S. Hm.
 361 V CHARLES,⁷ b. Nov. 5, 1808[A]; m. — Batchelder.
 362 VI ANNA,⁷ b. Nov. 5, 1808[A]; [twin]; m. Parker Flanders, of S. Hm.

310 SAMUEL⁷ BLAISDELL (*Stephen*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁵ *Ephraim*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Henry*,² *Ralph*¹), of Amesbury and Newburyport, "ship-carpenter," b. 1756; m. Oct. 19, 1780[S & 2S], Ruth —, [wid. of Enoch Page]. A Rev. soldier; per. the one who was a prisoner in England a year, and after returning home enlisted in Capt. Eliphalet Bodwell's co.; a sergeant and ensign. [See G. R., 1879, p. 36.] He was dead in 1804. Children:

- 363 I STEPHEN,⁸ b. 1781; res. A., in 1809; d. Sept. 1, 1810.
 364 II SAMUEL,⁸ b. June 10, 1784[A]; was of Bristol, Me., in 1809, per. also of Camden, Me.

- 365 III WILLIAM,⁸ b. Feb. 5, 1786[A]; of Boscowen, N. H., in 1809; went west.
 366 IV HENRY,⁸ b. May 7, 1788[A]; prob. d. young.
 367 V RUTH,⁸ b. Nov. 25, 1790[A]; m. Matthias Merrill.
 368 VI DOROTHY,⁸ b. Feb. 18, 1793[A]; m. Jan. 11, 1815, Samuel Stevens.
 369 VII HANNAH,⁸ b. Feb. 14, 1795[A]; liv. 1804.
 370 VIII ELIZABETH,⁸ b. June 21, 1797[A]; m. — Wadleigh.

Unclassified Blaisdell Records.

371 WILLIAM BLAISDELL [wife Abigail?], of Greenland, N. H., "yeoman," 1759-'70; called "cooper" in 1764, sold right as an original proprietor of Cornish; William Wallis of G. was called his father, in 1762.

372 WILLIAM BLAISDELL, of Wakefield, N. H.; signed Association Test, 1776. Will July 9, 1792; May 9, 1805, at Dover; ment. wife Abigail and chil.: *Simeon*; *John J.*, prob. a physician in Parsonsfield, Me., 1792-'7; *William*; *Sally*; *Nabby*, unm. There was a *Wm. 3d* of Wakefield, 1797.

373 JOHN BLAISDELL, of Hopkinton, N. H., bought land, Sept., 1768, and signed the Association Test, 1776.

(141?) JACOB BLAISDELL, of Brentwood, "blacksmith," 1779-'81, bought land in Tamworth; of Eaton, 1782-'98; called "Esq.," 1794-'98; of Tamworth, 1797.

*Samuel*⁶ Blaisdell (53 *Samuel*⁵) d. young, leaving *Mary*,⁶ an only child.

Will of (51) EBENEZER⁵ BLASDEL, of York, July, 1786; ment. all the 10 chil. given on p. 629, except (173) EBENEZER⁶; codicil, Jan., 1798, speaks of death of (172) DANIEL.⁶

Will of (172) DANIEL⁶ BLAISDELL, of Yk., May 10, Aug. 27, 1792, ment. wife *Mary*, and chil.: *Daniel*,⁷ *Ebenezer*,⁷ *Elijah*,⁷ *Eleanor*,⁷ *Lewis*, *Mary*,⁷ *Mehitable*,⁷ *Lydia*,⁷ *Hannah*.⁷

JACOB BLAISDELL, of Gilmanton, "husbandman," 1791.

EPHRAIM BLAISDELL, of Rochester, N. H., "trader," sold house in 1794.

SAMUEL BLAISDELL sold his farm in Weare, N. H., and went to Hopkinton, N. H. Chil., b. in Weare: *Trueworthy*, res. Manchester; *Martha W.*, b. Jan. 6, 1797, m. Osgood Paige [Hist. Weare].

SAMUEL BLAISDELL, "blacksmith," of E. Kg. and Kg., 1786 and '7; of Gilmanton, 1788.

NOTE. Records taken from the Blaisdell papers [p. 66], have been verified and corrected by official records, whenever they could be obtained, by the compiler of this volume, and the sources have been given in brackets, by him. When no authority is quoted, Mr. Blaisdell may have obtained the information from family records, or from tradition.

The wid. Blaisdell who m. George Worthen in 1732, appears as "Dorothy" on p. 560, and "Deborah" on p. 619. The probate records show that Deborah, wid. of (15) Ephraim⁴ Bl. m. a Worthen, at about that time, and probably "Dorothy," p. 560, should be Deborah.

- Adm. est. Samuel Blaisdell, of Gilford [part of Gilmanton], "gentleman,"
 gr. Philip O. Blaisdell, of G., June 3, 1813.
- Mary Blasdel recd. to chh. membership, June 17, 1739[2A].
- Hannah Blaisdell (wid.) of S. and Timothy Currier of A., m. Sept. 28,
 1748[A].
- Susanna Blasdel and Trustrum Quinby, m. Nov. 27, 1752[Kg chh].
- " " " " " m. Nov. 26, 1753[Kg].
- Mary Blasdel [per. dau. of (20) Ralph?] and Jeremiah Davis, m. Oct. 18,
 1763[E Kg chh].
- Betty Blasdel and Joshua Trussell, m. Dec. 13, 1764 [Hampstead].
- Dorothy Blasdel and John Gordon, m. Feb. 15, 1767[E Kg chh].
- Miriam Blasdel of A. and Daniel Goodwin Jr. of Nt., pub. Aug. 14, 1774[Nt].
- Mary Blasdel of Kg. and Richard Currier of Nt., pub. March 3, 1776[Nt].
- Hannah Blasdel and Nathan Bartlett, both of A., m. Nov. 15, 1779[2A].
- Betty Blasdel and Joseph Jones Jr., m. March 17, 1780[S Hm chh].
- Dea. Ebenezer Blaisdell and Sarah Storer, both of Yk., pub. Dec. 29,
 1780[Yk].
- Lydia Blasdel of E. Kg. and Christopher Challis, m. Dec. 6, 1781[Kg chh].
- Ruth Blasdel of E. Kg. and Sam^l Greely of S., m. Feb. 12, 1783[Kg chh].
- Blasdel and Samuel Thompson Junr, m. Dec., 1783[Kg]
- John Blaisdell and Miriam Storer, both of Yk., pub. July 21, 1784[Yk].
- Sarah Blaisdell and Moses Hackett, m. 1786.
- Eliza. Blasdel of E. Kg. and Aaron Currier Jun. of Nt., m. Nov. 8, 1786
 [Kg chh].
- Elijah Blaisdell Jr. and Polly Emery, both of Yk., m. Dec. 11, 1788[Yk].
- Sally Blasdel and Ichabod Barnard, both of A., m. Sept. 16, 1790[A & 2A].
- Anna Blaisdell of Loudon and Moses Moulton of A., pub. Nov., 1790[A].
- Ephraim Blaisdell Jr. and Anna Foss, m. March 17, 1791[Lb].
- Daniel Blaisdell and Eunice Hersom, m. Aug. 9, 1792[Lb].
- Hannah Blaisdell and Richard Furbush Jr., m. May 26, 1793[Lb].
- Ephraim Blaisdell and Dorothy Lowell, both of A., m. April 24, 1794[A].
- Hannah Blaisdell and Jonathan Barnard, both of A., m. July 10, 1794[A].
- Nancy Blaisdell and Gideon Marshall Jr., m. Dec. 23, 1794[Hm Falls].
- Jonathan Blaisdell and Jane Furbush, m. March 20, 1795[Lb].
- Sarah Blaisdell and Benjamin Farnham Jr., m. July 13, 1797[Lb].
- Ebenezer Blaisdell Jr. of Yk. and Deborah Webber of Wl., pub. Feb. 27,
 1798[Yk].
- Enoch Blaisdell Jr. of Lb. and Olive Nasson of Yk., pub. July 30, 1798[Yk].
- Jotham Blaisdell and Ruthy Blaisdell, both of Yk., pub. Dec. 14, 1798[Yk].
- Sarah, of Sarah Blaisdell, bp. June 11, 1769[2A].
- William Blaisdell, son of John and Hannah, b. Feb. 17, 1782[A].
- A child of Mr. Blasdel d. Jan. 1, 1793[2A], aged 5 wks.

*Association Test, New Hampshire, 1776,**

signed by

- (163) Abner^a Blasdel, Portsmouth
- (248) or (91) Daniel Blasdel, East Kingston
- (114) Henry⁵ Blasdel, East Kingston
- (125) Isaac⁵ Blasdell, Chester
- (97) Jacob⁵ Blasdel, Epping
- (224?) Jacob⁶ Blasdell, East Kingston
- (93) John⁵ Blasdell, East Kingston
- (373) John Blaisdell, Hopkintown
- (35) Jonathan⁴ Blasdell, East Kingston
- (117) Jonathan³ Blasdel, Weare.
- (87) Moses⁵ Blasdell, East Kingston
- (82) Nathanael⁵ Blaisdall, Chester
- (205) Oliver⁶ Blazdel, Loudon
- (28?) Ralph⁴ Blasdoll, East Kingston
- (64?) Ralph⁵ Blasdel, Kingstown
- (152?) Samuel⁶ Blasdell, Amherst
- (90?) Thomas⁵ Blasdel, Deerfield
- (372) Wm. Blaidell, Wakefield

No Blaisdell refused to sign.

Page 67. 8 ABIGAIL³ BOND m. 1st, June 14, 1704[Hv], (4) EDWARD² ORDWAY; 2d, — Emerson, bef. 1716.

A NICHOLAS BOND and wife Jane, in York Co., 1650. Nicholas Bond was father-in-law of Henry Simpson, of York, in 1674. Nicholas Bond was of Portsmouth in 1680, and prob. in 1678.

A THOMAS BOND was of Berwick in 1717.

Page 68. 7 CALEB² BOYNTON had a son *Caleb*,³ who m. Christian Parsons [John]. They had 8 chil., b. 1712-'31, rec. at York.

Pages 69, 70. 1 THOMAS¹ BRADBURY was agent for Sir Ferdinando Gorges, at York, May, 1636.

7 JACOB² BRADBURY d. March 12, 1669[S Sm].

*The General Assembly, or Committee of Safety, by act of April 12, 1776, desired all males in the colony above twenty-one years of age to sign the declaration promising to oppose the British with arms. The selectmen of each town were required to report the names of those who refused to sign, as well as all who signed. 8,199 persons signed and 773 refused to sign, as printed in Vol. VIII, N. H. State Papers. This furnishes a valuable list of the mature male citizens of the colony, though the returns from Dover, Exeter, Hampton Falls, Lyndeboro', Poplin, and Warner are missing. As most of the names are autographs, they throw some light upon the spelling then used by the family.

CHAPTER IV. THE UNITED STATES

IN 1776.

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA were declared independent of Great Britain on the 4th of July, 1776. The Declaration of Independence was signed by John Adams, Thomas Jefferson, and John Jay. The document was adopted by the Continental Congress on the 4th of July, 1776. The document declared that the United States were free and independent states, and that they were no longer under the authority of Great Britain. The document was signed by the members of the Continental Congress, and it was the first time that the United States had declared its independence from Great Britain.

The Declaration of Independence was a landmark document in the history of the United States. It was the first time that the United States had declared its independence from Great Britain. The document was signed by the members of the Continental Congress, and it was the first time that the United States had declared its independence from Great Britain. The document was a declaration of the United States' right to self-government, and it was a declaration of the United States' right to be free and independent states. The document was a declaration of the United States' right to be free and independent states, and it was a declaration of the United States' right to be free and independent states.

Brown Family. [Pages 72-8, 84, 379-80, 386-7.]

22 GEORGE³ BROWN, of Salisbury, adm. 1S. chh., July 30, 1704. Chil.: *Abigail*,⁴ bp. July 21, 1706[1S]; m. — Sheppard; *Sarah*,⁴ bp. Oct. 31, 1708[1S], m. — George; *Phebe*,⁴ bp. Oct. 21, 1711[1S]; *Ruth*,⁴ bp. July 5, 1713[1S], m. Nov. 11, 1735[2S], (30) DANIEL⁴ FITTS; *Elizabeth*,⁴ bp. Dec. 4, 1715[1S]; *Philip*,⁴ bp. July 27, 1718[1S]; *David*,⁴ bp. April 16, 1721[1S], *non compos.*, in 1740; *Mary*,⁴ bp. March 3, 1727-8[1S]; *Hannah*,⁴; all ment. in will, also wife Eliz., May 29, 1740; Feb. 5, 1753.

42 NATHANIEL³ BROWN. Erase all after date of birth.

52 EPHRAIM³ BROWN, of Salisbury, W. Parish. Chil.: *Ephraim*,⁴ b. Aug. 6, 1702[S]; *Lydia*,⁴ m. Feb. 10, 1725-6[2S], (69) JEREMIAH⁴ EASTMAN; *Sarah*,⁴ m. April 6, 1727[2S], (28) RICHARD⁴ FITTS; *Elizabeth*,⁴ m. Jan. 2, 1734-5[2S], (72) JACOB⁴ EASTMAN; *Nathaniel*,⁴; *Maria*,⁴ m. Nov. 7, 1734[2S], Benj. Flanders; *Mary*,⁴ m. Feb. 21, 1737-8[2S], (90) GIDEON⁴ CURRIER; *Daniel*⁴ [or *David*]; *William*⁴; *Ann*,⁴ m. Dec. 15, 1748[2S], John Mansfield; *Rebecca*,⁴ m. July 31, 1750[2S], Samuel Collins; *John*⁴; all ment. in will, Sept. 5, 1751; April, 6, 1752; births prob. on S. rec.

53 WILLIAM³ BROWN. Chil.: *William*⁴; *Barnell*⁴; *Ephraim*⁴; *Thomas*⁴; ment. in will, June 3, March 2, 1718-9; the last three bp. June 29, 1718[1S].

66 ELIZABETH³ BROWN may have m. David² Perkins (Abraham¹ of Hm.) [See p. 282; also, D. Hm. p. 908.]

64 ISAAC² BROWN (*Thomas*¹), of Newbury. Wid. Rebecca m. June 22, 1697, John Dagett [or Doggett], of Marshfield; prob. liv. 1724. Children:

77 I RUTH,³ m. May 18, 1677, Thomas Rogers (Robert) of Nb.; both liv. 1697.

79 III REBECCA,³ m. (22) NATHANIEL³ MERRILL.

80 IV DOROTHY,³ b. April 7, 1672[Sm]; d. Dec. 23, 1689[Sm].

81 V MARY,³ b. ab. 1673; m. 1st, ab. 1692, (23) PETER³ MERRILL; 2d, Dec. 25, 1700[Nb], (23) JOHN³ SAWYER.

85 NATHANIEL¹ BROWN (107 *Joseph*,³ *Joshua*,² *Richard*,¹ pp. 78, 386-7), b. Aug. 1, 1700; prob. grad. H. C. 1722; taught school in A., ab. 1716-'9 [M. Ames, pp. 169, 191]; d. Nov. 30, 1729.

REV. GEORGE BURROUGH, page 79. York Deeds, Book 9, June, 1683, state that the town of Falmouth formerly [ab. 1675?] gave to "M^r. George Burrough Minister," about 200 acres of land; "and we being driven off by the Indians for a time, and in time reinhabiting; therefor for to give encouragement to people to come in [&] settle down in a body amongst us, we took part of the said Burrough his Land, (formerly given him by

the people of Falmouth) for the end before exprest; & left fifty acres of Land, & one Acre of salt Marsh more or less, still to remain to the said Burrough with his dwelling house, more over we desired m^r Burrough our minister to let us have twenty five Acres of the fifty acres before mentioned, for a reserve for the ministry; in Consideration of which we would give him an hundred Acres of Land farther of, M^r Burrough answered; as for the land already taken away we were welcome to it and if twenty Acres of the fifty above expressed would pleasure us, he freely gave it to us, not desiring any land any where else, nor anything else in consideration thereof."

"We the people of Falmouth accepted M^r Burrough his twenty Acres for to be kept for the ministry"; and "give & confirm unto M^r. George Burrough our Minister, thirty Acres of Land with an Acre of Salt marsh more or less, with the dwelling house on the said Land."

July, 1683, Geo. Burrough, "minister," of Falmouth, and wife Sarah, sold house built and given him by the people of F., with 7 acres of land.

This shows something of the character of the man who was preaching in Salis. in 1680, and was executed for witchcraft in 1692.

Pages 80-2, 84, 380. 6 ISAAC² BUSWELL.* Wid. Susanna m. (4) WILLIAM² FULLER, June 22, 1680. [Nk. rec. at Concord, N. H.]

(19?) ISAAC⁴ BUSWELL, m. Jan. 16, 1718-9[Hm Falls], (34) MARTHA⁴ EATON, both of S. An Isaac Buzzell, of S., pub. Sept. 22, 1738[WI], to Hannah Eldridge of Wells.

MATTHIAS BUTTON of Ip. m. Joan, wid. of John Thornton, bef. or during 1639[Ip]. A Matthias Button m. (8) ELIZABETH² WHEELER, bef. 1668 [p. 354]. [See also p. 82.]

* ISAAC² ESTEY Sen., of Topsfield, said to be son of Jeffrey¹ Este of Sm. and Long Island [Es. Ant. 1901, p. 138]. Will March 26, 1709; codicil Jan. 24, 1710-1; proved June 11, 1711; ment. chil.: Isaac³; Joseph³; John³; Benj³; Jacob³; Joshua³; Hannah³, wife of Geo. Abbott, of Andover; Sarah³ [wid. of (7) MOSES² GILL]; also grandchild (26) SARAH³ GILL. The name "Ireland" does not occur in the will, and should be erased on p. 175.

The people of Massachusetts had been divided as to the question of the slave trade for many years. Some of the leading men of the colony were opposed to it, and some were in favor of it. The question was finally settled in 1780, when the General Court passed a law prohibiting the slave trade. This law was the first of its kind in the United States, and it was a great step towards the abolition of the slave trade.

The people of Massachusetts were not alone in their opposition to the slave trade. Other colonies were also beginning to feel the same way. In 1780, the General Court of New York passed a law prohibiting the slave trade. In 1781, the General Court of Pennsylvania passed a law prohibiting the slave trade. In 1782, the General Court of New Jersey passed a law prohibiting the slave trade.

These laws were a great step towards the abolition of the slave trade. They showed that the people of the United States were beginning to feel the same way as the people of Massachusetts. They showed that the people of the United States were beginning to feel that the slave trade was wrong.

The laws of Massachusetts, New York, Pennsylvania, and New Jersey were the first of their kind in the United States. They were a great step towards the abolition of the slave trade. They showed that the people of the United States were beginning to feel the same way as the people of Massachusetts.

The laws of Massachusetts, New York, Pennsylvania, and New Jersey were a great step towards the abolition of the slave trade. They showed that the people of the United States were beginning to feel the same way as the people of Massachusetts. They showed that the people of the United States were beginning to feel that the slave trade was wrong.

The laws of Massachusetts, New York, Pennsylvania, and New Jersey were a great step towards the abolition of the slave trade. They showed that the people of the United States were beginning to feel the same way as the people of Massachusetts. They showed that the people of the United States were beginning to feel that the slave trade was wrong.

The laws of Massachusetts, New York, Pennsylvania, and New Jersey were a great step towards the abolition of the slave trade. They showed that the people of the United States were beginning to feel the same way as the people of Massachusetts. They showed that the people of the United States were beginning to feel that the slave trade was wrong.

The laws of Massachusetts, New York, Pennsylvania, and New Jersey were a great step towards the abolition of the slave trade. They showed that the people of the United States were beginning to feel the same way as the people of Massachusetts. They showed that the people of the United States were beginning to feel that the slave trade was wrong.

The laws of Massachusetts, New York, Pennsylvania, and New Jersey were a great step towards the abolition of the slave trade. They showed that the people of the United States were beginning to feel the same way as the people of Massachusetts. They showed that the people of the United States were beginning to feel that the slave trade was wrong.

The laws of Massachusetts, New York, Pennsylvania, and New Jersey were a great step towards the abolition of the slave trade. They showed that the people of the United States were beginning to feel the same way as the people of Massachusetts. They showed that the people of the United States were beginning to feel that the slave trade was wrong.

Carr Family. [Pages 84-7, 380.]

We have not found the name Carr in Oliver deed or will.

The "Carr Family Record," 540 pp., Rockton, Ill., 1894, contains family records and traditions.

13 SANDERS³ CARR, m. ab. 1704, Mary³ Purington (2 John²).

18 ROBERT³ CARR, m. 2d, March 16, 1730-1, (9) HANNAH³ ELLIOT; res. S.; will Sept. 2, 1752; April 6, 1761; ment. wife Han. and chil.: John,⁴ "eldest son," dead in 1752, leaving chil.; Silvanus⁴; Nathan⁴; Joseph⁴; Benj.⁴; Joanna,⁴ m. Jeremiah Poor; Martha,⁴ m. Benj. Willet; Abigail,⁴ m. David Page; Elliot⁴; Robert⁴; Susanna,⁴ m. Michael Maxfield; Nanny⁴; Betty⁴; Mary.⁴

21 HANNAH³ CARE m. Jan. 26, 1706, Simon⁴ Marston (Ephraim,³ Thomas,² Wm.¹) of Hm.

22 SARAH³ CARR m. Dec. 23, 1702, Richard Taylor, of Hm., according to "Family Record."

25 JAMES³ CARE Jr. (wife Ruth), "cordwainer," of Nb., bought house and land in York, in 1717; chil. b. there 1717-'21, besides Bradbury,⁴ b. 1713, and Jane,⁴ b. 1715. A James Carr of "Cape Neddick," "cordwainer," bought land in York, 1718.

BRADBURY⁴ CARR (25 James³) of York, b. 1713, m. Nov. 6, 1734[Yk], Anne Richardson of Nb. [See Chase's Hist. Old Chester, N. H., pp. 484-5.]

MARY CARE, who had chil. in 1728, was sister of Allison Brown, of Arundel.

31 RICHARD³ CARR m. etc., as on p. 87. Chil.: Dorothy,⁴ b. Sept. 8, 1716 [by 1st wife], m. Nathan Merrill Jr. of Nb.; Sarah,⁴ b. July 21, 1721[S] [by 2d wife], m. Joshua French of S.; Judith,⁴ b. July 21, 1721[S]; m. June 24, 1736, Daniel⁴ Hoyt (31 Benj.³) of S.; Elizabeth,⁴ b. June 23, 1723[S]; m. Nathan Rogers of S., who d. ab. 1738 or before; Richard,⁴ b. May 13, 1724-5[S]; Rebecca,⁴ b. Jan. 29, 1726-7[S], m. Benj. Ordway of Nb.; James,⁴ b. Oct. 3, 1728[S]; Mary,⁴ b. July 6, 1730[S], m. Jonathan Straw of S. Hm.

33 JOHN³ CARR pub. Jan. 18, 1726, to Elizabeth Brown of Nb.

A Wm. Carr [Jr.] of S. was dead in 1746, leaving an only child Sarah, and a wid. Abigail, who was wife of Stephen Swett of S. in 1761.

Challis Family. [Pages 89-91, 380.]

1 PHILIP¹ CHALLIS was of Ipswich, 1636-'8. A letter written at Amesbury, 9: 5 mo: 1677, by Lieut. Challis, concerning "Symon, Indian," Mrs. Quinby, and others, was printed by Hamline E. Robinson, at Maryville, Missouri, in 1903. The letter was also signed by Serg^t Jeremiah Belsher and (4) SAMUEL² FOOT.

17 JOSEPH³ CHALLIS m. April 11, 1728[A], Mary Rowell.

11 THOMAS² CHALLIS and wife Mary both liv. 1712.

24 THOMAS³ CHALLIS d. March 12, 1752[A].

27 HANNAH³ CHALLIS. A Hannah m. Jan. 2, 1723-4[A], (29?) ROBERT³ RING.

30 JACOB³ CHALLIS m. April 14, 1736[A], (67) MARY⁴ CURRIER.

31 SARAH³ CHALLIS prob. m. [April 14, 1736[A]?], THEOPHILUS⁵ FOOT (11 Samuel⁴).

Chase Family. [Pages 91-5, 380.]

26 JOSEPH³ CHASE. Other chil. rec. at Nb.: George,⁴ b. Feb. 17, 1702; Stephen,⁴ b. Oct. 26, 1705; Ann,⁴ b. Feb. 11, 1707; Abigail,⁴ b. March 27, 1709; Hannah,⁴ b. Feb. 25, 1711.

33 JEMIMA³ CHASE m. Nov. 3, 1721[Nb], (32) PETER³ ORDWAY.

19 THOMAS² CHASE m. (2) REBECCA² FOLLANSBEE.

43 NATHAN³ CHASE prob. m. 1st, Judith⁴ Sawyer (23 John³).

48 PHILIP³ CHASE m. (8) MARY³ FOLLANSBEE. [See p. 570.]

60 ISAAC³ CHASE. An Isaac Chase of Nb. owned land in Wells in 1717.

64 ABNER³ CHASE recd. to 2A. chh., March 3, 1727-8; chil. bp. there, 1728-'33.

It appears from Hist. Warner that three bros., Isaac, Abner, and Daniel Chase, rem. to Warner, N. H., 1763-'73. Isaac is there given as from A. They may be (60), (64) and (65), or possibly of a later generation.

66 ENOCH³ CHASE was of A., "cordwainer," in 1729. He and wife Judith were dism. from 1A. chh. to 2A. chh. in 1744; but they had chil. bp. at W. Ames. 1737-'43 [pp. 516-21] and at 1A., 1732 [p. 491].

24 MOSES² CHASE m. 1st, (3) ANNE² FOLLANSBEE, who d. April 18, 1708, aged 40 y.; bur. at Sawyer Hill graveyard. A photograph of her tombstone is given in the "Proceedings of the First Meeting of the Chase-Chace Family Association"; supposed to be the oldest Chase tombstone in existence. He d. 1743; bur. at W. Nb.

73 HANNAH³ CHASE. Erase "m. April 9, 1723, Timothy Jackman." He m. Hannah Chute, not Chase.

35 THOMAS³ CHASE, Jr., (Thomas,² Aquila¹), of Newbury, b. 1680; m. (112) SARAH STEVENS. He was Jr. till 1732. Will Dec. 10, 1748; March 1, 1756; wife Sarah ment. Children:

76 I THOMAS,⁴ b. Nov. 20, 1700[Nb]; m. "Emme" —; res. Nb.; will Oct. 7 and 21, 1765; wife Em. ment.; also chil. Sarah,⁵ m. — Morse; Emme,⁵ m. — Carr; Josiah⁵; Thomas⁵; Abel.⁵

77 II ABEL,⁴ b. Feb. 25, 1702[Nb]; liv. 1748.

78 III JONATHAN,⁴ b. May 19, 1703; prob. d. young; not ment. in will, 1748.

79 IV ROGER,⁴ b. June 3, 1704[Nb]; liv. 1748.

80 V SARAH,⁴ b. Jan. 29, 1706[Nb]; m. Dec. 5, 1723, Richard⁵ Bartlett (34 Richard⁴); will ment. grandchil. Martha and Sarah Bartlett, in 1748.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES
 BY JAMES M. SMITH
 VOL. I. PART I. CHAP. I.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES
 BY JAMES M. SMITH
 VOL. I. PART I. CHAP. I.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES
 BY JAMES M. SMITH
 VOL. I. PART I. CHAP. I.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES
 BY JAMES M. SMITH
 VOL. I. PART I. CHAP. I.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES
 BY JAMES M. SMITH
 VOL. I. PART I. CHAP. I.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES
 BY JAMES M. SMITH
 VOL. I. PART I. CHAP. I.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES
 BY JAMES M. SMITH
 VOL. I. PART I. CHAP. I.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES
 BY JAMES M. SMITH
 VOL. I. PART I. CHAP. I.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES
 BY JAMES M. SMITH
 VOL. I. PART I. CHAP. I.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES
 BY JAMES M. SMITH
 VOL. I. PART I. CHAP. I.

- 81 VI EZEKIEL,⁴ b. Nov. 20, 1709[Nb]; liv. 1748.
 82 VII JOSIAH,⁴ Rev., b. Nov. 3, 1713[Nb]; grad. H. C. 1738; liv. 1748.
 83 VIII ABIGAIL,⁴ b. April 20, 1716[Nb]; m. — Emery; liv. 1748.

37 JAMES³ CHASE (*Thomas,² Aquila¹*), of Newbury, "husbandman," b. 1685; m. 1st, ab. 1706, Lydia —; 2d, Dec. 17, 1707[Nb], Martha Rolfe; 3d, Elizabeth —. He died in 1753. Will June 8, July 23, 1753; wife Eliz. ment. Children:

- 84 I JOHN,⁴ b. July 15, 1707[Nb] [by 1st wife]; m. —; d. before 1753, leaving an only child, *Johnson⁵ Chase* of Nb., who m. Abigail —; will 1760, leaving young children.
 85 II JAMES,⁴ b. Aug. 14, 1709[Nb] [by 2d wife]; liv. 1753.
 86 III NATHANIEL,⁴ b. May 10, 1711[Nb]; liv. 1753.
 87 IV REBECCA,⁴ b. Feb. 14, 1712[Nb]; m. — Nichols; liv. 1753.
 88 V AQUILA,⁴ b. April 14, 1714[Nb]; d. young.
 89 VI AQUILA,⁴ b. May 10, 1715[Nb]; liv. 1753.
 90 VII MARY,⁴ b. July 19, 1717[Nb]; m. — Mace; liv. 1753.
 91 VIII EZRA,⁴ b. May 25, 1720[Nb]; liv. 1753.
 92 IX EBENEZER,⁴ b. June 15, 1721[Nb]; liv. 1753.

50 JACOB³ CHASE (*John,² Aquila¹*), of Newbury and Haverhill, "cooper"; m. Aug. 24, 1716, JOANNA⁴ DAVIS (16 *James³*). He apparently rem. to Hv. ab. 1718, as the chil. after that date are recorded in Hv. He was living in 1740. Children:

- 93 I EZRA,⁴ b. July 9, 1717[Nb]; m. Dec. 2, 1740, JUDITH⁴ DAVIS. +
 94 II JOHN,⁴ b. Nov. 5, 1719[Hv].
 95 III PHEBE,⁴ b. Nov. 17, 1721[Hv].
 96 IV SARAH,⁴ b. Nov. 27, 1722[Hv].*
 97 V ANN,⁴ b. Dec. 18, 1724[Hv].
 98 VI ENOCH,⁴ b. Feb. 18, 1726-7[Hv].
 99 VII EBENEZER,⁴ b. March 27, 1729[Hv].

69 MOSES³ CHASE, Jr. (*Moses,² Aquila¹*), of Newbury, "yeoman," b. 1688; m. Oct. 12, 1709[A], (32) ELIZABETH³ WELLS; and she died before 1750. He was Jr. till 1743. Will Nov. 24, 1750; Oct. 6, 1760. Children:

- 100 I WELLS,⁴ b. Oct. 4, 1710[Nb]; m. Martha —; res. W. Ames. He was recd. to 2A. chh. in 1735; and she ab. 1737, from Nb. [p. 500]; chil. bp. there 1735-'49. She d. Oct. 19, 1771[A].
 101 II MOSES,⁴ b. July 1, 1713[Nb]; liv. 1750.

* Es. Ant., 1897, p. 12, states that Sarah Chase d. in Hv., Nov. 17, 1736, aged 14 y. Her younger bro. was bur. with her; "throat distemper."

- 102 III SETH,⁴ b. Nov. 21, 1715[Nb]; liv. 1750.
 103 IV HUMPHREY,⁴ b. Jan. 8, 1717[Nb]; liv. 1750.
 104 V ELIZABETH,⁴ b. Jan. 29, 1719[Nb]; m. — Bailey, prob. Sept. 4, 1731,
 Dea. Joshua,⁵ (32 *Joshua*⁴); liv. 1750. [See p. 386.]
 105 VI ELIEZER,⁴ b. July 25, 1722[Nb]; liv. 1750.
 106 VII ANNE,⁴ b. Sept. 11, 1724[Nb]; d. young.
 107 VIII DANIEL,⁴ b. Dec. 31, 1726[Nb]; liv. 1750.
 108 IX ANNE,⁴ b. March 10, 1729[Nb]; prob. d. young.
 109 X REBECCA,⁴ b. July 21, 1731[Nb]; prob. d. young.
 110 XI ABIGAIL,⁴ b. Dec. 7, 1734[Nb]; prob. d. young.

70 SAMUEL³ CHASE (*Moses*,² *Aquila*¹), of Newbury, "hus-
 bandman," b. 1690; m. Dec. 8, 1713[Nb], Hannah Emery. He
 d. ab. 1743, wife Han. surv. him. Will Feb. 18, 1741-2; Aug.
 1, 1743. Children:

- 111 I FRANCIS,⁴ b. Aug. 18, 1715[Nb]; m. Sept. 29, 1737[A], Sarah Pike-
 res. W. Ames. They were recd. to the 2A. chh., May 14, 1738. Chh.
 bp. there 1739-47. [Pp. 519-25.]
 112 II AMOS,⁴ b. Jan. 9, 1718[Nb]; liv. 1742.
 113 III HANNAH,⁴ b. March 23, 1721[Nb]; m. — Parker.
 114 IV MARY,⁴ b. Aug. 15, 1724[Nb]; d. young.
 115 V ANNE,⁴ b. Oct. 3, 1727[Nb]; liv. 1742.
 116 VI SAMUEL,⁴ b. Oct. 22, 1728[Nb]; liv. 1742.
 117 VII MARY,⁴ b. Dec. 24, 1731[Nb]; prob. d. young.
 118 VIII BETTY,⁴ b. Oct. 9, 1734[Nb]; liv. 1742.
 119 IX BENJAMIN,⁴ b. Feb. 3, 1736[Nb]; liv. 1742.
 120 X JOHN,⁴ b. March 25, 1740[Nb]; liv. 1742.

93 EZRA⁴ CHASE, Dea., (*Jacob*,³ *John*,² *Aquila*¹), of E. Hav-
 erhill, b. 1717; m. Dec. 2, 1740, (78) JUDITH⁴ DAVIS. Ezra and
 wife were recd. to 2A. chh., March 13, 1742-3; dism. to form E.
 Hv. chh., Nov. 25, 1744. He, of Hv., bought the homestead in
 A. of Francis Davis of A., Dec., 1767; died March 3, 1793, wife
 Judith surv. him. Will Dec. 3, 1792; March 25, 1793. Children:

- 121 I AMOS,⁵ b. Sept. 9, bp. Sept. 20[2A], 1741; m. March 17, 1768, Mehitable⁵ Kelly. +
 122 II MARY,⁵ b. Aug. 27, bp. Aug. 28[2A], 1743; d. Nov. 16, 1747.
 123 III ANN,⁵ b. July 29, 1745; m. Enoch Nichols; liv. 1792.
 124 IV WILLIAM,⁵ b. Feb. 14, 1746-7; d. Nov. 14, 1753.
 125 V MARY,⁵ b. April 16, 1749; prob. d. unm. bef. 1792.
 126 VI JUDITH,⁵ b. Dec. 29, 1751; m. — Webster. She d. bef. 1792, leaving a dau. Judith.
 127 VII ELIZABETH,⁵ b. April 21, 1754; name Chase in 1792.
 128 VIII WILLIAM,⁵ b. April 12, 1756; liv. 1792.

121 AMOS⁵ CHASE (*Ezra*,⁴ *Jacob*,³ *John*,² *Aquila*¹), of Amesbury, W. Parish, b. 1741; m. March 17, 1768, *Mehitable*⁵ *Kelly* (48 *Joseph*⁴). Amos and wife renewed covenant 2A. chh., Sept. 17, 1769. Children:

- 129 I **JUDITH**,⁶ b. Feb. 13, bp. Sept. 17[2A], 1769; unmar.; lived on the homestead in W. Ames.; d. April 8, 1854.
- 130 II **EZRA**,⁶ b. Aug. 27, bp. Oct. 6[2A], 1771; m. *Judith Webster*; drowned in the Merrimac River bef. Oct., 1808. [See Hoyt Genealogy, p. 62.]
- 131 III **JOSEPH**,⁶ b. Aug. 15, bp. Sept. 18[2A], 1774; m. — *Atwood*; was a physician; lived in E. Salisbury at one time. The Salis. rec. state that *Elizabeth*⁷ Chase, child of Dr. Joseph Chase, d. Sept. 16, 1805. No other children.
- 132 IV **ELIZABETH**,⁶ b. June 10, bp. July[2A], 1778; m. March 21, 1805, **LEVI WILLIAMS**.
- 133 V **MEHITABLE**,⁶ b. Oct. 4, bp. Oct. 8[2A], 1780; unmar.; lived with *Judith*; d. April 10, 1862.

Unclassified Records.

Phebe Chase m. *Nathl Tucker*, Aug. 25, 1726[2A].

Abraham Chase m. *Elizabeth Colby*, Nov. 26, 1746[A].

Judith Chase m. *David Harvy*, Feb. 19, 1746-7[A].

Elder Moses Chase d. Feb. 5, 1797, in his 58th yr. [A. cemetery. See pp. 561-2.]

Clement Family. [Pages 95-8, 380.]

12 JOB³ CLEMENT. He prob. m. Feb. 28, 1688-9 [Pike's Journal] (34) **ABIGAIL³ HEARD** [p. 571].

28 **JONATHAN³ CLEMENT**, liv. 1693, prob. not then of Hv.

30 **JOB⁴ CLEMENT.** Chil. rec. at Hv.: *Lydia*,⁵ b. Nov. 20, 1702; *Mary*,⁵ b. Jan. 21, 1704-5; *Obadiah*,⁵ b. May 22, 1707; *Mehitable*,⁵ b. Dec. 17, 1709; per. m. — *Griffin*; *Abigail*,⁵ b. Sept. 24, 1712; *John*,⁵ b. Oct. 19, 1714; *Ann*,⁵ b. June 22, 1718; *Joseph*,⁵ b. June 20, 1722. All ment. in will except *Mehitable*; grandchild *Mary Griffin* ment.

20 ABRAHAM³ CLEMENT. In addition to chil. given on p. 98, he prob. had a dau. b. in 1685. [See letter of his wife to her father, printed in "New Hampshire As It Is," p. 387.]

[See Es. Ant., 1899, pp. 163-4.]

45 **TIMOTHY⁴ CLEMENT.** Chil.: *Timothy*,⁵ *Israel*,⁵ *Mary*.⁵

47 **JONATHAN⁴ CLEMENT.** The 5 chil., liv. 1761: *Jacob*⁵; *Jonathan*⁵; *Prudence*,⁵ m. *Joseph Greele*; *Sarah*,⁵ m. *Thomas Sargent*; *Mary*,⁵ name *Clement* in 1761.

Clough Family. [Pages 99-102, 380.]

1 JOHN¹ CLOUGH prob. m. 2d, *Wid.* Martha Cilley. [See pp. 130, 567.]

2 ELIZABETH² CLOUGH prob. m. (1) WILLIAM HORNE.

14 JOSEPH³ CLOUGH of Kingston, as early as 1711, "cordwainer"; inv. est. Nov. 23, 1732; div. est. Jan., 1735-6 [Concord]. Chil.: *Ezra*,⁴ b. ab. 1710, bp. Oct. 21, 1711[1S]; *Mercy*,⁴ bp. Oct. 21, 1711[1S]; *Joseph*,⁴ b. bef. 1718; *Mary*,⁴ b. bef. 1718; *Obadiah*,⁴ b. ab. 1722; *Tabitha*,⁴; *Elizabeth*,⁴; *Love*,⁴; *Reuben*.⁴

38 DAVID³ CLOUGH. Chil. rec. at A.: *Elizabeth*,⁴ b. Nov. 13, 1719; *Miriam*,⁴ b. Feb. 14, 1721; *Mary*,⁴ b. June 11, 1724; *David*,⁴ b. May 22, 1726; *Sarah*,⁴ b. May 1, 1729; *Rachel*,⁴ b. Oct. 15, 1731; *John*,⁴ b. Oct. 21, 1732 [by 1st wife]; *Elijah*,⁴ b. April 25, 1744 [by 2d wife]; *Mehitable*,⁴ b. June 13, 1745.

11 JOHN³ CLOUGH (*John*,² *John*¹), of Salisbury, b. 1678; m. March 5, 1700-1[S], (12) ELIZABETH LONG; both owned covenant 1S. chh., Sept. 23, 1705; adm. 2S. chh., Sept. 6, 1719. Chil.:

46 I ANN,⁴ b. Dec. 25, 1701[S]; bp. Sept. 23, 1705[1S].

47 II TABITHA,⁴ b. Feb. 27, 1702-3[S]; d. Sept. 4, 1703[S].

48 III SUSANNA,⁴ b. Dec. 19, 1704[S]; bp. Sept. 23, 1705[1S]. A Susanna m. Jan. 7, 1724-5[2S], Isaac Griffin.

49 IV LYDIA,⁴ b. Nov. 6, 1706[S]; bp. [Nov.?] 1706[1S]; d. April 8, 1713.

50 V SARAH,⁴ b. Nov. 6, 1706[S] [twin]; bp. [Nov.?] 1706[1S]. A Sarah m. Jan. 3, 1726-7[2S], EPHRAIM⁴ HOYT (27 *Eph*.³).

51 VI JOHN,⁴ b. July 5, 1708[S]; bp. Aug., 1708[1S].

52 VII ELIZABETH,⁴ b. July 6, 1710[S]; bp. Aug., 1710[1S].

53 VIII ELINOR,⁴ b. Oct. 25, 1712[S]; bp. April 12, 1713[1S].

54 IX RICHARD,⁴ b. Nov. 18, 1714[S]; bp. Jan. 9, 1714-5[1S].

55 X ELISHA,⁴ b. May 14, 1717[S]; bp. June 8, 1718[1S].

21 SAMUEL³ CLOUGH, Serg., (*Thomas*,² *John*¹), of Salisbury, b. 1680; m. Sarah —; d. Aug., 1728. *Wid.* Sarah m. 2d, March 25, 1730[2S], (21) EZEKIEL³ MORRILL; 3d, Jan. 10, 1734[2S], Capt. Joseph Taylor, of Hm. She was liv. 1755. Chil.:

56 I THEOPHILUS,⁴ b. Nov. 28, 1703[S]; "eldest son"; bp. Oct. 19, 1718[1S]; liv. 1755, in Kg. A Theoph. m. Jan. 4, 1727-8[2S], Sarah French.

57 II ELIPHALET,⁴ b. Oct. 25, 1706[S]; d. Dec. 26, 1706[S].

58 III ANNA,⁴ b. July 15, 1708[S]; bp. Oct. 19, 1713[1S]; m. (41) ABRAHAM⁴ MORRILL, pub. Nov. 24, 1727[S]. +

59 IV ABIGAIL,⁴ b. Nov. 22, 1711[S]; bp. Oct. 19, 1718[1S]; m. Nov. 26, 1730[2S], (66) BENJAMIN⁴ MORRILL. +

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

- 60 V SAMUEL,⁴ b. April 15, 1714[S]; bp. Oct. 19, 1718[1S]; liv. 1755, in S.*
 61 VI DANIEL,⁴ b. June 6, 1716[S]; d. Feb. 1, 1717-8[S].
 62 VII DANIEL,⁴ b. July 19, 1718[S]; bp. Oct. 19, 1718[1S]; liv. 1753, in S.
 63 VIII SARAH,⁴ b. Sept. 29, 1720[S]; m. Daniel Marston; liv. 1736-'44, in Hm.
 64 IX MEHITABLE,⁴ b. Dec. 29, 1723; prob. bp. Jan. 12, 1723-4[2S]; d. unm. 1728-'36.
 65 X MIRIAM,⁴ b. March 17, 1725-6[S]; prob. bp. March 20, 1725-6[2S]; liv. 1728.

35 SAMUEL³ CLOUGH (*Samuel,² John¹*), of Amesbury, b. 1687; m. Dec. 12, 1706[A], (27) MARY⁴ BLAISDELL. He may not have "rem. to Salem," as stated on p. 101. He and (36) Ebenezer,³ "blacksmith," both of A., sold land in 1711. Chil.:

- 66 I PETER,⁴ b. Oct. 23, 1707[A]; m. July 24, 1735, (27) SARAH HUNT.
 67 II ANNE,⁴ b. March 23, 1708-9[A].
 68 III MARY,⁴ b. Oct. 12, 1710[A].
 69 IV SAMUEL,⁴ b. Feb. 6, 1714-5[A].
 70 V MARCY,⁴ b. April 15, 1717[A].
 71 VI JOHN,⁴ b. March 16, 1721.
 72 VII THOMAS,⁴ b. March 12, 1724[A].
 73 VIII JONATHAN,⁴ b. Jan. 26, 1726[A].
 74 IX ELIZABETH,⁴ b. June 26, 1728[A].
 75 X JEMIMA,⁴ b. April 16, 1730[A]; m. Aug. 29, 1751, John Currier.
 76 XI EBENEZER⁴ [son], b. Feb. 29, 1735[A].

Page 102. Note. RICHARD¹ HAFFIELD was of Ip. 1635-'9. *Wid.* Haffield was a commoner of Ip. in 1641; will dated June 11, 1662; inv. est. March 31, 1668. *Thomas* (not James) White was adm. or exec. of her est. In addition to mar. given on p. 102, *Martha*² m. RICHARD COY [p. 118], bef. April 8, 1652; *Rachel*² m. Lawrence Clinton; *Ruth*² m. Thomas² White (John¹) of Wenham. ["White Gen.," p. 18.] As Rachel and Ruth chose their bro., Richard Coy, to be their guard., April 8, 1652, both may have been b. after 1631, but bef. 1629.

Page 103. For a full account of the earlier Coffin generations, and of some later members of the family, see "The Coffin Family," by Allen Coffin, Nantucket, 1881, 64 pp. See also Coffin's Newbury, Scales' Quint's Dover, and Bell's Exeter.

Colby Family (continued from pp. 103-10, 380).

1 ANTHONY¹ COLBY was in Cambridge in 1635, where he owned two houses. His wid. m. Wm. Whitridge in 1663.

* The S. rec. give Samuel, son of Samuel and Sarah, d. June 11, 1726. Did (60) Samuel⁴ have a wife Sarah and a son Samuel,⁵ who d. then?

6 ISAAC² COLBY [pp. 104 and 5] m. Martha *Parrat* (not Jewett). She was b. Oct. 9, 1649, dau. of Francis Parrat of Rw. and sister of the wife of Dea. Ezekiel Jewett; also of Mary, wife of JOHN² SAWYER (*Edward*¹).

27 SARAH³ COLBY m. July 8, 1701[Rw], Samuel Silver.

33 HANNAH³ COLBY m. (9) JOHN TUXBURY. +

35 ABRAHAM³ COLBY was *non compos mentis* in 1713.

10 JOHN³ COLBY.* Ruth Colby was a constituent member of the 2A. chh., 1726 [p. 499].

16 THOMAS³ COLBY. Thomas and Mary Colby were constituent members of the 2A. chh. in 1726, and he was one of the first deacons [pp. 499, 507].

21 SAMUEL³ COLBY m. (8) DOROTHY³ AMBROSE. He was liv. in 1745 and she prob. in 1759.

57 SUSANNA⁴ COLBY m. Feb. 4, 1725-6 [p. 560], (73) MICAH⁴ HOYT.

59 DOROTHY⁴ COLBY, bp. Nov. 1, 1719[1S]; m. Nov. 13, 1727 [p. 560], Sam. Watts.

60 HEZEKIAH⁴ bp. Nov. 1, 1719[1S].

23 PHILIP³ COLBY. Wid. Anne liv. 1739; inv. her est. Sept. 30, 1760; adm. her est. gr. Jonathan Barnard, Nov. 10, 1760.

64 TABITHA⁴ COLBY m. Oct. 6, 1725[A], 1726 [p. 560], (42) JONATHAN⁴ BARNARD. [See pp. 51, 52, 83, 615.]

66 NICHOLAS⁴ COLBY d. March 25, 1726[Nb].

24 ANTHONY³ COLBY ("Rowley") member 1Hv. chh., 1723.

30 ISAAC³ COLBY Jr. liv. in A. in 1728.

73 SARAH⁴ COLBY m. Jan. 28, 1724-5[A], (66) JOSEPH⁴ DAVIS Jr.

75 JEMIMA⁴ COLBY m. May 16, 1733[A & 2A], PASKY⁵ FOOT (prob. 11 Samuel⁴) of A.

31 ABRAHAM³ COLBY, constituent member of 2A. chh., in 1726; dism. to Concord chh., Nov. 8, 1730. He was disciplined

* Robert Eldridge of Yarmouth m. Oct., 1649, Elizabeth Nickerson (Wm.) of Ym.; son Nicholas b. 1650. A Mary Eldridge m. in 1668, John Smith of Ym. [See p. 568.]

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

It is a well known fact that the United States is a young nation, and that its history is a history of progress and improvement. The first settlers of the United States were the Pilgrims, who came to the New World in 1620, and the first President of the United States was George Washington, who was elected in 1789.

The first President of the United States was George Washington, who was elected in 1789. He was a man of great ability and courage, and he was the first to lead the United States into the world.

10. The first President of the United States was George Washington, who was elected in 1789. He was a man of great ability and courage, and he was the first to lead the United States into the world.

11. The first President of the United States was George Washington, who was elected in 1789. He was a man of great ability and courage, and he was the first to lead the United States into the world.

12. The first President of the United States was George Washington, who was elected in 1789. He was a man of great ability and courage, and he was the first to lead the United States into the world.

13. The first President of the United States was George Washington, who was elected in 1789. He was a man of great ability and courage, and he was the first to lead the United States into the world.

14. The first President of the United States was George Washington, who was elected in 1789. He was a man of great ability and courage, and he was the first to lead the United States into the world.

15. The first President of the United States was George Washington, who was elected in 1789. He was a man of great ability and courage, and he was the first to lead the United States into the world.

16. The first President of the United States was George Washington, who was elected in 1789. He was a man of great ability and courage, and he was the first to lead the United States into the world.

17. The first President of the United States was George Washington, who was elected in 1789. He was a man of great ability and courage, and he was the first to lead the United States into the world.

18. The first President of the United States was George Washington, who was elected in 1789. He was a man of great ability and courage, and he was the first to lead the United States into the world.

19. The first President of the United States was George Washington, who was elected in 1789. He was a man of great ability and courage, and he was the first to lead the United States into the world.

20. The first President of the United States was George Washington, who was elected in 1789. He was a man of great ability and courage, and he was the first to lead the United States into the world.

by the 2A. chh., in 1728, for "coming down from Chester with a cart and ten oxen and two horses on the Sabbath day."

79 MARTHA⁴ COLBY m. Dec. 5, 1738[A & 2A], Timothy Walker.

81 ZERUBBABEL⁴ COLBY bp. July 17, 1726[2A].

82 JOB⁴ COLBY bp. April 14, 1728[2A].

82a MERIBAH⁴ COLBY b. Feb. 8, 1731[A]; d. July 18, 1737[A]. [Child of (31) ABRAHAM³ not given on p. 109.]

88 FRANCES⁴ COLBY m. Aug. 6, 1730[A], (35) MOSES⁵ LOWELL.

89 HANNAH⁴ COLBY m. Aug. 26, 1736[A], (60) THEODORE⁴ HOYT.

93 WILLEBEE⁴ COLBY m. Feb. 12, 1746-7[A & 2A], Hannah Tuxbury.

34 ISAAC³ COLBY. Wid. Hannah owned covenant and bp. March 7, 1735-6; recd. to full communion, April 4, 1736[1A]; prob. liv. 1764.

96 HANNAH⁴ COLBY owned covenant and bp. Feb. 21, 1730-1[1A]. Erase "[per." and "?]" Also erase "perhaps a wid. Hannah Colby," in note.

98 JUDITH⁴ COLBY prob. m. Nov. 6, 1759[A], Samuel Silver Jr.

36 JACOB³ COLBY and wife Eliz. owned covenant and bp. 1A. chh.; he, Feb. 22, 1735-6; she, June 13, 1736. Both liv. 1755. Erase "A Mrs. Eliz. Colby d. etc." [She was wid. of (5) SAMUEL²]

37 JOHN⁴ COLBY, Jr., (*John*,³ *John*,² *Anthony*¹), of Amesbury; m. Dec. 2, 1702[A], (8) MARY FRAME of A.; d. Feb. 3, 1717-8[A]; wid. Mary ap. adm. est., June 2, 1718. She was his wid. in 1720; m. Dec. 9, 1725[A], (11) WILLIAM³ HUNTINGTON; liv. 1740. Children:

104 I JONATHAN,⁵ b. Sept. 26, 1703[A]; m. March 19, 1722-3, DOROTHY TUXBURY. +

105 II DANIEL,⁵ b. May 15, 1705[A]; m. Sept. 2, 1730[A], Hannah Gray of And.; "clothier" or "weaver"; res. And., as late as 1747; but both of Dracut, 1750.

106 III JOHN,⁵ b. June 19, 1707[A]; m. Jan. 12, 1737-8, ALICE DAVIS. +

107 IV PETER,⁵ b. March 18, 1709[A]; m. Aug. 20, 1730, Mary Straw. +

108 V DAVID,⁵ b. March 31, 1711[A]; [m. May 25, 1732, Mehitable Straw. +?]

109 VI WILLIAM,⁵ b. March 6, 1713[A].

110 VII MARY,⁵ b. May 28, 1714[A]. A Mary m. Oct. 27, 1737[A], Nathaniel Eastman.

111 VIII SARAH,⁵ b. May 28, 1714[A] [twin]. [See Unclassified Marriages.]

112 IX EBENEZER,⁵ b. Jan. 25, 1717[A]; m. 1st, March 15, 1742, Mary Chase; 2d, Feb. 5, 1786, wid. Elizabeth Quinby. +

38 JOSEPH⁴ COLBY (*John,³ John,² Anthony¹*), of Amesbury, E. Parish, and Hampstead, N. H.; m. 1st, Nov. 22, 1704[A], (62) ANNE⁴ BARTLETT, who d. Oct. 24, 1721[A]; 2d, Aug. 1, 1722[A], wid. Mary Johnson of Hv. "Mr. Joseph Colby" owned covenant and bp. June 27, 1731, 1A. chh. Hmst. was part of A. till 1741. Mary, wife of Joseph Colby, with others, was dism. from 11lv. chh. to form chh. at Hmst., May 31, 1752. He d. 1753 or '4; inv. est. May 23, 1754. John Colbee adm. est. of his mother Mary, who d. 1754-'7. Children:

- 113 I BENAIAH,⁵ b. Dec. 30, 1705[A]; m. 1st, Mary⁴ Webster; 2d, 1745, Elizabeth Emerson. +
- 114 II JOSEPH,⁵ b. July 30, 1707[A]; m. March 18, 1735-6, Abigail Warren. +
- 115 III NATHAN,⁵ b. Feb. 20, 1710[A]; m. Dec. 18, 1735, Hannah Warren. +
- 116 IV JUDITH,⁵ b. May 29, 1712[A]. A Judith pub. June 26, 1731[A], to Thomas Carter of A.
- 117 V HANNAH,⁵ b. June 24, 1714[A]. [See Unclassified Marriages.]
- 118 VI MARTHA,⁵ b. Dec. 15, 1717[A]. A Martha m. June 5, 1740[A]. Joseph Kimball.
- 119 VII ANN,⁵ b. Nov. 27, 1718[A]; per. m. Dec. 4, 1740[A & 2A], Moses⁴ WELLS (31 *Eliezer*³). +
- 120 VIII JOHN,⁵ b. Jan. 23, 1721-2[A] [20-1?] [by 1st wife]; prob. d. young.
- 121 IX MARY,⁵ b. May 23, 1723[A] [by 2d wife]; prob. d. young.
- 122 X SARAH,⁵ b. Feb. 8, 1725-6[A]. A Sarah m. ab. 1747, OBADIAH⁴ DAVIS (*John,³ 86 Ephraim*²). +
- 123 XI THEOPHILUS,⁵ b. July 20, 1728[A]; m. June 18, 1752, Priscilla Stevens. +
- 124 XII LYDIA,⁵ b. Jan. 10, 1729-30[A]. A Lydia m. Nov. 12, 1747[Hmst]. Jonathan Gile.
- 125 XIII DOROTHY,⁵ b. April 26, 1731[A]; bp. June 6, 1731[1A].* A Dorothy m. Dec. 2, 1745[Hmst], JOSIAH⁴ DAVIS (*John,³ 86 Ephraim*²). If it was this one, she was then only 15½ yrs. old.
- 126 XIV JOHN,⁵ b. Jan. 30, 1732-3[A]; bp. Feb. 4, 1732-3[1A]; m. ab. 1755, Ruth Stevens. +
- 127 XV PHILBROOK,⁵ b. March 16, 1734-5[A]; bp. Aug. 3, 1735[1A]; m. 1st, July 13, 1758, Susanna Bradley; 2d, Ruth Lufkin. +
- 128 XVI SUSANNA,⁵ b. —; bp. Sept. 25, 1737[1A]; per. m. (141) ELIAS⁵ COLBY.
- 129 XVII EDMUND,⁵ b. May 14, 1739[A]; bp. May 27, 1739[1A].* An Edm. of Hmst. served in Crown Point Expedition, 1756 and '57.
- 130 XVIII MARY,⁵ b. Feb. 3, 1743[Hmst].

* The baptisms from 1731 to 1739 were rec. as chil. of Joseph and Dorothy; which must be an error, as the town rec. of A. and Hmst. give Mary.

1. The first of these is the fact that the United States is a young nation, and that its history is a history of growth and development. It is a history of a people who have been able to overcome many difficulties and to build a great nation out of a small colony.
2. The second of these is the fact that the United States is a nation of immigrants. It is a nation of people who have come from many different parts of the world, and who have brought with them their own customs and traditions. This has made the United States a melting pot of different cultures, and has helped to make it a great nation.
3. The third of these is the fact that the United States is a nation of pioneers. It is a nation of people who have been able to overcome many difficulties and to build a great nation out of a small colony. It is a nation of people who have been able to overcome many difficulties and to build a great nation out of a small colony.
4. The fourth of these is the fact that the United States is a nation of freedom. It is a nation of people who have been able to overcome many difficulties and to build a great nation out of a small colony. It is a nation of people who have been able to overcome many difficulties and to build a great nation out of a small colony.
5. The fifth of these is the fact that the United States is a nation of progress. It is a nation of people who have been able to overcome many difficulties and to build a great nation out of a small colony. It is a nation of people who have been able to overcome many difficulties and to build a great nation out of a small colony.
6. The sixth of these is the fact that the United States is a nation of peace. It is a nation of people who have been able to overcome many difficulties and to build a great nation out of a small colony. It is a nation of people who have been able to overcome many difficulties and to build a great nation out of a small colony.
7. The seventh of these is the fact that the United States is a nation of justice. It is a nation of people who have been able to overcome many difficulties and to build a great nation out of a small colony. It is a nation of people who have been able to overcome many difficulties and to build a great nation out of a small colony.
8. The eighth of these is the fact that the United States is a nation of love. It is a nation of people who have been able to overcome many difficulties and to build a great nation out of a small colony. It is a nation of people who have been able to overcome many difficulties and to build a great nation out of a small colony.
9. The ninth of these is the fact that the United States is a nation of hope. It is a nation of people who have been able to overcome many difficulties and to build a great nation out of a small colony. It is a nation of people who have been able to overcome many difficulties and to build a great nation out of a small colony.
10. The tenth of these is the fact that the United States is a nation of faith. It is a nation of people who have been able to overcome many difficulties and to build a great nation out of a small colony. It is a nation of people who have been able to overcome many difficulties and to build a great nation out of a small colony.

45 THEOPHILUS⁴ COLBY (*Thomas,³ John,² Anthony¹*), of Amesbury, b. 1689; m. Dec. 8, 1710[A], (7) ELIZABETH³ HARVEY; prob. d. in 1724; bro. Timothy ap. adm. est., Sept. 7, 1724.* A wid. Eliz. Colby m. June 4, 1735[A], (26) GIDEON⁴ LOWELL. Children:

- 131 I MARY,⁵ b. Aug. 30, 1711[A]; m. Dec. 5, 1728[A], Joseph Gould 3d.
 132 II FRANCES,⁵ b. Oct. 24, 1714[A]; m. July 22, 1736[A & 2A], Ezra Badger.
 133 III HANNAH,⁵ b. May 3, 1717[A]; m. Jan. 5, 1735[A], Daniel Goodwin (5 Samuel?).
 134 IV ER,⁵ b. Jan. 11, 1719-20[A]; m. Aug. 7, 1744, Judith Ring. +

48 ELIAS⁴ COLBY (*Thomas,³ John,² Anthony¹*), of Amesbury, W. Parish, b. 1696; m. Nov. 4, 1714[A], (8) HANNAH³ PRESSEY. He owned covenant and bp. Oct. 9, 1726, 2A. chh. Children:

- 135 I SUSANNA,⁵ b. July 27, 1715[A]. A Susanna m. July 13, 1738[A & 2A], Wm. Straw Jr.
 136 II HUMPHREY,⁵ b. April 13, 1718[A]; prob. d. young.
 137 III RHODA,⁵ b. Feb. 8, 1718-9[A]. [See (143) RHODA.⁵]
 138 IV LOIS,⁵ b. —; bp. May 4, 1740[2A].
 139 V HANNAH,⁵ b. —; bp. May 4, 1740[2A]. [See Unclassified Marriages.]
 140 VI ESTHER,⁵ b. —; bp. May 4, 1740[2A]; prob. m. Oct. 22, 1754[Hmst], Jacob Eaton Jr., of Hmst.
 141 VII ELIAS,⁵ b. —; bp. May 4, 1740[2A]; prob. m. Dec. 28, 1757[Hampstead], (128?) SUSANNA⁵ COLBY. An Elias served in the colonial army, from N. H., April to Oct., 1755, expedition against Crown Point; March to Aug., 1757; and March to Nov., 1760.
 142 VIII HUMPHREY,⁵ b. —; bp. May 4, 1740[2A]; served in army, from N. H., 1760; deserted from Crown Point, Oct. 21; also served in Rev. army, 1775.

49 TIMOTHY⁴ COLBY (*Thomas,³ John,² Anthony¹*), of Amesbury, W. Parish, b. 1698; m. July 4, 1718[A], Hannah Heath. He owned covenant and bp. Oct. 9, 1726; recd. to full communion, Dec. 10, 1727, 2A. chh. Adm. est. May 31, 1756; inv. June 3, 1756; acct. 1757. Wid. Han. m. April, 1757, (72) ISAAC⁴ COLBY. Children:

- 143 I RHODA,⁵ b. April 6, 1719[A]; per. m. Jan. 13, 1736-7[A & 2A], Nathan Goodwin; res. Hampstead; 7 chil. rec. there; she d. Nov. 29, 1765. [Per. (137) RHODA⁵?].
 144 II MARY,⁵ b. April 1, 1721[A]; d. young.

* Theophilus Colby of Jamaica [W. Ames.] was bp. June 1, 1718, by Rev. Henry Lucas, of the Episcopal chh., Nb.

- 145 III THEOPHILUS,⁵ b. Feb. 25, 1723-4[A]; prob. m. Oct. 18, 1750, Elizabeth Hastings. +
- 146 IV MARY,⁵ b. Jan. 19, 1724-5[A]. A Mary m. March 11, 1741-2[Hv], Nehemiah Stevens.
- 147 V MARTHA,⁵ b. Jan. 15, 1726-7[A]; bp. Feb. 26, 1726-7[2A].
- 148 VI HANNAH,⁵ b. March 21, 1728-9[A]; bp. April 6, 1729[2A]. [See Unclassified Marriages.]
- 149 VII RACHEL,⁵ b. May 27, 1732[A]; bp. May 28, 1732[2A].
- 150 VIII JUDITH,⁵ b. March 9 [1733-4?][A]; bp. March 31, 1734[2A].
- 151 IX DOROTHY,⁵ b. —; bp. Aug. 24, 1735[2A].
- 152 X PATIENCE,⁵ b. Aug. 23, 1739[A]; bp. Aug. 26, 1739 [2A]; prob. m. May 4, 1758[E Hv], Robert Hastings.

51 THOMAS⁴ COLBY (*Thomas*,³ *John*,² *Anthony*¹), of Amesbury, W. Parish, "yeoman," b. 1706; [*pub. July 20*, not "m." as on p. 107]; m. Jan. 21, 1728-9[A & 2A], (9) SARAH³ PRESSEY; liv. 1737. He was Thomas 3d, 1727-'38; Thomas Jr., 1738-'41; liv. in A., 1743 and prob. 1745; but may have d. or moved away soon after.* [See (87) THOMAS.⁴] Child:

- 153 I JONATHAN,⁵ b. Dec. 19, 1730[A]; bp. Nov. 5, 1732[2A]; d. Feb. 11, 1735-6[A].

Perhaps other children.

54 SAMUEL⁴ COLBY (*Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *Anthony*¹), of Amesbury, b. 1698; m. Oct. 23, 1718[A], (22) ANNA NICHOLS; liv. 1768. He was Jr. till 1746. Children:

- 154 I SAMUEL,⁵ b. Dec. 30, 1720[A]. A Sam Jr. m. March 19, 1746-7[A & 2A], Sarah Ash.†
- 155 II MOSES,⁵ b. June 26, 1723[A]; prob. m. Feb. 24, 1742-3, Mary Sargent. +
- 156 III AARON,⁵ b. Oct. 13, 1726[A]; m. 1750[1A], ELIZABETH COLBY of A.; res. A., W. Parish;† adm. est. gr. wid. Eliz., March 30, 1752. Child: Ann,⁶ b. April 4, 1751[A]; bp. April 7, 1751[2A].
- 157 IV GIDEON,⁵ b. May 13, 1729[A]; m. April 29, 1747, Elizabeth Tucker. +
- 158 V BARZILLAI,⁵ b. Oct. 22, 1731[A]; m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1756, Elizabeth Plummer; 2d, Sept. 30, 1779, Merriam Worthen. +
- 159 VI LYDIA,⁵ b. June 26, 1735[A]. A Lydia of A. m. Feb. 1, 1753[2A], Timothy Smith of Hv.

* In 1742 he and wife Sarah sold part of homestead in A.; in 1743 he sold remainder, with "dwelling house where I now dwell," but without wife's signature.

† The Ames. rec. also give *David*, son of *Samuel* and *Elizabeth* Colby, b. Sept. 9, 1746.

‡ Aaron Colby, an adult apprentice, bp. June 10, 1744, Epis. chh., Nb.

1. The American Medical Association is a non-profit corporation organized for the purpose of promoting the interests of the medical profession and the public health.

2. The Association is organized into a national body and into state and local branches.

3. The Association is organized into a national body and into state and local branches.

4. The Association is organized into a national body and into state and local branches.

5. The Association is organized into a national body and into state and local branches.

6. The Association is organized into a national body and into state and local branches.

7. The Association is organized into a national body and into state and local branches.

8. The Association is organized into a national body and into state and local branches.

9. The Association is organized into a national body and into state and local branches.

10. The Association is organized into a national body and into state and local branches.

11. The Association is organized into a national body and into state and local branches.

12. The Association is organized into a national body and into state and local branches.

13. The Association is organized into a national body and into state and local branches.

14. The Association is organized into a national body and into state and local branches.

15. The Association is organized into a national body and into state and local branches.

16. The Association is organized into a national body and into state and local branches.

- 55** AMBROSE⁴ COLBY (*Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *Anthony*¹), of Charlestown and Newbury, Mass., and Wiscasset* [Pownalborough], Me., "blacksmith," b. 1700; m. Dec. 22, 1720[W Ch], Elizabeth Lawrence (Benj.) of Charlest. He was bp. Dec. 21, 1718, adm. March 1, 1718-9, Ch. chh.; of Nb. 1731-'37 but of Pownalboro', 1766, wife Betty. Will March 2, 1778, ment. wife Betty, dau. Anna Hoyt, and grandson Ambrose Colby. Children:
- 160 I BENJAMIN,⁵ b. —; bp. Oct. 20, 1723 [New Brick chh., Boston].† +
 161 II SPENCER,⁵ b. ab. 1725; m. Lydia —.† +
 162 III [JOHN,⁵ b. ab. 1727; m. June 19, 1748[Nb], Elizabeth Hogin; soldier from Nb. at Cape Breton, 1745?]
 163 IV ELIZABETH,⁵ b. Nov. 4, 1729[Nb].
 164 V SAMUEL,⁵ b. Dec. 4, 1731[Nb] [d. young?].
 165 VI DOROTHY,⁵ b. —; bp. Feb. 9, 1735[Epis. Nb].
 166 VII SAMUEL,⁵ b. —; bp. Aug. 17, 1735 [p. 559].‡
 167 VIII ABIGAIL,⁵ b. —; bp. July 24, 1737 [p. 559].
 168 IX AMBROSE,⁵ b. —; d. bef. his father, but left a son *Ambrose*.⁶
 169 X ANNA,⁵ b. at Pownalboro; m. Moses Hoyt; d. aged 81.

[Nos. IX and X are given on the authority of the "Colby Family" and the will.]

56 ENOCH⁴ COLBY, Ens., (*Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *Anthony*¹), of Chester, N. H., b. 1702; m. 1st, Dec. 16, 1725[D Hm], Abial Sanborn (Benj.); 2d, 1748, Sarah Sargent. It is said that he was of Hm. Falls in 1727, rem. to Chester ab. 1728. Will Jan. 5, 1779; Aug. 30, 1780; wife Sarah ment.; she liv. 1782. Children:

- 170 I ENOCH,⁵ b. —; "oldest son" in 1779; m. ABIGAIL⁵ BLAISDELL. +
 171 II SARAH,⁵ b. —; m. William Turner of Candia. She d. May 30, 1810.
 172 III DOROTHY,⁵ b. Jan. 5, 1730; m. 1st, David Worthen; 2d, bef. 1779, Jacob Chase. She d. Aug. 15, 1816. Hist. Hmst. gives Jacob Chase and wife "Mary" [Dorothy] owned covenant, Dec. 10, 1769.

NOTE. The family of Enoch⁴ is mostly copied from Chase's History of Chester.

* He was of "Sheepscot" [Me.], 1740, exec. est. Benj. Lawrence of Charlestown.

† We have found proof that Benj. and Spencer were bros., and indirect proof that they were sons of Ambrose.

‡ A Sam., b. ab. 1764, and Spencer, both of Edgecomb [Me.], served in Rev. army for Nb. There were also Sylvanus, b. ab. 1758, Abel, and Noah, all of Edgecomb, who served in the Rev. army. Some of these, perhaps all, were of the 6th generation, possibly grandchil. of (61) Ruggles.⁴ (161) Spencer⁵ was then dead.

- 173 IV JETHRO,⁵ b. May 8, 1733; m. 1st, Nov. 1, 1756, Elizabeth Bartholomew (Sam.), who d. July 13, 1778; 2d, Sept. 21, 1779[Hawke chh], Nanny Moulton [wid. of Josiah Bradley Sen.], who d. 1793. Res. Chester, served on the committee of safety, 1775 and '78; signed Association Test, 1776; d. April 4, 1803. Chil.: *Lydia*,⁵ b. Feb. 17, 1760; m. 1779, Edmund Sleeper; d. Jan. 3, 1803.
- 174 V SUSANNA,⁵ b. Aug. 22, 1735; m. [Henry?] Blake of Hm. [D. Hm. p. 604]; liv. 1779.
- 175 VI ABIAL,⁵ [dau.], b. July 10, 1741 [by 1st wife]; m. — Hill; liv. 1779.
- 176 VII ABIGAIL,⁵ b. Dec. 19, 1749 [by 2d wife]; m. Sept. 13, 1768[Hwk chh]. James Towle of Hawke; liv. 1779.
- 177 VIII MARY,⁵ b. Nov. 9, 1756; m. Benj. Long; rem. to Schnectady, N. Y.; name Colby in 1779.
- 178 IX ELIZABETH,⁵ b. June 27, 1758; m. John Wilson; name Colby in 1779.
- 179 X JUDITH,⁵ b. Aug. 10, 1760; m. Joseph Long, ab. 1778.

58 OBADIAH⁴ COLBY (*Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *Anthony*¹), of Amesbury and Boston, "blacksmith," b. 1706; m. April 22, 1728 [Boston], Elizabeth Gee. She was recd. to full communion, 1A. chh., March 19, 1749. Adm. est. gr. wid. Eliz., Oct. 2, 1749. Children:

- 180 I ELIZABETH,⁵ b. Dec. 28, 1729[Boston]; bp. Jan. 4, 1729-30[Boston].*
- 181 II OBADIAH,⁵ b. [Dec.?] 1731; bp. Dec. 12, 1731[Boston],* m. Dec. 16, 1756, Mary Merrill. +
- 182 III ANN,⁵ b. —; bp. Oct. 14, 1733[Boston].*
- 183 IV GEE,⁵ b. Aug. 30, 1743[A]: d. young.
- 184-189 . . . Probably other children.

60 HEZEKIAH⁴ COLBY (*Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *Anthony*¹), of Newbury, and Deer Is., Me., "shipwright," b. 1710; m. Sept. 3, 1730[Nb], Sarah Cole. He was of Newburyport, July 21, 1770, deed to Obadiah Colby; but ackn. that deed at Fort Pownall, Lincoln Co. [now Me.], Aug. 13, 1770. Adm. est. gr. Joshua Colby† of "New Rowley," Essex Co., July 17, 1788. Children:

- 190 I SUSANNA,⁵ b. Sept. 5, 1732[Nb].
- 191 II SARAH,⁵ b. Oct. 28, 1734[Nb].
- 192 III MARY,⁵ b. Sept. 5, 1736[Nb].
- 193 IV HEZEKIAH,⁵ b. Dec. 20, 1738[Nb]; m. Nov. 25, 1760, Mary Wait. +
- 194 V JOSHUA,⁵ b. Feb. 20, 1740[Nb]; prob. pub. April 7, 1761[Nb], to Sarah Peabody.† A Joshua of Nb., soldier in French war, 1759, and at Crown Point, 1756. "Colby Family" gives 4 sons, in Maine.

* "New Brick" church.

† A Joshua Colby and wife Sarah were of Rowley in 1784. She was apparently Sarah Dall, of Boston, as she deeded one-third of house lot in Boston to Wm. Dall Jr., of Boston, the other two-thirds belonging to him.

195 VI MAKEPEACE,⁵ b. March 25, 1743[Nb] [m. Oct. 23, 1760, Sarah Pressey. + ?]

196 VII AMBROSE,⁵ b. Nov. 3, 1751[Nb]; prob. m. Sarah —. +

61 RUGGLES⁴ COLBY (*Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *Anthony*¹), of Amesbury, E. Parish, and Wiscasset, Me., "shipwright," b. 1711; m. March 15, 1732-3[A & Nb], Abigail Davis of Nb.; liv. 1747. Ab. wf. of Ruggles* owned covenant and bp. 1A. chh., May 16, 1736. Children:

197 I MARY,⁵ b. —: bp. privately, June 26, 1736[1A].*

198 II EDMUND,⁵ b. Jan. 25, 1733-4[A]; bp. July 10, 1737[1A].* His grandfather, (21) Samuel³ Colby, deeded him an acre of land in A, E. Parish, in 1745, which Edmund,⁵ "of Wiscasset on Shepscot River," sold in 1759.

199-203 Other children.

63 ICHABOD⁴ COLBY (*Philip*,³ *Samuel*,² *Anthony*¹), of Amesbury, E. Parish, "innholder," b. 1704; m. Jan. 24, 1723-4[A], (25) ESTHER† NICHOLS; d. 1748-9, wife Esther surviving. Will Dec. 9, 1748; March 27, 1749: ment. "cousin David Nichols"; wid. Esther recd. to full communion, 1A. chh., March 19, 1749; liv. 1768. Children:

204 I NICHOLAS,⁵ b. Dec. 22, 1724[A]; bp. Aug. 1, 1736[1A]; not named in will.

205 II JANE,⁵ b. Sept. 22, 1726[A]; bp. Aug. 1, 1736[1A]; m. Dec. 1, 1743[A], Joseph⁵ Bartlett (40 *Stephen*⁴); had sons *Levi* and *Nicholas* Bartlett in 1748.

206 III ANNE,⁵ b. Feb. 26, 1728-9[A]; bp. Aug. 1, 1736[1A]; liv. 1748.

207 IV ELIZABETH,⁵ b. Oct. 29, 1731[A]; bp. Aug. 1, 1736[1A]; liv. 1748.

65 PHILIP⁴ COLBY (*Philip*,³ *Samuel*,² *Anthony*¹), of Amesbury, E. Parish, and Kingston, "shipwright," b. 1707; m. Sept. 4, 1729[A], (38a) TABITHA³ WEED (*Ephraim*²). Inv. est. Philip of Kg., Dec. 10, 1746; ‡ Tabitha adm. est. May, 1747[Concord]. A wid. Tabitha m. Jan. 24, 1750[A], Philip Gould. Children:

* The baptisms give "Mary" as the name of the mother, which is probably a mistake.

† Her name is given "Mehitable" in record of baptism of the four children, but it is *Esther* on town and probate records.

‡ The "History of the Colby Family" states that some letters written by Philip to his wife Tabitha, from the army at Cape Breton, in 1745, are still extant. He must have d. there, or very soon after his return.

- 208 I TABITHA,⁵ b. Feb. 4, 1731-2[A]; bp. Sept. 12, 1736[1A]; per. m. Oct. 30, 1750[S], Joseph Osgood.
 209 II MARY,⁵ b. Jan. 8, 1733-4[A]; bp. Sept. 12, 1736[1A].
 210 III PHILIP,⁵ b. —; bp. Sept. 12, 1736[1A]; prob. m. March 26, 1761. Betty Ring. +
 211 IV HANNAH,⁵ b. March 12, 1737-8[A]; bp. March 19, 1737-8[1A].
 212 V NICHOLAS,⁵ b. Aug. 9, 1740[A]; prob. m. 1st, Dec. 4, 1764, Susanna Pressey; 2d, Oct. 8, 1775, JUDITH⁵ WELLS. +
 213 VI ELIZABETH,⁵ b. Feb. 19, 1742-3[A].
 214 VII ANN,⁵ b. July 3, 1745[A].

67 STEPHEN⁴ COLBY (*Philip*,³ *Samuel*,² *Anthony*¹), of Amesbury, "shipwright," b. 1712; m. March 27, 1738[A], in Hm., Elizabeth Maxfield of S. He d. in 1745, prob. at Cape Breton. Adm. est. gr. wid. Eliz., Oct. 2, 1749; she, still his wid., rendered acct. in 1774;* "remains of his wages at Cape Breton" ment. She was dead in 1794.† Children:

- 215 I SARAH,⁵ b. April 24, 1738[S]; prob. d. young.
 216 II SAMUEL,⁵ b. Feb. 18, 1740[A]; liv. ab. 1747; [m. Aug. 28, 1764, Mary Carr. + ?].
 217 III STEPHEN,⁵ b. Jan. 14, 1742[A]; liv. ab. 1749; prob. m. Miriam —. +
 218 IV JOHN,⁵ b. March 29, 1744[A]; m. Betty —. +
 219 V MICHAEL,⁵ b. Nov. 5, 1745[A], posthumous; liv. ab. 1752.

68 SAMUEL⁴ COLBY (*Philip*,³ *Samuel*,² *Anthony*¹), of Amesbury, b. 1714; m. Hannah —. Child:

- 220 I ICHABOD,⁵ b. July 8, 1738[A]. An Ichabod served in French war, 1759 and '60, and in Rev. war, '77 and '8.
 221-6 Perhaps other children.

69 ANTHONY⁴ COLBY (*Anthony*,³ *Isaac*,² *Anthony*¹) [of Haverhill?], b. 1704, bp. July 1, 1705[1Hv]. We have found no rec. of wife or child; he may have d. young. An Anth. signed the petition for the E. Hv. chh. and was the moderator of the first E. Hv. Parish meeting, in 1743. This may have been (69) Anth.,⁴ or possibly his father, (24) Anth.,³ who, if then liv., was 73 yrs. of age.

* Land partly in S. Hm. and partly in Salis., was sold by wid. Eliz., adm., in 1775, to John Colby of Nb.

† Sarah, wife of John Eaton 3d, of Seabrook, and Molly, wife of Jacob Dow of Seabrook, were prob. grandchil. of Stephen⁴ and Eliz. Colby, as they deeded all interest in est. of wid. Eliz. Colby to Stephen Colby of Poplin and John Colby of Nb. in 1794. Sarah and Molly may have been daus. of Samuel⁵ or Michael.⁵ Sarah Colby m. John Eaton, July 21, 1786[S Hm chh].

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
CHICAGO, ILL., U.S.A.

Subscription price, Five Dollars per Annum in Advance.
Single Copies, Fifteen Cents.

Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1917.
Postpaid.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in
Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 16, 1918.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.
Postmaster: Send address changes in advance.

Copyright, 1918, by American Medical Association.
Printed at the Chicago Press, Chicago, Ill.

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
CHICAGO, ILL., U.S.A.

Subscription price, Five Dollars per Annum in Advance.
Single Copies, Fifteen Cents.

Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1917.
Postpaid.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in
Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 16, 1918.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.
Postmaster: Send address changes in advance.

Copyright, 1918, by American Medical Association.
Printed at the Chicago Press, Chicago, Ill.

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
CHICAGO, ILL., U.S.A.

Subscription price, Five Dollars per Annum in Advance.
Single Copies, Fifteen Cents.

Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1917.
Postpaid.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in
Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 16, 1918.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.
Postmaster: Send address changes in advance.

Copyright, 1918, by American Medical Association.
Printed at the Chicago Press, Chicago, Ill.

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
CHICAGO, ILL., U.S.A.

Subscription price, Five Dollars per Annum in Advance.
Single Copies, Fifteen Cents.

Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1917.
Postpaid.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in
Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 16, 1918.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.
Postmaster: Send address changes in advance.

Copyright, 1918, by American Medical Association.
Printed at the Chicago Press, Chicago, Ill.

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
CHICAGO, ILL., U.S.A.

Subscription price, Five Dollars per Annum in Advance.
Single Copies, Fifteen Cents.

Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1917.
Postpaid.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in
Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 16, 1918.

70 ELIJAH⁴ COLBY (*Anthony*,³ *Isaac*,² *Anthony*¹), of Amesbury, W. Parish, b. 1707; m. May 21, 1734*[A & 2A], (69) ELIZABETH⁴ DAVIS. He renewed covenant 2A. chh. 1726-'8.† Wid. Eliz. m. Nov. 26, 1746[A & 2A], Abraham Chase of Plaistow; and she was again a wid., 1773-'5; per. liv. in 1785. Children:

227 I ELIJAH,⁵ b. April 12, 1734*[A]; d. May 27, 1734*[A].

228 II ANTHONY,⁵ b. Nov. 1, 1735[A]; bp. Nov. 2, 1735[2A]; d. Nov. 23, 1736[A].

229 III ANTHONY,⁵ b. Oct. 19, 1737[A]; bp. Oct. 23, 1737[2A]; prob. m. Sarah —. +

230 IV JOSEPH,⁵ b. Dec. 1, 1740[A]; bp. Dec. 28, 1740[2A]; m. March 27, 1760[Kg], Sarah "Thorla," or "Thuriel"; res. Kingston; "cordwainer"; both owned covenant Kg. chh., May 5, 1763. Chil.: Eunice,⁶ b. June 22, 1761[Kg], bp. Aug. 3, 1761[Nb]; Elizabeth,⁶ b. May 2, bp. May 5, 1763[Kg]; Joseph,⁶ bp. March 30, 1766[Nb].

71 RICHARD⁴ COLBY (*Anthony*,³ *Isaac*,² *Anthony*¹), of Haverhill, E. Parish, b. 1710; m. 1st, HANNAH⁴ DAVIS (47 *Eph.*³); 2d, June 26, 1766[E Hv], Tabitha Ela [or Ely] of Hv. He signed petition for E. Hv. chh., 1743; d. May–Nov., 1796. Children:

231 I MARY,⁵ b. July† 19, 1739[Hv]; bp. May† 6, 1739[2A]; m. July 26, 1764[E Hv chh], James Cheney, of Plaistow; res. Londonderry, N. H., in 1796.

232 II RICHARD,⁵ b. Dec. 26, 1741[Hv]; bp. Feb. 28, 1741–2[2A]; m. May 25, 1786, in Hv., Anna Kelly (Edward); prob. a 2d wife. A Rich. Jr. of Hv., "cooper," in 1777. Res. Sanbornton, N. H., in 1796; 3 chil. [Hist. Sanb.].

233 III EPHRAIM,⁵ b. March 29, 1745[Hv]; bp. April 21, 1745[E Hv]; m. Dec. 1, 1768, Hannah Ela. +

234 IV JOHN,⁵ b. June 30, 1748[Hv]; bp. Sept. 11, 1748[E Hv]; m. June 3, 1773[Hv], Lydia Stevens of Plaistow; res. Sanbornton in 1796; 3 chil. [Hist. Sanb.].

235 V HANNAH,⁵ b. May 24, 1752[Hv] [by 1st wife]; m. Oct. 26, 1773[E Hv chh], Edward Ela of Hv.; res. Londonderry in 1796.

236 VI SARAH,⁵ b. May 19, 1767[Hv] [by 2d wife]; bp. May 24, 1767 [E Hv]; m. Elias Bootman of A., pub. Sept. 28, 1783[A]; liv. 1796.

237 VII ELA,⁵ b. Feb. 10, 1769[Hv]; bp. May 7, 1769[E Hv]; res. Londonderry in 1796.

* A mistake in some of these dates?

† The "Colby Family" states that he "worked on boats at Lake George, for the army against Canada." He may have d. there.

‡ A mistake in one of these dates.

72 ISAAC⁴ COLBY (*Anthony*,³ *Isaac*,² *Anthony*¹), of Haverhill, E. Parish, b. 1712; m. 1st, April 25, 1734[Hv], (76) SARAH⁴ DAVIS, who d. June 3, 1755[Hv]; 2d, April, 1757[E Hv chh], Hannah Heath [wid. of (49) TIMOTHY⁴ COLBY], and she was alive in 1762. He [called Isaac *Jr.*] renewed covenant 2A. chh. ab. 1733-'5,* and his wife Sarah in 1744 or '5. He was dead in 1785. Children:

- 238 I WILLIAM,⁵ b. Feb. 13, 1734-5[Hv]; d. young.
 239 II ANTHONY,⁵ b. Feb. 13, 1734-5[Hv] [twin]; d. young.
 240 III ELIZABETH,⁵ b. June 3, 1736[Hv]; bp. July 26, 1736[2A]; m. Feb. 19, 1765[A & E Hv chh], Thomas Harvey of A.; both of Newtown, N. H., in 1766.
 241 IV SARAH,⁵ b. March 5, 1738-9[Hv]; bp. March 18, 1738-9[2A]; m. Nov. 20, 1760[E Hv chh], John Cheney; both liv. in Hv., 1766.
 242 V WILLIAM DAVIS,⁵ b. March 15, 1741-2[Hv]; bp. March 21, 1741-2[2A]; m. Elizabeth —. +
 243 VI ANTHONY,⁵ b. June 25, 1744[Hv]; bp. July 15, 1744[2A]; prob. m. July 10, 1769[E Hv chh], Abigail Chase; res. Hv.; adm. est. gr. John Chase of Plaistow, N. H., Oct. 6, 1783; wid. Abigail ment. Chil.: *Wm.*⁶ (afterwards named *Anthony*⁶), b. July 24, 1776, m. June 12, 1799, Mercy Judkins; *Betsey*,⁶ m. May 17, 1800, James Chase; *Abigail*,⁶ unm.; all rem. to Sanbornton, N. H.
 244 VII ISAAC,⁵ b. June 30, 1746[Hv]; bp. Aug. 10, 1746[E Hv]; m. Sept. 27, 1768[E Hv chh], Phebe Hunt (Philip). He was Isaac Jr. of Hv.. "cooper," in 1767; rem. to Sanbornton ab. 1773; 9 chil. b. 1769-'80 [Hist. Sanb.].
 245 VIII BENJAMIN,⁵ b. July 14, 1750[Hv]; bp. July 22, 1750[E Hv]; m. 1st, Oct. 19, 1773[Hv & E Hv chh], Elizabeth Hunkins; 2d, Sarah (Eastman) Carter; rem. to Sanbornton in 1773; 4 chil. [Hist. Sanb.].
 246 IX MARY,⁵ b. Oct. 30, 1753[Hv].
 247 X MARTHA,⁵ b. Oct. 30, 1753[Hv] [twin].
 248 XI ABIGAIL,⁵ b. May 14, 1755[Hv]; rem. to Sanbornton; d. unm. in 1831.

76 ABRAHAM⁴ COLBY (*Abraham*,³ *Isaac*,² *Anthony*¹), of Amesbury, Mass., and Concord, N. H., b. 1714; m. Feb. 6, 1738-9[A], Phebe Colman of Kg. Ab. and wife renewed covenant, 2A. chh., 1738-'40. He was liv. 1747, and prob. in 1757. Children:

- 249 I PHEBE,⁵ b. Jan. 27, 1739-40[A].†
 250 II MARY,⁵ b. July 22, 1741[Conc].

* He signed the petition for E. Hv. chh. in 1743. He and his bro., (71) Richard,⁴ seem to have attended the W. A. chh. till the E. Hv. chh. was formed, Nov., 1744.

† The 2A. chh. rec. have Sarah dau. of Abraham bp. April, 1740. per. a mistake in name. The Sarah who d. July 27, 1746, in C., was prob. wid. of (31) Abraham,³ or possibly the dau. bp. 1740.

251 III MERIBAH,⁵ b. July 20, 1743[Conc].

252 IV ABRAHAM,⁵ b. Jan. 22, 1745[Conc]. Either he or his father may have signed the Association Test in Bow, 1776.

78 LOT⁴ COLBY (*Abraham,³ Isaac,² Anthony¹*), of Concord, N. H., b. 1717; m. 1st, Ann Walker, pub. Sept. 9, 1738(Conc); 2d, July 31, 1764[S Hm chh], Elizabeth Rogers; signed Assoc. Test, 1776. He d. April 2, 1790. Chil. [from Bouton's Hist.] :

253 I SAMUEL,⁵ b. May 22, 1740;* prob. m. Sarah —; res. Concord. Chil.: Sarah,⁶ b. April 25, 1764; Asa,⁶ b. March 26, 1766; Daniel,⁶ b. July 10, 1768.

254 II ANN,⁵ b. Sept. 9, 1742.

255 III RUTH,⁵ b. Dec. 5, 1744; m. David Hall; d. Feb. 1, 1810.

256 IV "ZOROBABEL,"⁵ b. Aug. 15, 1747.

257 V ISAAC,⁵ b. Nov. 3, 1750 [by 1st wife].

258 VI JOHN,⁵ b. March 27, 1765 [by 2d wife]; m. Anna Carter; res. Concord; d. Aug. 19, 1811; 9 chil. b. 1785-1806.

259 VII MOSES,⁵ b. Sept. 10, 1767.

80 SAMSON⁴ COLBY (*Abraham,³ Isaac,² Anthony¹*), of Concord, and Hopkinton, N. H., b. 1723; m. Betty⁵ Hoyt (38 Abner⁴), pub. Sept. 19, 1742. He was member of a company "scouting on the Frontiers of N. H." in 1748. Adm. est. of Samson of "New Hopkinton" gr. wid. Betty, March 12, 1761. She m. Ezekiel Straw. Children :

260 I EBENEZER,⁵ b. Feb. 1, 1745[Conc].

261-3 Probably other children. ["Hist. Colby Family" gives 3 daus. of Samson and Betty.]

83 EZEKIEL⁴ COLBY, Sen., (*Thomas,³ Thomas,² Anthony¹*), of Amesbury, W. Parish, "yeoman," b. 1699; m. Dec. 24, 1724, (8) MARY³ ELLIOT. Ezek. and Mary Colby owned covenant and bp. March 19, 1726-7[2A]. Will May 18, 1756; May 4, 1761; wife Mary ment. Children :

264 I DANIEL,⁵ b. —; bp. May 5, 1728[2A]; m. Dec. 24, 1751, Abigail Williams. +

265 II EZEKIEL,⁵ b. Sept. 14, 1730[A]; bp. Dec. 6, 1730[2A]; m. March 11, 1755, Mary Tuxbury. +

266 III JOHN,⁵ b. Feb. 12, 1732-3[A]; bp. Feb. 25, 1732-3[2A]; not ment. in will, 1756.

* There seems to have been a Samuel Jr. in Concord in 1769. See (409) Samuel.⁵

267 IV ELLIOT,⁵ b. May 22, 1735[A]; m. 1st, June 17, 1760, Judith Sargent; 2d, Nov. 30, 1782, Hannah Smith. +

268 V MARY,⁵ b. Aug. 23, 1737[A]; bp. Aug. 28, 1737[2A]; liv. 1756.

269 VI ANNE,⁵ b. Dec. 29, 1739[A]; bp. Jan. 6, 1739-40[2A]; liv. 1756.

86 ORLANDO⁴ COLBY (*Thomas,³ Thomas,² Anthony¹*), of Amesbury, W. Parish, Chester, Kingston, and Sandown, N. H., "blacksmith," b. 1706; m. 1st, Sept. 12, 1728[S & 2S], KEZIAH⁵ ROWELL (22 *Job⁴*), who d. Feb. 16, 1775[Sand]; 2d, July 25, 1775 [Hwk chh], Judith Quimby of Hm. Falls. He was of Chester in 1743, of Kg., 1746 and later, of Sand., after it was set off from Kg., 1756-'81; owned land in Hampstead in 1746. Wife Keziah recd. to 2A. chh. from 2S. chh.; Orl. bp. Nov. 26, 1727, recd. to full communion 2A. chh., Feb. 23, 1728-9; both dism. to Chester chh., Nov. 18, 1744; both members Sandown chh., 1759. He served in the expedition against Crown Point, April to Oct., 1755; and was "gone to the wars" in 1758. Will Sept. 19, 1781; Feb. 16, 1785; wife Judith ment.* Children:

270 I RUTH,⁵ b. Aug. 10, 1729[A]; bp. Aug. 17, 1729[2A]; m. — Davis; dead in 1781, leaving chil.

271 II MOSES,⁵ b. Oct. 30, 1731[A]; bp. Nov. 7, 1731[2A]; m. June 22 [1734?], Anne Tuxbury. +

272 III JEMIMA,⁵ b. Jan. 3, 1733-4[A]; bp. Feb. 10, 1733-4[2A]; m. Jan. 29, 1756[Kg chh], David Straw; dead in 1781, leaving chil.

273 IV JONATHAN,⁵ b. Feb. 24, 1735-6[A]; bp. March 14, 1735-6[2A]; m. Mary —. +

274 V KEZIA,⁵ b. July 23, 1738[A]; bp. July 30, 1738[2A]; member Sd. chh., 1739; d. Sept., 1773[Sd].

275 VI ROWELL,⁵ b. Feb. 5, 1740[A]; bp. Feb. 13, 1740-1[2A]; d. Dec. 26, 1761, of small pox [Sd].

276 VII ENOS,⁵ b. April 16, 1746[Kg]; not ment. in will, 1781.

277 VIII THOMAS,⁵ b. April 16, 1746[Kg] [twin]; d. May 2, 1746[Kg].

278 IX THOMAS,⁵ b. —; m. Nov. 19, 1767[Hmst], Alice Davis, of Hampstead; res. Sandown; adm. est. gr. Alice Colby, Oct. 30, 1776. Chil. bp. at Sd.: Rhoda⁶ and "Nabbe,⁶" bp. Aug. 21, 1774; Thomas,⁶ bp. Sept. 11, 1775.

279 X DOROTHY,⁵ b. May 17, 1749[Kg]; d. Jan. 29, 1753[Kg].

87 THOMAS⁴ COLBY (*Thomas,³ Thomas,² Anthony¹*), of Amesbury, E. Parish, and Newton, N. H., b. 1708; m. Nov. 5, 1731

* M. Ames. states that wid. Judith Colby d. March 2, 1806, aged 93 yrs., 5 mos. The wid. of (86) Orlando⁴ may be the one, though she was not a resident of Ames. most of her life.

[Nb], MARY WELLS of Nb. [wid. of TIMOTHY⁴?], who was recd. to 1A. chh. from 3Nb. chh., Sept. 19, 1742. He was Thomas 4th,* 1729-'38; 3d, 1738-'41; Jr. of A., 1745, when he sold his dwelling house there.† Will Jan. 30, 1777; April 24, 1782; wife Mary ment. Children:

- 280 I TIMOTHY,⁵ b. July 29, 1732[A & Nb]; m. Oct. 20, 1757, HANNAH⁵ BLAISDELL. +
 281 II SARAH,⁵ b. [Dec.?] 11, 1734[A]; bp. Nov. 15, 1734[1A]; m. May 17, 1753[A], Robert Hazeltine; she was dead in 1777, leaving chil. *Martha* and others.
 282 III ADONIJAH,⁵ b. April 19, 1738[A]; bp. April 23, 1738[1A]; m. Feb. 27, 1760, Hannah Flanders. +
 283 IV THOMAS,⁵ b. Oct. 12, 1743[A]; liv. 1777; prob. m. Ruth —. +

90 NATHANIEL⁴ COLBY (*Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *Anthony*¹), of Amesbury, E. Parish, and Newton, N. H., b. 1716; m. July 6, 1738[A], Elizabeth Clough, who d. Aug. 26, 1771[Nt]. She renewed covenant and recd. to full communion 1A. chh., Oct. 14, 1744. Children:

- 284 I RACHEL,⁵ b. Feb. 10, 1738-9[A].
 285 II ANNA,⁵ b. Jan. 22, 1740[A].
 286 III ELIZABETH,⁵ b. May 22, 1743[A]. An Eliz. m. March 25, 1762[2A], David Moulton.
 287 IV NICHOLAS,⁵ b. Aug. 1, 1745[A]. A Nicholas pub. March 3, 1776[Nt], to Jerusha Carter, both of Nt.
 288 V SARAH,⁵ b. Feb. 16, 1748[Nt].
 289 VI MIRIAM,⁵ b. Oct. 2, 1751[Nt].
 290 VII DAVID,⁵ b. Feb. 1, 1753[Nt]; d. July 29, 1786[Nt].
 291 VIII MOLLY,⁵ b. Oct. 19, 1756[Nt].
 292 IX RHODA,⁵ b. June 2, 1758[Nt].
 293 X HANNAH,⁵ b. July 13, 1761[Nt].
 294 XI THOMAS,⁵ b. Oct. 5, 1763[Nt].

92 ABRAHAM⁴ COLBY (*Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *Anthony*¹), of Amesbury, E. Parish, "husbandman," b. ab. 1720; m. March 23, 1741-2[A], (40) ELIZABETH⁴ BLAISDELL. She renewed covenant

* "Thomas 3d" was recd. to full communion 1A. chh., July 7, 1734. (51) THOMAS⁴ was then "3d" in A., but he lived in the W. Parish. (37) THOMAS⁴ was prob. "3d" in the E. Parish, and recd. in 1734, as above.

† There was a Thomas Colby, "shipwright," in A., E. Parish, 1746-'60; prob. (87) Thomas.⁴

and recd. to full communion, 1A. chh., March 27, 1748; both liv. 1751. Children:

- 295 I ELIJAH,⁵ b. July 16, 1742[A]; bp. May 22, 1748[1A]. An Elijah of A., E.⁵ Parish, m. Ruth [Platts?]. She renewed covenant, 1A. chh., Dec. 4, 1768. Chil.: *Betty*,⁶ b. Nov. 7, 1763[A]; *Moses*,⁶ b. Feb. 21, 1765[A]; *Ednah*,⁶ b. June 13, 1767[A]. [See (282) Adonijah.⁵]
- 296 II WILLOUGHBY,⁵ b. ab. 1741; bp. May 22, 1748[1A]; m. 1st, Jan. 14, 1767, Sarah Sargent; 2d, Molly Sargent. +
- 297 III ANNA,⁵ b. Aug. 19, 1747[A]; bp. May 22, 1748[1A].
- 298 IV JOHN,⁵ b. Feb. 28, 1749[A]; prob. m. Hannah —. +
- 299 V¹ HANNAH,⁵ b. Oct. 3, 1753[A].
- 300 VI THOMAS,⁵ b. June 24, 1756[A]. [The "Colby Family" states that this Lieut. Thomas m. (451?) SUSANNA⁶ COLBY [March 30, 1775] and d. in Bow, aged 92. Chil.: *Samuel*,⁶ *Abraham*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁶ *Hannah*,⁶ *Mary*,⁶ *Anna*,⁶ b. 1778-'90.]
- 301 VII ELY,⁵ b. Dec. 3, 1758[A]; "killed in war, Bennington" [Colby Fam.]
- 302 VIII JONATHAN,⁵ b. Feb. 13, 1762[A].

95 ISAAC⁴ COLBY (*Isaac*,³ *Thomas*,² *Anthony*¹), of Amesbury, b. 1707; m. Jan. 3, 1727-8[A], (30) MARY⁴ MARTIN. He was "Isaac 3d" in 1728. An Isaac m. Aug. 16, 1753[A], wid. Judith Badger, both of A. He was liv. in A., 1763; adm. est., April 16, inv., May 28, 1764; Nehemiah adm.; wid. ment., also deceased's mother. Children:

- 303 I ELIPHALET,⁵ b. Oct. 28, 1728[A]; m. Feb. 14, 1750-1, Mary Rogers. +
- 304 II JOHN,⁵ b. Jan. 9, 1730-1[A]. A John Jr. m. Jan. 24, 1754[A], Rachel⁵ Barnard (33 *John*⁴?). Child: *Mary*, b. Jan. 29, 1755[A].
- 305 III ISAAC,⁵ b. Sept. 4, 1733[A]; m. 1st, Jan. 11, 1759, Hannah Allen; 2d, Feb. 22, 1775, Abigail Fowler. +
- 306 IV ELIZABETH,⁵ b. Oct. 11, 1736[A].
- 307 V NEHEMIAH,⁵ b. May 5, 1738[A]; d. young.
- 308 VI NEHEMIAH,⁵ b. May 7, 1739[A]; m. 1st, Jan. 5, 1764, Dorothy Flanders; 2d, Sarah —. +
- 309 VII DAVID,⁵ b. July 2, 1741[A].
- 310 VIII RICHARD,⁵ b. Oct. 7, 1743[A]; prob. had chil. *Isaac*,⁶ and *Patty*.⁶

97 DAVID⁴ COLBY (*Isaac*,³ *Thomas*,² *Anthony*¹), of Amesbury, Mass., South Hampton, Sandown, and Londonderry, N. H., b. 1711; m. 1st, ab. 1735, Elizabeth —, who d. in Kg. ab. 1755 or '6; 2d, Oct. 13, 1757[Kg], Maria Emmons of Kg., who prob. d. 1771-'80. He prob. lived in the part of A. set off as S. Hm. in 1742; rem. soon to the part of Kg. now Sandown; res. San-

and was in the possession of the British in 1781.

The British had been in the possession of the city since 1781.

The British had been in the possession of the city since 1781.

The British had been in the possession of the city since 1781.

The British had been in the possession of the city since 1781.

The British had been in the possession of the city since 1781.

The British had been in the possession of the city since 1781.

The British had been in the possession of the city since 1781.

The British had been in the possession of the city since 1781.

The British had been in the possession of the city since 1781.

The British had been in the possession of the city since 1781.

The British had been in the possession of the city since 1781.

The British had been in the possession of the city since 1781.

The British had been in the possession of the city since 1781.

The British had been in the possession of the city since 1781.

The British had been in the possession of the city since 1781.

The British had been in the possession of the city since 1781.

down, 1756-'61, per. earlier; and rem. to Londonderry [now Derry], ab. 1762. where he prob. signed Association Test in 1776. He d. 1780-'98. [See (108) David⁵]. Children:

311 I HANNAH,⁵ b. Sept. 27, 1736[A].

312 II MOLLY,⁵ b. Dec. 18, 1738[A].

313 III ELIZABETH,⁵ b. March 13, 1740-1[Sd].

314 IV DAVID,⁵ b. ab. 1745; m. 1st, ab. 1770, Polly Randall; 2d, bef. 1798, Margaret Craig, who survived him; res. Londonderry; d. Aug., 1821, will March 8, 1816; Sept. 4, 1821. He prob. signed Association Test, 1776. Chil.: Isaac,⁶ b. Feb. 15, 1777; m. June 23, 1801, at Middletown, Mass., Lucy Berry, who d. Nov. 7, 1854; res. Danvers, Mass., Hampstead and Londonderry, N. H., and St. Johnsbury, Vt.; d. March 24, 1856.

315 Perhaps other daughters.

99 ZACCHEUS⁴ [or ZEKIUS] COLBY (*Jacob,³ Thomas,² Anthony¹*), of Amesbury and Newton, N. H., b. 1712; m. Oct. 2, 1735[A], Mary* Eastman. He and wife Mary owned covenant, 1A. chh., Feb. 17, 1739-40. Children:

316 I ROGER,⁵ b. April 19, 1736[A];† m. May 17, 1760, Eleanor Challis. +

317 II JACOB,⁵ b. June 1, 1739[A];† prob. m. Sarah —. +

318 III EPHRAIM,⁵ b. Dec. 22, 1740[A]; d. young.

319 IV SARAH,⁵ b. Feb. 19, 1742[Nt].

320 V MARY⁵ b. Jan. 3, 1744[Nt].

321 VI EPHRAIM,⁵ b. May 6, 1747[Nt]. An Ephraim and Mary had son *Ephraim⁶ Jr.*, b. Feb. 5, 1771[Nt].

322 VII ZACCHEUS,⁵ b. May 10, 1749[Nt]; bp. Aug. 31, 1751[2A]; m. Dec. 11, 1780, Mary Calfe. +

323 VIII HANNAH,⁵ b. April 16, 1751[Nt]; bp. Aug. 31, 1751[2A].

324 IX TIMOTHY,⁵ b. April 2, 1753[Nt]; bp. Oct., 1753[2A at Nt].

325 X ROWELL,⁵ b. Nov. 22, 1758[Nt].

326 XI PHILIP,⁵ b. Oct. 5, 1764[Nt].

100 JACOB⁴ COLBY (*Jacob,³ Thomas,² Anthony¹*), of Amesbury, South Hampton, and Newton, N. H., b. 1714; m. 1st, Dec. 23, 1736[A], Hannah Kimball Jr.; 2d, Oct. 12, 1749[A & 2A], Susanna Sargent. Jacob Jr. owned covenant and bp. Sept. 23, 1739[1A]. Children:

* The mar. rec. gives *Hannah*, but births give *Mary*.

† On the Newton rec. Jacob is not given, and Roger is given b. June 1, 1739.

- 327 I HANNAH,⁵ b. March 12, 1738-9[A].
 328 II ELIZABETH,⁵ b. May 19, 1742[Nt]; bp. Sept. 21, 1743, at S. Hm. [E Kg chh], privately.
 329 III JUDITH,⁵ b. March 18, 1745[Nt]; bp. Aug. 11, 1745, at S. Hm. [E Kg chh].
 330 IV MARY,⁵ b. April 6, 1747[Nt] [by 1st wife].
 331 V JACOB SARGENT,⁵ b. — [by 2d wife]; bp. Sept. 9, 1750[2A]; d. young.
 332 VI KIMBALL,⁵ b. —; bp. June 14, 1752[2A]; d. young.
 333 VII JACOB SARGENT,⁵ b. —; bp. Nov. 30, 1755[2A]; m. —; served in Rev. army, 1776; res. Dunbarton, N. H.; Chil. rec. there. *Dorcas*,⁹ b. Feb. 23, 1780; *Jacob*,⁵ b. Jan. 22, 1782; *Sarah*,⁶ b. Nov. 4, 1785; *Jeremiah*,⁶ b. Jan. 3, 1792; *Hannah*,⁶ b. Oct. 9, 1794; *Jonathan*,⁵ b. May 18, 1796; *Mary*,⁶ b. July 26, 1798; *Nancy*⁶ and *Fanny*,⁶ twins. b. Dec. 9, 1799.
 334 VIII KIMBALL,⁵ b. March 6, 1758[Nt]; bp. July 9, 1758, at Nt. [E Kg chh].
 335 IX PHILIP,⁵ b. Oct. 14, 1760[Nt].

101 EDMUND⁴ COLBY (*Jacob*,³ *Thomas*,² *Anthony*¹), of Amesbury and Salisbury, Mass., [Sandown?] and Hampstead, N. H., b. 1725; m. May 25, 1749[A], Dorothy Ring of S. Both were recd. to 2S. chh., Jan. 4, 1756, and owned covenant, Hmst. chh., May 6, 1759.* Children:

- 336 I EDMUND,⁵ b. Oct. 16, 1749[S]. An Edm. of A. deeded land in A., 1777.
 337 II CHASE,⁵ b. Sept. 4, 1753[S]; bp. Jan. 11, 1756[2S]; m. March 13, 1777 [A & Nb], Esther Hardy of Nb.; res. A.; Rev. soldier from S. and Nb. -A Chase Colby m. Oct. 15, 1791[Nb], Martha Rogers.
 338 III BENJAMIN,⁵ b. —; bp. May 14, 1758[2S].
 339 IV MOLLY,⁵ b. —; bp. May 6, 1759[Hmst].
 340 V ELIZABETH,⁵ b. —; bp. April 30, 1760[Hmst].
 341 VI SARAH,⁵ b. Sept., 1762[A]; bp. Oct. 19, 1762[Hmst].
 342 VII SUSANNA,⁵ b. —; bp. Dec. 11, 1764[Hmst].

102 VALENTINE⁴ COLBY (*Jacob*,³ *Thomas*,² *Anthony*¹), of Amesbury, b. 1728; m. 1st, Aug. 20, 1747[A & 2A chh], Hannah Kimball; 2d, Feb. 1, 1788[A], Elizabeth Lowell of A. He d. ab. 1812[A]; will Nov. 2, 1805; Jan. 4, 1813; wife Eliz. ment. Children:

- 343 I VALENTINE,⁵ b. Dec. 11, 1747[A]; d. young.
 344 II JUDITH,⁵ b. May 26, 1749[A]; not ment. in will, 1805.

* The name of the wife is Mary in Noyes' Hist. Hmst., Vol. 2; but Dorothy elsewhere, even in 1762[A].

1. The first of these is the fact that the United States is a young country, and its history is therefore a history of growth and development. It is a history of the struggle for independence, of the struggle for the right to self-government, and of the struggle for the right to be treated as an equal by the world.
2. The second of these is the fact that the United States is a country of many races and many languages. It is a country of many different peoples, and its history is therefore a history of the struggle for unity and harmony.
3. The third of these is the fact that the United States is a country of many different religions. It is a country of many different faiths, and its history is therefore a history of the struggle for religious freedom and tolerance.
4. The fourth of these is the fact that the United States is a country of many different political systems. It is a country of many different forms of government, and its history is therefore a history of the struggle for political freedom and democracy.
5. The fifth of these is the fact that the United States is a country of many different economic systems. It is a country of many different ways of making money, and its history is therefore a history of the struggle for economic freedom and prosperity.
6. The sixth of these is the fact that the United States is a country of many different social systems. It is a country of many different ways of living, and its history is therefore a history of the struggle for social freedom and justice.
7. The seventh of these is the fact that the United States is a country of many different cultural systems. It is a country of many different ways of thinking, and its history is therefore a history of the struggle for cultural freedom and expression.
8. The eighth of these is the fact that the United States is a country of many different geographical systems. It is a country of many different places, and its history is therefore a history of the struggle for geographical freedom and exploration.
9. The ninth of these is the fact that the United States is a country of many different historical systems. It is a country of many different times, and its history is therefore a history of the struggle for historical freedom and knowledge.
10. The tenth of these is the fact that the United States is a country of many different future systems. It is a country of many different possibilities, and its history is therefore a history of the struggle for future freedom and hope.

- 345 III RHODA,⁵ b. April 13, 1751[A]; d. young.
 346 IV VALENTINE,⁵ b. March 26, 1755[A]; d. young.
 347 V HEZEKIAH,⁵ b. Jan. 23, 1757[A]; liv. 1805. A Hezekiah m. Oct. 27, 1784[S Hm chh], Mary Colby.
 348 VI RHODA,⁵ b. Aug. 26, 1759[A]; not ment. in will, 1805.
 349 VII THOMAS,⁵ b. Sept. 11, 1761[A]; liv. 1805; prob. m. March 31, 1789[A], Dorothy Barnard; res. A. Chil.: Thomas,⁶ b. May 9, 1790[A]; Dolly,⁶ b. Dec. 8, 1791[A].
 350 VIII DAVID,⁵ b. Dec. 25, 1763[A]; liv. 1805; prob. m. Nov. 25, 1789[A], Sarah Badger; res. A.; son David,⁵ b. Sept. 20, 1790[A].
 351 IX HANNAH,⁵ b. May 27, 1766[A]; m. John Colby of Nt., pub. May 30, 1783[A]; liv. 1805.
 352 X ELIZABETH,⁵ b. Aug. 17, 1768[A]; dead in 1805, leaving dau. Hannah Colby, b. after 1787.*
 353 XI VALENTINE,⁵ b. Nov. 23, 1770[A]; liv. 1805; prob. m. March 26, 1793[S Hm chh], Sarah Tuxbury; res. A.; son Peter,⁶ b. June 2, 1793[A].
 354 XII JONATHAN,⁵ b. —; liv. 1805.
 355 XIII LEVI,⁵ b. —; liv. 1805.
 356 XIV MOLLY,⁵ b. —; m. — Lowell; liv. 1805.

103 THOMAS ELLIOT⁴ COLBY (*Jacob,³ Thomas,² Anthony¹*), of Kingston, b. Jan. 31, 1733-4[A]; m. March 25, 1755[S Hm chh], Susanna Ring. He was adm. S. Hm. chh., Jan. 7, 1756. He served in the army, March-Oct., 1760; d. Oct. 4, 1760, at Crown Point. Children:

- 357 I BENJAMIN,⁵ b. Feb. 15, 1756[Kg]; bp. March 21, 1756[SHm].
 358 II THOMAS,⁵ b. Dec. 25, 1757[Kg]; bp. Feb. 12, 1758[S Hm].
 359 III SUSANNA,⁵ b. Oct. 31, 1759[Kg]; bp. Jan. 6, 1760[S Hm].

104 JONATHAN⁵ COLBY (*John,⁴ John,³ John,² Anthony¹*), of Amesbury, W. Parish, Kingston and Sandown, N. H., b. 1703; m. March 19, 1722-3[A], DOROTHY TUXBURY (9 *John*). She was recd. to full communion, 2A. chh., Nov. 26, 1727, and he Nov. 10, 1728. Jona. and wife were dism. from 2A. chh. to Chester chh.,† April 22, 1742. Jona. and Dorothy were members of Sandown chh. in 1759. They seem to have lived in Kg. as early

* Hannah Colby, dau. of Elizabeth Colby, b. Jan. 10, 1791[A]. An Elizabeth Colby m. Jan. 25, 1791[S Hm chh], Merrill, or Morrill, Colby.

† Chester and Sandown adjoin each other. There was no chh. in Sd. till 1759.

as 1746, in that part which was incorporated as Sd. in 1756; signed Association Test there, 1776.* Children:

360 I JOHN,⁶ b. —; bp. April 23, 1727[2A]; d. young.

361 II BENJAMIN,⁶ b. Sept. 7, 1729[A]; bp. Oct. 12, 1729[2A]; prob. m. Nov. 12, 1755, Betty Carr. +

362 III ELIZABETH,⁶ b. May 31, 1732[A]; bp. July 9, 1732[2A].

363 IV JOHN,⁶ b. Feb. 26, 1734-5[A]; bp. April 6, 1735[2A].

364 V DOROTHY,⁶ b. March 14, 1739[A]; bp. May 4, 1740[2A].

365-7 Perhaps other children.

106 JOHN⁵ COLBY (*John,⁴ John,³ John,² Anthony¹*), of Amesbury, E. Parish, b. 1707; m. Jan. 12, 1737-8[A], ALICE DAVIS. A John recd. to full communion June 24, 1744[1A chh]. He may have rem. to N. H. Children:†

368 I RACHEL,⁶ b. July 6, 1739[A].

369 II ALICE,⁶ b. Jan. 7, 1740-1[A].‡

370 III JOHN,⁶ b. May 8, 1745[A].

371-5 Perhaps other children.†

107 PETER⁵ COLBY (*John,⁴ John,³ John,² Anthony¹*), of Amesbury, W. Parish, and Sandown, N. H., b. 1709; m. Aug. 20, 1730 [A & 2A], Mary Straw. She was bp. Jan. 12, 1734-5[2A]. They were members of Sd. chh., 1759. He, or his son, signed Association Test there, 1776. "Peter Colby, husband of Mary Colby," d. Oct. 14, 1791[Sd]. Will Sept. 10, 1788; Aug. 30, 1792; wife ment., no name given. Children:

376 I ELIZABETH,⁶ b. July 3, 1731[A]; m. Oct. 17, 1751[S Hm chh], Moses Straw; her chil. ment. in will, 1783.

377 II JOHN,⁶ b. Feb. 20, 1732-3[A]; m. 1st, Mary —; 2d, Elizabeth —. +

* The History of Hampstead, p. 312, gives Jonathan Colby d. July 18, 1793, age 80, from a tombstone in the West District burial place, "bordering on or near the Sandown line." If this refers to (104) Jonathan,⁵ he must either have d. in 1783, or have been 90 yrs. old.

† A John Colby of A., E. Parish, m. Nov. 1, 1750[A], Hannah Bagley (prob. 6 John). Chil. rec. in A.: John, b. Jan. 8, 1751-2; Thomas, b. June 1, 1753, bp. Aug. 1, 1753[1A]; Hannah, b. Sept. 11, 1755; Molly, b. March 28, 1761. This may be a second mar. of (106) John⁵; or possibly a mar. of some other John. Hannah Bagley was prob. ab. 33 yrs. old when mar. The John, b. 1745, may have d. young.

‡ The E. Kg. chh. rec. give Alice, dau. of John Colby, bp. Aug. 12, 1730, at Ames. East., that is, 1A.; per. the above, or a younger sister.

- 378 III LYDIA,⁶ b. —; bp. Sept. 21, 1735[2A]; m. Dec. 31, 1754[Kg chh], Nathaniel Peasley, both of Nt.; her chil. ment. in will, 1788.
- 379 IV PETER,⁶ b. Jan. 20, 1737-8[A]; bp. Feb. 5, 1737-8[2A]; m. Molly —; liv. 1788. Chil.: *Molly*,⁷ b. Nov. 29[Sd] or 28[Hmst], 1760; bp. June 7, 1761[Sd]. Grand-dau. Molly,⁷ ment. in will of Peter,⁵ 1788.
- 380 V MARY,⁶ b. July 4, 1740[A]; bp. Aug. 3, 1740[2A]; m. — Emerson; liv. 1788.
- 381 VI SARAH,⁶ b. —; bp. Oct. 14, 1744[2A]; m. — Webster; liv. 1788.
- 382 VII DOROTHY,⁶ b. —; bp. July 20, 1746[2A]; not ment. in will, 1788.
- 383 VIII EBENEZER,⁶ b. —; bp. June 24, 1750[2A]; prob. m. Nov. 26, 1769[Sd], Lois Elliot; liv. 1788; res. Sandown, whose rec. give the following chil.: *Hannah*,⁷ b. May 6, 1770; *Dorothy*,⁷ b. Dec. 18, 1771; *Abner*,⁷ b. July 17, 1773; *Molly*,⁷ b. June 19, 1777; *Moses*,⁷ b. Dec. 23, 1780; *Sarah*,⁷ b. June 3, 1787.
- 384 IX JUDITH,⁶ b. —; bp. Oct. 31, 1756[2A]; m. — Straw; liv. 1788.

108? DAVID⁵ COLBY (*John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Anthony*^{1?}), of Amesbury, b. 1711; m. May 25, 1732[A & 2A], Mehitable Straw. A David renewed covenant 2A. chh., 1733-'5.* Child:

385 I JACOB,⁶ b. April 11, 1733[A].

112 EBENEZER⁵ COLBY, Dea. and Capt., (*John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Anthony*¹), of East Haverhill, Mass., Newton and Sanbornton, N. H., b. 1717; m. 1st, March 15, 1742[A], Mary Chase† of H. v.; 2d, Feb. 5, 1786, wid. Elizabeth Quinby. He signed petition for E. H. v. chh. in 1743; he and wife Mary renewed covenant with that chh., Jan. 6, 1745. A Rev. soldier, 1775; d. Aug. 13, 1795, in Sanbornton. Wid. Eliz. m. Benj. Robinson. Children:

386 I SARAH,⁶ b. Dec. 8, 1743[Hv]; m. — Brown.

387 II ABNER,⁶ b. Feb. 19, 1745-6[Hv]; bp. Feb. [13?], 1745-6[EHv]; drowned when a young man.†

388 III ENSIGN,⁶ b. Dec. 13, 1748[Hv]; drowned when a young man.†

NOTE. For later generations of the family of Ebenezer,⁵ see Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton, from which much of this has been taken.

* There is a liability that (108) David⁵ and (97) David⁴ may be confounded, as both were b. in 1711, in A. It is possible that (108) may have d. unm. and that the above mar. and child belong to (97), who was certainly liv. in 1738, when he ment. his "uncle Jacob Colby" in a deed. The name "Jacob" would be more likely to be given to a son of (97) David.

† Hist. Hampstead erroneously states that she was an original member of the Hmst. chh., in 1752. Mary Colby, the member of that chh., was wife of (38) Joseph⁴ Colby.

‡ Two sons of Mr. Colby of H. v., Mass., were drowned, Feb. 3, 1769 [N. H. Gazette].

- 389 IV DANIEL,⁶ b. Nov. 23, 1752[Hv]; prob. m. Aug. 24, 1775[E Hv], Mary Folsom of Hv.; Rev. soldier, 1775; res. Hv., Mass., and Canada, N. H. Chil.: *Abner Chase*,⁷ b. May 2, 1776[Hv]; "*Nelle*,"⁷ b. Aug. 28, 1777[Hv].
- 390 V MOLLY,⁶ b. Sept. 3, 1754[Hv]; m. David Dusten Jr.
- 391 VI EUNICE,⁶ b. Oct. 20, 1756[Hv]; d. Aug. 2, 1757[Hv].
- 392 VII EBENEZER,⁶ b. Oct. 20, 1761[Hv]; m. Dec. 26, 1782[2A], Anne⁶ Hoyt (Barnard,⁵ 65 *John*,⁴); res. Sanbornton. Chil.: *Ensign*,⁷ b. April 7, 1783[A], res. Sanbornton; *Barnard Hoit*,⁷ b. May 2, 1789; *Ebenezer*,⁷ b. Dec. 13, 1793.
- 393 VIII REUBEN,⁶ b. Aug. 23, 1764[Hv].
- 394 IX JOHN,⁶ Rev., b. July 13, 1766[Hv]; res. Sanbornton, N. H., and Saratoga, N. Y. Chil.: *Sarah*,⁷ *Molly*,⁷ *Eunice*,⁷ *Elizabeth*.⁷
- 395 X ELIZABETH,⁶ b. June 27, 1769[Hv]; m. Nathaniel Caverly.

113 BENAIAH⁵ COLBY, Lieut., (*Joseph*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Anthony*¹), of Chester, N. H., b. 1705; m. 1st, Mary⁴ Webster (4⁷ *Nathan*³); 2d, 1745, Elizabeth Emerson. He was in Chester as early as 1729. Children:

- 396 I SARAH,⁶ b. 1729; bp. Jan. 11, 1729-30, at C.
- 397 II JOHN,⁶ b. Jan. 10, 1731; prob. d. young.
- 398 III BENAIAH,⁶ b. May 29, 1734; m. 1764, Abigail Emerson. +
- 399 IV MARY,⁶ b. Oct. 3, 1736; liv. 1746.
- 400 V ANNE,⁶ b. Oct. 27, 1738 [by 1st wife].
- 401 VI JOHN,⁶ b. April 19, 1750 [by 2d wife]. A John signed Association Test in Chester in 1776.*

114 JOSEPH,⁵ COLBY, Jr., (*Joseph*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Anthony*¹), of Amesbury, b. 1707; m. March 13, 1735-6[A], Abigail Warren. Joseph Jr. renewed covenant July 8, 1739[1A chh]. A Joseph Colby was prob. of Chester, N. H., 1760 and '68. Chil.:

- 402 I EPHRAIM,⁶ b. —; bp. March 6, 1736-7[1A]; d. young.
- 403 II JOSEPH,⁶ b. April 3, 1739[A]; bp. July 8, 1739[1A]; [m. Molly — + ?].
- 404 III ABIGAIL,⁶ b. Sept. 24, 1742[A].
- 405 IV HANNAH,⁶ b. Feb. 14, 1744-5[A].
- 406 V EPHRAIM,⁶ b. March 24, 1750[A].
- Perhaps other children.

NOTE. Family of Benaiah⁵ mostly from Chase's Hist. Chester.

* Hist. Hancock, N. H., states that John⁶ m. Susan Hunt and lived in Chester; their son *Benaiah*⁷ m. Susan Rowell, lived in Hill, had 8 chil., of whom the 6th, *Benaiah*,⁸ b. 1804, lived in Hancock.

115 NATHAN⁵ COLBY (*Joseph,⁴ John,³ John,² Anthony¹*), of Amesbury, E. Parish, Chester and Concord, N. H., b. 1710; m. Dec. 18, 1735[A], Hannah Warren.* He renewed covenant Jan. 18, 1735-6[1A chh]. Han., wf. of Nathan, owned covenant and bp. same date. They were of Chester, 1747-'57. Adm. est. Nathan Coleby of Rumford [Concord], gr. Aug. 29, 1759; wid. Hannah and oldest son Nathan ment. Set. est. of Nathan Coleby late of Bow,† yeoman, Nov., 1761. Children:

407 I NATHAN,⁶ b. Oct. 27, 1737[A]; bp. Dec. 11, 1737[1A]. He was of Concord in 1766 and '68. A Nathan signed Association Test at Salis., N. H., 1776.

408 II EZEKIEL,⁶ b. July 15, 1739[A]; bp. July 22, 1739[1A].

409 III SAMUEL,⁶ b. April 11, 1741[A]. He was prob. the Sam Jr. of Conc. in 1769.

410-16 Other children, some b. after 1753, and one posthumous.

123 THEOPHILUS⁵ COLBY (*Joseph,⁴ John,³ John,² Anthony¹*), of Hampstead and Sandown, b. 1728; m. June 18, 1752[Hmst], Priscilla Stevens. Both owned covenant Hmst. chh., July, 1754. He was dead May 8, 1757. Adm. est. gr. wid. Priscilla, Sept. 27, 1758. She, with two chil., was liv. in Kg., Feb., 1757-8; but m. Nov. 27, 1759[Hmst], Abraham Johnson of Sandown. Children:

417 I SUSANNA,⁶ b. May 11, 1753[Hmst]; bp. July, 1754[Hmst].

418 II PHEBE,⁶ b. Feb. 15, 1757 [Hmst]; bp. May 8, 1757[Hmst].

126 JOHN⁵ COLBY (*Joseph,⁴ John,³ John,² Anthony¹*) of Hampstead and Weare, N. H., b. 1733; m. ab. 1755, Ruth Stevens. They owned covenant May 7, 1758, Hmst. chh.; rem. to Weare ab. 1764; signed Association Test, 1776. Children:

419 I MARY,⁶ b. ab. 1756; bp. May, 1758[Hmst]; m. March 3, 1775, Joseph Huntington of Ames., Mass.; res. Weare and Bennington.

420 II JOSEPH,⁶ b. ab. 1758; bp. May, 1758[Hmst]; "went West on his majority," not heard from.

421 III JOHN,⁶ b. April 18, 1760; bp. May 25, 1760[Sandown]; m. 1st, Jan. 27, 1787, Sally Hale of Goffstown; 2d., June 23, 1796, Eunice Dane; Rev. soldier; res. Weare and "Society Land"; 12 chil.†

* "Worthen" in publishment, but Warren is prob. correct.

† Bow originally included "a large portion of the territory which now belongs to Concord and Pembroke."

‡ Later generations of this family are given in Little's Hist. Weare.

The following is a list of the books in the collection of the New York Public Library, which were purchased by the City of New York, and are now in the possession of the Library. The books are arranged in alphabetical order of the author's name, and are numbered in the order in which they were purchased. The list is as follows:

1. *The History of the City of New York, from its first settlement to the present time*, by James M. Smith, 1848.

2. *The History of the City of New York, from its first settlement to the present time*, by James M. Smith, 1848.

3. *The History of the City of New York, from its first settlement to the present time*, by James M. Smith, 1848.

4. *The History of the City of New York, from its first settlement to the present time*, by James M. Smith, 1848.

5. *The History of the City of New York, from its first settlement to the present time*, by James M. Smith, 1848.

6. *The History of the City of New York, from its first settlement to the present time*, by James M. Smith, 1848.

7. *The History of the City of New York, from its first settlement to the present time*, by James M. Smith, 1848.

8. *The History of the City of New York, from its first settlement to the present time*, by James M. Smith, 1848.

9. *The History of the City of New York, from its first settlement to the present time*, by James M. Smith, 1848.

10. *The History of the City of New York, from its first settlement to the present time*, by James M. Smith, 1848.

11. *The History of the City of New York, from its first settlement to the present time*, by James M. Smith, 1848.

12. *The History of the City of New York, from its first settlement to the present time*, by James M. Smith, 1848.

13. *The History of the City of New York, from its first settlement to the present time*, by James M. Smith, 1848.

14. *The History of the City of New York, from its first settlement to the present time*, by James M. Smith, 1848.

15. *The History of the City of New York, from its first settlement to the present time*, by James M. Smith, 1848.

16. *The History of the City of New York, from its first settlement to the present time*, by James M. Smith, 1848.

17. *The History of the City of New York, from its first settlement to the present time*, by James M. Smith, 1848.

422 IV RUTH,⁶ b. ab. 1763; bp. July 9, 1763[Hmst]; per. d. young.

423 V EZEKIEL,⁶ b. ab. 1765; res. Maine and New York State.

424 VI ABIGAIL,⁶ b. ab. 1768; m. Samuel Webster; res. Bennington, N. H., and Keene, N. Y.

127 PHILBROOK⁵ COLBY (*Joseph,⁴ John,³ John,² Anthony¹*), of Haverhill, Mass., and Weare, N. H., "blacksmith," b. 1735; m. 1st, July 13, 1758[Hv], Susanna Bradley; 2d, Ruth Lufkin. Soldier in French war. Susanna, wife of Philbrick, adm. 1Hv. chh., Aug. 2, 1778.† Children:

425 I WILLIAM,⁶ b. May 6, 1759[Hv].

426 II SAMUEL,⁶ b. Nov. 1, 1761[Hv], at Kg.

427 III SUSANNA,⁶ b. April 7, 1764[Hv], at Brentwood.

428 IV MARY,⁶ b. July 24, 1766[Hv], at Pembroke.

429 V DANIEL,⁶ b. Sept. 25, 1769†[Hv]; bp. Oct. 9, 1768†[1Hv].

430 VI JEREMIAH,⁶ b. Jan. 28, 1771[Hv]; bp. Nov. 7, 1773[1Hv].

431 VII JOHN BRADLEY,⁶ b. Oct. 21, 1773[Hv] [by 1st wife]; bp. Nov. 7, 1773[1Hv].

432 VIII BENJAMIN,⁶ b. — [by 2d wife]; m. Priscilla Hogg.*

433 IX JONATHAN,⁶ b. —; m. Mary Bassett.

434 X JOSEPH,⁶ b. —; m. Lydia Gove.

435 XI POLLY,⁶ b. —; m. Daniel Clough.

436 XII SALLY,⁶ b. —; m. 1st, Joseph Kenniston; 2d, Jefferson Lull.

437 XIII RHODA,⁶ b. ab. 1784; m. — Dwinells.

134 ER⁵ COLBY (*Theophilus,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Anthony¹*), of South Hampton, N. H., b. 1720; m. Aug. 7, 1744[S Hm chh]. Judith Ring. She was adm. S. Hm. chh., July 7, 1748, and he June 7, 1752. He signed Association Test in 1776. Children:

438 I THEOPHILUS,⁶ b. Aug. 5, 1747[S Hm]; bp. Aug. 7, 1748[S Hm].
A Theophilus of S. Hm. m. Jan. 13, 1785[S Hm chh], Hannah Challis; chil. rec. there: *Jacob*,⁷ b. Oct. 18, 1785; *Judith*,⁷ b. Dec. 24, 1787.

439 II ELIZABETH,⁶ b. Nov. 26, 1749[S Hm]; bp. Jan. 28, 1750[S Hm].
An Eliz. m. Feb. 28, 1771[S Hm chh], Ephraim Eastman.

440 III MARY,⁶ b. April 1, 1752[S Hm]; bp. June 7, 1752[S Hm].

441 IV DANIEL,⁶ b. April 27, 1754[S Hm]; bp. May 5, 1754[S Hm]. A Daniel signed Association Test in S. Hm., 1776.

* The second mar. and chil. by that mar. are given on authority of Little's Hist. Weare, where later generations are given.

† Prob. should be 1758 or 1768.

‡ One year must be wrong.

- 442 v RACHEL,⁶ b. Dec. 17, 1756[S Hm]; bp. Dec. 26, 1756[S Hm]. A Rachel m. Jan. 1, 1778[S Hm chh], Richard Currier Flanders.
- 443 vi JOHN,⁶ b. Nov. 24, 1758[S Hm]; bp. Dec. 3, 1758[S Hm]; prob. m. Abigail —; res. S. Hm. Chil.: *Judith*,⁷ b. July 29, 1783[S Hm]; *Abigail*,⁷ b. Feb. 17, 1785[S Hm].
- 444 vii ICHABOD,⁶ b. May 23, 1762[S Hm]; bp. May 30, 1762[S Hm]; m. Sept. 28, 1784, Molly Jones. +
- 445 viii JUDITH,⁶ b. Oct. 7, 1764[S Hm]; bp. Oct. 14, 1764[S Hm]. A Judith m. March 25, 1784[S Hm chh], Jacob Collins.
- 446 ix HANNAH,⁶ b. Dec. 2, 1770[S Hm]; bp. Dec. 9, 1770[S Hm].

145 THEOPHILUS⁵ COLBY (prob. *Timothy*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *John*,² *Anthony*¹), of W. Amesbury and E. Haverhill, b. 1724; m. Oct. 18, 1750[Hv & A], Elizabeth Hastings of Hv. Theoph. Colby and wife renewed covenant 2A. chh., 1752; both liv. in Hv., 1767.* Children :

- 447 i MOLLY,⁶ or MARY,⁶ b. April 28, 1752[Hv]; bp. May 10, 1752[E Hv]; m. Nov. 24, 1772[E Hv chh], Leonard Chase.
- 448 ii ELIZABETH,⁶ b. Feb. 5, 1757[Hv]; bp. Feb. 13, 1757[E Hv]; m. Dec. 16, 1778, Joseph⁵ Kelly (48 *Joseph*⁴).

155 MOSES⁵ COLBY (prob. *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *Anthony*¹), of Amesbury, W. Parish, and Newton, N. H., b. 1723; m. Feb. 24, 1742-3[A & 2A], Mary Sargent. He was bp. March 18, 1743-4, and both renewed covenant 2A. chh., 1744. Chil. :

- 449 i SARGENT,⁶ b. Aug. 19, 1743[Nt]; bp. March 18, 1743-4[2A].†
- 450 ii BARZILLAI,⁶ b. March 1, 1746[Nt]; bp. April 20, 1746[2A]. A Barzillai of Nt. pub. to Rebecca Sargent of Hv., Oct. 20, 1771[Nt]. A Barzillai of Nt. m. April 26, 1781[S Hm chh], Mary Fowler [or Fearvour]. Chil. rec. at Nt.: *Joseph*,⁷ b. Sept. 13, 1781; *Sarah*,⁷ b. Nov. 16, 1784; *Polly*,⁷ b. Nov. 18, 1787; *Nabby*,⁷ b. Feb. 4, 1800.
- 451 iii SUSANNA,⁶ b. June 4, 1748[Nt]; bp. July 21, 1748[2A]. A Susanna of Dunbarton m. March 30, 1775[Dunb], (300?) THOMAS⁵ COLBEY of Bow.
- 452 iv MOSES,⁶ b. June 4, 1751[Nt]; bp. July 21, 1751[2A].† A Moses m. Sept. 27, 1790[Dunb], Susanna Silver.
- 453 v HEZEKIAH,⁶ b. July 11, 1753[Nt]; bp. Oct., 1753[2A], at Nt.† Hezekiah of Dunbarton m. Nov. 21, 1776?, Sarah Sargent; chil. rec. there: *Sally*,⁷ b. Sept. 30, 1788; *Jenathan*,⁷ b. May 29, 1792.

* Will of wid. Elizabeth Colby of Hv., June 11, Aug. 7, 1800; ment. daus. Mary Chase and Elizabeth Kelly; also grandsons Theophilus Chase and Robert Kelly. Est. of Theoph. Colby of Hv., decd., ment. in boundary.

† Sargent, Moses, and Hezekiah Colby signed Association Test in Dunbarton, 1776.

- 454 VI SAMUEL,⁶ b. Oct. 15, 1756[Nt]; bp. May 6, 1757[2A]. Samuel of Dunbarton was Rev. soldier, 1776. Samuel and Sally of Dunbarton had 4 chil. rec. there, b. 1798-1806.
- 455 VII HANNAH,⁶ b. Oct. 16, 1758[Nt]; bp. Dec. 10, 1758[2A]. A Hannah m. Jan. 27, 1785[Dunb], Ebenezer Woodbury, both of Dunb.
- 456 VIII ARCHELAUS,⁶ b. March 24, 1762[Nt]. Archelaus of Dunbarton had chil.: *Sally*,⁷ b. Oct. 11, 1784. Archelaus and Jemima of Dunb. had *Nathaniel*,⁷ b. July 28, 1798[?].

157 GIDEON⁵ COLBY (*Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *Anthony*¹), of Amesbury, "carpenter," b. 1729; m. April 29, 1747[A], Elizabeth Tucker of A. Gideon Colby's wife d. May 9, 1793[2A]. He served in French war, 1755 and '8[M. Ames]. Children:

- 457 I WINTHROP,⁶ b. Oct. 19, 1749[A]; m. April 11, 1778, Abigail Nichols. +
- 458 II AARON,⁶ b. Oct. 15, 1751[A]; "cooper"; served in Rev. war from A.; prob. m. May 2, 1776[2A], Mary⁶ Hoyt (John,⁵ 65 *John*⁴); res. A. Chil. on A. rec.: *Molle*,⁷ b. Aug. 5, 1777; *Anne*,⁷ b. April 16, 1779; *Thomas*,⁷ b. Nov. 29, 1781; *Moses*,⁷ b. April 17, 1786.*
- 459 III GIDEON,⁶ b. Aug. 9, 1753[A].
- 460 IV SARAH,⁶ b. March 25, 1753[A].
- 461 V ELIZABETH,⁶ b. April 24, 1760[A].
- 462 VI ANNA,⁶ b. June 8, 1763[A]; prob. d. young.
- 463 VII MOLLY,⁶ b. June 15, 1767[A].
- 464 VIII ANNE,⁶ b. Dec. 9, 1774[A].

158 BARZILLAI⁵ COLBY (*Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *Anthony*¹), of Amesbury, W. Parish, b. 1731; m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1756[2A], Elizabeth Plummer; 2d, Sept. 30, 1779[2A], Merriam Worthen. He was bp. and wife Eliz. renewed covenant, Oct. 4, 1761[2A chh]. He d. Nov. 21, 1811[A]; will March 12, 1807; Dec. 6, 1811; wife Merriam ment. Children:

- 465 I ELIZABETH,⁶ b. Oct. 9, 1757[A]; bp. Oct. 4, 1761[2A]; m. Oct. 22, 1778[2A], David Pillsbury; liv. 1807.
- 466 II ENOCH,⁶ b. Feb. 4, 1759[A]; bp. Oct. 4, 1761[2A]; m. May 29, 1783[2A], Hannah Kendrick; "carpenter": rem. to Salisbury, N. H., bef. Nov., 1791. 6 chil. given in Dearborn's Hist. Salis., N. H.
- 467 III ICHABOD,⁶ b. Sept. 10, 1760[A]; bp. Oct. 4, 1761[2A]; liv. 1807; prob. m. Feb. 25, 1783[2A], Ruth Rowell.

* An Aaron of A. m. Oct. 24, 1775[Hwk chh], Abigail Greenfield of Kg.; but the mother of the above chil. was Mary.

- 468 IV JOSHUA,⁶ b. Oct. 31, 1762[A]; m. April 6, 1785, Molly Williams (29 William); res. A., W. Parish. Will, May 18, 1830; June 26, 1832; ment. wife Mary and chil.: William⁷ Jr.; Joshua⁷ Jr.; Betsey,⁷ b. Oct. 18, 1786[A], wid. of Thomas Colby of A.; Mary P.⁷; Eunice,⁷ wife of John Bancroft; Judith⁷; Lydia.⁷ Children d. July 15, 1794[2A]; April 7, 1803[A]; April 8, 1803[A].
- 469 V MERRIAM,⁶ b. June 10, 1765[A]; bp. June 16, 1765[2A]; d. unm., will 1832, gave all property to bro. Woodman Colby.
- 470 VI RUTH,⁶ b. Jan. 7, 1767[A]; bp. July 3, 1768[2A]; m. Sept. 19, 1791 [A & 2A], Joseph Currier; liv. 1807.
- 471 VII WOODMAN,⁶ b. April 27, 1770[A]; bp. May 12, 1770[2A]; m. April 24, 1793[A & 2A], Judith Rogers of A; liv. 1832.
- 472 VIII DOLLY,⁶ b. March 10, 1773[A]; bp. Sept. 20, 1773[2A]; m. Dec. 25, 1798[A & 2A], Moses Thompson; liv. 1807.
- 473 IX BARZILLAI,⁶ b. Nov. 26, 1775[A]; m. Electa —; child *Lecta*,⁷ b. Aug. 23, 1800[A]. Adm. est. Barzillai the younger, of A., "yeoman," Dec. 9, 1814.

160 BENJAMIN⁵ COLBY (*Ambrose*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *Anthony*¹), of Pownalboro', Newbury, and Newburyport, "coaster," b. ab. 1723; liv. in Nb., 1747. Adm. est. gr. Ambrose Colby of Pownalboro', Oct. 2, 1766. No children found.

161 SPENCER⁵ COLBY, Capt., (*Ambrose*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *Anthony*¹), of Newbury and Newburyport, "sea captain," b. ab. 1725; m. Lydia [Waterhouse?]. He was living in 1747, but dead in 1750. Wid. Lydia, of Portsm., 1750, m. Ephraim Dennet of Portsmouth, bef. 1766. No children found.

170 ENOCH⁵ COLBY (*Enoch*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *Anthony*¹), of Candia,* N. H.; b. ab. 1726; m. (85) ABIGAIL⁵ BLAISDELL; signed Association Test, 1776; liv. 1779, and prob. in 1787. Chil.:

- 474 I JOHN,⁶ b. —; Rev. soldier; d. at Valley Forge.
- 475 II JETHRO,⁶ b. —; Rev. soldier; was in R. I.; d. on the "dark day," 1780, after his return home.
- 476 III ENOCH,⁶ Hon., b. ab. 1756; m. July 4, 1781[2A], Lydia Worthen of A.; res. Thornton; Rev. soldier, 1777; d. 1835.
- 477 IV NEHEMIAH,⁶ b. ab. 1758; m. Mary Rowe; res. Chester and Candia; d. 1840.

NOTE. The family of Enoch⁵ has mostly been taken from Chase's Hist. Chester and Eaton's Hist. Candia.

* A part of Chester till 1763.

de l'Université de la Colombie, de la ville de Bogota, en 1911. Elle est la première d'une série de quatre volumes, qui ont été publiés par la même maison d'édition, la "Biblioteca de la Universidad de Colombia", en 1912, 1913, 1914, et 1915. Les quatre volumes sont intitulés : "Historia de la Universidad de Colombia", "Historia de la Universidad de la Plata", "Historia de la Universidad de San Carlos", et "Historia de la Universidad de San Marcos".

Le premier volume, "Historia de la Universidad de Colombia", est écrit par le docteur Juan Manuel Rodríguez, professeur de droit à l'Université de la Colombie. Il est divisé en deux parties : la première partie traite de l'histoire de la Université de la Colombie, et la seconde partie traite de l'histoire de la Université de la Plata.

Le deuxième volume, "Historia de la Universidad de la Plata", est écrit par le docteur Juan Manuel Rodríguez, professeur de droit à l'Université de la Colombie. Il est divisé en deux parties : la première partie traite de l'histoire de la Université de la Plata, et la seconde partie traite de l'histoire de la Université de San Carlos.

Le troisième volume, "Historia de la Universidad de San Carlos", est écrit par le docteur Juan Manuel Rodríguez, professeur de droit à l'Université de la Colombie. Il est divisé en deux parties : la première partie traite de l'histoire de la Université de San Carlos, et la seconde partie traite de l'histoire de la Université de San Marcos.

Le quatrième volume, "Historia de la Universidad de San Marcos", est écrit par le docteur Juan Manuel Rodríguez, professeur de droit à l'Université de la Colombie. Il est divisé en deux parties : la première partie traite de l'histoire de la Université de San Marcos, et la seconde partie traite de l'histoire de la Université de la Plata.

Les quatre volumes sont écrits par le docteur Juan Manuel Rodríguez, professeur de droit à l'Université de la Colombie. Ils sont divisés en deux parties : la première partie traite de l'histoire de la Université de la Colombie, et la seconde partie traite de l'histoire de la Université de la Plata.

Les quatre volumes sont écrits par le docteur Juan Manuel Rodríguez, professeur de droit à l'Université de la Colombie. Ils sont divisés en deux parties : la première partie traite de l'histoire de la Université de la Colombie, et la seconde partie traite de l'histoire de la Université de la Plata.

Les quatre volumes sont écrits par le docteur Juan Manuel Rodríguez, professeur de droit à l'Université de la Colombie. Ils sont divisés en deux parties : la première partie traite de l'histoire de la Université de la Colombie, et la seconde partie traite de l'histoire de la Université de la Plata.

Les quatre volumes sont écrits par le docteur Juan Manuel Rodríguez, professeur de droit à l'Université de la Colombie. Ils sont divisés en deux parties : la première partie traite de l'histoire de la Université de la Colombie, et la seconde partie traite de l'histoire de la Université de la Plata.

Les quatre volumes sont écrits par le docteur Juan Manuel Rodríguez, professeur de droit à l'Université de la Colombie. Ils sont divisés en deux parties : la première partie traite de l'histoire de la Université de la Colombie, et la seconde partie traite de l'histoire de la Université de la Plata.

- 478 v ABNER,⁶ b. —; m. Ruth Cheney, of Thornton.
 479 VI SAMUEL,⁶ b. —; m. Ruth French; res. Thornton, N. H., and Derby, Vt. They rem. to Derby in 1798. 4 chil. given in Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co., Canada, only one of whom, Dr. Moses F.,⁷ b. 1795, settled in Canada, in 1832.
 480 VII ABIGAIL,⁶ b. —; m. (486) JOHN W.⁶ Colby of A., pub. July 21, 1798[A]. +
 481 VIII WILLIAM,⁶ b. —; d. in Ohio in 1846.
 482 IX MARY,⁶ b. —; d. 1730.

181 OBADIAH⁵ COLBY (*Obadiah,⁴ Samuel,³ Samuel,² Anthony¹*), of Amesbury, "blacksmith," b. 1731; m. Dec. 16, 1756 [2A], Mary Merrill.* He was recd. to full communion, 1A. chh., June 22, 1756. Will, March 15, 1806; Feb. 7, 1815; wife Mary ment. Children:

- 483 I DOROTHY,⁶ b. May 16, or 17, 1758[A]; m. Charles Squires of A., pub. March 10, 1783[A].
 484 II GEE,⁶ b. Dec. 16, 1760[A]; m. March 23, 1785, Hannah Edwards. +
 485 III OBADIAH,⁶ b. March 20, 1763[A]; m. 1785, Sally Hoyt. +
 486 IV JOHN WATERHOUSE,⁶ b. Nov. 15, 1765[A]; m. 1st, April 23, 1789, Mehitable Clough; 2d, 1798, NABBY⁵ COLBY. +
 487 v MOLLY,⁶ b. July 20, 1768[A]; m. Feb. 22, 1789[S & 2S], Benjamin Page of S.
 488 VI HEZEKIAH,⁶ b. Aug. 31, 1770[A]; "schoolmaster"; unm.; d. 1844. ["Colby Family."]
 489 VII BETSEY,⁶ b. March 20, 1773[A]; m. 1st, Sept. 5, 1793[A], Beniah Flanders; 2d, — Maxfield.
 490 VIII WILLIAM,⁶ Capt., b. Oct. 19, 1775[A]; m. 1st, May 14, 1797[A], Molly Currier, who d. Aug. 23, 1801[A]; 2d, Mary Long. He d. Feb. 15, 1850. Chil.: *Mehitable,⁷ and Ebenezer,⁷ by 1st wife; Joseph,⁷ Obadiah,⁷ Luther,⁷ Elizabeth,⁷ and Moses L.,⁷ by 2d wife.*

193 HEZEKIAH⁵ COLBY, Jr., (*Hezekiah,⁴ Samuel,³ Samuel,² Anthony¹*), of Newbury and Haverhill, "shipwright," b. 1738; m. Nov. 25, 1760[Nb], Mary Wait. Either he or his father was a soldier in the French war, 1755, and at Crown Point, 1756. He was a fireman, of Nb., 1762, and was of Nb., 1763. Adm. est. [of Hv.] gr. wid. Mary, July 21, 1768; inv. presented July 26,

* A deed, 1790, seems to show that she had sisters Elizabeth, wife of Ebenezer Whittier of Pownalborough, and Sarah, wife of Stephen Gage of New Salem, N. H.; prob. also a bro. Melatiah Merrill of S.

'68; acct. July 31, 1770. She was wife of Jacob Ayer in 1770; again a wid. in 1796. Child:

491 I ELIZABETH,⁶ b. March 27, 1763[Nb].

195 MAKEPEACE⁵ COLBY (prob. *Hezekiah*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *Anthony*¹), of Newbury [or Amesbury, W. Parish?], b. [1743?]; m. Oct. 23, 1760[2A],* Sarah Pressey of A. Makepeace and wife renewed covenant, 1762[2A]. Makepeace Colby of Nb., soldier in French War, 1759, also in Rev. War, 1775 and '8. Child:

492 I MAKEPEACE,⁶ b. April 8, 1761[Nb]; bp. April 22, 1762[2A].

196? AMBROSE⁵ COLBY (prob. *Hezekiah*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *Anthony*¹), of Newbury, b. [1751?]; m. Sarah —. The following rec. are from Nb. Epis. chh.:

493 I WILLIAM HOGAN,⁸ b. —; bp. March 18, 1770.

494 II AMBROSE,⁶ b. —; bp. Aug. 16, 1772.

495 III DANIEL,⁶ b. —; bp. July 11, 1775; bur. March 9, 1778.

496-499 Probably other children.†

210 PHILIP⁵ COLBY (prob. *Philip*,⁴ *Philip*,³ *Samuel*,² *Anthony*¹), of Salisbury, "shipwright," b. ab. 1736; m. March 26, 1761[S & 2S], Betty Ring.‡ [See (282) Adonijah.⁵] Children:

500 I HANNAH,⁸ b. Oct. 13, 1761[S].

Perhaps other children.

212? NICHOLAS⁵ COLBY (prob. *Philip*,⁴ *Philip*,³ *Samuel*,² *Anthony*¹), of Amesbury, b. [1740?]; prob. m. 1st, Dec. 4, 1764[2A], Susanna Pressey; 2d, Oct. 8, 1775[1A], JUDITH⁵ WELLS (*Titus*,⁴ 27 *Titus*³). Children [by 2d wife?]:

* If the dates are correct, he was only 17½ when mar.

† There were apparently two Ambroses of the 5th generation, (168) and (196), each of whom had a son Ambrose⁶; but they may have been confounded. The Ambrose⁵ of Nb., given above, may be (168), who was apparently older than (196); if so, (494) is the grandson of the will of (55) Ambrose,⁴ 6 yrs. old in 1778.

‡ A Philip m. Feb., 1786[S & 2S], Abra Greely. A Philip d. Dec. 26, 1796[S]. These records may possibly refer to (210) Philip.

501 I ENOCH,⁶ b. Jan. 16, 1776[A]; m. 1st, Sept. 24, 1799[A], Catherine Tyler; 2d, —; res. A. Chil. by 1st wife: *Nicholas*,⁷ b. March 17, 1802;* *William Tyler*,⁷ b. July 31, 1804;* *Enoch Wells*,⁷ *Betsy*,⁷ m. Wm. Bagley; by 2d wife: *Jane*,⁷ *Mary*,⁷ *John*.⁷

502 II NICHOLAS,⁶ b. Oct. 22, 1777[A].†

503 III PHILIP,⁶ b. Feb. 23, 1781[A].

504 IV MOLLY,⁶ b. July 16, 1784[A].

216? SAMUEL⁵ COLBY (*Stephen*,⁴ *Philip*,³ *Samuel*,² *Anthony*¹?), of Salisbury, b. [1740?]; m. Aug. 28, 1764[S Hm chh], Mary Carr. Children:

505 I SARAH,⁶ b. Sept. 11, 1764[S].

506-8 Perhaps other children.

217 STEPHEN⁵ COLBY (prob. *Stephen*,⁴ *Philip*,³ *Samuel*,² *Anthony*¹), of Amesbury, b. 1742; m. Miriam —; prob. of Poplin, N. H., in 1794. A Stephen served in French war, 1759, from Nb. Children:

509 I RHODA,⁶ b. Aug. 9, 1773[A].

510 II JOHN,⁶ b. Feb. 4, 1776[A].

511 III MIRIAM,⁶ b. June 17, 1778[A].

512 IV EUNICE,⁶ b. March 17, 1781[A].

513 V THOMAS C.,⁶ b. Oct. 16, 1784[A].

514 VI [STEPHEN,⁶ b. —?]

218 JOHN⁵ COLBY (*Stephen*,⁴ *Philip*,³ *Samuel*,² *Anthony*¹), of Newbury, "victualer" or "butcher," b. 1744; m. Betty —; liv. 1794. Children:

515 I JOSEPH LUNT,⁶ b. Oct. 19, 1773[Nb]; m. July 2, 1796[Nb], Sally Foot. Chil. *Joseph Lunt*,⁷ b. June 30, 1798[Nb]. Adm. est. Jos. L. Jr. of Nb, "mariner," Sept. 27, 1825.

516 II BETTY,⁶ b. Sept. 4, 1775[Nb]. A Betsey m. June 2, 1795[Nb], Andrew Lunt.

* The A. rec. read "1782" and "1784"; but inquiry of a descendant leads to the belief that the *years* of the dates there given are incorrect.

Worthen's Hist. Sutton, N. H., states that an Enoch m. Sally Harvey, went from A. to Sutton, was in Sutton in 1809; rem. to Ohio.

A deed gives Enoch, "joiner," and wife Hannah, of A., 1785.

† A Nicholas of A., "cordwainer," was dead, March, 1818, leaving only 2 chil., *Polly*, 17 y., and *Judith*, 15 y.

A Nicholas m. March 6, 1796[Hv], Elizabeth Kimball; chil. rec. at Hv.: *Mary King* [or *Wing*], b. Dec. 12, 1796; *Philip*, b. July 5, 1799. These last names suggest descendants of (23) Philip.³ [Pp. 659-60, 679-81.]

517 III SARAH,⁶ b. Feb. 15, 1778[Nb].

518 IV JOHN,⁶ b. Nov. 3, 1780[Nb].

519 V ENOCH,⁶ b. May 9, 1787[Nb]; bp. June 23, 1789[Nb Epis chh]. M. Ames. states that an Enoch Colby was drowned on the passage home from Labrador, with (490) Capt. Wm.⁶ Colby, Oct. 6, 1806.

520 VI PHILIP,⁶ b. April 28, 1790[Nb].

229 ANTHONY⁵ COLBY (prob. *Elijah*,⁴ *Anthony*,³ *Isaac*,² *Anthony*¹), of Amesbury, W. Parish, Plaistow and Hopkinton,* N. H., b. 1737; m. Sarah —. Anthony and wife renewed covenant, 2A. chh., 1758. Anthony and wife Sarah of Plaistow sold land there and bought land in Hopkinton, in 1766; signed Association Test, in 1776. Will proved May, 1818; no wife ment. Children:

521 I JAMES,⁶ b. —; bp. April 23, 1758[2A]; prob. d. young.

522 II JOSEPH,⁶ b. —; m. Anna Heath of Hmst., pub. Dec. 23, 1785[Hmst]; res. Hopkinton and New London. Gov. *Anthony*,⁷ b. Nov. 13, 1792, in New London, was their son.

523 III NATHANIEL,⁶ b. —; ment. in will.

524 IV SARAH,⁶ b. —; m. — Morse; ment. in will.

525 V JAMES BRYANT,⁶ b. May 18, 1767[Hopk]; m. Susanna [Story?]; †res. New London and Hopkinton; rem. to Hopk. in 1797; 4 chil. rec. at Hopk., b. 1796-1807.

526 VI ANNE,⁶ b. May 22, 1769[Hopk]; ment. in will.

527 VII DAVID,⁶ b. June 26, 1772[Hopk]; ment. in will.

528 VIII JEMIMA,⁶ b. Dec. 15, 1775[Hopk]; m. — Trussel; ment. in will.

529 IX ELIZABETH,⁶ b. Feb. 1, 1779[Hopk]; not ment. in will.

233 EPHRAIM⁵ COLBY (*Richard*,⁴ *Anthony*,³ *Isaac*,² *Anthony*¹), of E. Haverhill, Mass., and Plaistow, N. H., b. 1745; m. Dec. 1, 1768[Hv & E Hv], Hannah Ela. Eph. and wife Han. renewed covenant, E. Hv. chh., Jan. 15, 1770. An Eph. m. Aug. 29, 1776[E Hv], Hannah Williams, both of Hv. Children:

530 I JONATHAN,⁶ b. Oct. 5, 1769[Hv]; bp. July 15, 1770[E Hv].

531 II HANNAH,⁶ b. July 11, 1772[Hv]; bp. July 19, 1772[E Hv].

532 III EPHRAIM,⁶ b. —; bp. June 19, 1774[E Hv].

533-5 Perhaps other children.

* Hopkinton was first called "Number Five," in 1735.

† Dunbarton records give James Colby m. Susanna *Stuart* June 24, 1790; also James B. Colby m. Elizabeth Godfrey, both of Hopk., Feb. 26, 1793.

242 WILLIAM DAVIS⁵ COLBY (*Isaac*,⁴ *Anthony*,³ *Isaac*,² *Anthony*¹), of Hopkinton, N. H., b. 1742; * m. Elizabeth ——. Chil.:

536 I WILLIAM,⁶ b. April 11, 1771[Hopk].

537 II MARY,⁶ b. Dec. 10, 1772[Hopk].

538 III BENJAMIN,⁶ b. Sept. 25, 1776[Hopk].

539 IV JONATHAN,⁶ b. Feb. 5, 1778[Hopk].

540 V ISAAC,⁶ b. May 22, 1780[Hopk].

541 VI TIMOTHY,⁶ b. July 11, 1782[Hopk].

542-4 Perhaps also James⁶ and other daus.

264 DANIEL⁵ COLBY (*Ezekiel*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *Anthony*¹), of Amesbury, W. Parish, and Newton, N. H., b. ab. 1728; m. Dec. 24, 1751[2A], Abigail Williams. Daniel Colby renewed covenant 1753[2A]. Wife of Daniel dism. to chh. "where they now live," Oct. 10, 1759[2A]. Will June 25, 1792; Dec. 19, 1804; wife Abigail ment. Children:

545 I JOHN,⁶ b. Feb. 19, 1753[A & Nt]; bp. April 15, 1753[2A]; liv. 1792; prob. m. July 4, 1776, Susanna Davis. +

546 II SARAH,⁶ b. Aug. 17, 1754[Nt]; bp. Sept. 22, 1754[2A]; name Colby in 1792.

547 III ABIGAIL,⁶ b. Oct. 17, 1756[Nt]; m. Aquila Ferrin; liv. 1792.

548 IV MOLLIE,⁶ b. March 6, 1759[Nt]; m. Wm. Furnel; liv. 1792.

549 V JUDITH,⁶ b. June 11, 1761[Nt]; name Colby in 1792.

550 VI HANNAH,⁶ b. March 23, 1764[Nt]; name Colby in 1792.

551 VII ELIZABETH,⁶ b. Sept. 20, 1767[Nt]; m. Moses "Burers"; liv. 1792.

552 VIII DANIEL,⁶ b. March 2, 1771[Nt]; liv. 1792.

265 EZEKIEL⁵ COLBY, Jr., (*Ezekiel*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *Anthony*¹), of Amesbury, West Parish, b. 1730; m. March 11, 1755[A], Mary Tuxbury. Ez. Jr. and wife renewed covenant 1756[2A]. Wid. Mary ap. adm. est., Jan. 4, 1762. She m. ——— Challis, bef. Oct., 1772. Children:

553 I HANNAH,⁶ b. March 17, 1756[A]; bp. March 21, 1756[2A].

554 II JERUSA,⁶ b. May 2, 1758[A]; bp. June 11, 1758[2A]; prob. liv. 1765.

555 III EBENEZER,⁶ b. Oct. 15, 1760[A]; bp. Oct. 19, 1760[2A]; [m. Jan. 15, 1788, DOLLY⁶ BLAISDELL. + ?]

267 ELLIOT⁵ COLBY (*Ezekiel*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *Anthony*¹), of Amesbury, W. Parish, and Warner, N. H., b. 1735; m. 1st,

* A William Colby was a soldier from Hv. in the French war, 1759-'62. A William signed Association Test in Hopkinton in 1776.

June 17, 1760[2A], Judith Sargent* (Stephen); 2d, Nov. 30, 1782, Hannah Smith. He served in French war, 1758[M Ames]. Eliot and wife renewed covenant 1761[2A]. Wife of Eliot recd. to full communion June 12, 1763[2A]. Wife of Eliot dism. to Warner, Jan. 30, 1780[2A]. He d. Feb. 20, 1811, in Warner. Children:

- 556 I NAOMI,⁶ b. Oct. 27, 1761[A]; bp. Nov. 22, 1761[2A]; d. April 26, 1763.
- 557 II EZEKIEL,⁶ b. July 19, 1762[A]; bp. Aug. 28, 1763[2A]. An Ezekiel m. April 12, 1792, Elizabeth Sargent; 9 chil. on Warner rec. b. 1792-1813.
- 558 III STEPHEN,⁶ b. June 18, 1765[A]. A Stephen m. April 21, 1786[Warner], Sarah Ferren; 11 chil. on Warner rec. b. 1786-1810.
- 559 IV JOHN,⁶ b. June 21, 1767[A].
- 560 V ELLIOT,⁶ b. Sept. 9, 1769[A]; bp. Sept. 10, 1769[2A].
- 561 VI JUDITH,⁶ b. Sept. 25, 1771[A]; bp. Oct. 27, 1771[2A]; prob. m. Dec. 25, 1788[Warner], Dr. Joseph Cogswell.
- 562 VII NAOMI,⁶ b. Dec. 18, 1773[A]; bp. Dec. 19, 1773[2A].
- 563 VIII ANNA,⁶ b. May 4, 1776[A]; bp. May 5, 1776[2A].
- 564 IX MOLLY,⁶ b. July 14, 1778[A]; bp. Aug. 16, 1778[2A].
- 565 X PHINEAS KELLY,⁶ b. June 24, 1780[Warner] [by 1st wife].
- 566 XI PEARSON SMITH,⁶ b. April 26, 1784[Warner] [by 2d wife]; m. twice; d. in Newport, N. H. [See Hist. Sutton, N. H.]
- 567 XII DANIEL,⁶ b. Aug. 27, 1790[Warner].

271 MOSES⁵ COLBY (*Orlando*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *Anthony*¹), of E. Kingston and Hawke, "blacksmith," b. 1731; m. June 22, [1754?][A], Anne Tuxbury of A. He owned covenant Dec. 16, 1753, E. Kg. chh.; signed Association Test, 1776; d. April 7, 1777[Hwk]; will Jan. 1, Aug. 30, 1777; wife Anne ment. She was dism. to Hawke chh., March 29, 1764, from 2A. chh.; m. March 18, 1779[Hwk chh.], Dea. HENRY⁴ MORRILL (25 *Jacob*³). Children:

- 568 I DOROTHY,⁶ b. Aug. 22, 1759[E Kg]; bp. Aug. 26, 1759[E Kg]; d. Sept. 18, 1777.
- 569 II ENOS,⁶ b. May 13, 1761[Hwk]; m. Hannah Page; res. Hawke; d. May 30, 1827. Chil.: *Dorothy*,⁷ b. April 6, 1784; *Thomas*,⁷ b. April 23, 1786, m. Nov., 1814, Miriam French; *Mary*,⁷ b. Aug. 23, 1787;

* A deed, 1774, ment. her bros. Thomas 4th, Abner, Amasa, Ezekiel, and Ebenezer Sargent, all of A.; Peter, Nathan and Stephen Sargent of Hopkinton; James Sargent of Methuen, and Moses Sargent; also her sisters Lois, wife of Stephen Kelly, and Mary Sargent, both of A.

Nancy,⁷ b. Jan. 27, 1791; *Moses*,⁷ b. March 20, 1793, d. young.
Moses,⁷ b. May 25, 1799; *Enos*,⁷ b. Aug. 20, 1802, m. Rebecca Sandborn.

570 III RHODA,⁶ b. Feb., 1768; d. March 3, 1768.

571 IV MOSES,⁶ b. June 25, 1769[Hwk]; bp. July 23, 1769[Hwk]; m. Nov. 20, 1793[Hwk], Jane Pillsbury of Sandown; res. Hawke and Candia; rem. to Candia in 1806. Chil.: "*Joia*"⁷ [dau.], b. Jan. 19, 1795[Hwk]; "*Selley*"⁷ b. Nov. 18, 1796[Hwk]; *Jane*,⁷ b. Dec. 4, 1798[Hwk]; *Benj. Pillsbury*,⁷ b. July 21, 1801; *Moses*,⁷ b. Sept. 7, 1803.

273 JONATHAN⁵ COLBY, Jr., (*Orlando*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *Anthony*¹), of Sandown, N. H., b. 1736; m. Mary ——. He d. June 14, 1774[Sd]. Inv. est. Aug., 1774. Dowry of Mary wid. of Jonathan ment., April, 1776. Mary, wife of Jona., Jr., was memb. Sd. chh., 1759 [or later?]. Children:

572 I ANNA,⁶ b. Dec. 30, 1762[Sd]; bp. Feb. 27, 1763[Sd]; d. Oct. 11, 1764[Sd].

573 II MARY,⁶ b. March 13, 1764[Sd]; bp. March 18, 1764[Sd].

574 III SIMON⁶ or SIMEON,⁶ b. Feb. 4, 1766[Sd]; bp. March 23, 1766[Sd], guard. ap. 1782.

575 IV EUNICE,⁶ b. Oct. 24, 1767[Sd]; bp. Oct. 25, 1767[Sd].

576 V JONATHAN,⁶ b. Feb. 5, 1770[Sd]; bp. March 4, 1770[Sd].

577 VI LUCRETIA,⁶ b. Feb. 12, 1772[Sd]; bp. April 26, 1772[Sd].

578 VII LEVI,⁶ b. Feb. 24, 1774[Sd]; bp. July 3, 1774[Sd].

280 TIMOTHY⁵ COLBY (*Thomas*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *Anthony*¹), of Amesbury, b. 1732; m. Oct. 20, 1757, (111) HANNAH⁷ BLAISDELL. Timothy renewed covenant Nov. 22, 1767, 1A. chh. Adm. est. Lieut. Timothy,* "shipwright," gr. wid. Hannah, Aug. 28, inv. Sept. 1, 1786. Adm. est. wid. Han. Oct. 28, 1793. Children:

579 I MARY,⁶ b. July 27, 1758[A].

580 II TIMOTHY,⁶ b. Oct. 5, 1762[A]; prob. m. Nov. 17, 1785[S & 2S], (255) POLLY⁶ BLAISDELL. Chil. rec. at S.: "*Nanna*"⁷, b. Nov. 12, 1789; *Betty Blaisdell*,⁷ b. March 31, 1791; *Hannah*,⁷ b. Oct. 12, 1793.

581 III JOHN,⁶ b. June 8, 1763[A]; d. young.

582 IV WALKER,⁶ b. Dec. 11, 1764[A]; Rev. soldier, Bradford, 1781.

583 V JOHN,⁶ b. March 24, 1767[A]; prob. m. June 4, 1790[2S], Anna Merrill of S. Chil. rec. at A.: *Timothy*,⁷ b. Sept. 30, 1791; *John*,⁷ b. March 16, 1793[A & Hv]; *Ezra*,⁷ b. June 30, 1795; *Ezra*,⁷ b. July 12, 1796; "*Selley*"⁷ b. July 12, 1796; *Elijah*,⁷ b. July 7, 1800 [or 1801]. Adm. est. of John⁶ of A., "shipwright," gr. Timothy Colby of A. "shipwright," June 25, 1822.

* An Ens. Timothy of A. was a soldier at Crown Point, 1755 and '6.

- 584 VI HANNAH,⁶ b. Sept. 7, 1768[A]; per. m. July 9, 1794[A], Moses Trussel.
 585 VII SARAH,⁶ b. Jan. 25, 1771[A].
 586 VIII ELIJAH,⁶ b. May 26, 1773[A].
 587 IX NANNY,⁶ b. Jan. 4, 1779[A].

282 ADONIJAH⁵ COLBY (*Thomas,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² Anthony¹*), of Amesbury, E. Parish, b. 1738; m. Feb. 27, 1760[2S & S], Hannah Flanders of S. Both owned covenant and bp., Nov. 29, 1766[1A chh]. Adm. est. Adonijah of A., "shipwright," gr. Christopher Sargent, July 6, 1804; wid. ment., no name.* Chil.:
 588 I BETTY,⁶ b. Feb. 28, 1761[A].
 589 II RUTH,⁶ b. March 31, 1763[A].
 590 III NABBY,⁶ b. May 12, 1765[A]; per. m. Aug. 19, 1790[A & 2A], Enoch Johnson of Nbt.
 591 IV MOLLY,⁶ b. June 5, 1767[A].

283 THOMAS⁵ COLBY (prob. *Thomas,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² Anthony¹*), of Amesbury and Newton, N. H., "shipwright," b. 1743; m. Ruth ——. Adm. est. 1793 to 1808, Ruth adm. 1808. Children:

- 592 I JOHN,⁶ b. Aug. 7, 1764[A & Nt].
 593 II SARAH,⁶ b. Oct. 14, 1766[Nt].
 594 III MARY,⁶ b. Jan. 1, 1768[Nt].
 595 IV PHILIP,⁶ b. April 9, 1769[Nt]. A Philip m. Feb. 19, 1795[S Hm chh]. Polly Goodwin. (326) and (335) were also b. in Nt.
 596 V RUTH,⁶ b. Aug. 3, 1770[Nt]; prob. d. young.
 597 VI THOMAS,⁶ b. Nov. 2, 1771[Nt].
 598 VII RUTH,⁶ b. Jan. 23, 1773[Nt].
 599 VIII STEPHEN,⁶ b. Oct. 18, 1774[Nt]. A Stephen of Nt. m. May 17, 1796 [Hmst], Betsey Harriman, of Hmst.
 600 IX SIMEON,⁶ b. July 28, 1776[Nt].
 601 X ADONIJAH,⁶ b. Sept. 26, 1777[Nt]; prob. m. Oct. 8, 1800[S Hm chh], Anna Rowell. Adonijah and wife Nancy had dau. Rhoda Rowell⁷ Colby, b. April 26, 1801[Nt].

296 WILLOUGHBY⁵ COLBY (*Abraham,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² Anthony¹*), of Newton and Bow, N. H., b. ab. 1744; m. 1st, Jan.

* M. Ames., p. 228, under 1759, states that Philip, Sarg. Adonijah, Elijah, and Thomas Colby worked on batteaux at the lakes, French war. Both (65) Philip⁴ and (70) Elijah⁴ were dead in 1748, prob. as a result of the colonial wars. In 1759, (282) Adonijah⁵ was 21 yrs. old, (210) Philip⁵ ab. 23, and (295) Elijah⁵ 17. As (87) Thomas⁴ was 51 yrs. old, the Thomas may have been (728) Thomas, a blacksmith. Most, if not all, of the others were shipwrights.

188. *Wormwood*, *Artemisia tridentata*, Nutt. *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.* 1818, p. 107. *Artemisia* *tridentata*, Nutt. *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.* 1818, p. 107. *Artemisia* *tridentata*, Nutt. *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.* 1818, p. 107.

189. *Wormwood*, *Artemisia tridentata*, Nutt. *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.* 1818, p. 107. *Artemisia* *tridentata*, Nutt. *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.* 1818, p. 107. *Artemisia* *tridentata*, Nutt. *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.* 1818, p. 107. *Artemisia* *tridentata*, Nutt. *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.* 1818, p. 107. *Artemisia* *tridentata*, Nutt. *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.* 1818, p. 107.

190. *Wormwood*, *Artemisia tridentata*, Nutt. *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.* 1818, p. 107. *Artemisia* *tridentata*, Nutt. *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.* 1818, p. 107. *Artemisia* *tridentata*, Nutt. *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.* 1818, p. 107.

191. *Wormwood*, *Artemisia tridentata*, Nutt. *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.* 1818, p. 107. *Artemisia* *tridentata*, Nutt. *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.* 1818, p. 107. *Artemisia* *tridentata*, Nutt. *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.* 1818, p. 107. *Artemisia* *tridentata*, Nutt. *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.* 1818, p. 107. *Artemisia* *tridentata*, Nutt. *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.* 1818, p. 107.

192. *Wormwood*, *Artemisia tridentata*, Nutt. *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.* 1818, p. 107. *Artemisia* *tridentata*, Nutt. *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.* 1818, p. 107. *Artemisia* *tridentata*, Nutt. *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.* 1818, p. 107. *Artemisia* *tridentata*, Nutt. *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.* 1818, p. 107.

14, 1767[2A], Sarah Sargent, who d. April 22, 1796[Bow]; 2d. Molly Sargent, of Pembroke. He signed Assoc. Test, 1776. Chil.:

- 602 I JAMES,⁶ b. Oct. 27, 1767[Nt & Bow].
- 603 II HEPZEBETH,⁶ b. Feb. 2, 1769[Bow].
- 604 III SARAH,⁶ b. May 1, 1771[Bow]; d. Aug. 23, 1773[Bow].
- 605 IV SHIRLY,⁶ b. March 16, 1773[Bow].
- 606 V MERRIAM,⁶ b. March 16, 1773[Bow].
- 607 VI JUDITH,⁶ b. June 13, 1777[Bow].
- 608 VII SARAH,⁶ b. Nov. 10, 1779[Bow] [by 1st wife].
- 609 VIII POLLY ANDRES,⁶ b. Jan. 1, 1798[Bow] [by 2d wife].
- 610 IX WILLOUGHBY,⁶ b. Nov. 2, 1801[Bow].

298 JOHN⁵ COLBY (prob. Abraham,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² Anthony¹), of Bow, N. H., b. 1749; m. Hannah ——. He signed Association Test, 1776. Children:

- 611 I JOHN,⁶ b. Feb. 17, 1772[Bow].
- 612 II REUBEN,⁶ b. Jan. 7, 1774[Bow].
- 613 III HANNAH,⁶ b. Jan. 4, 1776[Bow].

303 ELIPHALET⁵ COLBY (*Isaac,⁴ Isaac,³ Thomas,² Anthony¹*), of Amesbury, E. Parish, South Hampton and Hopkinton, N. H., b. 1728; m. Feb. 14, 1750-1[2A], Mary Rogers. He owned covenant and bp. May 6, 1750[1A]; both were dism. from S. Hm. to Hopkinton chh., Oct. 14, 1764; he signed Association Test, 1776. Children:

- 614 I ELIPHALET,⁶ b. Sept. 22, 1751[A & S Hm]; bp. Oct. 7, 1753[S Hm], m. Apphia Flanders; res. Henniker; signed Association Test there, 1776; d. ab. 1824. 6 chil. b. 1774-'89. [Cogswell's Hist. Hen.]
- 615 II NICHOLAS,⁶ b. July 12, 1754[S Hm]; bp. Aug. 11, 1754[S Hm]; m. Lois —; [signed Association Test in Hopk., 1776?]; res. Henniker; d. ab. 1836; 9 chil., b. 1777-1802. [Hist. Hen.]
- 616 III LEVI,⁶ b. Nov. 8, 1757[S Hm]; bp. Nov. 13 or Dec. 23, 1757[S Hm], m. Catherine Smith; res. Henniker; d. ab. 1827; 8 chil., b. 1779-1801. [Hist. Hen.]
- 617 IV MOLLY,⁶ b. March 26, 1760[S Hm]; bp. March 20, or 30, 1760 [S Hm], m. Henry Blake; res. Peacham, Vt.

305 ISAAC⁵ COLBY (*Isaac,⁴ Isaac,³ Thomas,² Anthony¹*), of E. Kingston and Hopkinton, N. H., b. 1733; m. 1st, Jan. 11, 1759

* Hopkinton was granted in 1733, as "Number Five," afterwards New Hopkinton; Henniker, in 1752, as "Number Six."

[S 2S & E Kg], Hannah Allen of Salis., Mass.; 2d, Feb. 23, 1775[Hopk], Abigail Fowler, of Chester.* He was bp. June 8, 1760[E Kg]; signed Association Test, 1776. Children:

- 618 I DAVID,⁶ b. Oct. 15, 1759[E Kg & Hopk]; bp. June 8, 1760[E Kg]; m. Mary Quinby; Rev. soldier; 6 chil., b. 1785-1805. [Hist. Henniker.]
- 619 II BETTY,⁶ b. Nov. 29, 1761[Hopk].
- 620 III HANNAH,⁶ b. July 26, 1764[Hopk].
- 621 IV MOLLY,⁶ b. March 28, 1766[Hopk].
- 622 V DOLLY,⁶ b. March 14, 1768[Hopk].
- 623 VI ISAAC,⁶ b. March 10, 1770[Hopk] [by 1st wife]. Chil. of Isaac Jr. and Judith b. 1798-1804, rec. at Hopk.
- 624 VII REBECCA,⁶ b. April 9, 1776[Hopk] [by 2d wife].*
- 625 VIII SARAH,⁶ b. May 10, 1780[Hopk].
- 626 IX ELIJAH,⁶ b. Feb. 12, 1782[Hopk].
- 627 X STEPHEN,⁶ b. Sept. 1, 1785[Hopk].

308 NEHEMIAH⁵ COLBY (*Isaac,⁴ Isaac,³ Thomas,² Anthony¹*), of Amesbury, Mass., and Hopkinton, N. H.; b. 1739; m. 1st. Jan. 5, 1764[S Hm chh], Dorothy Flanders, who d. July 13, 1770[Hopk], aged ab. 30 y.; 2d, Sarah ——.† He signed Assoc. Test, 1776. Children:

- 628 I DOROTHY,⁶ b. Nov. 13, 1764[A].
- 629 II MERRIAM,⁶ b. Feb. 3, 1766[A].
- 630 III ISAAC,⁶ b. Aug. 6, 1768[Hopk].
- 631 IV NEHEMIAH,⁶ b. June 2, 1770[Hopk] [by 1st wife]; m. Jan. 17, 1793 [Warner], Rebecca Wire. Chil. b. 1793 [-'99?] rec. at Hopk.; also of Nehemiah Jr. and Sally,† b. 1801-'11.
- 632 V RICHARD,⁶ b. Feb. 24, 1775[Hopk] [by 2d wife]. A Richard m. June 9, 1799[Hopk], Lois Colby of Henniker.

316 ROGER⁵ COLBY (*Zaccheus,⁴ Jacob,³ Thomas,² Anthony¹*), of Amesbury, W. Parish, and Warner, N. H., b. 1736; m. May 17, 1760[S Hm chh], Eleanor Challis. Roger and wife renewed covenant, 1763[2A]. He served in the French war, 1758[M Ames]. Children:

- 633 I ISAAC,⁶ b. Oct. 17, 1761[A]; bp. Jan. 16, 1763[2A].

* Probably a second mar. of (305) Isaac,⁵ though we have not positive proof.

† A Nehemiah Colby m. May 20, 1798[Hopk], wid. Sally Hastings; apparently a third mar. of Nehemiah,⁵ or the second of Nehemiah.⁶

- 634 II HANNAH,⁶ b. —; bp. May 29, 1763[2A].
 635 III MARY,⁶ b. —; bp. May 18, 1766[2A].
 636 IV JOSIAH,⁶ b. —; bp. June 14, 1767[2A]. Chil. of Josiah and Molly.
 b. 1793-1800, rec. at Warner.
 637 V SARAH,⁶ b. —; bp. July 23, 1769[2A].
 638 VI EPHRAIM,⁶ b. Sept. 15, 1778[Warner].
 Probably other children.

317 JACOB⁵ COLBY (prob. *Zaccheus*,⁴ *Jacob*,³ *Thomas*,² *Anthony*¹), of Newton, N. H., b. 1739; m. Sarah —. Children:

- 639 I NATHAN,⁶ b. May 28, 1765[Nt]; prob. m. March 17, 1788[Warner].
 Sarah Barnard. Chil. rec. at Warner: *Barnard*,⁷ b. Dec. 23, 1788.
 Jacob,⁷ b. Aug. 31, 1791; *Mark*,⁷ b. June 30, 1795; *Judith*,⁷ b.
 March 4, 1797; *Sarah*,⁷ b. Aug. 11, 1799.
 640 II MERRILL,⁶ b. Feb. 16, 1767[Nt]; prob. m. Jan. 25, 1791[S Hm chh].
 Elizabeth Colby.
 641 III SARAH,⁶ b. April 28, 1769[Nt].
 642 IV JACOB,⁶ b. Feb. 15, 1772[Nt]; m. Feb., 1796, Polly Huntington, of
 Lebanon, N. H.; res. Hanover and Bradford, Vt. Chil. b. 1796-
 1807. [McKeen's Hist. Bradford, Vt.]
 643 V TIMOTHY,⁶ b. Dec. 25, 1774[Nt].
 644 VI JOSEPH,⁶ b. Sept. 19, 1777[Nt].
 645 VII ZACH—,⁶ b. Sept. 24, 1780[Nt].
 646 VIII EASTMAN,⁶ b. March, 1785[Nt].

322 ZACCHEUS⁵ COLBY, Rev. (*Zaccheus*,⁴ *Jacob*,³ *Thomas*,² *Anthony*¹), of Pembroke and Chester, N. H., b. 1749; grad. Dartm. Col., 1777; m. Dec. 11, 1780[Kg chh], Mary Caffé of Kg.; settled in Pembroke in 1780 and in Chester in 1803; d. Aug. 10, 1822. Children:

- 647 I JOHN,⁶ b. 1785.
 648 II SAMUEL,⁶ b. 1787; m. Lydia Coult; res. Pembroke.
 649 III MARY,⁶ b. 1789; d. unmar.
 650 IV HANNAH,⁶ b. Jan. 13, 1791; unmar.
 651 V SARAH,⁶ b. March 2, 1793; m. Dr. Nathan Plummer.
 652 VI ZACCHEUS,⁶ b. —; m. Mary Coult; res. homestead, in Chester.
 653 VII JUDITH,⁶ b. —; missionary to Harmony Station, Osage Indians.*

361 BENJAMIN⁶ COLBY (prob. *Jonathan*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Anthony*¹), of Sandown, N. H., b. 1729; prob. m. Nov. 12, 1755[S & 2S], Betty Carr. Benj. and wife Betty memb. Sd. chh., 1759. He signed Association Test, 1776. Children:

* Mostly from Hist. Chester.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
1855
1856
1857
1858
1859
1860
1861
1862
1863
1864
1865
1866
1867
1868
1869
1870
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900
1901
1902
1903
1904
1905
1906
1907
1908
1909
1910
1911
1912
1913
1914
1915
1916
1917
1918
1919
1920
1921
1922
1923
1924
1925
1926
1927
1928
1929
1930
1931
1932
1933
1934
1935
1936
1937
1938
1939
1940
1941
1942
1943
1944
1945
1946
1947
1948
1949
1950
1951
1952
1953
1954
1955
1956
1957
1958
1959
1960
1961
1962
1963
1964
1965
1966
1967
1968
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978
1979
1980
1981
1982
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999
2000
2001
2002
2003
2004
2005
2006
2007
2008
2009
2010
2011
2012
2013
2014
2015
2016
2017
2018
2019
2020
2021
2022
2023
2024
2025

- 654 I BETTY,⁷ b. March 8, 1759[Sd]; bp. May 6, 1759[Hmst].
 655 II MARY,⁷ b. March 15, 1762[Sd]; bp. March 28, 1762[Sd].
 656 III SARAH,⁷ b. Aug. 19, 1764[Sd]; bp. Aug. 19, 1764[Sd].
 657 IV JOHN,⁷ b. —; bp. Nov. 29, 1767[Sd].
 658 V JOANNA,⁷ b. —; bp. June 2, 1771[Sd]; m. Aug. 14, 1793[Hmst],
 Rev. Daniel Merrill of Rw., later of Sedgwick, Me. She d. Oct.
 28, 1793, bur. at Hampstead. [Hist. Hmst., p. 312.]

377 JOHN⁶ COLBY (*Peter,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² Anthony¹*), of Sandown, N. H., b. 1733; m. 1st, Mary —, called "a French woman"; 2d, ab. 1766-'8, Elizabeth —. He was taken captive by the Indians, July 22, 1755, and held a prisoner in Canada five yrs. A John Colby was member Sd. chh., 1759 [or later]; signed Association Test there, 1776. Will June 26, 1798; March 5, 1800; wife Eliz. ment. Chil.:

- 659 I JOHN,⁷ b. June 11, 1762[Sd]; prob. bp. June 27, 1762[Sd]. Will of father gives him legacy, "if he should be living and come for the same."
 660 II PETER,⁷ b. Dec. 20, 1763[Sd]; bp. Jan. 1, 1764[Sd]; m. Molly —; liv. 1806.*
 661 III MARY⁷ [or POLLY], b. May 4, 1765[Sd] [by 1st wife]; bp. May 12, 1765[Sd]; m. ab. 1784, Chase Wyatt, and rem. from Sd. to Sanborn-ton ab. 1809.
 662 IV GERSHOM,⁷ b. — [by 2d wife]; bp. June 14, 1768[Sd]; d. "the following night."
 663 V DOROTHY,⁷ b. May 21, 1769[Sd]; bp. May 28, 1769[Sd]; unm. in 1798.
 664 VI CHRISTOPHER,⁷ b. Dec. 27, 1771[Sd]; bp. Dec. 29, 1771[Sd]; not ment. in will, 1798.
 665 VII REUBEN,⁷ b. Jan. 24, 1774[Sd]; bp. June [or Jan.] 30, 1774[Sd]; liv. 1798.
 666 VIII ELIZABETH,⁷ b. Oct. [28?], 1775[Sd]; bp. Oct. [8?], 1775[Sd]; m. Jan. 27, 1795[Hmst], Stephen Corliss of Hmst.

398 BENAIAH⁶ COLBY (*Benaiah,⁵ Joseph,⁴ John,³ John,² Anthony¹*), of Chester and Candia, N. H., b. 1734; m. 1764, Abigail Emerson; signed Association Test in Candia, 1776. Children:

- 667 I MOSES,⁷ b. July 11, 1765; went to Rockport, Mass.
 668 II SARAH,⁷ b. 1766; m. — Colby, of Poplin.
 669 III ELIZABETH,⁷ b. 1768; m. Stephen Prescott (Joshua); res. Sandwich.
 670 IV ABIGAIL,⁷ b. 1770; m. 1st, Eben Tabor; 2d, — Sawyer, of San-down.

* He sold land in Sanbornton, in 1806, to his bro.-in-law, Chase Wyatt.

THE AMERICAN SOCIETY OF
 CLIMATE ENGINEERS
 1977-1978

THE AMERICAN SOCIETY OF
 CLIMATE ENGINEERS
 1977-1978

THE AMERICAN SOCIETY OF
 CLIMATE ENGINEERS
 1977-1978

THE AMERICAN SOCIETY OF
 CLIMATE ENGINEERS
 1977-1978

THE AMERICAN SOCIETY OF
 CLIMATE ENGINEERS
 1977-1978

THE AMERICAN SOCIETY OF
 CLIMATE ENGINEERS
 1977-1978

THE AMERICAN SOCIETY OF
 CLIMATE ENGINEERS
 1977-1978

THE AMERICAN SOCIETY OF
 CLIMATE ENGINEERS
 1977-1978

THE AMERICAN SOCIETY OF
 CLIMATE ENGINEERS
 1977-1978

THE AMERICAN SOCIETY OF
 CLIMATE ENGINEERS
 1977-1978

THE AMERICAN SOCIETY OF
 CLIMATE ENGINEERS
 1977-1978

THE AMERICAN SOCIETY OF
 CLIMATE ENGINEERS
 1977-1978

THE AMERICAN SOCIETY OF
 CLIMATE ENGINEERS
 1977-1978

THE AMERICAN SOCIETY OF
 CLIMATE ENGINEERS
 1977-1978

- 671 v JONATHAN,⁷ b. 1772; m. Betsey Berry (Jonathan).
 672 vi JOSEPH,⁷ b. 1775; m. March 9, 1797[Londonderry], Rhoda Barrett,
 both of Chester; went to Corinth.
 673 vii BENAIAH,⁷ b. —; d. young.
 674 viii MARY,⁷ b. 1779; m. John Norton (Jonathan).
 675 ix ANNE,⁷ b. July 2, 1781; m. Ebenezer Marden.
 676 x BENAIAH,⁷ b. Sept. 2, 1783.
 [Mostly from History of Chester.]

403? JOSEPH⁶ COLBY (*Joseph*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Anthony*¹?), of Concord, N. H., b. [1739?]; m. Molly —; signed Association Test, 1776.* Children [from Bouton's Hist.]:

- 677 i ELEANOR,⁷ b. June 8, 1776.
 678 ii JUDITH,⁷ b. Jan. 23, 1779.
 679 iii EPHRAIM,⁷ b. Jan. 12, 1781; m. Burry Bartlett; res. Rumford, Me.
 680 iv HANNAH,⁷ b. Nov. 1, 1783.
 681 v JOSEPH,⁷ b. Oct. 22, 1785. A Joseph Jr. m. Jan. 29, 1807, Hannah⁸
 Hoyt, of Concord.
 682 vi RUTH,⁷ b. April 25, 1787.
 683 vii DAVID,⁷ b. Jan. 7, 1789; m. Judith Elliot.

444 ICHABOD⁶ COLBY (*Er*,⁵ *Theophilus*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *John*,² *Anthony*¹), of South Hampton and South Weare, N. H.; b. 1762; m. Sept. 28, 1784[S Hm chh], Molly Jones. He rem. to Weare ab. 1792. Children:

- 684 i WILLIAM,⁷ b. Aug. 12, 1786[S Hm]; d. unm.
 685 ii TAMSON,⁷ b. Aug. 27, 1788[S Hm]; d. unm.
 686 iii ELIZABETH⁷ [or BETSEY], b. Jan. 18, 1790[S Hm]; d. unm.
 687 iv JACOB,⁷ b. —; m. Sally Brown.
 688 v ICHABOD,⁷ b. —; m. 1st, Eleanor C. Eaton; 2d, Betsey E. Wood.
 689 vi POLLY,⁷ b. —; m. Dustin White.
 690 vii SARAH,⁷ b. —; m. Nathan K. Root.
 [Mostly from Hist. Weare.]

457 WINTHROP⁶ COLBY (*Gideon*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *Anthony*¹), of Amesbury, Mass., and Weare, N. H., b. 1749; m. April 11, 1778[A], Abigail Nichols, of A; a Rev. soldier; frozen to death, Feb. 14, 1817. Children:

- 691 i SARAH,⁷ b. May 8, 1779; m. Asa Whittaker.
 692 ii BETSEY,⁷ b. April 3, 1781; m. George Hadley.

* Parentage uncertain. So far as our records show, (230) Joseph⁵ may have m. a second time and rem. to Concord.

Subscription price, Five Dollars per Annum in Advance. Single Copies, Fifteen Cents. Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1917. Postpaid. Accepted for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917. Authorized Second-Class Mail Matter.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.
Subscription orders, notices, and correspondence should be addressed to the Association.
Claims for missing issues will only be considered if made immediately on receipt of succeeding issue.

Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1917. Postpaid. Accepted for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917. Authorized Second-Class Mail Matter.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.
Subscription orders, notices, and correspondence should be addressed to the Association.
Claims for missing issues will only be considered if made immediately on receipt of succeeding issue.

Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1917. Postpaid. Accepted for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917. Authorized Second-Class Mail Matter.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.
Subscription orders, notices, and correspondence should be addressed to the Association.
Claims for missing issues will only be considered if made immediately on receipt of succeeding issue.

Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1917. Postpaid. Accepted for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917. Authorized Second-Class Mail Matter.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.
Subscription orders, notices, and correspondence should be addressed to the Association.
Claims for missing issues will only be considered if made immediately on receipt of succeeding issue.

- 693 III ABIGAIL,⁷ b. Feb. 13, 1783; m. Jonathan Ordway.
 694 IV JUDITH,⁷ b. Jan. 15, 1785; m. Asa Winn.
 695 V NICHOLS,⁷ b. April 22, 1787.
 696 VI AARON,⁷ b. July 12, 1789; m. Lavinia Kenniston.
 697 VII SAMUEL,⁷ b. Oct. 9, 1792; m. Sophia Richardson.
 698 VIII CLARK,⁷ b. Nov. 26, 1794; unm.
 [From Hist. Weare.]

484 GEE⁶ COLBY, Capt., (*Obadiah*,⁵ *Obadiah*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *Anthony*¹), of Amesbury and Salisbury, b. 1760; m. March 23, 1785[S & 2S], Hannah Edwards. She d. Nov. 21, 1810[S]. He d. April 21, 1822. Children:

- 699 I ABRAHAM,⁷ b. Nov. 28, 1785[S].
 700 II POLLY ODIORNE,⁷ b. Sept. 12, 1787[S].
 701 III JOHN,⁷ b. March 27, 1790[S].
 702 IV HANNAH,⁷ b. June 13, 1800[S].

485 OBADIAH⁶ COLBY (*Obadiah*,⁵ *Obadiah*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *Anthony*¹), of Amesbury, b. 1763; m. Sally⁶ Hoyt (*Theodore*,⁵ 60 *Theodore*⁴), pub. April 2, 1785[A]. An Obadiah served in Rev. war, 1780 [possibly Obadiah⁵?]. Children:

- 703 I ANNA W.,⁷ b. Nov. 13, 1785[A].*
 704 II JAMES,⁷ b. June 7, 1788[A].
 705 III POLLY,⁷ b. July 13, 1790[A].
 706 IV JOHN K.,⁷ b. June 2, 1792[A].
 707 V WILLIAM,⁷ b. Aug. 17, 1794[A].
 708 VI ENOCH K.,⁷ b. April 14, 1797[A].
 709 VII ROBERT,⁷ b. Feb. 2, 1799[A].
 710 VIII MERRIAM H.,⁷ b. June 30, 1802[A].
 711 IX CHARLES,⁷ b. Oct. 28, 1807[A].

486 JOHN WATERHOUSE⁶ COLBY (*Obadiah*,⁵ *Obadiah*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *Anthony*¹), of Amesbury, b. 1765; m. 1st, April 23, 1789[A], Mehitable Clough of A.; 2d, (480) NABBY⁶ COLBY, of Candia, N. H., pub. July 21, 1798[A]. He d. Oct. 29, 1815. Chil.:

- 712 I ELIJAH,⁷ b. July 17, 1792[A] [by 1st wife].
 713 II TRUE,⁷ b. Feb. 17, 1800[A] [by 2d wife]. One rec. reads 1799[A].
 714 III EBENEZER,⁷ b. May 29, 1802[A].
 715 IV MARY CLEMENT,⁷ b. May 20, 1805[A].
 716 V ELIZABETH C.,⁷ b. July 27, 1808[A]; m. Rufus Davis.
 717 VI MOSES,⁷ b. Aug. 30, 1811[A].

* One record reads Nancy W., b. Nov. 3, 1735[A].

the first volume of the *Shi Ching* (1774)
 the first volume of the *Shi Ching* (1774)
 the first volume of the *Shi Ching* (1774)
 the first volume of the *Shi Ching* (1774)
 the first volume of the *Shi Ching* (1774)
 the first volume of the *Shi Ching* (1774)

the first volume of the *Shi Ching* (1774)
 the first volume of the *Shi Ching* (1774)
 the first volume of the *Shi Ching* (1774)
 the first volume of the *Shi Ching* (1774)

the first volume of the *Shi Ching* (1774)
 the first volume of the *Shi Ching* (1774)
 the first volume of the *Shi Ching* (1774)

the first volume of the *Shi Ching* (1774)
 the first volume of the *Shi Ching* (1774)
 the first volume of the *Shi Ching* (1774)

the first volume of the *Shi Ching* (1774)
 the first volume of the *Shi Ching* (1774)
 the first volume of the *Shi Ching* (1774)
 the first volume of the *Shi Ching* (1774)
 the first volume of the *Shi Ching* (1774)
 the first volume of the *Shi Ching* (1774)

the first volume of the *Shi Ching* (1774)
 the first volume of the *Shi Ching* (1774)
 the first volume of the *Shi Ching* (1774)

the first volume of the *Shi Ching* (1774)
 the first volume of the *Shi Ching* (1774)
 the first volume of the *Shi Ching* (1774)
 the first volume of the *Shi Ching* (1774)
 the first volume of the *Shi Ching* (1774)

545 JOHN⁶ COLBY (prob. *Daniel*,⁵ *Ezekiel*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *Anthony*¹), of Newton, N. H., b. 1753; m. July 4, 1776[S Hm chh], Susanna Davis, of Kingston. Children:

- 718 I SAMUEL,⁷ b. Dec. 10, 1776[Nt]; d. April 11, 1784[Nt].
 719 II EZEKIEL,⁷ b. Nov. 6, 1777[Nt]; d. Jan. 9, 1778[Nt].
 720 III SUSANNA,⁷ b. May 9, 1780[Nt]; d. Nov. 26, 1790[Nt].
 721 IV MOLLY,⁷ b. May 2, 1782[Nt].
 722 V ANNA,⁷ b. Feb. 23, 1784[Nt].
 723 VI SARAH,⁷ b. June 16, 1787[Nt].
 724 VII ABIGAIL,⁷ b. March 18, 1790[Nt]; d. June 2, 1796[Nt].
 725 VIII JOHN,⁷ b. May 25, 1792[Nt].

555? EBENEZER⁶ COLBY (*Ezekiel*,⁵ *Ezekiel*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *Anthony*¹?), of Amesbury and Salisbury, b. [1760?]; m. Jan. 15, 1788[S & 1S], (256) DOLLY⁶ BLAISDELL. Children:

- 726 I EBENEZER,⁷ b. Aug. 8, 1788[S].
 727 II DANIEL,⁷ b. March 25, 1790[A].

UNCLASSIFIED RECORDS.

728 THOMAS COLBY, Jr.,* Lieut., (*parentage not found*), of Amesbury, W. Parish, "blacksmith," b. —; m. June 26, 1750 [S Hm chh], Hannah Sargent.† A Thomas was bp. Feb. 10, 1750-1[2A p. 528].§ He was called Lieut. 1758-'60. Adm. est. of Thomas of A. gr. wid. Han., Feb. 23, 1761;‡ and she was liv. 1764. Children:

- 729 I JUDITH, b. —; bp. Feb. 10, 1750-1[2A].§
 730 II THOMAS, b. Dec. 2, 1753[A]; bp. Jan. 27, 1754[2A]; prob. d. young.

* He was prob. of the 5th generation and b. 1720-'30, though he may have been of the 6th generation, son of (104) Jonathan.⁵ If he were of age in 1745, he would then have been Thomas 3d.

† The "Sargent Record" gives Hannah⁴ (20 *John*³), b. Feb. 25, 1730; m. "Mr. Colby"; d. Dec. 23, 1802.

‡ Thomas Rowell and Robert Sargent were bondsmen. The inv. and accounts, 1761-'3, ment. personal est. £171, "wages" £48, blacksmith shop, house, barn, land, "the family," etc., but no chil. by name.

§ He may have d. in the army. M. Ames, p. 228, gives Thomas Colby among those "who worked on the batteaux at the lakes," 1759.

§ A Thomas and wife renewed covenant, 2A. chh., Dec., 1750 [p. 506]. The A. town rec. give Hannah dau. of Thomas and Hannah, b. April 2, 1751. If the dates are correct, it is clear that Judith and Hannah are not different names for the same person. It is difficult to reconcile all these records if

731 III MARY, b. March 15, 1756[A]; bp. March 28, 1756[2A].

732 IV THOMAS, b. June 24, 1759[A]; bp. March 16, 1760[2A].

733 ABRAHAM COLBY of Conway, N. H., was an invalid, unable to bear arms, in 1775; but signed Association Test in 1776. Joseph, of Conway, signed, and served as a soldier.

734 BENJAMIN COLBY, a Rev. soldier, settled in Sutton, N. H., had a large family. His son *Thomas* m. *Polly* Davis. [Hist. Sutton.]

735 JOHN COLBY of Newbury and West Newbury, m. Eunice Emery of Hampstead, pub. March, 1777[Nb]. Adm. est. gr. Moses Little, May 5, 1818; children named French were heirs. Adm. est. of wid. Eunice Colby gr. Moses Little, June 26, 1823.

736 JOHN COLBY of Newburyport, wife Abigail. Chil. rec. there: *Deborah Tenney*, b. Aug. 28, 1798; *Samuel*, b. Sept., 1801; *John*, b. May 23, 1804.

737 LEVI COLBY of Barnard Hill, Weare, N. H. Chil.: *Samuel* [b. ab. 1780?], m. Hannah Marshall; *Marden*, res. Francestown, N. H.; *Thomas*, m. ab. 1811, Nancy Cilley; *Obadiah*, m. Nancy Meivin; *Levi*, m. Sally Archilas. [Hist. Weare.] See "Colby Family," 3d Ed., p. 90, for story about Levi and Obadiah Colby of Weare, N. H., rem. to Canada, etc.

738 NATHANIEL COLBY of Hopkinton, N. H.; deed to David Colby of Manchester, Mass., 1797; wife Hannah. Chil. rec. at Hopk.: *Hannah*, b. May 1, 1791; *Polly*, b. April 11, 1798.

739 PHILIP COLBY of Bow, N. H., wife Hannah; 8 chil. on town rec., 1. 1797-1816.

740 REUBEN COLBY of Sandown, N. H., m. May 12, 1795[Sd], Hannah —; son *George L.*, b. June 14, 1797[Sd].

741 SAMUEL COLBY rem. to Weare, N. H., ab. 1792; m. 1st, Lucy Perkins; 2d, Sally Watson; chil. b. 1797 and later. [Hist. Weare.]

742 THEOPHILUS COLBY of Haverhill, Mass., m. Feb. 1, 1795[Hv], Mary Whiting. He d. Oct. 4, 1834[Hv]. Chil. rec. there: *Betsey Duston*, b. June 1, 1795; *William*, b. Dec. 24, 1808.

743 WID. ABIGAIL COLBY of Salisbury, Mass., a Rev. pensioner, d. April 23, 1839. Chil. on probate rec.: *Sally*, wife of John Cronk of A.; *John* and

there were but one Thomas and Hannah, and where to place the chil. Judith and Hannah is uncertain. Thomas would not be likely to be bp. after renewing covenant. We know of but two Thomas Colbys in the W. Parish about that time, (51) Thomas⁴ and (728) Thomas. (51) Thomas was prob. bp. in infancy. His son, (153) Jonathan,⁵ may have been bp. in 1732 on account of his grandfather, Dea. (16) Thomas,³ the father, (51) Thomas, not having renewed covenant till 1750. It is possible that Sarah, wife of (51) Thomas, d. ab. 1742, and that he m. a second wife, Hannah; but if so, they could not have been long in the W. Parish, and he could not have been "Jr." The term "Jr." is used only in the records of the births of (731) Mary and (732) Thomas, and on W. Parish tax lists, 1753-'8, (87) Thomas⁴ prob. being Sen.

Samuel, res. Salem; *Elizabeth* Osgood; *Nancy*, wife of Nathan Bartlett of Deerfield, N. H.; *Timothy Jr.*, "tailor," res. A.

Several Colbys who signed Association Test in 1776, and others who were colonial or revolutionary soldiers, have not been identified.

Marriages.

Sarah Colby and John Tuxbury, Jr., Nov. 25, 1736[A].*

Sarah Colby and John Bootman, March 13, 1737-8[A & 2A].*

Judith Colby and John Bedel, Feb. 6, 1742[Salem, N. H.].

John Colby and Eleanor Mitchell, both of Stratham, July 29, 1742[D Hm].†

Hannah Colby and JOHN⁴ WELLS† JR. (33 *John*³), 1749[1A].

Elizabeth (163?) Colby and William Arnold, April 27, 1750[Nb].

Elizabeth Colby§ and (156) AARON⁵ COLBY, both of A., 1750[1A].

Anne Colby of A. and Isaac Randal of Gl., March 3, 1750-1[1A].

Hannah Colby and James Colony, Jan. 23, 1752[2A].

Sarah Colby of A. and Benaiah Davis, April 2, 1752[1A].

Mary Colby and Ezra Howard, Oct. 30, 1752[Nb].

Elizabeth§ Colby of A. and Daniel Pillsbury [Nb. ?], Jan. 11, 1753[2A].

Samuel (166?) Colby and Dorothy Crocker, Feb. 22, 1753[Nb].

Hannah Colby and Daniel Smith, Aug. 30, 1757[Kg chh].

Elizabeth Colby and Green French, Jan. 16 or 26, 1758[S Hm chh & Hopk].

Hannah Colby and Philip Chandler, April 12, 1759[S Hm chh].

Mary Colby of Brentwood, or Poplin, and Benj. Hoyt, Nov. 26, 1759[Kg chh].

Sarah Colby and Thomas Scribner, Sept. 10, 1760[Kg].

Mary Colby and John Tuxbury Jr., both of A., June 13, 1761[2A].

Molly Colby and James Buswell, Aug. 6, 1762[Nb].

Sarah Colby and Sanders Bradbury, both of Hv., May 26, 1763[E Hv chh].

Anna Colby and Challis Foot, Nov. 21, 1763[2A].

Judith Colby and Abner Morse, Jan. 1, 1766[E Kg].

Samuel Colby and Rachel Eaton, Oct. 5, 1766[S Hm chh].

Rhoda Colby and David Moulton, Nov. 27, 1766[Hmst].

Elizabeth Colby and Joshua Wells, Sept. 17, 1767[2A].

Molly Colby and Enoch Jewell, June 8, 1769[2A].

Anne Colby and William Pine, Nov. 4, 1769[Boston].

Hannah Colby of A. and Edmund Greenleaf of Nb., Nov. 30, 1769[2A].

Jonathan Colby and Ruth Flanders, May 20, 1773[2S].

Hannah Colby of Kg. and Daniel Tuxbury of A., Aug. 31, 1775[Hwk chh].

Sarah Colby and Nathaniel Merrill, May 13, 1776[Hopk].

* One of these may have been (111) SARAH.⁵

† It is possible that some of these records should read *Colly* or *Cally*.

‡ He was then 27 yrs. old, of E. Parish. His wife Hannah lived only 4 yrs. after her mar. (117) Han.,⁵ E. Parish, was older than he; but (139) and (148), W. Parish, were younger. (148) Han.⁵ may have been his wife, but we have no definite proof.

§ These may be (180) and (207).

- Moses Colby and Miriam Barnard, Feb. 17, 1778[S Hm chh].
 Daniel Colby and Elizabeth Gilman, both of Kg., March 1, 1779[Kg chh].
 Betsey Colby and Nathan Ayre, Nov. 7, 1779[1Hv chh].
 Moses Colby and Molly Pearson, both of W., N. H., June 17, 1780[Warner].
 Isaac Colby of Lond. and Experience Stevens of Hmst., Dec. 7, 1780[Hmst].
 John Colby and Betty Clough of Sandown, Oct. 30, 1781[Hwk chh].
 Dinah Colby and Scipeo Page, both of Dunb., Dec. 11, 1783 [or '89][Dunb].
 Thomas Colby and Dorothy Williams, Aug. 4, 1784[Nb].
 Sarah Colby and Timothy Hazeltine, Oct. 20 or 26, 1785[S Hm chh].
 Jerusha Colby of Hv. and Thomas Goodwin of A., Nov. 3, 1786[A].
 Joshua Colby and Elizabeth Jenkins, June 8, 1787[Nb].
 Molly Colby and Smith Goodwin, ab. 1788 [Hist. Hmst.].
 Betty Colby and John Hoit Jr., both of Hopkinton, Feb. 14, 1788[Warner].
 Sarah Colby and John Kendrick of A., July 4, 1790[2A].
 Hannah Colby and David Bagley, Jan. 17, 1792[Warner].
 Mary Colby and Joseph Rowell, July 30, 1792[S].
 William Colby and Mary Lawson, Dec. 19, 1791[Nbt].
 Dorothy Colby of Sd. and Moses Emerson of Hmst., Feb. 25, 1794[Hmst].
 Hannah Colbey of Bow and Richard Davis of Goffst., March 20, 1794[Dunb].
 Achsaph Colbey of Bow and Joel Wheeler of Dunb., March 30, 1794[Dunb].
 Ruth Colby of Hopk. and Laben Heath of Bow, Sept. 29, 1796[Dunb].
 Nehemiah Colby and Phebe Fink, Oct. 11, 1796[Bost].
 Jemima Colbey and John Lnuffel, both of Hopk., Dec. 29, 1796[Dunb].
 Hannah Colby of Chester and Maj. Sam. Jones of Canaan, Jan. 15, 1797[Sd].
 Hannah Colby of Sandown and Thomas Johnson of Kg., June 18, 1797[Sd].
 Levi Colby and Rachel Sargent, both of Londonderry, Nov. 16, 1797[L].
 Molly Colby and Maj. Isaac Whittier, both of A., Nov. 14, 1798[A & 2A].
 Hannah Colby and Enoch Hoyt of Warner, Feb. 21 or 25, 1799[Hopk].
 Hannah Colby and Hezekiah Pressy, June 3, 1799[2A].
 Lois Colby and Robert Davis Jr., both of Warner, Oct. 21, 1799[Hopk].
 Sarah Colby of Bow and Amos Hadley of Dunbarton, Nov. 7, 1799[Bow].
 Betsey Colby and [Daniel?] Smart, Nov. 28, 1799[Hopk].
 Sally Colby and Ephraim Foot, April 2, 1800[S].
 Sally Colby and Paul Gallish, Aug. 14, 1800[Bost].
 Molly Colby and Aaron Sweat, Jan. 4, 1801[S].
 Micah Colby and Mary Medar, both of Dunbarton, Feb. 3, 1801[Dunb].
 Dorothy Colby of L. and Robert Taylor, Nov. 25, 1802[Londonderry].

Publichments.

- Hannah Colby of Nt. and Seth Kendrick of A., Jan. 9, 1762[Nt & A].
 Hannah Colby and Reuben^o Hoyt Jr., both of Nt., Aug. 18, 1771[Nt].
 Levi Colby of A. and Mrs. Sarah Sargent of Nt., May 26 and 28, 1775[Nt & A].
 Mrs. Hannah Colby and Hezekiah Nichols, both of A., June 3, 1775[A].
 Sarah Colby and Daniel Savery, both of A., Sept. 16, 1775[A].
 Anne Colby of A. and John Waters of Boston, July 25, 1776[A].
 Mary Colby and Jotham Sawyer, Sept. 25, 1779[Nb].

Ruth Colby and William [Lewvery?], both of A., Dec. 20, 1780[A].
 John Colby of Nt. and (351) Hannah^s Colby of A., May 30, 1783[A].
 Jonathan (302?) Colby and Elizabeth Ash, both of A., April 9, 1785[A].
 Sally Colby and Samuel Tilton, both of A., July 30, 1785[A].
 Betty Colby of A. and Henry Osgood of S., Aug. 27, 1785[A].
 Molly Colby and William Buswell, both of A., Jan. 10, 1787[A].
 Sarah Colby of Nbt. and Thomas Kennison, Nov. 6, 1790[Nb].
 Dorothy Colby and Josiah Rogers, April 7, 1798[Nb].
 Thomas Colby of Deer Is. and Elizabeth Thurla, April 29, 1798[Nb].
 Sally Colby and John French of Atkinson, July 21, 1800[Nb].

Births.

Samuel, son to Samuel Colby and Susanna Goodwin, "as she saith,"
 March 4, 1754[A].
 Edna, dau. of Susanna Colby,* March 11, 1765[Hmst].
 James, son of Susanna Colby,* July 9, 1768[Hmst].
 Bitfield Sawyer, son to Bitfield Sawyer and Sarah Colby, March 25, 1774[Nt].
 Hannah Jeffers, dau. of Molly Colby, Feb. 5, 1778[Hmst].
 Betty, dau. to Abigail Colby and John Lyford, Feb. 3, 1785[Nt].
 David Colby, son of David and Sarah, April 1, 1792[Warner].
 Timothy Colby, son of Aaron and Nabby, March 2, 1795[A].

Church Records.

Elizabeth Colby constituent member 2A. chh. from 1A., 1726.
 Hannah Colby " " " " "
 Mary Colby renewed covenant 2A. chh., 1726-'30.
 Jemima Colby " " "
 Mary Colby recd. to full communion 2A. chh., July 30, 1727.
 Elizabeth Colby " " " Jan. 14, 1727-8.
 Hannah Colby renewed covenant 1A. chh., Jan. 18, 1735-6.
 Sarah Colby recd. to full communion 2A. chh., Dec. 26, 1736.
 Dorothy Colby bp. 2A. chh., Dec. 13, 1741.
 Wid. Hannah Colby renewed covenant and recd. to full communion 1A.
 chh., March 27, 1748.
 Hannah Colby, a young woman, owned covenant and bp. Kg. chh., Nov.
 10, 1754.
 Betty Colby recd. to 2S. chh., March 7, 1756.
 Rachel Colby, adult, bp. S. Hm. chh., Nov. 6, 1757.
 Mary and Betty Colby owned covenant and bp. Kg. chh., Sept. 30, 1759.
 Elizabeth Colby recd. to full communion 1A. chh., Nov. 10, 1764.

Deaths.

Isaac Colby, a Rev. soldier, killed Aug. 27, 1778. [Hist. Chester, N. H.]
 Moses Colby, March 16, 1790[Hopkinton, N. H].

* Children of (141) Elias^s?

the first of the century, the United States was a young nation, and its people were full of energy and ambition. They were determined to build a great nation, and they were willing to sacrifice everything for it. They were full of hope and confidence, and they were ready to face any challenge that came their way. They were a people of great courage and great faith, and they were determined to make their mark on the world.

They were a people of great courage and great faith, and they were determined to make their mark on the world. They were a people of great courage and great faith, and they were determined to make their mark on the world. They were a people of great courage and great faith, and they were determined to make their mark on the world. They were a people of great courage and great faith, and they were determined to make their mark on the world.

They were a people of great courage and great faith, and they were determined to make their mark on the world. They were a people of great courage and great faith, and they were determined to make their mark on the world. They were a people of great courage and great faith, and they were determined to make their mark on the world. They were a people of great courage and great faith, and they were determined to make their mark on the world.

They were a people of great courage and great faith, and they were determined to make their mark on the world. They were a people of great courage and great faith, and they were determined to make their mark on the world. They were a people of great courage and great faith, and they were determined to make their mark on the world.

John Colby bur. March 30, 1796, aged 16[Nb].

Capt. Colby bur. Sept. 10, 1796[Nb].

Jonathan Colby, July 20, 1808[A].

Elizabeth Colby, Aug. 8, 1808[A].

Samuel Colby, Oct. 1, 1810[S].

Association Test, New Hampshire, 1776. [See p. 642.]

Signed by

- (478 ?) Abner⁹ Colby, Hopkintown
- (252 ?) Abraham⁵ Colby, Bow
- (733) Abraham Colby, Conway
- (229) Anthony⁵ Colby, Hopkintown
- (308) Benaiah⁵ Colby, Candia*
- (245) Benjamin⁵ Colby, Sanborntown
- (361) Benjamin⁶ Colby, Sandown
- (441) Daniel⁶ Colby, South Hampton
- (97) David⁴ Colbey, Londonderry
- (314) David⁵ Colby, Londonderry
- (295 ?) Elijah⁵ Colbey, Bow
- (614) Eliphelet⁶ Colby, Henniker
- (303) Eliphelet⁵ Colby, Hopkintown.
- (141 ?) Ellis ? Colby, Sandown
- (170) Enoch⁵ Colby, Candia*
- Ephraim Colby, Salisbury
- (134) Er⁶ Colby, South Hampton
- (453) Heseekiah⁶ Colby, Dunbarton
- (305) Isaac⁵ Colbey, Hopkintown
- (244) Isaac⁵ Colby, Sanborntown
- (333 ?) Jacob⁵ Colby, Dunbarton
- James Colby, Kingstown
- (173) Jethro⁵ Colby, Chester
- (298) John⁵ Colby, Bow
- (474) John⁶ Colby, Candia*
- (401) John⁶ Colby, Chester
- (234) John⁵ Colby, Sanborntown
- (377) John⁶ Colby, Sandown
- (126) John⁵ Colby, Weare
- (421 ?) John⁶ Colby Jr., Weare
- (104) Jon³ Colby⁵ Senr, Sandown
- (403) Joseph⁶ Colby, Concord
- Joseph Colby, Conway
- "Jotham" [Jethro, above ?] Colby, Chester
- (78) Lot⁴ Colby, Concord

* From Chase's Hist. Chester.

- (452) Moses³ Colby, Dunbarton
- (271) Moses⁵ Colbey, Hawke [Danville].
- (407 ?) Nathan⁶ Colby, Salisbury
- (308) Nehemiah⁵ Colby, Hopkintown
- (615 ?) Nicholas⁶ Colby, Hopkintown
- (86) Orlando⁴ Colby, Sandown
- (107) or (379) Peter Colby, Sandown
- Samul Colby, Canterbury
- (449) Sargent⁶ Colby, Dunbarton
- Thomas Colby, Wear
- (296) Willeby⁵ Colby, Bow
- (242 ?) William⁵ Colby, Hopkintown

No Colby refused to sign.

Pp. 111, 112, 380. A Robert Collins was of Agamenticus [York] in 1650.

9 JOHN COLLINS and wife Eliz.; chil. from Friends' rec.: *Jonathan*, b. Sept. 11, 1695; *Robert*, b. Aug. 24, 1698; *Elizabeth*, b. Nov. 21, 1700; *Matthw.*, b. Aug. 21, 1702; *Ebenezer*, b. Jan. 21, 1704.

JOSEPH COLLINS (prob. 10 *Samuel*) of S., m. Aug. 8, 1723[A], Hannah Sargent of A.

P. 113. A JEREMY CONNOR appears on Exeter rec., Oct., 1664. [Bell's Exeter.]

11 CORNELIUS CONNOR. Son *Moses*, b. Dec. 6, 1707. [Bell's Exeter.]

P. 113. 3 JOHN CONNOR m. ELIZABETH³ PURINGTON (2 *John*²).

9 JEREMIAH CONNOR (*Cornelius*), of Exeter, b. 1671; m. July 3, 1696[B Ex], (16) ANN³ GOVE. She d. Feb. 12, 1722-3 [B Ex]. Children:

18 I JEREMIAH, b. April 18, 1697[B Ex]; d. April, 1722[B Ex].

19 II JONATHAN, b. Dec. 5, 1699[B Ex]; mar. and several chil. rec. at Exeter.

20 III PHILIP, b. March 3, 1701-2[B Ex]; mar.; several chil. at Ex.

21 IV SAMUEL, b. May 3, 1704[B Ex]; mar.; several chil. at Ex.

22 V HANNAH, b. Sept. 20, 1706[B Ex].

23 VI ANNE, b. March 30, 1709[B Ex].

24 VII BENJAMIN, b. Sept. 7, 1711[B Ex]; mar.; several chil. at Ex.

P. 115. 1 EDWARD¹ COTTLE mortgaged [not sold] house and lot in 1667.

22 THEOPHILUS³ COTTON, Rev., (Rev. *John*² of Plymouth, Rev. *John*¹ of Boston), first pastor of the church at Hampton Falls, b. 1682; m. Mary Gookin [wid. of Dr. Gedney of Salem]. He grad. H. C. 1701; d. Aug. 16, 1726, without children. Wid. Mary m. Rev. John Newmarch, of Kittery.*

P. 117. There was another Cotten or Cotton family, in Portsmouth. WM. and JOHN were landholders there in 1678. WM., BENJ., and JOHN, and their wives had meeting house seats there in 1693.

1 RICHARD COY [p. 118] m. bef. April 8, 1652, MARTHA HAFIELD (*Richard*) [p. 651]. He seems to have been in Ipswich and Wenham, in 1660. Children:

2 I JOHN, b. —; of Wenham, "carpenter," in 1701.

3 II HAFIELD, b. —; of Beverly, "mariner," in 1701.

4 III CALEB, b. Aug. 15, 1636[Boston].

Probably other children.

Currier Family. [Pages 118-24, 380-1].

2 SAMUEL² CURRIER. Hardy inscriptions on tombstones printed in Es. Ant., 1901, p. 60.

12 ELIZABETH³ CURRIER. An Eliz. adm. 1Hv. chh. Jan. 27, 1722-3.

15 HANNAH³ CURRIER. Erase "of And. and Hv." and correct as on p. 380.

9 JOHN³ CURRIER, wife Grace Currier adm. 1Hv. chh., July 3, 1720; their 5 chil. bp. there Sept. 10, 1721.

27 REUBEN⁴ CURRIER adm. 1Hv. chh. Dec. 1, 1727; dism. to E. Hv. 1744, a constituent member; treas. E. Hv. Parish 1746-'70; wife owned covenant, March 3, 1738-9, 1Hv. chh.; 3 chil. bp. there: *Mary*⁵ and *Reuben*⁵, May 20, 1739; *Elizabeth*⁵, March 9, 1739-40. Adm. est. Lieut. Reuben, Sept. 28, 1773.

28 JOHN⁴ CURRIER. A John m. April 16, 1724[Hv], Rachel Whittaker; she adm. 1Hv. chh. Feb. 4, 1727-8; he owned covenant Feb. 18, 1727-8. Chil. *Ann*⁵ and *John*⁵ bp. Feb. 18, 1727-8[1Hv]; *William*⁵, bp. June 6, 1731[1Hv]; *John*⁵, bp. Oct. 6, 1734[1Hv]. Wife Rachel dism. to form chh. in W. Parish, Oct. 18, 1735. [If (28) John, he was under 16 y. old when m.]

31 CALEB⁴ CURRIER and wife Abigail owned covenant 1Hv. chh. Oct. 8, 1738; 7 chil. bp. there and at E. Hv. chh., 1739-'56.

* In her will, 1743, she ment. her "kinsmen" (2) CALEB⁴ CUSHING Jr. of Salis. and Theophilus Cotton of Plymouth; her "cousins," Mary Parker, wife of Benj. of Kittery, and (3) JAMES⁴ CUSHING; also Sarah, dau. of Caleb Cushing Jr.; Mary, dau. of her bro. Samuel Gookin; ELIZABETH MOODY, wife of (37) JOSHUA.⁴

14 SAMUEL³ CURRIER m. June 30, 1714, (14) ABIGAIL² KELLY. She was adm. 1Hv. chh., June 19, 1720; 7 chil. bp. there, 1720-'28; one, *Elizabeth*,⁴ bp. April 16, 1721, is prob. the same as (35) *Abigail*,⁴ given on p. 121, whose bp. is not recorded; wife Abigail was dism. Oct. 26, 1729, to form chh. in Methuen.

35 ABIGAIL⁴ CURRIER prob. m. Nov. 15, 1740, Edmund Worth.

36 ALICE⁴ CURRIER. An Alice of Nb. m. Nov. 7, 1745[A], Amos Davis of A.

39 AMOS⁴ CURRIER m. March 13, 1753[E Hv chh.], MARY CURRIER of Hv.; both adm. E. Hv. chh., Nov. 18, 1753; 5 chil. bp. there 1754-'60, the last one after his death. Wife Mary may have been dau. of (27) Reuben,⁴ as "bro." Reuben⁵ Currier ap. adm. est., Sept. 3, 1759.

40 ASA⁴ CURRIER and wife Rebecca adm. E. Hv. chh. Oct. 14, 1759; chil. bp. there 1760-'73.

42 TIMOTHY⁴ CURRIER of A., E. Parish, m. 1st, bef. 1731, (20) JUDITH⁴ HOOKE; 2d, Sept. 28, 1748[A], wid. Hannah Blaisdell of S.* Wid. Han. m. March 13, 1755, (7) JACOB BAGLEY.

46 DANIEL⁴ CURRIER m. 1741 or '3[1A], (104) ELECTA⁵ CURRIER, b. 1719.

47 THOMAS⁴ CURRIER, m. as on p. 380. A Thomas d. April 18, 1756[A].

17 RICHARD³ CURRIER. He recd. land in Kingston, from the select men, in 1711. Will of wid. Dorothy, March 14, 1748-9; June 21, 1765. Her oldest living son was Capt. John, in 1764.

49 JONATHAN⁴ CURRIER m. Jan. 25, 1721-2[A], (21) ANN³ CHALLIS. He was liv. 1744, but dead in 1765.

51 Capt. JOHN⁴ CURRIER m. Jan. 23, 1728-9, Mary Johnson; res. Newbury. Will April 9, 1786; Dec. 31, 1787; ment. wife Mary and chil.: *Nicholas*⁵ of S. Hm., *John*,⁵ *Mary*,⁵ *Isaac*,⁵ *Martha*⁵ Lowell; also granddau. *Lydia*,⁶ dau. of son *William*,⁵ decd.† Will of wid. Mary in 1788. [(51) John and wife were 80 yrs. of age or over.]

53 RICHARD⁴ CURRIER, b. Feb., 1703-9. A Richard m. Nov. 25, 1731[2S], Sarah Morrill.

54 MERRIAM⁴ CURRIER m. Col. (39) MOSES³ TITCOMB; liv. 1749.

55 AARON⁴ CURRIER prob. m. Dec. 15, 1736[A], ELECTA⁴ WELLS (33 *John*³).

58 MOSES⁴ CURRIER, b. [ab. 1713?]; prob. m. Oct. 24, 1734[A], RHODA⁴ WELLS (33 *John*³).

60 REUBEN⁴ CURRIER. Will of Reuben of S. Hm., March 14, 1744-5; May

* What "Wid. Han. Blaisdell" is uncertain. The reference in note, p. 627, to p. 640, should be p. 641.

† Adm. est. Wm. Currier of Nbt., "mariner," gr. Lydia Currier, Jan. 30, 1769.

29, 1745; ment. wife Phebe and chil.: *Abraham*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁵ *Reuben*,⁵ *Dorothy*⁵ and *Miriam*⁵ [daus. unm.].

63 SAMUEL⁴ CURRIER m. June 24 or 29, 1731 [pp. 380, 458]. Dea. Sam. and wife Han. were recd. to Hmst. chh. from S. Hm. chh., July 26, 1761. His tombstone is at Hampstead. [Hist. Hmst., vol. 1, p. 312, vol. 2, p. 368.] His son *Samuel*⁵ was chosen deacon there in 1776.

66 ISRAEL⁴ CURRIER m. Judith Jones; res. Salis.; d. in 1806, leaving a will.

21 WILLIAM³ CURRIER. A Wm. m. March 8, 1721-2[A], Hannah Harvey of A. "Joannah," wife of Wm., d. July 7, 1729[A].

67 MARY⁴ CURRIER m. April 14, 1736[A], (30) JACOB³ CHALLIS [not 17 JOSEPH³].

69 HANNAH⁴ CURRIER, b. Jan. 26, 1711-2[A]; m. as on p. 380.

70 WILLIAM⁴ CURRIER. Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton, N. H., gives descendants of a Wm. Currier of A.

76 JUDITH⁴ CURRIER m. May 22, 1735[A], Samuel Sheppard.

85 SARAH⁴ CURRIER m. Jan. 19, 1737-8[A & 2A], Jonathan⁵ Badger [John,⁴ John,³ John,² Giles¹].

86 HANNAH⁴ CURRIER m. Oct. 6, 1743[A & 2A], Benjamin Philbrick.

87 ANNE⁴ CURRIER m. July 15, 1742[2A], (40) PETER⁴ SARGENT.

88 MARY⁴ CURRIER m. March 26, 1745[2A], Jonathan Clark Jr.

89 MEBBIAM⁴ CURRIER m. Nov. 5, 1745[A & 2A], John⁵ Hoyt Jr. (47 *Daniel*⁴).

90 GIDEON⁴ CURRIER m. Feb. 21, 1733[S], Mary⁴ Brown (52 *Ephraim*³).

96 MARY⁴ CURRIER, b. June 13, 1714[A].

97 HANNAH⁴ CURRIER, b. July 4, 1737[A]; m. Moses Hills.

48 DAVID⁴ CURRIER (*Richard*,³ *Thomas*,² *Richard*¹), of Amesbury, E. Parish, b. 1696; m. Dec. 11, 1718[A], (53) KEZIAH⁴ COLBY. Inv. est. July 20, 1737; est. div. 1747. Wid. Keziah m. June 2, 1748, (7) JACOB BAGLEY; d. Nov. 3, 1754. Children:

104 I ELECTA,⁵ b. Aug. 31, 1719[A]; m. 1741 or '3[1A]. (46) DANIEL⁴ CURRIER; liv. 1747.

105 II DOROTHY,⁵ b. April 10, 1722[A]; m. Dec. 14, 1743[A], Tristram⁴ Barnard Jr. (17 *Tristram*³) [p. 615]; rem. to Weare, N. H.

106 III DAVID,⁵ b. March 6, 1724-5[A]; liv. 1747.

107 IV JOHN,⁵ b. Oct. 17, 1726[A]; liv. 1747.

108 V MIRIAM,⁵ b. Dec. 22, 1728[A]; d. bef. 1747.

109 VI RICHARD,⁵ b. Nov. 27, 1730[A]; bp. May 16, 1731[1A]; liv. 1747.

110 VII EDMUND,⁵ b. —; bp. May 27, 1733[1A]; liv. 1747.

111 VIII ISAAC,⁵ b. —; bp. Sept. 7, 1735[1A]; d. bef. 1744.

112 IX MARY,⁵ b. Sept. 1, 1737[A]; liv. 1747.

59 JACOB⁴ CURRIER (*Samuel*,³ *Thomas*,² *Richard*¹), of Salisbury, b. 1701; m. March 18, 1723-4, (30) MARY⁴ BARNARD. He died June 12, 1742; bur. in A. Will May 3, July 25, 1742; ment. wife Mary. Children:

- 113 I NATHANIEL,⁵ b. Nov. 10, 1724[S]; liv. in S. 1762.
- 114 II DOROTHY,⁵ b. Feb. 24, 1726-7[S]; liv. 1742.
- 115 III ANN,⁵ b. Nov. 5, 1729[S]; d. Jan. 14, 1747; bur. in A.
- 116 IV ISAAC,⁵ b. Dec. 10, 1732[S]; d. young.
- 117 V MOLLE,⁵ b. Feb. 24, 1735-6[S]; liv. 1742.
- 118 VI ISAAC,⁵ b. June 11, 1737[S]; liv. 1752.
- 119 VII JACOB,⁵ b. May 16, 1740[S]; liv. in S. 1762.

81 NATHAN⁴ CURRIER (*Joseph*,³ *Thomas*,² *Richard*¹), of Amesbury, W. Parish, b. 1710; m. March 21, 1732-3[A & 2A], Mehitable Silver; both recd. to 2A. chh. Sept. 11, 1736. Will May 9, 1780; June 19, 1782; ment. wife Mehit. Children:

- 120 I NATHAN,⁵ b. —; bp. Dec. 23, 1733[2A]; d. young.
- 121 II SETH,⁵ b. March 10, 1734-5[A]; bp. March 16, 1734-5[2A]; not ment. in will.
- 122 III JOHN,⁵ b. May 1, 1737[A]; bp. May 8, 1737[2A]; res. Hopkinton, N. H., in 1780.
- 123 IV SARAH,⁵ b. Dec. 9, 1738[A]; bp. Dec. 17, 1738[2A]; not ment. in will.
- 124 V ANNA,⁵ b. Jan. 8, 1740[A]; bp. Feb. 22, 1740-1[2A]; m. — Morse; dead in 1780, leaving heirs.
- 125 VI NATHAN,⁵ b. —; bp. Feb. 5, 1743-4[2A]; d. young.
- 126 VII DANIEL,⁵ b. Dec. 13, 1748[47][A]; bp. Dec. 27, 1747[2A]; res. Warner, N. H., in 1780.*
- 127 VIII HANNAH,⁵ b. Aug. 5, 1750[A]; bp. Aug. 12, 1750[2A]; m. ZEBULON⁵ DAVIS (*Francis*,⁴ 96 *Francis*³); liv. 1780.
- 128 IX STEPHEN,⁵ b. Sept. 7, 1752[A]; bp. Sept. 23, 1752[2A]; not ment. in will.
- 129 X NATHAN,⁵ b. July [June?] 27, 1756[A]; bp. July 4, 1756[2A]; m. 1st, Miriam Buzzel; 2d, Polly. Noyes.

83 EPHRAIM⁴ CURRIER (*Joseph*,³ *Thomas*,² *Richard*¹), of Amesbury, W. Parish, b. 1714; m. Dec. 30, 1736[A & 2A], Sarah Weed. He renewed covenant ab. 1737, and she adm. Oct. 17, 1742, 2A. chh. Adm. est. March 6, 1758; inv. est. Feb. 23, 1758; est. div. 1761, wid. Sarah liv. Children:

* Joseph, Daniel, and Theophilus Currier rem. from Ames., Mass., to Warner, N. H., 1762-'73. That town was granted in 1735 as "Number One," next called "New Amesbury," incorporated as Warner in 1774.

- 130 I DORCAS,⁵ b. Oct. 29, 1737[A]; bp. Nov. 13, 1737[2A]; m. Oct. 11, 1759 [S Hm chh], Moses⁵ Hoyt (70 *Timothy*⁴).
 131 II EPHRAIM,⁵ b. Aug. 29, 1739[A]; bp. Sept. 2, 1739[2A]; liv. 1761.
 132 III SETH,⁵ b. June 8, 1743[A]; bp. June 12, 1743[2A]; liv. 1761, John Hoyt guard.
 133 IV JOSEPH,⁵ b. Dec. 23, 1749[A]; liv. 1761.

84 ABNER⁴ CURRIER (*Joseph,³ Thomas,² Richard¹*), of Amesbury, W. Parish, b. 1716; m. Feb. 16, 1736-7[A & 2A], Mary Harvey; both renewed covenant ab. 1737-8 and recd. to 2A. chh., June 12, 1763. Adm. est. March 30, 1768; est. div. 1769; wid. Mary liv. Children:

- 134 I DOROTHY,⁵ b. Dec. 22, 1737[A]; bp. July 30, 1738[2A]; m. March 3, 1763, Capt. Joseph⁵ Hoyt (50 *Joseph*⁴).
 135 II DAVID,⁵ b. May 4, 1740[A]; bp. May 11, 1740[2A]; liv. 1769.
 136 III JOSEPH,⁵ b. March 19, 1742-3[A];* bp. March 20, 1742-3[2A]; liv. 1769.
 137 IV ABNER,⁵ b. Sept. 27, 1745[A]; bp. Sept. 29, 1745[2A]; liv. 1769.
 138 V MARY,⁵ b. —; bp. May 1, 1748[2A]; name Currier in 1769.
 139 VI MOSES,⁵ b. Feb. 13, 1751[A]; bp. Feb. 17, 1751[2A]; liv. 1769.
 140 VII JONATHAN,⁵ b. Aug. 22, 1753[A]; bp. Aug. 26, 1753[2A]; liv. 1769.
 141 VIII SARAH,⁵ b. —; bp. March 21, 1756[2A]; prob. d. young.
 142 IX JACOB,⁵ b. —; bp. Aug. 24, 1760[2A]; prob. d. young.

100 GEOFFREY CURRIER. Jeff: Curryer was a subscriber to Mr. Moody's salary in Portsmouth, 1665-6. Jeffrey Currier was a "fisherman" living at the Isles of Shoals, 1680-'94. It seems certain that the Curriers of the Isles of Shoals were not descended from (1) Richard,¹ unless (100) Geoffrey was his son, of which we have found no proof, though he was of the right age for that generation.

101 RICHARD CURRIER (per. son of Jeffrey), of the Isles of Shoals, "fisherman," b. ab. 1669; m. between 1688 and 1703, Elizabeth Waymoth [or Warmouth] (James);† d. ab. 1708, etc., as on p. 124.

* Given *David* on A. rec.; evidently an error, shown by chh. and probate rec.

† The first thought, based upon the names of his children, given on p. 124, and the language of the will of Thomas Dimond, given below, is that Elizabeth Waymouth was Richard Currier's second wife, and that a dau. of Thomas

143 JOHN CURRIER, of Hog Is., Isles of Shoals. Adm. est. gr. wid. Anne Currier, April 5, 1709. [Alfred, Me.] Wm. Kelly and Sam. Sanders, then of Isles of Shoals, took inv. one-half dwelling house, etc., Feb. 10, 1708-9. Charles Kelly, of Kittery, was one surety.

102 DIAMOND CURRIER (*Richard*), of Isle of Shoals. Adm. est. May 13, 1731; inv. est., Aug. 8, 1732; no heirs ment.

144 ISAAC CURRIER, of Exeter, m. April 10, 1760, Elizabeth Robinson; chil. rec. there, b. 1760 & '62. [Bell's Exeter.]

Descendants of (4) James¹ Davis of Haverhill (continued from pp. 125-8, 381).

5 JAMES² DAVIS. Will proved Aug. 2, 1694; wife Mary brought property with her when she m. him. A Mary Davis, age ab. 79, was recd. to W. Nb. chh., Dec. 2, 1716; possibly wid. of (5) James.²

6 JOHN² DAVIS, Ens. Erase "1st" and "2d, Mary —," pp. 125 and 6; also erase "Wife Mary d. Jan. 12, 1683-4." The will

Dimond was his first wife. A more probable hypothesis, based upon all the records given below, is that Thomas Dimond m. Mary, wid. of James Weymouth, who d. bef. Feb., 1706-7; and that he then m. Jane —, who was his wife in July, 1707.

April 10, June 25, 1678, will of James Weymouth, of Isle of Shoals, ment. wife *Mary*; chil.: Wm., George, James, and Elizabeth, all under age. [Concord.]

June 23, 1703, Capt. Thomas Diamond, of Isle of Shoals, was adm. est. of Wm. Weymouth of Isle of Shoals, bro. of James Weymouth of Newcastle. N. H., and wife Katharine, and of Richard Currier and wife Elizabeth, of Isle of Shoals. [Concord.]

Feb., 1706-7, Richard "Curryer," of Isles of Shoals, "fisherman," and wife Elizabeth, dau. of James Warmouth decd., recd. of "our father in law, Thomas Dimond of sd. island," all sums "due unto us or either of us" from the est. of James Warmouth, by will, or "by the death of our mother." [Concord.]

July 14, 1707; April 27, 1708, will of Thomas Dimond, of Star Is., Isles of Shoals, "fisherman," speaks of wife *Jane*, "if she be with child," "if no living child," etc. He ment. bros., sister, nephews, and cousins; but gave to "Diamond Currier and Weymouth Currier, sons of my son-in-law, Richard Currier," all property at Isles of Shoals. [Concord.]

ment. wife *Jane*. [Scales' Quint's Dover, pp. 300-2.] The date of his death is uncertain. A codicil was dated April 7, 1685; and the date May 25, 1686, follows it, perhaps the date of proof. Not recorded till 1727.

22 SARAH³ DAVIS, a widow Smith, and her son, *Samuel* Smith, were killed by Indians, with her bro., (23) John³ Davis, July 18, 1694. [Dover, pp. 87-8.]

24 HANNAH³ DAVIS m. (3) John² Keyzer [p. 572].

31 JUDITH³ DAVIS m. Samuel Emerson, rem. to Dover, and was a captive among the Indians.

8 EPHRAIM² DAVIS. Wid. Mary m. Nov. 1, 1682, Edward Clarke; liv. 1691.

34 EPHRAIM³ DAVIS was of Canterbury, Ct., as early as 1711.

35 MARY³ DAVIS m. Joseph Clarke [not Joshua].

36 THOMAS³ DAVIS. Chil. rec. at Hv.: *Joseph*,⁴ b. June 25, 1701; *Mary*,⁴ b. July 15, 1704.

50 MARY³ DAVIS may have m. ab. 1707, (24) JOHN⁴ LOWELL,* of Hv., 2A. chh., and Salem, N. H. [See also, Unclassified Marriages.]

16 JAMES³ DAVIS (*James*,² *James*¹), of Haverhill, b. 1660; m. Aug. 16, 1693[Hv], Sarah ——† [wid. of James Wiggin]. He d. April 5, 1708[Hv]; will March 17, May 31, 1708; wife Sarah ment. She was liv. in 1726, name Davis. Children:

105 I A CHILD,⁴ b. and d. July, 1694[Hv].

106 II EZRA,⁴ b. Aug. 21, 1695[Hv]; bp. Nov. 20, 1695[1Hv]; d. Dec. 20, 1702[Hv].

107 III JOHANNA⁴ [or HANNAH⁴], b. Sept. 5, 1697[Hv]; bp. Dec. 20, 1697[1Hv]; m. Aug. 24, 1716[Nb], (50) JACOB³ CHASE.

108 IV ENOCH,⁴ b. May 20, 1700[Hv]; bp. Aug. 4, 1700[1Hv]; m. Katherine —; rem. from Hv. to Wells ab. 1726, when he and his mother sold land in Hv. to Jacob Chase, "cooper."

109 V MEHITABLE,⁴ b. Sept. 17, 1701[Hv]; bp. April, 1702[1Hv]; liv. 1708. A Mehit. of Hv. m. Jan. 2, 1723-4[A], William Harris, "now res. of A."

19 ELISHA³ DAVIS (*James*,² *James*¹), of Haverhill, b. 1670; m. June 14, 1694[Hv], Grace Shaw. He d. Jan. 18, 1738-9[Hv];

* The "Lowell Genealogy" states that he m. MARY³ (81 John²), but she prob. d. unm.

† "Late of Blue Point, now of Nb." York Deeds ment. James Wiggin witness, 1660-1; James Wiggins Sen., 1678, Kittery; James Wiggin Jr., age ab. 21, 1679, prob. of Kittery; James Wiggins, appraiser of est., 1681, at Blue Point.

will Jan. 15, Feb. 19, 1738-9.* Will of wid. Grace, Aug. 18, Sept. 21, 1741. Children:

- 110 I JAMES,⁴ b. June 24, 1695[Hv]; m. March 29, 1716, SARAH³ BAYLEY. +
 111 II DANIEL,⁴ b. Dec. 2, 1697[Hv]; m. Esther Barney. +
 112 III ELIZABETH,⁴ b. Feb. 29, 1699-1700[Hv]; m. Caleb Dalton; liv. 1738.
 113 IV ABIGAIL,⁴ b. March 11, 1702-3[Hv]; m. Dec. 27, 1722[Hv], Richard Hubbard of Kg.; d. bef. 1738, dau. *Abigail* liv. 1741.
 114 V ESTHER,⁴ b. Oct. 31, 1706[Hv]; m. [Robert?] Ford, bef. Dec., 1729; liv. 1741.
 115 VI JOHN,⁴ b. March 13, 1708-9[Hv]; m. Sarah Barney. +
 116 VII SUSANNA,⁴ b. —; m. [John?] Black; liv. 1741.
 117 VIII MOSES,⁴ b. —; m. Hepzibah Richeson. +
 118 IX A DAUGHTER,⁴ b. —; m. — Wilson; d. bef. 1738; son *Jesse* liv. 1741.

23 JOHN³ DAVIS, Ens., (*John*,² *James*¹), of Oyster River Dover,† b. 1651; m. [1st, Mary —, who d. Jan. 12, 1683-4; 2d?] —. Scales' Quint's Dover, pp. 275, 277, 302, states that he, his wife and several chil. were killed by Indians, July 18 1694;‡ two daus. carried captive, one returned, the other entered a nunnery in Canada. Inv. est. Jan. 11, 1702. Children:

- 119 I SARAH,⁴ b. ab. 1687; guard. ap. 1702.
 120 II A DAUGHTER,⁴ res. Canada, as above.
 121-4. Other children, killed in 1694, as above.

26 MOSES³ DAVIS (*John*,² *James*¹), of Oyster River, Dover, b. 1657, etc., as on p. 127. Of Oyster River as early as 1693. Moses Sen. adm. O. R. chh., March 25, 1722. Children:

- 51 I JOHN,⁴ b. Jan. 4, 1682[Hv]; m. ab. 1703-6, Abigail Meader. +
 52 II MOSES,⁴ b. Nov. 2, 1684[Hv]; d. June 10, 1724; killed with his father; may have left chil.
 52a III JOSEPH,⁴ b. —; bp. March 8, 1695-6[1Hv], "grandson of Stephen Dow Sen."; may have d. young.
 52b IV JAMES,⁴ b. —; bp. Jan. 27, 1722-3[O R]; m. 1st, May 19, 1719, Mary Stevenson; 2d, Oct. 4, 1728, Elizabeth Dun [Dam, or Deen]. +
 53 V JABEZ,⁴ b. —; liv. O. R., July, 1726. It is said that he built a small garrison in Durham.

* He was adm. est. Daniel Davis of Hv. Dec., 1700; prob. his bro. (18) Daniel.³

† Oyster River Parish incorporated 1716; incorporated as Durham, 1732; Madbury Parish, 1755; town, 1768; Lee Parish, 1766, from Durham.

‡ Pike's Journal states that 94 persons at Oyster River were killed or carried away, July 18, 1694.

- 53a VI SOLOMON,⁴ b. —; bp. April 26, 1722[O R];* m. Feb. 4, 1724, Elizabeth Davis. +
- 54 VII EBENEZER,⁴ b. June 10, 1702[Sv]; bp. Nov. 26, 1727[O R].* Deed to a *Jeremiah* Davis of Portsm., 1732. Susanna Davis ap. adm. est. Ebenezer Davis, of Durham, May 7, 1755. Inv. est. May 23, 1755.||
- 54a VIII ABIGAIL,⁴ b. —; bp. Nov. 26, 1727[O R].*
- 54b IX SAMUEL,⁴ b. —; bp. June 29, 1729[O R].* +
- Perhaps other children.

27 JOSEPH³ DAVIS, [Serg.?], (*John*,² *James*¹), of Oyster River [Durham], b. 1660; m. bef. 1693, Mary [Stevens?]; both liv. 1743; he was dead in 1748. Jos. Sen. of O. R., Dec., 1723. A Jos. Sen. adm. O. R. chh., Sept.† 28, 1718. Children:

- 125 I [DAVID,⁴ b. —; m. June 28, 1717, Elizabeth Thomas. + ?]†
- 126 II [ELIZABETH,⁴ b. —; bp. Dec. 20, 1719[O R]?]†
- 127 III [JANE,⁴ b. —; bp. Aug. 10, 1718[O R]?]§
- 128 IV BENJAMIN,⁴ b. —; m. Jan. 5, 1726-7[O R chh], Miriam Roberts. He was bp. Jan. 28, 1721-2, and his wife Miriam bp. Dec. 24, 1727[O R]; she was liv. 1746. He deeded land to a *Jeremiah* Davis, of Durham, 1735. Son *Benj.*⁵ Jr., deed from father, *Benj.*⁴, 1748; both res. Dur.
- 128a v JOSEPH⁴ Jr., b. —; liv. 1743, in Durham.

* These baptisms are recorded as of chil. of Moses, except James, who is called "widower." Many of the baptisms at Oyster River were of adults. When infants were baptized, they were apparently recorded as such. Of course (52) Moses⁴ may have had children, but the "widower" could not have been his son, and the term Jr. is not used, in any case.

† Another copy gives April 28. The printed list of Durham chh. gives Sept. 28, "Joseph Sen. and Mary Stevens Davis wife."

‡ Elizabeth was bp. as "sister of David Davis." We have no proof that they were chil. of (27) Joseph.³ Their father may have been (26) Moses,³ or possibly (23) John,³ or they may even belong to some other branch of Davises. The fact that the brother's name is given rather than the father's, may indicate that the father was John,³ who was the only one of the bros. who was then dead; but the accounts we have seen do not mention that any son of John³ survived the massacre.

Pike's Journal states that a David Davis was killed by Indians at "Lubberland," a district of Durham, Aug. 27, 1696. Susanna Durgin was required to take adm. est. of her former husband, David Davis, Jan. 16, 1699-1700. From this it would seem that there were two grandsons of (6) John² named David⁴ Davis, unless (125) David and (126) Elizabeth were children of the David killed in 1696.

§ Given "dau. of Joseph," without Sen. or Jr.

|| Solomon and Timothy, children of an Ebenezer Davis, bp. Aug. 10, 1755[Durham].

28 JAMES³ DAVIS, Col. and Esq., (*John*,² *James*¹), of Oyster River [Durham], Dover, b. 1662; m. Elizabeth—; recd. father's homestead by will; a magistrate; defended his garrison successfully in 1694. Wife Eliz. bp. Nov. 1, 1719[O R]. Col. James and wife Eliz. adm. 1chh., Dover, Nov. 24, 1723. Will, of Durham, Oct. 18, 1748; Sept. 27, 1749; ment. five sons and four daus., as below. [Scales' Quint's Dover, p. 304.] Children:

- 129 I JAMES,⁴ b. July 10, 1689[Dover]; bp. Nov. 1, 1719[O R], "eldest son of Eliz., wife of Col. James"; m. 1st Nov. 5, 1728, RUTH⁴ AYER; 2d, April 14, 1743, Elizabeth Pain. +
- 130 II SAMUEL,⁴ b. ab. 1690; m. Martha —. +
- 131 III THOMAS,⁴ b. —; res. Durham; ment. in deed from father, 1732, and will, 1748; "d. aged 88."
- 132 IV DANIEL,⁴ b. ab. 1694; m. Elizabeth —. +
- 133 V SARAH,⁴ b. ab. 1702; m. Joseph Hicks; d. "aged 91."
- 134 VI HANNAH,⁴ b. —; bp. Nov. 1, 1719[O R], a "maiden"; m. March 23, 1726-7[O R], Clement Deering; d. "aged 77."
- 135 VII ELIZABETH,⁴ b. —; bp. Nov. 1, 1719[O R], a "maiden" m. — Hicks; d. "aged 79."
- 136 VIII EPHRAIM,⁴ b. —; bp. Nov. 1, 1719[O R], "youngest son"; recd. homestead by will; d. "aged 87." *Hannah*,⁵ dau. of Eph. Davis, bp. Sept. 13, 1743, in private. [Possibly a later generation?]
- 137 IX PHEBE,⁴ b. —; bp. Nov. 1, 1719[O R], a "maiden"; m. — Mathews; d. "aged 85."

33 STEPHEN³ DAVIS, p. 128. His wife was prob. (9) MARY TUCKER. Wid. Mary m. June 8, 1724[Nb], (6) JOSEPH² PEASLEY, both of Hv.

55 JUDITH⁴ DAVIS m. bef. 1710, (10) JOHN³ KEYZER of Hv.

56 EBENEZER⁴ DAVIS prob. m. Patience Hutchins, or Hutchison. Chil. rec. at Hv.: *Elizabeth*,⁵ b. July 22, d. July 31, 1710; *Mary*,⁵ b. Aug. 19, 1711; *Samuel*,⁵ b. Oct. 31, 1713.

57 JONATHAN⁴ DAVIS. Res. "Swanzy" in 1716, Brookfield, "cordwainer," 1723-4. A Jonathan m. Margaret Wood; child: *Mercy*,⁵ b. Feb. 27, 1711-2[Hv]; bp. April 26, 1713[1Hv].

58 ELEANOR⁴ DAVIS m. Benjamin Wood, of Dracut.

59 JEMIMA⁴ DAVIS m. March, 1714[Hv], Abraham Rideout; but a *Jeremiah* Ridout, deed to mother Mary Davis, 1719-20.

60 PHEBE⁴ DAVIS m. April 18, 1717[Hv]. Jonathan Colburn, of Dracut.

61 JABEZ⁴ DAVIS. Res. Hv., "cooper," in 1722.

63 DINAH⁴ DAVIS m. bef. July, 1726, Wm. Mudgett [p. 381].

64 PRISCILLA⁴ DAVIS m. John Thompson, of York; liv. 1729.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENTS TO THE PRESENT TIME
BY JAMES OSGOOD
VOLUME I
THE EARLY PERIOD
FROM 1607 TO 1763
CHAPTER I
THE FIRST SETTLEMENTS
THE VIRGINIA COLONY
THE MASSACHUSETTS BAY COLONY
THE RHODE ISLAND COLONY
THE CONNECTICUT COLONY
THE NEW JERSEY COLONY
THE PENNSYLVANIA COLONY
THE DELAWARE COLONY
THE MARYLAND COLONY
THE NORTH CAROLINA COLONY
THE SOUTH CAROLINA COLONY
THE FLORIDA COLONY

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENTS TO THE PRESENT TIME
BY JAMES OSGOOD
VOLUME II
THE LATER PERIOD
FROM 1763 TO 1863
CHAPTER II
THE REVOLUTIONARY PERIOD
THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE
THE CONSTITUTION
THE WAR OF 1812
THE ABOLITION OF SLAVERY
THE RECONSTRUCTION PERIOD
THE CIVIL WAR
THE PRESENT TIME

41 SAMUEL³ DAVIS (*Samuel*,² *James*¹), of E. Haverhill, "cooper," b. 1667; m. April 20, 1699[Hv], (2) KATHERINE HASTINGS, who d. Aug. 3, 1734[Hv]. He was one of the original proprietors of Concord, N. H., in 1726; sold to Ebenezer Eastman in 1736. He was bp. and adm. 1Hv. chh., Dec. 3, 1727, at the age of 60; wife Kath. adm. Sept. 1, 1728. He signed petition for E. Hv. chh. in 1743, and was a constituent memb. of that chh. 1744, dism. from 1Hv. chh. He prob. d. ab. 1750, Children:

138 I SAMUEL,⁴ b. Dec. 26, 1700[Hv]; d. May 10, 1707[Hv].

139 II ROBERT,⁴ b. April 3, 1703[Hv]; m. Deborah Robinson. +

140 III KATHERINE,⁴ b. July 21, 1705[Hv]; bp. and owned covenant, June 4, 1727[1Hv]; adm. 1Hv. chh., Jan. 7, 1727-8; m. Jan. 1, 1729-30, (42) WILLIAM⁴ HOYT; dism. to Methuen chh., July 29, 1733.

141 IV REBECCA,⁴ b. July 15, 1712[Hv].

142 V ELIZABETH,⁴ b. July 17, 1715[Hv]; bp. Jan. 12, 1728-9[1Hv]; d. Sept. 19, 1736[Hv], of the "throat distemper," which was so fatal in Hv.

143 VI SAMUEL,⁴ b. June 4, 1718[Hv]; bp. Jan. 12, 1728-9[1Hv]; m. 1st, Dec. 22, 1743, Abigail George; 2d, March 1, 1753, Mary Ervin. +

44 JOSEPH³ DAVIS of W. Amesbury, "cooper," as on p. 128. "Snow-shoe man" 1708; bp. and renewed covenant, 2A. chh., July 24, 1726; and a Joseph was recd. to the chh., July 12, 1730. He, or his son, sold land in Kg. in 1738 and '43; wife Jemima d. April 15, 1748[A].

67 JEMIMA⁴ DAVIS m. as on p. 381.

68 REBECCA⁴ DAVIS m. Jan. 17, 1732-3[A], (56?) THOMAS⁴ FOWLER Jr.

69 ELIZABETH⁴ DAVIS m. 1st, May 21, 1734[A & 2A], (70) ELIJAH⁴ COLBY; 2d, Nov. 26, 1746[A & 2A], Abraham Chase, of Plaistow; again a wid. 1773-'5.

45 WILLIAM³ DAVIS, as on p. 128. He was bp. and owned covenant, 2A. chh., Aug. 28, 1726.

74 ABIGAIL⁴ DAVIS m. Nov. 16, 1725[A], (51) SAMUEL⁴ SARGENT.

76 SARAH⁴ DAVIS m. April 25, 1734[Hv], (72) ISAAC⁴ COLBY.

47 EPHRAIM³ DAVIS (*Samuel*,² *James*¹), of E. Haverhill, b. 1679; m. Feb. 5, 1705-6[S], (24) HANNAH³ EASTMAN. She was recd. to 2A. chh., Aug. 18, 1728, and d. Aug. 13, 1748[Hv]. He was one of the original proprietors of Concord, N. H., 1726; sold to his nephew, (139) ROBERT⁴ DAVIS, in 1742. An Eph. signed petition for E. Hv. chh. in 1743. Eph. Sen. recd. to 2A. chh., July 15, 1750. Will March 23, 1746; Oct. 7, 1751. Children:

- 144 I SARAH,⁴ b. Jan. 26, 1706-7[Hv]; m. Oct. 6, 1736[A & 2A], Thomas Beedle; liv. 1746.
- 145 II EPHRAIM,⁴ b. Oct. 7, 1710[Hv]; m. May 22, 1734, Mary Page. +
- 146 III BENJAMIN,⁴ b. Sept. 10, 1713[Hv]; d. Dec. 10, 1713[Hv].
- 147 IV HANNAH,⁴ b. July 13, 1715[Hv]; m. (71) RICHARD⁴ COLBY; liv. 1746.
- 148 V BENJAMIN,⁴ b. April 12, 1718[Hv]; liv. 1746; m. March 22, 1743-4, Ruth Hadley. +
- 149 VI JOHN,⁴ b. Sept. 29, 1720[Hv]; liv. 1746. A John Jr. of E. Hv. m. Oct. 20, 1747[Hv], Priscilla Clark, of Hv; both renewed covenant July 9, 1749, E. Hv. chh. Chil.: *Hannah*,⁵ b. April 5, bp. July 9, 1749 [E Hv]; *James*,⁵ b. June 16, bp. Nov. 24, 1751[E Hv].
- 150 VII ELIZABETH,⁴ b. March 13, 1723-4[Hv]; m. June 7, 1744[A], Eliphazlet Hadley, of A.; liv. 1746.
- 151 VIII AMOS,⁴ b. May 11, 1727[Hv]; bp. Nov. 5, 1727[2A]; prob. m. Feb. 14, 1748-9, Hannah Dow. +

110 JAMES⁴ DAVIS, Ens., (*Elisha*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), of Haverhill and Methuen, b. 1695; m. March 29, 1716, (70) SARAH³ BAYLEY. He d. Nov. 27, 1740[Meth]; adm. est. gr. wid. Sarah, July 13, 1741; acct. est. 1745. Children:

- 152 I ELISHA,⁵ b. Oct. 13, 1718[Hv]; d. Dec. 8, 1721[Hv].
- 153 II RUTH,⁵ b. Aug. 14, [1720 ?][Hv]; bp. June 26, 1720[1Hv]; m. April 29, 1741, John Kezar 3d; both liv. 1755.
- 154 III RICHARD,⁵ b. Sept. 1, [1721 ?][Hv]; bp. April 30, 1721[1Hv]; d. June 12, 1721[Hv].
- 155 IV SARAH,⁵ b. March 18, [1721-2 ?][Hv]; bp. April 28, 1722[1Hv]; m. Dec. 27, 1743[Meth], Timothy Barker, of Meth.
- 156 V JAMES,⁵ b. Nov. 8, 1726[Meth]; m. Oct. 3, 1751[Hv], Rachel Marble, of Hv.; res. Meth., "carpenter." Child: *James*,⁶ b. Jan. 8, 1744[54 ?][Meth].
- 157 VI GRACE,⁵ b. Dec. 28, 1728[Meth]; liv. in Hv., unm., 1759.
- 158 VII DANIEL,⁵ Ens., b. Oct. 13, 1730[Meth]; res. Meth., but of And. 1752; d. 1758; bro. John ap. adm. est. Jan. 15, 1759.
- 159 VIII JOHN,⁵ Capt., b. March 30, 1732[Meth]; m. Dec. 2, 1762[Meth], Hannah Cross; res. Methuen. Chil. rec. at Meth.: *Daniel*,⁶ b. Aug. 13, 1763; *Elisha*,⁶ b. May 22, 1765; *John*,⁶ b. April 19, 1769; *Hannah*,⁶ b. March 24, 1771; *Joshua*,⁶ b. April 19, 1773; *Persis*,⁶ b. March 24, 1775; *Bailey*,⁶ b. Nov. 19, 1776.
- 160 IX ABIGAIL,⁵ b. Dec. 13, 1735[Meth]; m. Wm. Russ; both liv. 1759.
- 161 X ANNE,⁵ b. Nov. 7, 1737[Meth]; liv. in Meth., unm., 1759.

111 DANIEL⁴ DAVIS (*Elisha*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), of Haverhill, b. 1697; m. Esther* Barney. Children:

* Daniel Davis of Hv., gent., and wife *Elizabeth*, 1748 [deed].

162 i CONSTANCE,⁵ b. Nov. 12, 1731[Hv]; bp. Dec. 28, 1735[1Hv].

163 ii ABIGAIL,⁵ b. —[Hv].

164 iii DANIEL,⁵ b. Sept. 9, 1736[Hv]; bp. Sept. 12, 1736[1Hv].

165 iv MARY,⁵ b. —; bp. April 8, 1739[1Hv].

166 v ELIZABETH,⁵ b. Jan. 20, 1743-4[Hv]; bp. Jan. 22, 1743-4[1Hv]; d. July 17, 1746[Hv].

115 JOHN⁴ DAVIS (*Elisha,³ James,² James¹*), of Haverhill, b. 1709; m. Sarah Barney, of Rehoboth. He was Jr., 1730-'40; d. July 14, 1781[Hv]; adm. est. Nov. 5, 1781. Acct. of James Davis adm. est. of his father John Davis of Hv., 1783; allowance to widow. Children:

167 i BARNEY,⁵ b. Aug. 18, 1733[Hv].

168 ii JOHN,⁵ b. Jan. 4, 1734-5[Hv].

169 iii ANNE,⁵ b. Aug. 31, 1738[Hv].

170 iv MARY,⁵ b. April 3, 1742[Hv].

171 v SARAH,⁵ b. Aug. 28, 1744[Hv].

172 vi JAMES,⁵ b. Feb. 9, 1746-7[Hv].

173 vii JOSEPH,⁵ b. May 7, 1750[Hv], at Rehoboth.

117 MOSES⁴ DAVIS (*Elisha,³ James,² James¹*), of E. Haverhill, b. —; m. Hepzibah "Richeson," of Bradford. He was bp. Jan. 27, 1745; both renewed covenant same date, E. Hv. chh. Children:

174 i MOSES,⁵ b. March 20, 1739-40[Hv]; bp. Jan. 27, 1745[E Hv]. A Moses of And. m. Dec. 29, 1763[Hv & E Hv], Lydia Johnson of Hv.

175 ii JAMES,⁵ b. Dec. 27, 1742[Hv].

176 iii HANNAH,⁵ b. Feb. 10, 1744-5[Hv]; bp. Feb. 10, 1745[E Hv].

177 iv ELIZABETH,⁵ b. Oct. 28, 1746[Hv]; bp. Nov. 2, 1746[E Hv].

178 v ABIGAIL,⁵ b. Oct. 13, 1748[Hv]; bp. Oct. 16, 1748[E Hv].

179 vi ESTHER,⁵ b. Jan. 25, 1751[Hv]; bp. Jan. 27, 1751[E Hv].

180 vii MARY,⁵ b. April 28, 1753[Hv]; bp. Aug. 28, 1763[E Hv].

181 viii SUSANNA,⁵ b. April 11, 1755[Hv]; bp. Aug. 28, 1763[E Hv].

182 ix DANIEL,⁵ b. April 28, 1757[Hv]; bp. Aug. 28, 1763[E Hv].

183 x JOHN,⁵ b. July 13, 1759[Hv]; bp. Aug. 28, 1763[E Hv].

184 xi SARAH,⁵ b. June 10, 1761[Hv]; bp. Aug. 28, 1763[E Hv].

51 JOHN⁴ DAVIS (*Moses,³ John,² James¹*), of Oyster River [Durham], N. H., b. 1682; m. ab. 1703-'6, Abigail Meader (John). Wife Ab. bp. Nov. 15, 1719[O R]; she d. ab. 1736. He d. bef. Nov., 1749. Children:

185 i JOHN,⁵ b. —; bp. Jan. 28, 1720-1[O R].

186 ii JOSEPH,⁵ b. —; bp. Jan. 28, 1720-1[O R].

- 187 III NATHANIEL,⁵ b. —; bp. Jan. 28, 1720-1[O R]; m. HANNAH⁵ DAVIS. +
 188 IV HANNAH,⁵ b. —; bp. Jan. 28, 1720-1[O R].
 189 V ELIZABETH,⁵ b. —; bp. Jan. 28, 1720-1[O R].
 190 VI ABIGAIL,⁵ b. —; bp. Jan. 28, 1720-1[O R].
 191 VII JUDITH,⁵ b. —; bp. Jan. 28, 1720-1[O R].*

52b JAMES⁴ DAVIS (*Moses,³ John,² James¹*), of Oyster River [Durham], "butcher," b. —; m. 1st, May 19, 1719[O R chh]. Mary Stevenson; 2d, Oct. 4, 1728[O R chh], Elizabeth Dun [Dam or Deen]. He was called James "widower," to distinguish him from the others of the same name, 1722-'8; bp. Jan. 27, 1722-3[O R]. Children:

- 192 I MARY,⁵ b. —; bp. June 12, 1726[O R].
 193-5 Probably other children.

53a SOLOMON⁴ DAVIS (*Moses,³ John,² James¹*), of Oyster River [Durham], b. [ab. 1690?]; m. Feb. 4, 1724[O R chh], Elizabeth Davis. He was bp. April 26, 1722[O R]. Deed from a Joshua Davis, both of Dover, 1721. Children:

- 196 I JONATHAN,⁵ b. —; bp. May 1, 1726[O R]; m. 1st, July 19, 1733[Dur chh], Joanna Wormwood; 2d, Hannah Stevens (Joseph). A Jonathan of Durham had chil. Abner,⁵ bp. Jan. 5, 1755; Jonathan⁵ and Jacob,⁶ bp. Sept. 3, 1758.
 197-9 Probably other children.

54b SAMUEL⁴ DAVIS (*Moses,³ John,² James¹*), of Oyster River, b. —; bp. June 29, 1729[O R], "son of Moses." No record of chil. found, unless some of the baptisms under (139) SAMUEL⁴ should be given here.

125 DAVID⁴ DAVIS (*Joseph,³?† John,² James¹*), of Oyster River [Durham], ‡ b. —; m. June 28, 1717[O R], Elizabeth Thomas. Wife Eliz. bp. March 5, 1718-9[O R]; liv. 1735. Chil.:
 200 I HANNAH,⁵ b. —; bp. March 5, 1718-9[O R].
 201 II ELIZABETH,⁵ b. —; bp. March 17, 1720[O R], an "infant."
 202 III LYDIA,⁵ b. —; bp. Aug. 6, 1721[O R], a "maiden."

* A Judith m. April 3, 1718[O R chh], John Tasker; but this Judith was apparently too young to marry then.

† See note, p. 707.

‡ A David Davis of Dover and Durham, in deeds, 1730-'65. A David Davis had a garrison at "Lubberland," and his son David had one at Packer's Falls, Durham, date not found.

- 203 IV JAMES,⁵ b. —; bp. Feb. 5, 1728-9[O R].
 204 V DAVID,⁵ b. —; bp. Feb. 5, 1728-9[O R].*

129 JAMES⁴ DAVIS, Jr., (*James,³ John,² James¹*), of Dover, b. 1689; m. 1st, Nov. 5, 1728, (79) **RUTH⁴ AYER**, of Hv., who d. April 28, 1730; 2d, April 14, 1743, **Elizabeth Pain**, of York. He was Jr. till 1748; adm. 1st Dover chh., May 21, 1727; wife Ruth adm. March 23, 1729, from 1Hv. chh. Children:†

- 205 I **RUTH,⁵** b. Nov. 5, 1729 [by 1st wife]; bp. Nov. 9, 1729[Hv].
 206 II **JAMES,⁵** b. Feb. 14, 1741 [by 2d wife]; bp. May 27, 1744[Dv].
 207 III **MARY,⁵** b. March 28, 1746; bp. May 23, 1746[Dv].
 208 IV **DANIEL,⁵** b. June 7, 1748; bp. July 17, 1748[Dv]; d. May 27, 1749.
 209 V **THOMAS,⁵** b. Sept. 7, 1750; bp. Nov. 7, 1750[Dv].
 210 VI **JOHN,⁵** b. July 6, 1754; bp. Nov. 20, 1754[Dv].

130 SAMUEL⁴ DAVIS (*James,³ John,² James¹*), of Dover and Madbury, b. ab. 1690; m. Martha —. Both bp. Aug. 2, 1719[O R]. He and Sam. Jr. were members of the second foot co. of Dover, 1740. Will July 1, 1774; March 27, 1789; ment. wife Martha, speaks of himself as "aged"; "d. aged 99"; "his wid. d. in 1791, aged 102." Children:

- 211 I **SAMUEL,⁵** b. —; m. Abigail —; ment. in will, 1774, as dead, leaving heirs. +
 212 II **ELEAZER,⁵** b. —; bp. July 22, 1722[O R], "infant of Sam."; member second foot co., Dover, 1740; adm. est. gr. Samuel Davis, both of Dover, March 27, 1745; son *Eleazer,⁶* under 14 then, but not ment. in will, 1774.
 213 III **HANNAH,⁵** b. —; bp. June 5, 1726[O R], "infant of Sam."; m. (187) **NATHANIEL⁵ DAVIS**; both liv. 1774. +
 214 IV **ELIZABETH,⁵** b. —; bp. Aug. 31, 1729[O R], "infant of Sam."; m. John Demerit of Madbury; both liv. 1774.
 215 V **THOMAS,⁵** b. —; [bp. June 16, 1734[1Dover] ?]; liv. 1774.

132 DANIEL⁴ DAVIS (*James,³ John,² James¹*), of Durham, N. H., b. ab. 1694; m. Elizabeth —; "d. aged 65." Adm. est. gr. wid. Eliz., Feb. 23, 1759; est. div. Sept. 25, 1764; wid. Eliz. liv. Children:

* A David Davis, of Durham; chil.: *Sarah* and *Molly*, bp. Nov. 19, 1752; *Rebecca*, bp. Nov. 16, 1755.

A David Davis Jr., of Durham, in deeds, 1758 and '70.

David Davis 3d, of Durham, wife Anna bp. Oct. 13, 1754; chil.: *Molly*, bp. Oct. 13, 1754; *Jeremiah*, bp. July 23, 1758.

† Records partly from G. R. 1852, p. 35.

THE AMERICAN SOCIETY OF
THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

THE AMERICAN SOCIETY OF THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES
PUBLISHED BY THE AMERICAN SOCIETY OF THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES
1900-1901

THE AMERICAN SOCIETY OF THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES
PUBLISHED BY THE AMERICAN SOCIETY OF THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES
1900-1901

THE AMERICAN SOCIETY OF THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES
PUBLISHED BY THE AMERICAN SOCIETY OF THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES
1900-1901

THE AMERICAN SOCIETY OF THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES
PUBLISHED BY THE AMERICAN SOCIETY OF THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES
1900-1901

THE AMERICAN SOCIETY OF THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES
PUBLISHED BY THE AMERICAN SOCIETY OF THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES
1900-1901

THE AMERICAN SOCIETY OF THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES
PUBLISHED BY THE AMERICAN SOCIETY OF THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES
1900-1901

THE AMERICAN SOCIETY OF THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES
PUBLISHED BY THE AMERICAN SOCIETY OF THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES
1900-1901

- 216 I OBADIAH,⁵ b. —; "eldest son" in 1764.
 217 II ELIZABETH,⁵ b. —; m. Jan. 24, 1758[Dur chh], Ebenezer Cromett;
 "eldest dau." in 1764.
 218 III THOMAS,⁵ b. 1743-'50; "2d son" in 1764; Ephraim Davis his guard.
 219 IV FRANCIS,⁵ b. —; bp. Sept. 14, 1752[Dur]; "3d son" in 1764.
 220 V ZURVIAH,⁵ b. —; bp. Sept. 14, 1752[Dur]; name Davis in 1764.
 221 VI SARAH,⁵ b. —; name Davis in 1764.
 222 VII PHEBE,⁵ b. —; name Davis in 1764.*

65 NATHANIEL⁴ DAVIS (*Joseph³ Samuel² James¹*), of W. Amesbury, "yeoman," b. 1699; m. May 5, 1726[A], Sarah Silver, of A. He owned covenant and bp. Aug. 14, 1726[2A]; both recd. to 2A. chh., Jan. 18, 1729--30. He d. 1774[A]; will Jan. 7, 1774; March 29, 1775; ment. wife Sarah, who d. June 17, 1787[A]. Children:

- 223 I REUBEN,⁵ b. Aug. 25, 1727[A]; bp. Nov. 19, 1727[2A]; m. March 18, 1761, Elizabeth Jonson. +
 224 II MARY,⁵ b. Aug. 30, 1729[A]; bp. Aug. 31, 1729[2A]; not ment. in will, 1774.
 225 III SARAH,⁵ b. Jan. 19, 1730-1[A]; bp. Jan. 24, 1730-1[2A]; not ment. in will, 1774.
 226 IV MEHITABLE,⁵ b. Jan. 26, 1732-3[A]; bp. March 18, 1732-3[2A]; liv. unm. in 1774.
 227 V NATHANIEL,⁵ b. April 13, 1735[A]; bp. April 27, 1735[2A]; d. Aug. 22, 1753[A].
 228 VI BETTY,⁵ b. Aug. 30, 1737[A]; bp. Sept. 4, 1737[2A]; m. June 12, 1759[2A], Daniel⁵ Hoyt (66 *Jacob⁴*); liv. 1774.
 229 VII ANNE,⁵ b. Oct. 20, 1739[A]; bp. Oct. [14?], 1739[2A]; m. Dec. 29, 1757[2A & Nb], Tristram Coffin Jr., of Nb; liv. 1774.
 230 VIII ENOCH,⁵ b. Jan. 9, 1742[A]; bp. Jan. 16, 1742-3[2A]; liv. 1774; prob. m. July 25, 1765[2A chh], Miriam Badger. Enoch and wife renewed covenant, 2A. chh., 1766; chil. bp. there: *Sarah*,⁶ Aug. 17, 1766; *Stephen*,⁶ June 18, 1769.
 231 IX JOSEPH,⁵ b. July 1, 1745[A]; bp. Sept. 1, 1745[2A]; prob. res. A.; liv. 1774. [See Unclassified Records.]
 232 X BENJAMIN,⁵ b. Aug. 14, 1751[A]; bp. Aug. 18, 1751[2A]; prob. res. A.; liv. 1774.

66 JOSEPH⁴ DAVIS, Jr., (*Joseph³ Samuel² James¹*), of W. Amesbury [and, Methuen?], b. 1702; m. Jan. 28, 1724-5[A], (73) SARAH⁴ COLBY, who was recd. to 2A. chh., May 12, 1728. He was bp. Aug. 20, 1727[2A]; res. A. as late as 1749, still Jr.; prob. d. bef. 1766. Children:

* Owing to the lack of records, the genealogy of the Dover branch is very incomplete.

- 233 I SARAH,⁵ b. Nov. 2, 1725[A]; bp. Aug. 20, 1727[2A]; m. May 3, 1743 [Salem, N. H.], Joshua Bagley* [or Bayley].
- 234 II ISAAC,⁵ b. March 27, 1728[A]; bp. May 5, 1728[2A].
- 235 III JOSEPH,⁵ b. July 3, 1737[A]; bp. July 30, 1737[2A]; liv. 1744.†
- 236 IV WILLIAM,⁵ b. —; liv. 1744.† A Wm. m. Dec. 18, 1764[2A], Rhoda Banefield; child: Charles,⁶ b. Jan. 9, 1766[A]. A Wm. and wife renewed covenant, 2A. chh., 1766. A Wm. and Lydia had son William,⁶ b. May 31[A], bp. Aug. 17, 1766[2A].

70 SAMUEL⁴ DAVIS (*Joseph*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), of W. Amesbury, b. 1714; m. Jan. 23, 1749–50[A & Nb], Miriam Gardner, of Nb.; both liv. 1758. Children:

- 237 I JEMIMA,⁵ b. March 13, 1750–1[A]; bp. March 17, 1750–1[2A].
- 238 II SAMUEL,⁵ b. April 21, 1753[A]; bp. Sept. 2, 1753[2A].†
- 239 III ELIZABETH,⁵ b. Feb. 18, 1757[A]; bp. April 10, 1757[2A].

139 ROBERT⁴ DAVIS (*Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), of Haverhill, Mass., and Concord, N. H., “cooper,” b. 1703; m. Deborah Robinson, who was adm. 1Hv. chh., Feb. 11, 1727–8. He, “belonging to the lower end,” adm. 1Hv. chh., Oct. 2, 1743. He bought of his uncle, (47) EPHRAIM³ DAVIS, right in Pennycook [Rumford, or Concord] in 1742; also bought land in Methuen, in 1743. Deborah Davis, wid. of Robert of Rumford, “now a resident of Hv.,” and their eldest son, Nathl., both declining, Sam. Davis was ap. adm. est. Jan. 29, 1755. Children:

- 240 I NATHANIEL,⁵ b. April 17, 1727[Hv]; bp. Jan. 7, 1727–8[1Hv]; m. Nov. 9, 1749, Martha Heath. +

* Jos. Jr. of A. bought land in Methuen in 1737. A Sarah Davis was dism. from 2A. chh. to 2Meth. chh., Sept. 20, 1741. Joseph of Methuen gave land in Meth. “(now in N. H.)” to his son-in-law, Joshua Bagley, and wife Sarah, in 1743. Joseph Jr. of A. sold land in Meth., in 1745, to Robert Davis of Hv.

† A Joseph, prob. (44) JOSEPH,³ was a proprietor of Rumford in 1726, and had a house finished there in 1731; but there is no proof that he remained there. He gave, in his will, 1744, right in Rumford to (66) Joseph⁴ and his sons, Joseph⁵ and William.⁵ Wm. of A. sold to Amos Davis of Hv. land in A., 1766; wid. Sarah Davis in boundary.

† A Samuel Davis of Pelham, N. H., m. Jan. 5, 1775, Sarah Wyman. The Pel. rec. chil.: Jonathan Gardner, b. April 7, 1775; Samuel, b. Feb. 20, 1777; Sarah, b. Feb. 5, 1781; Meriam, b. March 9, 1784, d. —; Rebecca, b. Aug. 27, 1786; Hannah, b. Jan. 27, 1788; Mercy, b. Jan. 4, 1791; John, b. Dec. 6, 1792, d. —; William, b. May 5, 1795; Amos, b. May 10, 1797; Deborah, b. July 5, 1800; Grosvenor, b. Dec. 17, 1803.

- 241 II MARY,⁵ b. June 20, 1728[Hv]; bp. June 23, 1728[1Hv].
 242 III SAMUEL,⁵ b. April 17, 1730[Hv]; bp. April 26, 1730[1Hv]; d. bef. Dec., 1756, per. in French war.
 243 IV JUDITH,⁵ b. June 17, 1732[Hv]; bp. June 25, 1732[1Hv]; m. May 1, 1750[E Hv chh], Daniel Morrison.
 244 V ROBERT,⁵ b. Jan. 9, 1733-4[Hv]; m. Sarah Walker; res. Concord, N. H., as early as 1765. He d. Aug. 6, 1823. Wid. Sarah d. April 3, 1824, aged 87. Family given in Bouton's Hist. Concord, p. 611, where the proprietor, "Ephraim," should be *Robert*.^{4*}
 245 VI DAVID,⁵ b. April 5, 1736[Hv]; bp. April 11, 1736[1Hv]; d. bef. Dec., 1756.
 246 VII BENJAMIN,⁵ b. March 25, 1738[Hv]; bp. March 26, 1738[1Hv]; served in French war; d. early [Bouton].
 247 VIII DEBORAH,⁵ b. July 28, 1739[Hv]; bp. Aug. 5, 1739[1Hv]; m. Dec. 7, 1758, Col. Moses Baker. She d. Aug. 6, 1825.

143 SAMUEL⁴ DAVIS, Jr., (*Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), of E. Haverhill, b. 1718; m. 1st, Dec. 22, 1743[Hv & 1Hv chh], Abigail George, who d. July 11, 1752[Hv]; 2d, March 1, 1753[Hv & E Hv chh], Mary Ervin or Erwine. He signed petition for E. Hv. chh. in 1743; he and wife Abigail renewed covenant May 5, 1745[E Hv]. Children:

- 248 I ANNA,⁵ b. Oct. 12, 1744[Hv]; bp. May 5, 1745[E Hv].
 249 II ELIZABETH,⁵ b. Feb. 3, 1746-7[Hv]; bp. Feb. 8, 1747[E Hv].
 250 III BENJAMIN,⁵ b. Feb. 19, 1748-9[Hv]; bp. Feb. 26, 1749[E Hv].
 251 IV SUSANNA,⁵ b. April 7, 1751[Hv] [by 1st wife]; bp. April 14, 1751[E Hv].
 252 V ABIGAIL,⁵ b. — [by 2d wife]; bp. Dec. 3, 1758[E Hv].

145 EPHRAIM⁴ DAVIS (*Ephraim*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), of W. Amesbury, "yeoman," b. 1710; m. May 22, 1734[Hv & A], Mary Page, of Hv. Ephraim Jr. renewed covenant, 2A. chh., ab. 1727; wife Mary recd. to 2A. chh., July 13, 1755; wife of Eph. d. June 7, 1789[2A chh]. Will June 29, 1773; March 26, 1792; wife Mary ment.; inv. est. Feb. 4, 1792. Children:

- 253 I MARY,⁵ b. June 3, 1735[A]; bp. June 8, 1735[2A]; d. Aug. 12, 1736[A].
 254 II ASA,⁵ b. [July 7, 1737?][A]; bp. March 6, 1736-7[2A]; liv. 1773.
 255 III EPHRAIM,⁵ b. March 28, 1739[A]; bp. May 13, 1739[2A]; liv. 1787, in A.; prob. m. Jan. 27, 1763[2A], Lydia Farrington. An Eph. Jr. m. Jan. 4, 1769[2A], Martha Chase.

* David⁵ Davis (Robert,⁵ Robert,⁴ Samuel,³ Samuel,² James¹), d. Sept., 1838, aged 77. Gen. Robert⁷ Davis, son of David⁶ and Sarah, d. March 19, 1861, aged 71. [Davis monument, Concord, N. H., which is incorrect in early generations.]

The first of these is the fact that the United States is a young nation, and that its history is a history of growth and expansion. The second is the fact that the United States is a nation of immigrants, and that its history is a history of the struggle for a new identity. The third is the fact that the United States is a nation of free men, and that its history is a history of the struggle for freedom.

The fourth is the fact that the United States is a nation of opportunity, and that its history is a history of the struggle for a better life. The fifth is the fact that the United States is a nation of progress, and that its history is a history of the struggle for a new order. The sixth is the fact that the United States is a nation of peace, and that its history is a history of the struggle for a new world.

The seventh is the fact that the United States is a nation of justice, and that its history is a history of the struggle for a new society. The eighth is the fact that the United States is a nation of love, and that its history is a history of the struggle for a new heart. The ninth is the fact that the United States is a nation of hope, and that its history is a history of the struggle for a new future.

The tenth is the fact that the United States is a nation of faith, and that its history is a history of the struggle for a new God. The eleventh is the fact that the United States is a nation of truth, and that its history is a history of the struggle for a new reality. The twelfth is the fact that the United States is a nation of life, and that its history is a history of the struggle for a new world.

- 256 IV ABRAHAM,⁵ b. [Nov. 5, 1742?][A]; bp. May 10, 1741[2A]; liv. 1773.
 257 V ISAAC,⁵ b. [Sept. ?], 1744[A]; bp. Aug., 1744[2A]; d. Oct. 6, 1744[A].
 258 VI ISAAC,⁵ b. March 15, 1745-6[A]; bp. March 23, 1745-6[2A]; res. W. A.; prob. m. Elizabeth⁵ Kelly, (48 *Joseph*⁴), pub. Oct. 28, 1780[A]; both liv. 1791; no chil. by her. Adm. est. Isaac of A. gr. Asa Davis, Sept. 28, 1795. Eph. Davis and John Kelly sureties.
 259 VII JACOB,⁵ b. June 9, 174[8?][A]; bp. June 12, 1748[2A]; d. Sept. 17, 1755[A].
 260 VIII MARY,⁵ b. May 22 [2?], 1751[A]; bp. May 5, 1751[2A]; m. Samuel Dow; liv. 1773.
 261 IX HANNAH,⁵ b. April 23, 1753[A]; bp. June 3, 1753[2A]; name Davis in 1773.
 262 X SARAH,⁵ b. —; bp. Oct. 19, 1755[2A]; not ment. in will, 1773.
 263 XI JACOB,⁵ b. April 17, 1758[7?][A]; bp. May 22, 1757[2A]; d. Aug. 15, 1760[A].
 264 XII AMOS,⁵ b. Dec. 11, [1?], 1760[A]; bp. Dec. 7, 1760[2A]; liv. 1773. An Amos of Hv. m. Aug., 1800[Hv], Hannah Griffin. Will June, 1804; March, 1811; wife Han. and 2 chil. ment.
 265 XIII A CHILD,⁵ b. —; bp. Dec. 7, 1760[2A]; prob. d. young.

148 BENJAMIN⁴ DAVIS (*Ephraim*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), of Plaistow, N. H., b. 1718; m. March 22, 1743-4[A & 2A], Ruth Hadley. A Benj. signed petition for E. Hv. chh. in 1743. Adm. est. gr. wid. Ruth, Oct., 1758 or '9. Children:

- 266 I BENJAMIN,⁵ b. —; res. Plaistow; liv. 1786.
 267 II "CARTRITE,"⁵ b. —; m. Ezekiel Gile, of Plaistow; both liv. 1786.
 268 III RUTH,⁵ b. June 19, 1752; m. Stephen Gile, of Plaistow; both liv. 1786.
 269 IV MOSES,⁵ b. Jan. 27, 1755; "blacksmith"; res. Plaistow; liv. 1786.
 270 V AMOS,⁵ b. May 8, 1757; liv. 1759; prob. m. Nov. 6, 1788[Hv], Sarah Hunkins, of Hv.

151? AMOS⁴ DAVIS (prob. *Ephraim*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), of Haverhill, b. 1727; m. Feb. 14, 1748-9[Hv], Hannah Dow, of Hv. District. He recd. father's homestead in Hv. by will. Amos and wife renewed covenant, 2A. chh., in 1751; and they brought a negro to be bp., Oct., 1757[2A]; both prob. liv. in Hv., 1795. Child:

- 271 I JUDITH⁵, b. Jan. 2, 1749-50[Hv]; bp. July 14, 1751[2A].

187 NATHANIEL⁵ DAVIS (*John*,⁴ *Moses*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), of Madbury,* N. H., b. [ab. 1710?]; m. (213) HANNAH⁵ DAVIS;

* Nov., 1749, land was laid out to Nathl. Davis, in Madbury, where he lived, part of grant to his father, John Davis decd.

both owned covenant Dec. 30, 1741[Dover, at 1st Parish]. He belonged to the "second foot co.," Dover, 1740. Children:*

272 I ANNA,⁶ b. —; bp. Dec. 30, 1741[Dover].

273 II JOHN,⁶ b. —; bp. May 22, 1746[Dv].

274 III ELEAZER,⁶ b. ab. 1743; bp. May 22, 1746[Dv]; m. April 11, 1771, Sarah Cook; res. Madbury and Alton. In 1799 he bought the island in Lake Winnepisaukee once owned by Gov. Wentworth, afterwards known as Davis Is. Chil.: *Mercy*,⁷ m. Ephraim Chamberlain; *Hannah*,⁷ m. Joseph Chamberlain; *Hezekiah*,⁷ m. — Nutter; *Nathaniel*,⁷ b. Sept. 22, 1777, m. 1st, Dec. 16, 1800, Mary Stevens, 2d, Clarissa Gordon; *Sally*,⁷ m. John Barker; *Eleazer*,⁷ m. Polly Sanborn; *Benaiah*,⁷ m. — Gilman; *John*,⁷ m. Mercy McDuffee; *Charlotte*,⁷ m. John Drew.

275 IV ELIJAH,⁶ b. —; bp. Jan. 29, 1750[Dv], in private.

276 V SOLOMON,⁶ b. —.

277 VI GEORGE,⁶ b. —.

278 VII LEMUEL,⁶ b. —.

211 SAMUEL⁵ DAVIS, Jr., (*Samuel*,⁴ *James*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), of Madbury [Dover], b. —; m. Abigail —. Will Jan. 11, March 2, 1771; ment. wife Abigail, "bro.-in-law Nathaniel Davis of Madbury," and father Samuel Davis, then living. Children:

279 I [MOSES,⁶ b. —; m. Elizabeth —; res. Durham and Lee; adm. est. gr. wid. Eliz. Dec. 6, inv. est. Sept. 25, 1769. Chil.: *Martha*,⁷ bp. Dec. 21, 1754[Dur]; *Winthrop*,⁷ bp. Dec. 23, 1754[Dur]; per. *George*?]†

280 II ELEAZER,⁶ b. —; bp. Aug. 25, 1743†[1 Dv chh]; liv. 1771.

281 III BETTY,⁶ b. —; bp. March 20, 1754[1 Dv chh]; ment. in will; m. bef. March, 1775, Elihu Hayes of Madbury.

223 REUBEN⁵ DAVIS (*Nathaniel*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), of Newton and Kingston, N. H., b. 1727; m. March 18, 1761[Kg], Elizabeth Jonson. He renewed covenant, 2A. chh., 1757. Will June 26, 1800; March 7, 1803, wife ment., no name. Children:

282 I NATHANIEL,⁶ b. Aug. 27, 1765[Kg]; d. 1769[Kg].

283 II THOMAS,⁶ b. April 10, 1767[Kg]; liv. 1800.

* THOMAS, son of a Nathaniel, bp. June 16, 1734[Dv], may be of this family.

† The will of (211) Sam.⁵ ment. grandsons Winthrop Davis and George Davis; but it is not proved that Winthrop the son of Moses, and Winthrop the grandson of Samuel, were the same person.

‡ The 1Dover chh. gives *Jonathan*, bp. Nov. 26, 1741, and *Sarah*, bp. May 22, 1746, chil. of a Samuel; but they are not named in the will of this Samuel.

1. The first group of people who are not in the labor force are those who are not in the labor force because they are not in the labor force.

284 III "MORAH,"⁶ or MARY,⁶ b. June 22, 1768[Kg]; m. — Webster; liv. 1800.

285 IV PHEBE,⁶ b. Feb. 25, 1771[Kg]; d. 1791[Kg].

286 V REUBEN,⁶ b. Jan. 5, 1773[Kg]; liv. 1800.

240 NATHANIEL⁵ DAVIS (*Robert,⁴ Samuel,³ Samuel,² James¹*), of Haverhill, Mass., and Nottingham West, N. H., b. 1727; m. Nov. 9, 1749[A & 2A], Martha Heath of A. They were of Nottingham West [Hudson] in 1756. Est. div. Jan., 1785; wid. Martha ment. Children:

287 I MARY,⁶ b. May 16, 1750[Hv]; m. John Hildreth; liv. 1785.

288 II ELIZABETH,⁶ b. April 4, 1752[Hv]; m. Jacob Whittemore; liv. 1785.

289 III HANNAH,⁶ b. Sept. 9, 1754[Hv]; prob. d. unm.

290 IV SARAH,⁶ b. —; m. Samuel Brown; liv. 1785.

291 V NATHANIEL,⁶ b. —; liv. 1785.

292 VI RUTH,⁶ b. —; liv. 1785.

293 VII AMOS,⁶ b. —; liv. 1785.

294 VIII JOHN,⁶ b. —; liv. 1785.

Descendants of (79) John¹ Davis of Newbury (continued from pp. 129, 381.)

81 JOHN² (John¹), of Newbury and Amesbury, "husbandman" or "yeoman," b. 1645; m. April 8, 1681[Nb], (10) SARAH² CARTER. He rem. from Nb. to A. ab. 1694; was John Sen. in A.; liv. Nov., 1726. "Eldest son" Jonathan ap. adm. est., May 22, 1727; est. div.* Dec., 1727, wid. Sarah ment. Unclassified Records Nos. 1-4, p. 130, refer to him.† Children:

295 I MARY,³ b. March 23, 1682-3[Nb]; not ment. in div. est., 1727. [See (50) MARY,³ p. 705.]

296 II SARAH,³ b. July 13, 1685[Nb]; m. Sept. 9, 1730[A & 2A], Peter Durlorsh; liv. 1734.

297 III JOHN,³ b. July 29, 1692[Nb]; d. bef. 1727; not ment. in div. est.

298 IV HANNAH,³ b. —; liv. 1727, name Davis.

299 V JONATHAN,³ b. Jan. 6, 1695-6[A]; m. Sept. 17, 1719, Martha Dow. +

* Two-thirds of the real estate was div. into four equal parts, Jonathan receiving two, the daus. one each.

† In 1694-5, John Sen. of A. recd. from Wm. Hooke deed of marsh in S. of which Davis had had possession for ab. 16 yrs. This he prob. sold in 1696-7.

The expression "*my* honored grandfather Henry Blaisdell of A. decd." [p. 120], is true of the grantee, but apparently could not be true of the grantor. So far as we can ascertain, "*my*" should be *his*.

82 ZACHARY² DAVIS (*John*¹), of Newbury, b. 1646; m. Feb. 4, 1680-1[Nb], Judith Brown; impressed for service in King Philip's war; d. June 25, 1692; inv. est., July 12, 1692; wid. Judith ap. adm. est. [See p. 129.] Children:

- 300 I JUDITH,³ b. Sept. 7, 1684[Nb]; d. Dec. 9, 1702[Nb], without chil.
 301 II ELIZABETH,³ b. April 27, 1687[Nb]; m. May 14, 1707[Nb], Samuel Batchelder, of Hm.; both liv. 1732.
 302 III ZACHARIAH,³ b. ab. 1690; res. Nb.; d. Dec. 27, 1731, unm.

85 CORNELIUS² DAVIS (*John*¹), of Newbury and Rowley, b. 1653; m. 1st, Sarah —, who d. March 6, 1695-6[Nb]; 2d, Aug. 24 or 29, 1696[Rw], Elizabeth Jewett (John and Elizabeth of Rw.), [wid. of John Hidden],* who was liv. 1722. He was impressed for service in King Philip's war, 1675; was of Nb., in 1697, but of Rw., 1701-'28; dead in 1733. Children:

- 303 I SAMUEL,³ b. April 7, 1689[Nb]. A Sam. m. Sarah³ Guile (8 *Ephraim*²), March 3, 1717-8[Hv].
 304 II JUDITH,³ b. June 2, 1691[Nb].
 305 III CORNELIUS,³ b. Oct. 9, 1693[Nb]; m. Nov. 24, 1720[Hv], (72) MENT-
 ABLE⁴ BARTLETT; res. Stafford, Ct., 1720 and '28.
 306 IV JAMES,³ b. April 5, 1695[Nb] [by 1st wife]; d. May 11, 1697[Nb].
 307 V ELIZABETH,³ b. July 13, 1697[Nb] [by 2d wife].
 308 VI NATHAN,³ b. —; m. Mary Davis (James of Ip.); res. Rw. in 1722.
 He was "late of Rw., but now absent," in 1733; his wife and her father James living then.
 Perhaps other children.

86 EPHRAIM² DAVIS (*John*¹), of Newbury, b. 1655; m. Elizabeth —; will Dec. 8, Jan. 6, 1718-9; wife Eliz. ment. A wid. Davis was member W. Nb. chh., Jan., 1738-9 [possibly wid. of son Eph.?] Children:

- 309 I ELIZABETH,³ b. April 7, 1690[Nb]; m. Aug. 8, 1709[Nb], Robert Rogers; liv. 1761.
 310 II JOHN,³ b. May 17, 1692[Nb]; m. 1st, June 29, 1715, Hannah⁴ Heath; 2d, Sarah —. +
 311 III MARY,³ b. July 20, or 25, 1694[Nb]; m. Stephen Rogers, pub. Dec. 14, 1714; liv. 1761.
 312 IV EPHRAIM,³ b. March 20, 1697[Nb]; m. May 5, 1726, Lydia Emery. +
 313 V JOSEPH,³ b. Nov. 16, 1699[Nb]; prob. bp. Nov. 26, 1699[W. Nb]; m. ab. 1734, Bette Wells. +

* See Es. Inst. Hist. Coll., vol. 22, p. 33. Pub. Aug. 8, as on p. 129.

(89) ELIZABETH³ DAVIS m. Feb. 7, 1722-3[A], James Tongue.

87. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, Chicago, Ill., 1914, 1: 1000-1001. (See also 1914, 1: 1002-1003.)

88. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, Chicago, Ill., 1914, 1: 1000-1001. (See also 1914, 1: 1002-1003.)

89. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, Chicago, Ill., 1914, 1: 1000-1001. (See also 1914, 1: 1002-1003.)

90. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, Chicago, Ill., 1914, 1: 1000-1001. (See also 1914, 1: 1002-1003.)

91. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, Chicago, Ill., 1914, 1: 1000-1001. (See also 1914, 1: 1002-1003.)

92. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, Chicago, Ill., 1914, 1: 1000-1001. (See also 1914, 1: 1002-1003.)

93. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, Chicago, Ill., 1914, 1: 1000-1001. (See also 1914, 1: 1002-1003.)

94. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, Chicago, Ill., 1914, 1: 1000-1001. (See also 1914, 1: 1002-1003.)

95. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, Chicago, Ill., 1914, 1: 1000-1001. (See also 1914, 1: 1002-1003.)

96. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, Chicago, Ill., 1914, 1: 1000-1001. (See also 1914, 1: 1002-1003.)

97. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, Chicago, Ill., 1914, 1: 1000-1001. (See also 1914, 1: 1002-1003.)

98. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, Chicago, Ill., 1914, 1: 1000-1001. (See also 1914, 1: 1002-1003.)

99. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, Chicago, Ill., 1914, 1: 1000-1001. (See also 1914, 1: 1002-1003.)

- 314 VI BENJAMIN,² b. June 17, 1702[Nb]; prob. bp. June 21, 1702[W Nb]; m. ab. 1728, Ruth Brown. +
- 315 VII NATHANIEL,³ b. March 15, 1705[Nb]; m. Sept. 28, 1732, Mary Lowell. +
- 316 VIII SAMUEL,³ b. June 16, 1708[Nb]; prob. bp. June 20, 1708[W Nb]; memb. W. Nb. chh., 1739; m. Oct. 28, 1756[Nb], Ruth — [wid. of Christopher Annis, of Nb]; "weaver"; res. Nb.; adm. est. gr. wid. Ruth, March 31, 1760; est. div., June, 1761; no chil.
- 317 IX ENOCH,³ b. April 20, 1713[Nb]; [a son of wid. Davis bp. 1722[W Nb]; m. May 8, 1740, Mary Huse. +

299 JONATHAN³ DAVIS (*John*,² *John*¹), of W. Amesbury [No. 5, p. 130]. b. 1696; m. Sept. 17, 1719[A], Martha Dow,* of A. He was bp. Feb. 4, 1727-8[2A]; adm. est, gr. Feb. 21, 1742-3; est. div. 1747-8. Wid. Martha m. Aug. 21, 1746[A & 2A], Benj. Wadleigh. Children:

- 318 I ELEANOR,⁴ b. May 25, 1721[A]; prob. d. young.
- 319 II ELIZABETH,⁴ b. Aug. 29, 1723[A]; m. bef. Oct., 1747, Solomon Copp, "cordwainer," of A.; liv. 1748.
- 320 III JOHN,⁴ b. Feb. 7, 1725-6[A]; res. A. in 1750, "yeoman"; m. April 7, 1748, Hannah Wadleigh. +
- 321 IV RUTH,⁴ b. Oct. 13, 1727[A]; bp. Feb. 4, 1727-8[2A]; liv. 1748.†
- 322 V HANNAH,⁴ b. Feb. 18, 1729-30[A]; bp. Feb. 22, 1729-30[2A]; d. young.
- 323 VI MALACHI,⁴ b. May 26, 1732[A]; bp. May 28, 1732[2A]; liv. 1748; prob. of Kg., 1761.
- 324 VII ORPHA,⁴ b. July 15, 1735[A]; bp. July 20, 1735[2A]; liv. 1748.
- 325 VIII HANNAH,⁴ b. March 28, 1737[A]; bp. July 10, 1737[2A]; res. Kingston, unm., 1758.

88 JEREMIAH³ DAVIS (*Jeremiah*,² *John*¹), of Amesbury [and Kingston?], b. 1692; m. July 1, 1729[A], wid. Esther "Pin" of A. He bought land in A., 1729; may have rem. to Kg., as there was a Jeremiah *Jr.* there in 1760. Children:

- 326 I JUDITH,⁴ b. Aug. 30, 1730[A].
- 327 II JONATHAN,⁴ b. June 15, 1732[A].
- 328 III JEREMIAH,⁴ b. Jan. 6, 1735-6[A]; prob. m. Oct. 18, 1763[Kg], MARY⁵ BLAISDELL (20 *Ralph*⁴?); res. Kg. Chil.: *Moses Blaisdell*,⁵ b. Feb. 14, 1764[Kg]; *Jeremy*,⁵ b. Dec. 26, 1765[Kg]; *Ebenezer*,⁵ b. Sept. 26, 1768[Kg]; "*Moley*,⁵" b. July 12, 1771[Kg].

* Prob. dau. of (66) HENRY³ DOW. If the Martha b. 1694 was killed in the Dustin massacre, 1696-7, this one may have been b. 1698-1700 and not recorded, either at Hiv. or A.

† James Ordway, guardian of John and Ruth, 1743.

the following is a list of the names of the persons who have been elected to the office of the President of the United States, from the year 1789 to the present time. The names are given in the order in which they were elected, and the year of their election is given in parentheses. The names are given in the order in which they were elected, and the year of their election is given in parentheses.

1789-1792 George Washington (1789)
1793-1796 John Adams (1793)
1797-1800 Thomas Jefferson (1797)
1801-1804 James Madison (1801)
1805-1808 James Monroe (1805)
1809-1812 James Madison (1809)
1813-1816 James Monroe (1813)
1817-1820 James Monroe (1817)

1821-1824 James Monroe (1821)
1825-1828 James Monroe (1825)
1829-1832 James Monroe (1829)
1833-1836 James Monroe (1833)

1837-1840 James Monroe (1837)
1841-1844 James Monroe (1841)
1845-1848 James Monroe (1845)
1849-1852 James Monroe (1849)
1853-1856 James Monroe (1853)
1857-1860 James Monroe (1857)
1861-1864 James Monroe (1861)
1865-1868 James Monroe (1865)

1869-1872 James Monroe (1869)
1873-1876 James Monroe (1873)
1877-1880 James Monroe (1877)
1881-1884 James Monroe (1881)

1885-1888 James Monroe (1885)
1889-1892 James Monroe (1889)
1893-1896 James Monroe (1893)
1897-1900 James Monroe (1897)
1901-1904 James Monroe (1901)
1905-1908 James Monroe (1905)
1909-1912 James Monroe (1909)
1913-1916 James Monroe (1913)

1917-1920 James Monroe (1917)
1921-1924 James Monroe (1921)
1925-1928 James Monroe (1925)
1929-1932 James Monroe (1929)

1933-1936 James Monroe (1933)
1937-1940 James Monroe (1937)
1941-1944 James Monroe (1941)
1945-1948 James Monroe (1945)
1949-1952 James Monroe (1949)
1953-1956 James Monroe (1953)
1957-1960 James Monroe (1957)
1961-1964 James Monroe (1961)

1965-1968 James Monroe (1965)
1969-1972 James Monroe (1969)
1973-1976 James Monroe (1973)
1977-1980 James Monroe (1977)
1981-1984 James Monroe (1981)
1985-1988 James Monroe (1985)
1989-1992 James Monroe (1989)
1993-1996 James Monroe (1993)

1997-2000 James Monroe (1997)
2001-2004 James Monroe (2001)
2005-2008 James Monroe (2005)
2009-2012 James Monroe (2009)
2013-2016 James Monroe (2013)
2017-2020 James Monroe (2017)
2021-2024 James Monroe (2021)
2025-2028 James Monroe (2025)

310 JOHN³ DAVIS (*Ephraim*,² *John*¹), of Haverhill, Mass., and Hampstead, N. H., "weaver," b. 1692; m. 1st, June 29, 1715 [Nb], Hannah⁴ Heath (23 *Josiah*³); 2d, Sarah ——. He rem. from Nb. to Hv. ab. 1717. Wife Han. bp. and both adm. 1Hv. chh., July 19, 1719; both dism. to form chh. in "North Precinct," Nov. 1, 1730; rem. to Hmst. after 1740. Will Nov. 15, 1756; Jan. 26, 1757; wife Sarah ment. Children:

329 I JOHN,⁴ b. Feb. 24, 1716-7[Hv]; bp. July 19, 1719[1Hv]; d. April 22, 1735[Hv].

330 II HANNAH,⁴ b. Oct. 13, 1718[Hv]; bp. July 19, 1719[1Hv]; m. — Rowell, prob. Josiah Rowell, of Meth., May 1, 1740; liv. 1756.

331 III OBADIAH,⁴ b. July 14, 1720[Hv]; bp. July 17, 1720[1Hv]; m. SARAH⁴ COLBY. +

332 IV JOSIAH,⁴ b. Feb. 5, 1721-2[Hv]; bp. June 14, 1724[1Hv]; m. Dec. 2, 1746, DOROTHY⁵ COLEY. +

333 V EPHRAIM,⁴ b. Feb. 16, 1723-4[Hv]; bp. June 14, 1724[1Hv]; liv. 1756.

334 VI ELIZABETH,⁴ b. April 7, 1726[Hv]; d. July 29, 1727[Hv].

335 VII LEMUEL,⁴ b. Dec. 22, 1728[Hv]; bp. April 7, 1728[1Hv]. A Lemuel and wife owned covenant, Hmst. chh., Sept., 1752; chil.: *Ichabod Shaw*,⁵ bp. Sept., 1752; [*Eliphalet*,⁵ bp. Aug., 1753?]; *Dolly*,⁵ bp. July, 1755.

336 VIII ELIZABETH,⁴ b. June 16, 1730[Hv]; d. Jan. 7, 1736-7[Hv].

337 IX MARY,⁴ b. July 31, 1732[Hv]; d. Jan. 2, 1737-8[Hv].

338 X SAMUEL,⁴ b. Jan. 19, 1734-5[Hv]; d. Jan. 1, 1737-8[Hv].

339 XI JOHN,⁴ b. Feb. 7, 1736-7[Hv]; d. Feb. 14, 1736-7[Hv].*

340 XII SAMUEL,⁴ b. March 12, 1739-40[Hv]; liv. 1756.

312 EPHRAIM³ DAVIS (*Ephraim*,² *John*¹), of Newbury, b. 1697; m. May 5, 1726[Nb], Lydia Emery; both members W. Nb. chh., Jan., 1738-9. He d. Jan. 1, 1739[Nb]; wid. Lydia Davis liv. 1745. Children:

341 I LYDIA,⁴ b. Oct. 7, 1727[Nb]; m. Nov. 25, 1751[W Nb chh], Daniel Richardson, of Nb.; liv. 1761.

342 II HANNAH,⁴ b. April 21, 1735[Nb]; prob. m. Nov. 2, 1761[W Nb chh], [Nov. 12, Nb], Jonathan Griffin, both of Nb.

343 III ELIZABETH,⁴ b. April 21, 1735[Nb] [twin]; m. Feb. 17, 1757[Nb & W Nb chh], Daniel Cheney, both of Nb.; liv. 1761.

313 JOSEPH³ DAVIS (*Ephraim*,² *John*¹), of Newbury, and Chester, N. H., b. 1699; m. "Bette" Wells (27 *Titus*³?), of

* John Davis of Hv. lost three chil. by the fatal throat distemper of 1735-7. [Es. Ant., 1897, p. 11.]

Chester, pub. Dec. 14, 1734[Nb]. Adm. est. Sept. 15, 1759.
Children:

- 344 I HANNAH,⁴ b. Dec. 19, 1738[Nb].
- 345 II JOSEPH,⁴ b. Dec. 21, 1740[Nb].
- 346 III DANIEL,⁴ b. bef. 1747; liv. 1761.
- 347 IV ABIGAIL,⁴ b. after 1747; liv. 1761.
- 348 V SARAH,⁴ b. after 1747; liv. 1761.
- 349 VI SAMUEL,⁴ b. after 1747; liv. 1761.
- 350 VII NATHAN,⁴ b. after 1747; liv. 1761.
- 351 VIII HANNAH,⁴ b. after 1747; liv. 1761.

314 BENJAMIN³ DAVIS (*Ephraim*,² *John*¹), of Newbury, b. 1702; m. Ruth Brown, pub. Oct. 26, 1728[Nb]. Adm. est. gr. son Benj. of Nb., Nov. 12, 1759; acct., 1761. Children:

- 352 I BENJAMIN,⁴ b. Aug. 25, 1729[Nb]; m. 1st, March 27, 1753, Sarah Moody; 2d, Hannah —. +
- 353 II RUTH,⁴ b. Feb. 19, 1732[Nb]. A Ruth m. Aug. 26, 1756[Nb], Cutting Pettingill Jr.
- 354 III EDMUND,⁴ b. July 25, 1735[Nb]; m. Jane —; res. Nb. and Nbt.; d. May 9, 1799. Chil. rec. at Nbt.: *Edmund*,⁵ b. Sept. 3, 1764, d. April 18, 1809; *Jane*,⁵ b. May 10, 1766; *Moses*,⁵ b. Oct. 17, 1768; *William*,⁵ b. Nov. 10, 1769; *Elizabeth*,⁵ b. Sept. 3, 1771.
- 355 IV MOSES,⁴ b. Dec. 16, 1737[Nb]. Adm. est. gr. bro. Benj., May 12, 1760; no family ment.*
- 356 V DANIEL,⁴ b. June 4, 1741[Nb].
- 357 VI JACOB,⁴ b. Dec. 28, 1743[Nb]; liv. 1761. Adm. est. of a Jacob of Nbt., March 27, 1786.
- 358 VII SAMUEL,⁴ b. May 13, 1746[Nb]; liv. 1761.
- 359 VIII MARY,⁴ b. July 31, 1750[Nb].

315 NATHANIEL³ DAVIS (*Ephraim*,² *John*¹), of Newbury, b. 1705; m. Sept. 28, 1732[Nb], Mary Lowell, of Nb; liv. 1761. Children:

- 360 I MARY,⁴ b. May 9, 1732[Nb]. A Mary of Nb. m. March 19, 1752[W Nb chh], Jasael Harriman of Plaistow. They settled in Hampstead, but rem. to Bath, N. H., ab. 1766. [See Hist. Hmst., pp. 389, 413.]
- 361 II MERCY,⁴ b. —; bp. Oct. 23, 1739[W Nb].
- 362 III MERCY,⁴ b. July 22, 1742[Nb]; bp. July 25, 1742[W Nb].
- 363 IV NATHANIEL,⁴ b. Dec. 7, 1746[Nb]. A Nathl. m. June 12, 1766[S & Nb], Betty Flanders. Chil. of Nathl. Jr.: *Moses*,⁵ bp. Nov. 29, 1767[W Nb]; *Mercy*,⁵ bp. Jan. 15, 1769[W Nb].

* A Moses m. Nov. 17, 1759[W Nb chh & Nb], Lydia Merrill, both of Nb.

317 ENOCH³ DAVIS (*Ephraim² John¹*), of Newbury, "weaver," b. 1713; m. May 8, 1740[Nb], Mary Huse of Nb.; liv. 1761. Chil.:

364 I ENOCH,⁴ b. March 16, 1741[Nb], at Kittery; m. Hannah —. +

365 II "MOLLE,⁴" b. March 19, 1746[Nb].

320 JOHN⁴ DAVIS (*Jonathan³ John² John¹*), of Amesbury and Kingston, N. H., b. 1726; m. April 7, 1748[Kg], Hannah Wadleigh; d. of small pox, Dec., 1760. Children:

366 I "ELENOR,⁵" b. June 30, 1748[Kg]; bp. Aug. 7, 1748[2A].

366a II JONATHAN,⁵ b. —; bp. March 4, 1749-50[2A]; d. young.

367 III JONATHAN,⁵ b. March 20, 1751[Kg]; [d. young?]

368 IV "JUDA,⁵" b. April 7, 1752[Kg].

369 V PHINEHAS,⁵ b. March 25, 1754[Kg].

370 VI JOHN,⁵ b. July 16, 1759[Kg].

331 OBADIAH⁴ DAVIS (*John³ Ephraim² John¹*), of Hampstead, N. H., b. 1720; m. (122?) SARAH⁵ COLBY. He was in Hmst., 1743-4; served in the Crown Point expedition, 1757. Children [from Hist. Hmst.]:

371 I OBADIAH,⁵ b. May 5, 1748.

372 II ELIZABETH,⁵ b. May 9, 1752.

373 III RUTH⁵ [or TRUTH⁵], b. Aug. 15, 1754; bp. April, 1755[Hmst].

374 IV A SON,⁵ b. —; bp. Aug., 1755[Hmst].

375 V RACHEL,⁵ b. Sept. 3, 1756; bp. Nov., 1756[Hmst].

376 VI MOSES,⁵ b. Sept. 3, 1758; bp. May 6, 1759[Hmst].

377 VII ABIGAIL,⁵ b. Dec. 9, 1760; bp. Dec. 14, 1760[Hmst]; m. BARNES⁵ MORRILL (*Simeon⁴ 32 Wm. B.³*)

378 VIII JOHN,⁵ b. Nov. 7, 1761. A John served from Hmst. in Rev.

379 IX SAMUEL,⁵ b. Feb. 17, 1765. A Samuel Rev. soldier from Hmst.

380 X HEZEKIAH,⁵ b. March 10, 1768.

381 XI CALEB,⁵ b. March 1, 1770.

332 JOSIAH⁴ DAVIS (*John³ Ephraim² John¹*), of Hampstead, N. H., b. 1722; m. Dec. 2, 1746[Hmst], (125?) DOROTHY⁵ COLBY. He was in Hmst. in 1743-4; d. March 3, 1796 [aged 72 on tombstone]. Children [from Hist. Hmst.]:

382 I JAMES JOHNSON,⁵ b. Oct. 14, 1747.

383 II HANNAH,⁵ b. Nov. 3, 1749.

384 III MARY,⁵ b. March 21, 1752; bp. June 3, 1752[Hmst].

385 IV EDMUND,⁵ b. May 3, 1756. An *Edward* Rev. soldier from Hmst.

386 V JOSIAH,⁵ b. May 1, 1758. A Josiah served in Rev. from Hmst.

387 VI ANNA⁵ [or NANNY⁵], b. Jan. 26, 1760; bp. April 4, 1760[Hmst].

- 388 VII MOLLY,⁵ b. —; bp. June 27, 1762[Hmst].
 389 VIII DOLLY,⁵ b. March 10, 1763.
 390 IX LOUISA,⁵ b. Dec. 6, 1765.
 391 X JESSE,⁵ b. July 8, 1767; bp. Aug. 13, 1768[Hmst]; m. Lois Worthen,
 pub. Jan. 28, 1793[Hmst]; res. Hmst.; 5 chil. b. 1793–1804 [p. 409
 Hist. Hmst.].

352 BENJAMIN⁴ DAVIS (*Benjamin,³ Ephraim,² John¹*), of Newbury and Newburyport, "housewright," b. 1729; m. 1st, March 27, 1753[Nb], Sarah Moody; 2d, Hannah —.* Adm. est. gr. Joshua, Jan. 6, 1801; est. div. April, 1801 and '2; wid. Han. ment. Children:

- 392 I JOSHUA,⁵ b. Jan. 31, 1754[Nb]; liv. 1802.
 393 II ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 2, 1755[Nb]; liv. 1802.
 394 III BENJAMIN,⁵ b. March 18, 1759[Nb]; liv. 1802.
 395 IV MOODY,⁵ b. Feb. 25, 1761[Nb]; liv. 1802.
 396 V SARAH,⁵ b. Jan. 21, 1766[Nb], in Nbt.; not ment. 1802.
 397 VI JOHN,⁵ b. Oct. 5, 1767[Nb]; been absent 4 years in 1802.
 398 VII MOSES,⁵ b. Feb. 13, 1764[Nbt]; not ment. 1802.
 399 VIII MARY,⁵ b. —; liv. 1802.

364 ENOCH⁴ DAVIS, Jr., (*Enoch,³ Ephraim,² John¹*), of Newbury, b. 1741; m. Hannah —. Children:

- 400 I JOHN, b. Feb. 8, 1761[Nb]; prob. m. April 18, 1784[Nb], Priscilla Bartlett. Chil. rec. in Nb.: *James*,⁵ b. May 20, 1784; *Enoch*,⁶ b. July 30, 1790, d. Oct. 17, 1806; *Samuel*,⁶ b. Feb. 10, 1793; *Priscilla*,⁶ b. Dec. 31, 1798.
 401 II STEPHEN,⁵ b. Feb. 16, 1763[Nb]; prob. m. Jan. 25, 1786[Nb], Betty Sawyer; res. W. Nb. Chil.: *Thomas*,⁶ b. Oct. 13, 1786[Nb], bp. Aug., 1787[W Nb]; *Sarah*,⁶ b. June 19, 1791[Nb]; *Hannah*,⁶ b. April 28, 1793[Nb]; *Betty*,⁶ bp. April 12, 1795[W Nb].
 402 III SARAH,⁵ b. May 21, 1765[Nb].

Descendants of (92) Francis^{2†} Davis of Amesbury (continued from pp. 129–30).

93 JOHN³ DAVIS (*Francis² —¹*), of W. Amesbury, "blockmaker" or "joiner" [No. 7, p. 131], b. 1674; m. Dec. 22, 1707[A], Ruth Badger [wid. of (8) THOMAS³ JEWELL]. He was

* A Benj. m. Hannah Wells, July 17, 1794[Nbt].

† We have been unable to ascertain the parentage of (92) Francis, but have marked him as of the second generation. The earliest record we find of him is as a witness to a paper dated Oct., 1673, found at Concord, pertaining to Hampton, made by Thomas Bradbury. Mary Weed was also a witness.

Tradition in Warner states that the father of (92) Francis was Philip [or

John 3d in 1707; Jr. 1710, '12, and later; John without Jr., 1726; and later; liv. in A., 1740, when he sold homestead to Francis Davis, but dead in 1743. Children :

403 I NEHEMIAH,⁴ b. Feb. 4, 1708-9[A]; m. Hannah —. +

404 II MARY,⁴ b. April 12, 1710[A].

405 III TIMOTHY,⁴ b. Feb. 1, 1711-2[A]; m. Nov. 18, 1736, Judith Pettingell. +

406 IV ALICE,⁴ b. June 1, 1713[A]; prob. m. Jan. 12, 1737-8[A], (106) JOHN⁵ COLBY. +

407 V RUTH,⁴ b. Jan. 2, 1719[A].

408 VI BENJAMIN,⁴ b. Oct. 20, 1726[A].

95 THOMAS³ DAVIS (*Francis*,² —¹),* of W. Amesbury and Newton, N. H., "husbandman" [No. 8, p. 131]; m. Dec. 15,

Francis] Davis, b. 1626, came in the "Confidence" in 1633 and m. Gertrude Emerson ab. 1650; that their son (92) Francis was born June, 1655; that he m. Oct. 20, 1680, Mary Wells of Portsmouth, who was born in Newfoundland, June 20, 1658; and died May 21, 1733. It is also stated that (92) Francis d. June 6, 1737, which is manifestly wrong. As dates are given so minutely, it seems that they must be based upon some family record; but we have failed to find any record, public or private, to verify the statements given above.

There was a Philip, age 12, who came in the "Confidence," as servant to William Ilsley [p. 215]; but he is supposed to have gone to Hartford and m. there.

Francis and Mary Davis had four sons and one dau.: John, b. 1674; Gertrude, b. 1676; Thomas; Francis, b. 1687; and Samuel. John, Thomas and Gertrude were doubtless chil. of Mary Taylor; but whether the others were chil. of the same Mary is not certain. It is possible that Mary Taylor d. ab. 1678, and (92) Francis Davis m. 2d, Mary Wells in 1680. The A. records are missing, 1677-'85. If Sam. was b. after 1687, the birth should be on record, though many births are missing; but as Francis is called "3d son," it seems prob. that Sam. was younger. The mother of Francis is not called second wife on the record, as was sometimes done. In the est. of Walter Taylor, the son-in-law Francis Davis appears, without the mention of Taylor's dau. Mary as then living.

It is worthy of note that the above traditions come from Warner descendants of (96) Francis, who may possibly have been a son of Mary Wells. There were five Davis settlers in Warner between 1762 and 1790; (420) Francis,⁴ (455) Gideon,⁵ (457) Francis,⁵ (456) Robert,⁵ and (446) John,⁵ four of whom were descended from (96) Francis. The name Wells, which occurs among his descendants, is cited in proof of the Wells ancestry, but Paine is also found there, and both may have come from the names of the two A. ministers.

* In 1710 he sold land in A. "laid out to my [grand] father Walter Taylor, late of A., decd." The same year he bought land originally laid out to Walter Taylor.

1709[A], (21) DEBORAH³ MARTIN; both liv. 1732. He deeded part of homestead to son Amos in 1741, and was of "Ames. District in N. H." in 1745,* and prob. of Newton in 1755. Chil.:

- 409 I ABIGAIL,⁴ b. Oct. 6, 1710[A]; m. April 7, 1736[A], Ebenezer Farrington. They were of A., 1737-'53. Thomas³ and Amos⁴ deeded them part of homestead, 1737 and '42.
- 410 II THOMAS,⁴ b. Feb. 28, 1711-2[A]. A Thomas of A. in 1756, either this one or his father.
- 411 III MARY,⁴ b. Jan. 17, 1713[A].
- 412 IV SARAH,⁴ b. Jan. 20, 1715-6[A].
- 413 V AMOS,⁴ b. Nov. 28, 1718[A]; m. 1st, Nov. 7, 1745[A], ALICE⁴ CURRIER; 2d, 1751, Hannah Davis. +
- 414 VI MERIBAH,⁴ b. Jan. 21, 1719-20[A]. A Meribah m. Feb. 14, 1744-5 [A & 2A], Daniel Roberts.
- 415 VII MOSES,⁴ b. Jan. 16, 1721-2[A]; m. 1748, Mary⁴ Whittier. +
- 416 VIII TIMOTHY,⁴ b. March 1, 1723-4[A]; prob. m. (494) MARGARET DAVIS, pub. Jan. 29, 1749[Bid]; rem. to Biddeford [then Saco], Me.; chil. b. there, 1750-'5.

96 FRANCIS³ DAVIS (*Francis*,² —¹), of W. Amesbury, "husbandman," b. 1687; m. Sept. 6, 1716[A & Hv], (19?) cⁿ (41?) JOANNA³ ORDWAY of Hv. A Francis was bp. July 6, 1729[2A]. He d. Oct. 9, 1753[A]; will Jan. 6, 1745-6; Nov. 12, 1753; wife Joanna ment. Children:

- 417 I GIDEON,⁴ b. June 8, 1713[A]; m. June 7, 1744, Elizabeth⁵ Hoyt. +
- 418 II "GARTRET,"⁴ b. Jan. 20, 1719-20[A]; prob. m. — Nichols; d. bef. 1745, leaving a dau. "Cartret" Nichols,† ment. in will.
- 419 III ANNA,⁴ b. Nov. 14, 1721[A]; m. — Stevens;† liv. 1745.
- 420 IV FRANCIS,⁴ b. Oct. 26, 1723[A]; m. Sept. 3, 1745, Elizabeth Farron. +
- 421 V PHILIP,⁴ b. Sept. 14, 1725[A]; m. Feb. 15, 1749[Kg], Meriam Webster; res. Kg.; liv. 1768. Chil.: Webster,⁶ b. July 27, 1751[Kg]; "Marey,"⁵ b. July 20, 1759Kg.
- 422 VI JOANNA,⁴ b. July 16, 1731[A]; liv. 1745; per. m. April 30, 1754[A], John Hubbard of Kg.

96a SAMUEL³ DAVIS (*Francis*,² —¹),‡ of Amesbury, and Newton, N. H.; m. Sept. 18, 1718[A], (50) MARY⁴ FOWLER;

* In 1710 and 1726 he bought land on or near the Hv. line.

† An Anna Davis m. Jan. 14, 1741-2[A & 2A], Moses Nichols. Could "Cartret Nichols," ment. in will, be her dau., and she m. 2d, bef. 1745-6, — Stevens? Hist. Hmst. gives chil. of a Nehemiah and Anna (Davis) Stevens, b. 1746-'50.

‡ That he was bro. of (95) Thomas³ is proved by deed, 1726 and '32.

liv. Feb., 1753, in Nt.; per. liv. 1764, in Kg. [Wid. Mary m. — Downer?]* Children:

423 I MARY,⁴ b. April 17, 1719[A].

424 II SAMUEL,⁴ b. March 25, 1721[A]; m. Nov. 19, 1746, Dorothy Hadley. +

425 III WILLIAM,⁴ b. Nov. 6, 1725[A]. He may be the Wm. who m. in 1751 [Kg chh], Jane Stewart; res. Nt. and Kg.; son Capt. *Ebenezer*,⁵ of Bradford, Mass., and Portland, Me., a Rev. soldier.

426 IV [ISAAC,⁴ b. —; "cordwainer"; res. Newton, Sept., 1764, when his father, Samuel, of Kg., deeded him land in Nt?][†]

427-9 Perhaps other children.

403 NEHEMIAH⁴ DAVIS (*John*,³ *Francis*,² —¹), of Amesbury, "blockmaker," b. 1709; m. Hannah —. She owned covenant and bp. 1A. chh., Nov. 15, 1741; both recd. to communion same date. Will May 26, Dec. 31, 1792; ment. wife Han. Chil :

430 I JAMES,⁵ b. April 29, 1737[A]; m. Dec. 26, 1765[2A], Tabitha Goodwin. He was dead in 1792, leaving wid. Tabitha. Chil.: *John*,⁶ b. Feb. 24, 1768[A]; *Elijah*,⁶ b. March 7, 1770[A]; *Molly*,⁶ b. April 1, 1777[A]; *James*,⁶ b. April 2, 1779[A]; *Thomas*,⁶ b. —; all liv. 1792, except per. James.

431 II WILLIAM,⁵ b. June 16, 1740[A]; not ment. in will, 1792.

432 III MARY,⁵ b. Aug. 12, 1742[A]; prob. m. — Flanders;† dead in 1792, leaving a son *Benaiah*.

405 TIMOTHY⁴ DAVIS (*John*,³ *Francis*,² —¹), of Amesbury and Salisbury, b. 1712; m. Nov. 18, 1736[S], Judith Pettingell of S. Timothy adm. 2S. chh., Jan. 1, 1738, dism. to Kingston chh.; of Kg., 1771, "turner." Children:

433 I JOANNA,⁵ b. Oct. 22, 1737[A]; bp. Jan. 1, 1737-8[2S]; prob. recd. 2S. chh., April 4, 1756.

434 II EZRA,⁵ b. Aug. 5, 1739[A]; bp. Aug. 5, 1739[2S]; d. Aug. 21, 1739[A].

435 III BENJAMIN,⁵ b. Jan. 8, 1741[A]; bp. March, 1741[2S].

436 IV SARAH,⁵ b. May 23, 1743[A]; bp. June 26, 1743[2S].

* If she m. — Downer, as given on p. 165, from D Hm., it was prob. after 1764, when she was 70 yrs. of age. She was *Mary Davis* in 1735, will of Wm. Fowler; and her Davis husband was liv. 1753, as above, if not in 1764.

† He was certainly son of Samuel; but of which Samuel is not quite so clear. He was apparently b. as early as 1743, and could not have been son of (424) Samuel⁴ and Dorothy. Wm. of Kg. deeded land in Kg. to Isaac of Newton, Nov., 1764.

‡ The will ment. a grandchild *Benaiah Flanders*, possibly the son of some other dau.

- 437 V SAMUEL,⁵ b. June 13, 1745[A]; res. Poplin, 1771.
 438 VI REUBEN,⁵ b. June 5, 1748[A]; m. Sarah —; res. Wakefield; both liv. 1777.
 439 VII MARY,⁵ b. Nov. 25, 1753[A].*
 440 VIII NEHEMIAH,⁵ b. April 20, 1755[S]; prob. of Poplin, 1777.

413 AMOS⁴ DAVIS (*Thomas*,³ *Francis*,² —¹), of W. Amesbury, Mass., Newton and other towns in N. H. and Vt., b. 1718; m. 1st, Nov. 7, 1745[A], (36?) ALICE⁴ CURRIER of Nb.; 2d, 1751[Kg chh], Hannah Davis. He was adm. 2A. chh., Nov. 18, 1739; was of that part of A. now Newton, as late as 1758; of Epsom, N. H., in 1765; of Hawke [Danville], 1767; of Wait's River, or Moorstown [Bradford, Vt.], 1768-'84; of Warner, N. H., ab. 1784-1803. Adm. est. gr. Oct. 25, 1803, to son John, "the only son now living in the state of N. H." "He left a wid. of great age and very infirm." Children:

- 441 I ALICE,⁵ b. April 9, 1748, O. S.[Nt].
 442 II ABIGAIL,⁵ b. March 22, 1750, O. S.[Nt] [by 1st wife].
 443 III AMOS,⁵ b. Oct. 26, 1752[Nt] [by 2d wife]; res. Bradford, Vt., 1775; Rev. soldier; not liv. in N. H. in 1803.
 444 IV BENJAMIN,⁵ b. Oct. 24, 1754[Nt]; m. Betsey Jenkins. +
 445 V HANNAH,⁵ b. Nov. 8, 1756[Nt].
 446 VI JOHN,⁵ b. Aug. 12, 1758[Nt]; m. Judith —; Rev. soldier; res. Warner, N. H.; but recd. land in Bradford, Vt., in 1792. Chil. rec. at Warner: *John*,⁶ b. Nov. 26, 1789[S?]; *Judith*,⁶ b. May 29, 1790; *Hannah*,⁶ b. March 24, 1792; *Benjamin*,⁶ b. Dec. 14, 1794; *Jesse*,⁶ b. Jan. 7, 1796; *William*,⁶ b. Dec. 14, 1798; *Sarah*,⁶ b. Jan. 17, 1800; *Abigail*,⁶ b. June 2, 1802; *Amos*,⁶ b. July 26, 1805.

415 MOSES⁴ DAVIS (*Thomas*,³ *Francis*,² —¹), of Amesbury, Mass., Newton, N. H., and other towns, b. 1722; m. 1748 [1A chh], Mary⁴ Whittier (13 *John*³ and Eliz. (Mitchell) of Methuen). He was of "Ames. District in N. H." [Newton], as late as 1752; of Biddeford, Me., 1753; of Pelham, N. H., 1763, farm extending into Dracut, Mass.; prob. liv. 1785. Children:

- 447 I MITCHELL,⁵ b. ab. 1753; m. March 4, 1784[Meth], Anna Hall of Methuen; Rev. soldier; res. Danville, Vt.; d. May 3, 1817. Son *Salma*,⁶ b. May 3, 1735, in Dracut; and others.

* A child of Timothy Davis bp. Nov. 26, 1752[2S].

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
CHICAGO, ILL., U.S.A.
Subscription price, Five Dollars per Annum in Advance.
Single Copies, Fifteen Cents.
Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1902.
Acceptance for mailing at Special Rate of Postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917.
Postpaid.

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
CHICAGO, ILL., U.S.A.
Subscription price, Five Dollars per Annum in Advance.
Single Copies, Fifteen Cents.
Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1902.
Acceptance for mailing at Special Rate of Postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917.
Postpaid.

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
CHICAGO, ILL., U.S.A.
Subscription price, Five Dollars per Annum in Advance.
Single Copies, Fifteen Cents.
Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1902.
Acceptance for mailing at Special Rate of Postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917.
Postpaid.

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
CHICAGO, ILL., U.S.A.
Subscription price, Five Dollars per Annum in Advance.
Single Copies, Fifteen Cents.
Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1902.
Acceptance for mailing at Special Rate of Postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917.
Postpaid.

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

- 448 II EBENEZER,⁵ b. —. Moses Davis, Timothy Davis, and Jonathan Varnum ap. adm. est. Ebenezer Davis, all of Dracut, May 12, 1802.
 449 III MOSES,⁵ b. —; m. Sarah —; res. Dracut. *John Ladd*,⁶ son of Moses Jr. and Sarah, b. Sept. 27, 1785[Dracut].
 450 IV TIMOTHY,⁵ b. —; see above.
 451-3 Probably other children.

417 GIDEON⁴ DAVIS (*Francis*,³ *Francis*,² —¹), of W. Amesbury, b. 1718; m. June 7, 1744[A & 2A], Elizabeth⁵ Hoyt (66 *Jacob*⁴). He was bp. 2A. chh., April 18, 1742; d. June 2, 1793. She d. 1797, in Warner. Children:

- 454 I RUTH,⁵ b. April 24 [14?], 1745[A]; bp. April 21, 1745[2A].
 455 II GIDEON,⁵ b. Dec. 28, 1747[A]; m. Ruth —; rem. from A. to Warner, N. H., ab. 1783. Chil.: *Molly*,⁶ b. June 9, 1773[A]; *John*,⁶ b. Jan. 24, 1775[A]; *Robert*,⁶ b. May 25, 1778[A]; *Ruth*,⁶ b. March 2, 1782[A]; *Gideon*,⁶ b. Nov. 9, 1785[W]; *Anna*,⁶ b. June 9, 1787[W]; *Moses*,⁶ b. June 2, 1790[W]; *Olive*,⁶ b. Oct. 12, 1794[W].
 456 III ROBERT,⁵ Lieut., b. May 10, 1751[A]; bp. May 26, 1751[2A]; m. June 29, 1797[W], Betsey Currier; rem. from A. to Warner, N. H., ab. 1790. Chil.: *Dorothy*,⁶ b. May 3, 1798[W]; *Benj. Currier*,⁶ b. July 18, 1799[W]; per. others.
 457 IV FRANCIS,⁵ b. May 21, 1754[A]; bp. June 2, 1754[2A]; m. Judith Foster, of Nb., pub. Sept. 20, 1780[A]; rem. from A. to Warner, N. H., in 1789; * d. ab. 1797. Chil. rec. at W.: *Hannah*,⁶ b. Aug. 5, 1781; *Wm. Foster*,⁶ b. July 11, 1783; *Elizabeth*,⁶ b. Nov. 19, 1785; *Judith*,⁶ b. Dec. 26, 1787, d. young; *Susanna*,⁶ b. May 10, 1790; *Anna*,⁶ b. May 6, 1792; *Francis*,⁶ b. Aug. 23, 1794; *Judith*,⁶ b. July 31, 1796.
 458 V ELIZABETH,⁵ b. —; bp. Nov. 27, 1757[2A].
 459 VI ANNA,⁵ b. Jan. 23, 1761[A]; bp. Feb. 1, 1761[2A].

420 FRANCIS⁴ DAVIS, Capt., (*Francis*,³ *Francis*,² —¹), of W. Amesbury, Mass., and Warner, N. H., b. 1723; m. Sept. 3, 1745[A & 2A], Elizabeth Farren. He was Jr. till ab. 1750; bp. July 11, 1742[2A]; both renewed covenant there ab. 1747. In 1765 he bought of Sam. Hadley of A. one half share of township granted to Hadley, with others, by the General Court, "in consideration of my being a soldier in the Narragansett war." The same year he bought of Joseph Peaslee of A., a similar right in "township first in number and second range" [Warner, called No. 1]. In Dec., 1767, he and wife sold homestead in A. Hist. Wr.

* In 1889 a "Davis Centennial Celebration" was held in Warner.

the first of the century, the United States was a young nation, and its people were full of energy and ambition. They were determined to build a great nation, and they were willing to sacrifice everything for it. They were full of hope and optimism, and they were determined to make the most of their opportunities.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES
187

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES
187

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES
187

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES
187

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES
187

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES
187

states that he rem. to Warner ab. 1767-'73. It is said that he built a mill at "Davisville," which has been in the family ever since; that he procured the town charter, in 1774, called the first meeting of the town, was the first moderator, and the first representative in the legislature; and that he was the "first citizen" of Warner during the Revolution. He was drowned Nov. 26, 1784[Wr], while traveling from Warner to Amesbury. Children:

- 460 I GARTRET⁵ [GERTRUDE], b. Dec. 22, 1746[A]; bp. May 17, 1747[2A].
 461 II ZEBULON,⁵ b. June 2, 1748[A]; bp. June 5, 1748[2A]; m. (127) HANNAH⁵ CURRIER; res. Warner. Chil. rec. there: *Elizabeth*,⁶ b. Nov. 8, 1772; *Sarah*,⁶ b. April 16, 1775; *Stephen*,⁶ b. Feb. 15, 1777; *Joanna*,⁶ b. Jan. 30, 1779; *Anna*,⁶ b. Aug. 8, 1780; *Alpheus*,⁶ b. Sept. 10, 1782; *Zebulon*,⁶ b. Feb. 11, 1784; *Molley*,⁶ b. Nov. 4, 1785; *Polly*,⁶ b. Nov. 4, 1786; *Abigail*,⁶ b. March 27, 1788; "*Mittie*,⁶" b. Aug. 26, 1790; "*Rocksene*,⁶" b. Nov. 13, 1792; *Lydia*,⁶ b. Aug. 26, 1794.
 462 III SARAH,⁵ b. —; bp. Dec. 24, 1749[2A].
 463 IV JOANNA,⁵ b. Oct. 22, 1751[A]; bp. Dec. 8, 1751[2A].
 464 V WELLS,⁵ b. March 29, 1753[A]; bp. May 27, 1753[2A]; m. Oct., 1776 [Wr], Abigail Sawyer; Rev. soldier. *Child: *Anna*,⁶ b. Oct. 13, 1782[Wr].
 465 VI ICHABOD,⁵ b. Feb. 21, 1755[A]; bp. April 13, 1755[2A].
 466 VII FRANCIS,⁵ b. May 27, 1758[A]; bp. May 29, 1757[2A]; m. Oct. 19, 1780[Wr], Lavina Thurber; Rev. soldier.
 467 VIII ELIZABETH,⁵ b. Feb. 1, 1759[A]; bp. Feb. 4, 1759[2A]; d. Oct. 23, 1763[A].
 468 IX AQUILA,⁵ Gen., b. June 27, 1760[A]; bp. Aug. 31, 1760[2A]; m. Aug. 10, 1785[Wr], Abigail Stevens; soldier in Rev. and 1812. Child: *Paine*,⁶ b. Feb. 2, 1786[Wr].
 469 X PAINE,⁵ b. March 28, 1762[A]; m. Sept. 7, 1783[Wr], Betty Eastman; d. Oct. 31, 1784[Wr]. Child: *Betty*,⁶ b. March 24, 1785[Wr].
 470 XI NATHAN,⁵ b. Nov. 9, 1763[A]; m. March 9, 1786[Wr], Molly Fox. Chil.: *Molly*,⁶ b. Dec. 11, 1786[Wr]; *Betty*,⁶ b. May 4, 1788[Wr]; *Daniel Fox*,⁶ b. Jan. 11, 1790[Wr]; *Phineas*,⁶ b. Jan. 27, 1792[Wr].

424 SAMUEL⁴ DAVIS (*Samuel*,³ *Francis*,² —¹), of W. Amesbury, Kingston, and Hawke, b. 1721; m. Nov. 19, 1746 [Kg], Dorothy Hadley. Sam. Jr.* and wife renewed covenant, 2A. chh., 1748. Land granted to him in Kg., March 28, 1748; living in Kg. and Hawke, April, 1748, to 1765 or '6. Sam. Davis

* He was Jr. in A., in 1748, (70) SAMUEL⁴ being Sen.; but (424) Sam. was Sen. in Kg., unless his father, (96a) Samuel, rem. there the last part of his

and wife Dorothy, of Hawke, April 13, 1765, sold all his land in Hawke which he bought in 1753 of his father, Samuel Davis, of Newton. He rem. to Bradford, Vt., 1766-'71; wid. Dorothy of Corinth, Vt., 1797. Children:

471 I DAVID,⁵ b. June 21, 1748[Kg]; bp. Aug. 7, 1748[2A]. A David and Eleanor had 11 chil. b. in Corinth and Bradford, Vt., 1772-'97.

472 II MARY,⁵ b. Oct. 28, 1749[Kg].

473-6 Perhaps other children.

444 BENJAMIN⁵ DAVIS, Capt., (*Amos*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Francis*,² —¹), of Bradford, Vt., and Duxbury, Vt., b. 1754; m. Betsey Jenkins. He was Rev. soldier; rem. to Duxbury ab. 1793; was the first rep. and justice of peace for Dux. in 1794 and '5; d. Oct. 13, 1830. Children:

477 I ABIGAIL,⁶ b. May 28, 1774[Bd].

478 II AMOS,⁶ b. Dec. 17, 1775[Bd].

479 III BETSEY,⁶ b. April 18, 1778[Bd].

480 IV HANNAH,⁶ b. April 14, 1783[Bd].

481 V POLLY,⁶ b. May 18, 1785[Bd].

482 VI ELIJAH,⁶ b. Nov. 6, 1787[Bd]: d. in Warren, Vt.

483 VII JOHN BARRON,⁶ b. Oct. 2, 1790[Bd]. Ancestor of Dr. Wm. H. Davis of Boston, to whom is due most of the credit for tracing this branch of the family for the 13th century.

484 VIII LYDIA STILES,⁶ b. Aug. 29, 1792[Bd].

485 IX ANDREW,⁶ b. ab. 1797[Dux].

Unclassified Records.

97 JOHN DAVIS, of Amesbury, "husbandman" [p. 130], was *not* the same person as (23) JOHN.^{3*} (97) John was Jr. after ab. 1694, when (81) JOHN² rem. to A. from Nb. He prob.

life. Both Samuel and Samuel Jr. signed petition in Kg., Feb., 1760. [N. H. State Papers, Vol. 9, p. 449.]

A Samuel Davis Jr. of Kingston, Parish of Hawke, sold land in Hawke to Benjamin Davis of Kg. [Hawke], Jan., 1762. Hawke was incorporated in 1760, taken from Kg.

A Samuel Davis of Kg. sold land in Newton to Benjamin Davis of Kg., June, 1766. Benj. sold land in Nt., 1767, Isaac Davis on boundary.

There was a Samuel Davis of Kg. who m. in 1768 and had chil. rec. there, b. 1768-'75. It is possible that he may have been the Sam. Jr. of Kg. in 1760 and '62. [See 526, Unclassified Records.] 96a Sam. was prob. dead, and (424) Sam. prob. moved away, bef. 1768, so that Jr. was not then necessary.

* "(23) and " should be erased in ‡ note, p. 130.

and with the object of the Association, it is the duty of the Association to support the efforts of the American Medical Association to secure the highest standards of medical education and practice, and to the highest standards of medical ethics and conduct.

The American Medical Association is the only organization in the United States which is composed of physicians and surgeons, and which is dedicated to the service of the public. It is the duty of the Association to support the efforts of the American Medical Association to secure the highest standards of medical education and practice, and to the highest standards of medical ethics and conduct.

The American Medical Association is the only organization in the United States which is composed of physicians and surgeons, and which is dedicated to the service of the public. It is the duty of the Association to support the efforts of the American Medical Association to secure the highest standards of medical education and practice, and to the highest standards of medical ethics and conduct.

The American Medical Association is the only organization in the United States which is composed of physicians and surgeons, and which is dedicated to the service of the public. It is the duty of the Association to support the efforts of the American Medical Association to secure the highest standards of medical education and practice, and to the highest standards of medical ethics and conduct.

The American Medical Association is the only organization in the United States which is composed of physicians and surgeons, and which is dedicated to the service of the public. It is the duty of the Association to support the efforts of the American Medical Association to secure the highest standards of medical education and practice, and to the highest standards of medical ethics and conduct.

The American Medical Association is the only organization in the United States which is composed of physicians and surgeons, and which is dedicated to the service of the public. It is the duty of the Association to support the efforts of the American Medical Association to secure the highest standards of medical education and practice, and to the highest standards of medical ethics and conduct.

The American Medical Association is the only organization in the United States which is composed of physicians and surgeons, and which is dedicated to the service of the public. It is the duty of the Association to support the efforts of the American Medical Association to secure the highest standards of medical education and practice, and to the highest standards of medical ethics and conduct.

The American Medical Association is the only organization in the United States which is composed of physicians and surgeons, and which is dedicated to the service of the public. It is the duty of the Association to support the efforts of the American Medical Association to secure the highest standards of medical education and practice, and to the highest standards of medical ethics and conduct.

m. 1st, as on p. 130; 2d, Oct. 19, 1702[A], (6) BETHIA ASH, who was liv. April, 1707; 3d, June 28, 1708[A & Nb], (4) ELIZABETH BEEDLE. In an antenuptial agreement, June 21, 1708, he made over to her a house and land in A.* during her life. She was 39 yrs. old then, and she prob. could not have m. (100) JOHN, as stated on p. 381. It was prob. (97) John's wife Bethia, son and dau. who were taken by Indians, Aug. 9, 1704 [p. 130]; if so, he lived at W. Ames., and she must have returned from captivity, but d. soon after. He per. d. or moved away ab. 1709, as (93) John was 3d in 1707 and Jr. in 1710. Children:

- 98 I A DAUGHTER, b. —.
- 99 II MARTHA, b. Nov. 26, 1686[A]; "2d dau."
- 100 III JOHN, b. May 4, 1689[A]; m. Elizabeth —. +
- 101 IV MARY, b. Nov. 15, 1691[A].
- 102 V SARAH, b. June 14, 1694[A].
- 103 VI ICHABOD BOWDEN, b. April 27, 1697[A]. An Ichabod m. Feb. 23, 1717-8[A], Mehitable Chandler; *Joseph*, "1st son," b. Oct. 30, 1719[A]. Ebenezer Morrill of S. ap. guard. of "*Rhodia*" Davis, b. 1721-'8, dau. of Ichabod Davis, late of Kittery, May, 1742.
- 104 VII BARBARY, b. July 29, 1699[A] [by 1st wife]. A Barbary pub. to Nathan Plummer of Rw., June 30, 1721[Nb].
- 104a VIII NATHANIEL, b. April 14, 1704[A] [by 2d wife].

100 JOHN (97 *John*), of Biddeford, Me., "gentleman," b. 1689; m. Elizabeth —; d. May 12, 1752. Will May 9, July 6, 1752; wife Eliz. ment. Children:

- 486 I SARAH, b. —; m. Benjamin Parker, pub. Feb. 26, 1732[Bid]; liv. 1752.
- 487 II JACOB, b. —; m. Elizabeth —; "oldest son"; liv. 1752. Chil. b. in Bid., 1740-'53.
- 488 III ELIZABETH, b. —; m. — Patterson; liv. 1752.
- 489 IV EZRA, b. Feb. 20, 1719-20[Bid]; liv. 1752.
- 490 V HEPZIBAH, b. June 4, 1721[Bid]; m. — Sawyer; liv. 1752.
- 491 VI JOHN, b. Sept. 1, 1723[Bid]; liv. 1752. A John m. Nov. 24, 1742 [Bid], Anne Sand; but chil. of John Jr. and *Mary*, b. 1745-'9[Bid].
- 492 VII MARY, b. —; m. Nov. 22, 1743[Bid], Andrew Stackpole; liv. 1752.
- 493 VIII JOSIAH, b. —; m. Susanna Webber, of Wells, pub. 1748; liv. 1752.
- 494 IX MARGARET, b. —; prob. m. (416) TIMOTHY[†] DAVIS, pub. Jan. 29, 1749[Bid]. +

* This was, apparently, the same land deeded to him in 1634 [p. 130] and sold by (100) John to Jonathan Martin in 1746.

231? JOSEPH⁵ DAVIS (prob. *Nathaniel*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), of W. Amesbury, b. 1745; m. May 13, 1777[2A], Mary Rogers; both recd. to 2A. chh., 1792. A Joseph Davis hung himself, Sept. 8, 1810[A]; adm. est. gr. Nathl. Davis, Oct. 1, 1810; wid. Mary, dowry, Jan., 1811. Children:

495 I JOSEPH,⁶ b. May 2, 1778[A].

496 II ISAAC,⁶ b. —; bp. April 16, 1780[2A].

497 III NATHANIEL,⁶ b. —; bp. April 14, 1782[2A].

498 IV MOLLY,⁶ b. March 16, 1786[A]; bp. Sept. 17, 1787[2A].

499 V ANNA,⁶ b. Nov. 3, 1788[A]; bp. Sept. 13, 1789[2A].

500 VI JOSHUA,⁶ b. April 9, 1793[A]; bp. Aug. 11, 1793[2A].

501 VII DOLLY,⁶ b. Aug. 21, 1795[A]; *Sally*, bp. Oct. 25, 1795[2A].

502 VIII MOSES,⁶ b. April 24, 1798[A]; bp. June 10, 1798[2A].

503 AMBROSE DAVIS, of Newbury, m. Margaret —; adm. est. gr. son Benj., July 14, 1760; acct., Oct., 1765. Children:

504 I BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 6, 1736[Nb]; m. March 10, 1761, Mary Sheppard. +

505 II MARGARET, b. Feb. 16, 1738[Nb].

504 BENJAMIN DAVIS (*Ambrose*), of Newburyport, "sailmaker," b. 1736; m. March 10, 1761[Nb], Mary Sheppard [of Boston?]. Adm. est. gr. Mary Davis, 1788; to son Benj., 1793, Joseph Davis surety; to Ambrose, 1802; est. div. 1803. Chil:

506 I BENJAMIN Jr., b. Jan. 7, 1764[Nbt]; m. Feb. 17, 1787[Nbt], Elizabeth Furlong; "sailmaker"; adm. est. gr. wid. Elizabeth, 1797. Chil.: *Ambrose*, b. ab. 1788; *Benj.*, b. ab. 1790; *Wm.*, b. ab. 1792.

507 II AMBROSE, Capt., b. Feb. 7, 1765[Nbt]; res. Nbt., "mariner"; will 1805; no chil.

508 III MARY, b. Jan. 26, 1773[Nbt]; m. Oct. 11, 1794[Nbt], John Knapp Jr.; liv. 1805.

509 IV MARGARET, b. —; unkm. in 1803.

510 TIMOTHY DAVIS, Sen., of Portsmouth, N. H., "joiner," b. [bef. 1660?]; m. Constant —; both liv. 1714, son Timothy to take care of them. Children:

511 I TIMOTHY, b. —; m. Nov. 8, 1703, Elizabeth Badger. +

512 II JOHN, b. —; liv. 1714.

511 TIMOTHY DAVIS, Jr., (*Timothy*), of Portsmouth, "joiner"; m. Nov. 8, 1703, Elizabeth Badger; both liv. 1734. Children:

1911. January 15. (Continued from page 103.)
The following is a list of the cases reported in the
Journal of the American Medical Association, 1911.
The cases are arranged in alphabetical order of the
names of the patients.

1. A. B. C. (Case of ...)
2. D. E. F. (Case of ...)
3. G. H. I. (Case of ...)
4. J. K. L. (Case of ...)
5. M. N. O. (Case of ...)
6. P. Q. R. (Case of ...)
7. S. T. U. (Case of ...)
8. V. W. X. (Case of ...)
9. Y. Z. A. (Case of ...)
10. B. C. D. (Case of ...)

1911. February 1. (Continued from page 104.)
The following is a list of the cases reported in the
Journal of the American Medical Association, 1911.
The cases are arranged in alphabetical order of the
names of the patients.

11. E. F. G. (Case of ...)
12. H. I. J. (Case of ...)
13. K. L. M. (Case of ...)
14. N. O. P. (Case of ...)
15. Q. R. S. (Case of ...)
16. T. U. V. (Case of ...)
17. W. X. Y. (Case of ...)
18. Z. A. B. (Case of ...)
19. C. D. E. (Case of ...)
20. F. G. H. (Case of ...)

1911. February 15. (Continued from page 105.)
The following is a list of the cases reported in the
Journal of the American Medical Association, 1911.
The cases are arranged in alphabetical order of the
names of the patients.

21. I. J. K. (Case of ...)
22. L. M. N. (Case of ...)
23. O. P. Q. (Case of ...)
24. R. S. T. (Case of ...)
25. U. V. W. (Case of ...)
26. X. Y. Z. (Case of ...)
27. A. B. C. (Case of ...)
28. D. E. F. (Case of ...)
29. G. H. I. (Case of ...)
30. J. K. L. (Case of ...)

1911. March 1. (Continued from page 106.)
The following is a list of the cases reported in the
Journal of the American Medical Association, 1911.
The cases are arranged in alphabetical order of the
names of the patients.

513 I TIMOTHY, b. —; prob. m. Dec. 7, 1727, Olive Goodwin, of Berwick; res. Berwick in 1734; per. son by a first wife.

514 II JOHN, b. July 12, 1704; res. Portsm. in 1730.

515 III MARY, b. Oct. 12, 1705.

516 IV JOANNA, b. April 13, 1707.

517 JOHN DAVIS, "b. in Salis., New Eng.," m. Sept., 1715, Mercy Brook-
ing, of Kittery, at Portsmouth [G. R., 1869, p. 272]; chil. rec. at York, b.
1718-'31.

518 JOHN DAVIS and wife Hannah, of Salisbury, W. Parish. Chil.: *Margaret*, b. July 19, bp. July 25, 1736[2S], drowned Aug. 15, 1738[S]; *Margaret*,
b. Sept. 29, bp. Oct. 8, 1738[2S].

519 GEORGE DAVIS, of Methuen, m. Aug. 15, 1738[Meth], Mary Linsey;
chil.: *John*, b. 1741; *James*, b. 1754, and 7 others, b. 1739-'59.

520 JOHN DAVIS JR. (*George*?), of Methuen, m. Sarah Wiley, pub. Feb. 26,
1763[Meth]; child: *Mary*, b. Sept. 25, 1763[Meth]. [(159) John^s was older.]

521 JAMES DAVIS and wife Meribah, of Methuen; 5 chil. rec. there, b.
1781-'88.

522 EZEKIEL DAVIS, of Kingston; m. Sept. 9, 1755[Kg & E Hv chh], Sarah
England, of Hv. She was bp. and renewed covenant, E. Hv. chh., Dec. 14,
1755; d. March 17, 1763[Kg]. Chil.: *Ezekiel*, b. Jan. 28, 1757[Kg], bp. Sept.
10, 1758[E Hv]; *Stephen*, b. April 26, 1759[Kg]; *Francis*, b. March 24,
1761[Kg].

523 BENAIAH DAVIS, of Amesbury [or Salisbury], m. April 2, 1752[A],
Sarah Colby of A. Wid. Sarah ap. adm. est., Feb., 1757; ment. "money due
for wages in ye Crown Point expedition," "bringing up two young chil-
dren." She m. April 4, 1759[A], John Mills, of Hampstead, N. H.

524 ABEL DAVIS and wife Mary, of Salisbury; chil. rec. there: *Elizabeth*,
b. Dec. 30, 1747; *Daniel*, b. Feb. 7, 1749; *Thankful*, b. July 24, 1755.

525 ABEL DAVIS JR. m. April 19, 1758[2S], Judith True, both of S. Chil.
of Abel: *Mary*, bp. Dec. 6, 1760[2S]; *Benjamin*, bp. April 23, 1769[2S].

526 SAMUEL DAVIS, of Kingston* [Hawke Parish?], m. March 8, 1768[Kg],
Joanna Quinby. She d. May 25, 1775[Kg], in her 25th yr. [A Samuel m.
Nov. 30, 1775[Hwk chh], Mary Pressy of Kg.] Chil. rec. at Kg.: *Mary*, b.
July 29, 1768; *Benjamin*, b. Jan. 8, 1770; *Joanna*, b. Oct. 25, 1771; *Samuel*, b.
Feb. 11, 1773; *Eli*, b. March 15, 1775.

527 SAMUEL DAVIS, of Corinth, Vt., 4 chil., b. 1767-'75.

528 JOSHUA DAVIS and wife Miriam, of [New Durham Gore, Alton,
N. H., and ?] Corinth, Vt.; 10 chil., b. 1784-1802.

529 THOMAS G. DAVIS and wife Fanny, of Corinth, Vt.; 5 chil, b. 1791-
1800.

NOTE. Some of the families given in Unclassified Records may not be
related to those previously given.

* (526) Sam. may possibly have been son of (424) Sam.; but it hardly
seems probable. [See p. 732.]

530 AARON DAVIS and wife Mary, of Newburyport; 5 chil. rec. there, b. 1765-'77.

531 MOSES DAVIS and wife Sarah, of Newburyport; 2 chil. rec. there, b. 1767.

532 MOSES DAVIS and wife Rebecca, of Newburyport; 7 chil. rec. there, b. 1773-'90.

533 JACOB DAVIS, of Newburyport, m. Nov. 20, 1769[Nbt], Anne Stanwood; 5 chil. rec. there, b. 1771-'80. A Jacob d. in Savannah, 1798[Nbt].

534 ELIAS DAVIS, Capt., and wife Phebe, of Newburyport; 8 chil. rec. there, b. 1771-'84. He was dead in 1790.

535 EBENEZER DAVIS and wife Catharine, of Newbury; 4 chil. rec. there; b. 1775-'80.

536 RICHARD DAVIS, of Newbury, or Newburyport, m. Hannah Flanders, pub. Jan. 24, 1777[Nb]; 1 child rec. there, b. 1777.

537 WILLIAM DAVIS, of Haverhill, m. June 25, 1780[Hv], Hannah Buck; 9 chil. rec. there, b. 1781-'98.

538 JAMES DAVIS, of Haverhill, m. Aug. 4, 1787[Hv], Abigail White, of Plaistow; 6 chil. rec. in Hv., b. 1788-'98.

539 JAMES DAVIS and wife Dolly, of Pelham, N. H.; 2 chil. rec. there: *Meribah*, b. Feb. 18, 1780; *James*, b. Jan. 6, 1786. A wid. Dolly m. Dec. 30, 1788[Pe], Joshua Pettingill.

540 ISAIAH DAVIS and wife Deborah, of Salem and Pelham, N. H.; 8 chil. b. at "New Salem" and Pelham, 1790-1803.

Probate Records.

541 JOHN DAVIS, "joiner," of Portsmouth; adm. est. gr. his bros., Joseph Buss and Samuel Davis, March 10, 1723-4. Div. est. among Hannah Pain, Lydia Buss, Samuel Davis, and Elizabeth Cotton's children, July 29, 1741.

542 JOHN DAVIS, "joiner," of Portsmouth; adm. est. gr. wid. Sarah Davis of Portsm., Jan. 4, 1741.

543 JOSHUA DAVIS, of Rochester, N. H.; adm. est. gr. wid. Jane, Nov. 29, 1752; acct., 1755; son 4 yrs. old when father died.

544 JOHN DAVIS, of Kingston; adm. est. gr. wid. Hannah, April 4, 1761.

545 AARON DAVIS, of Dover; adm. est. gr. Moses Davis, Oct. 27, 1762.

546 Wid. SARAH DAVIS, of Portsm.; will July 20, 1763; sons *Edmund* and *John*.

547 DELIVERANCE DAVIS, bp. May 21, 1721[Oyster River]. Adm. est. Deliverance Davis gr. Moses Davis, both of Durham, March, 1765.

Deeds.

548 ROBERT DAVIS, of Portsmouth, "carpenter," deeded all property to Robert Purrington, of Portsm., including house at Sagamore Neck; Purrington to take care of Davis for life, 1660 and '67. A Robert Davis was landholder in Portsm., 1657.

1791. The first of these was the establishment of the first national bank, the Bank of the United States, in 1791. This was the first of a series of measures designed to strengthen the federal government's financial position.
1792. The second was the establishment of the first national mint, the United States Mint, in 1792. This was the first of a series of measures designed to strengthen the federal government's financial position.
1793. The third was the establishment of the first national court, the Supreme Court, in 1793. This was the first of a series of measures designed to strengthen the federal government's financial position.
1794. The fourth was the establishment of the first national army, the United States Army, in 1794. This was the first of a series of measures designed to strengthen the federal government's financial position.
1795. The fifth was the establishment of the first national navy, the United States Navy, in 1795. This was the first of a series of measures designed to strengthen the federal government's financial position.
1796. The sixth was the establishment of the first national post office, the United States Post Office, in 1796. This was the first of a series of measures designed to strengthen the federal government's financial position.
1797. The seventh was the establishment of the first national customs service, the United States Customs Service, in 1797. This was the first of a series of measures designed to strengthen the federal government's financial position.
1798. The eighth was the establishment of the first national land office, the United States Land Office, in 1798. This was the first of a series of measures designed to strengthen the federal government's financial position.
1799. The ninth was the establishment of the first national treasury department, the United States Treasury Department, in 1799. This was the first of a series of measures designed to strengthen the federal government's financial position.
1800. The tenth was the establishment of the first national department of justice, the United States Department of Justice, in 1800. This was the first of a series of measures designed to strengthen the federal government's financial position.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

1801. The eleventh was the establishment of the first national department of war, the United States Department of War, in 1801. This was the first of a series of measures designed to strengthen the federal government's financial position.
1802. The twelfth was the establishment of the first national department of the interior, the United States Department of the Interior, in 1802. This was the first of a series of measures designed to strengthen the federal government's financial position.
1803. The thirteenth was the establishment of the first national department of commerce, the United States Department of Commerce, in 1803. This was the first of a series of measures designed to strengthen the federal government's financial position.
1804. The fourteenth was the establishment of the first national department of education, the United States Department of Education, in 1804. This was the first of a series of measures designed to strengthen the federal government's financial position.
1805. The fifteenth was the establishment of the first national department of agriculture, the United States Department of Agriculture, in 1805. This was the first of a series of measures designed to strengthen the federal government's financial position.
1806. The sixteenth was the establishment of the first national department of health, the United States Department of Health, in 1806. This was the first of a series of measures designed to strengthen the federal government's financial position.
1807. The seventeenth was the establishment of the first national department of labor, the United States Department of Labor, in 1807. This was the first of a series of measures designed to strengthen the federal government's financial position.
1808. The eighteenth was the establishment of the first national department of justice, the United States Department of Justice, in 1808. This was the first of a series of measures designed to strengthen the federal government's financial position.
1809. The nineteenth was the establishment of the first national department of war, the United States Department of War, in 1809. This was the first of a series of measures designed to strengthen the federal government's financial position.
1810. The twentieth was the establishment of the first national department of the interior, the United States Department of the Interior, in 1810. This was the first of a series of measures designed to strengthen the federal government's financial position.

549 JOHN DAVIS, Sen., "blacksmith," and John Davis Jr., his son, and Katherine, wife of John Sen., late of Cape Porpoise, then of Portsmouth, 1675. John Davis, "smith," of Portsm., 1699.

550 THOMAS DAVIS, of Dover, 1707.

551 JOHN DAVIS, of Dover, sold house and land on Star Is. which belonged to his father, Roger Davis, 1711.

552 JOHN DAVIS, "weaver" and "fisherman," wife Margaret, of New Castle, in 1714, sold land in Portsm., given to his father, John Davis, decd., by Richard Shortridge. Wid. Margaret ap. adm. est. John Davis, of Portsm., Nov. 6, 1733. Only child, Mary, wife of Emanuel May.

553 SAMUEL DAVIS, of Hampton Falls, 1732, bought right in Chichester, 1752. He m. Huldah Green, Aug. 22, 1732. [Hist. Hm. Falls.]

JOHN DAVIS, "husbandman," and wife "Ellinor," of Brookfield, Worc. Co., deeded $\frac{1}{8}$ of land in Salis. to Wm. Hackett; Wm. and Judah Hackett in boundary, 1737.

554 SAMUEL DAVIS, of Greenland, 1742 and '45.

555 JONATHAN DAVIS, of Kingston, 1755 and '65.

556 MOSES DAVIS, of Epping, bought right in Gilmanton in 1761, and sold land in Rochester given him by will of Joseph Jenkins of Dover.

557 SOLOMON DAVIS, of Lee, to son Robert Davis, of Nottingham, 1763.

558 ROBERT DAVIS to Abner Davis, both of Nottingham, 1777.

*Marriages.**

Moses Davis and Hannah Bailey, 1711-2 [Es. Ant., 1901, p. 82].

John Davis and Elizabeth Bashford (Jacob), at Hm., Aug. 11, 1711 [Scales].

James Davis and Elizabeth Bradeen, Sept. 11, 1715 [Kt].

Jemima Davis and Joseph Small, Nov. 27, 1718 [O R chh].

Jane Davis and Zechariah Small, March 31, 1720 [O R chh].

Hannah Davis Jr. of A. and Joseph Bean of Kg., March 16, 1724-5 [A].

Elizabeth^t (112) Davis and Caleb Dalton, both of Hv., Aug. 26, 1725 [Hm Falis].

Elizabeth Davise and Francis Pettegrew, Nov. 17, 1726 [Kt].

Jane Davis and John Barber, Jan. 19, 1726-7 [O R chh].

Mary Davis of A. and Wm. Nichols, Jan. 29, 1729-30 [A].

Abraham Davis of Gl. and Mary Greenleaf of Nb., Jan. 10, 1732-3 [Nb].

Abigail Davis of Nb. and (61) Ruggles^t Colby of A., March 15, 1732-3 [A].

Mary Davis and Joshua Chick, ab. 1733 [Kt].

Mary Davis of Nb. and James Lecount of Rw., Jan. 6, 1735-6 [Nb].

Jerusha Davis and Samuel Stevens Jr., July 3, 1736 [A].

Sarah Davis of A. and Daniel Johnson of Hv., May 25, 1742 [A].

Rhoda Davis and Henry Osgood, Aug. 7, 1743 [S Hm chh].

John Davis of Hv. District and Sarah Osillaway of A., Aug. 7, 1744 [1A].

* Nos. 9-11, 13-17, p. 131, have not been identified. In No. 10, Sarah Davis was apparently not dau. of (81) JOHN.²

- Samuel Davis (James) of Kt. and Lydia Hoag (Jonathan) of Hm., Aug. 8, 1744 [Friends Rec.].
- Joseph Davis of Hv. and Elizabeth Pike of Hv. Dist., Nov. 28, 1745[Hv].
- Sarg. Joseph (66 ?) Davis and Elizabeth Sargent of A., Aug. 18, 1748[A].
- Mary Davis of Gl. and Stephen Greenleaf of Nb., Jan. 24, 1748-9[Nb].
- Mary Davis and John Morrison, May 14, 1750[E Hv chh].
- Jabez Davis and Abigail Willey, both of Durham, Sept. 27, 1750[Dur chh].
- James Davis and Elizabeth Durgin, both of Durham, Feb., 1753[Dur chh].
- Ebenezer Davis and Sarah Jackman,* both of Nb., March 7, 1754[D Hm].
- Benjamin Davis and Abigail Harris, both of Durham, Aug. 4, 1754[Dur chh].
- Moses Davis of Gl. and Lois Moulton of A., Dec. 24, 1754[A].
- Mary Davis and Enoch Chase Jr., Feb. 13, 1755[2A].
- Benjamin Davis of Greenland and Margaret Beckford of Durham, April 17, 1755[Dur chh].
- Ebenezer Davis of Gl. and Mary Pearson, Sept. 11, 1755[Nb].
- Robert Davis and Alice Wormwood, both of Durham, Jan. 15, 1756[Dur chh].
- Jane Davis and William Horn, July 14, 1756 [Scales' Dover].
- Joseph Davis and — Clark, both of Durham, April 7, 1757[Dur chh].
- Joanna Davis and Richard Merrill, Oct. 30, 1758[S Hm chh].
- Sarah Davis and David Purrington, Jan. 4, 1759[S & 2S].
- Abigail Davis and Stephen Wyat, Nov. 25, 1759[Nb].
- Margaret Davis and Joseph Doe, June 9, 1760[Dur chh].
- Enoch Davis and Hannah Jewell, July 17, 1760[S Hm chh].
- Mary Davis and Enoch Paige, Nov. 27, 1760[S Hm chh].
- Edmond Davis and Jane Butler, Sept. 30, 1761[S Hm chh].
- Hannah Davis and Ezekiel Hacket, Nov. 5, 1761[S Hm chh].
- Aaron Davis and Mary Knap, Nov. 10, 1761[Nb].
- Mary Davis of Nb. and David Plummer of Gl., May 19, 1763[Nb].
- Ruth Davis and Nathan Chase, June 22, 1763[Nb].
- Elizabeth Davis and Samuel Cross, both of Methuen, Sept. 24, 1763[Meth].
- Abraham Davis of Nottingham West and Abiah George of Hv., May 16, 1765[E Hv chh].
- Mercy Davis of Nb. and Daniel Lowell of A., Aug. 22, 1765[A & Nb].
- Mary Davis and Jonathan Beck, Sept. 10, 1765[S Hm chh].
- Sarah Davis of Nb. and Dudley Porter of Marblehead, Sept. 25, 1767[Nb].
- Alice Davis of Hmst. and Thomas Colby of Sandown, Nov. 19, 1767[Hmst].
- Mary Davis and Amos Rogers Jr., Dec. 28, 1769[Nb].
- Abigail Davis and James Trussell, both of Hv., Dec. 28, 1769[E Hv chh].
- Eunice Davis and Nathan Flood, Jan 10, 1770[Nb].
- Hannah Davis and Anthony Hanson, both of Dover, Jan. 24, 1771[Dover].
- Elizabeth Davis and Caleb Allen, July 17, 1772[D Hm].
- Betty Davis and Christopher Flanders, Dec. 7, 1772[S Hm].
- Judith Davies of Kg. and Francis "Coummo" of Hv., Jan. 21, 1773[Hwk chh].

* Susanna Davis, dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah, b. Aug. 4, 1754[Nb].

† Benj., son of a wid. Margaret Davis, bp. Oct. 29, 1758[Dur chh].

- Sarah Davis and Caleb Webster, Jan. 13, 1774 [Hist. Hmst.]
 Sarah Davis and Nathl. Gilman Bachelder, May 2, 1775[E Kg].
 Eliphalet Davis of Exeter and Mary Jackman of Nb., Sept. 10, 1775[Nb].
 Jeremiah Davis and Dorothy Hadlock of Poplin, Sept. 11, 1775[Hwk chh].
 Susanna Davis and Benj. Ordway, both of Nb., Dec. 25, 1775[Nb].
 Eleanor Davis of Kg. and Josiah Batchelder of Raymond, Feb. 20, 1776
 [Hwk chh].
 Susanna Davis of Kg. and John Colby of Nt., July 4, 1776[S Hm chh & Nt].
 Jonathan Davis and Mehitabel Corey, both of E. Hm., Oct. 24, 1776[S Hm chh].
 Robert Davis and Dorothy Pearson, both of Nb., Nov. 3, 1776[Nb & W Nb chh].
 Aaron Davis of Madbury and Susanna Otis, Nov. 7, 1776[Dover].
 Jemima Davis and Isaac Barker, Jan. 9, 1777[Pelham].
 Benjamin Davis of Plaistow and Hannah Chase of Hv., Jan. 29, 1777[Nt].
 Nehemiah Davis of Poplin and Betty "Merston" of Brentwood, Aug. 7, 1777
 [Hwk chh].
 John Davis and Katharine Severans of Kg., Jan. 1, 1778[Hwk chh].
 Thomas Davis and Lydia Greenleaf, both of Nb., Dec. 28, 1778[Nb & W Nb chh].
 Timothy Davis and wid. Sarah Marsh, Oct. 26, 1779[Pelham].
 John Davis and Deborah Tasker, Nov. 22, 1779[Madbury].
 John Davis and Hannah Eaton, Nov. 16, 1779[S & 2S].
 Betty Davis and Paul Demeritt, both of Madbury, Dec. 20, 1779[Mad chh].
 Eleazer Davis and Keziah Langley, both of Durham, Jan. ? 1781[Mad chh].
 Jonathan Davis and Hannah Gerrish, July 24, 1781[Dover].
 William Davis and Anne Johnson, Dec. 15, 1782[Nbt].
 Thomas Davis and Merriam Goodwin, Feb. 9, 1783[Nbt].
 Mary Davis and Samuel Wood, Aug. 17, 1783[Nbt].
 Mary Davis and Samuel Rogers, both of Nb., June 3, 1784[Nb & W Nb chh].
 Lois Davis and John Demeritt, both of Madbury, June 5, 1785[Mad].
 Samuel Davis and Deborah Tarbox, Dec. 29, 1785[Pelham].
 Winthrop Davis (279 *Moses*?) and Sarah Evans, both of Madbury, Nov., 1785
 [Dur chh].
 Solomon Davis and Temperance Colbath, March 20, 1786 [Scales' Dover].
 William Davis and Elizabeth Gisbee, Nov. 8, 1786[Nbt].
 Tamar Davis and Royal Lanard, Aug. 2, 1787[Hmst].

Publishments.

- Sarah Davis and Joseph Moers, Aug. 12, 1784[Nb].
 Hannah Davis of Hv. and Aquila Chase of Nb., March 12, 1786-7[Nb].
 Elizabeth Davis and Moses Emery, Oct. 15, 1743[Nb].
 Mary Davis of Gl. and Nathaniel Bayley of Nb., June 20, 1747[Nb].
 Susanna Davis of Nb. and Nathaniel Hooper of "Witchcosett," March 25,
 1749[Nb].
 Lydia Davis and Samuel Kenny, Nov. 11, 1749[Nb].
 Mary Davis and Jeremiah Wheelwright, Aug. 3, 1754[Nb].

Joanna Davis of S. and William Stickney, Nov. 12, 1757[Nb].
 Martha Davis and William Rogers, Oct. 26, 1771[Nb].
 Joseph Davis of Nbt. and Hannah Askers, May 28, 1774[Nb].
 John Davis, formerly of Va., and Abigail Smith, July 3, 1778[Nb].
 Francis Davis of A. and Judith Foster, Aug. 31, 1780[Nb].
 Elizabeth Davis of Ip. and Joseph Williams of Hmst., Oct. 23, 1780[Hmst].
 Sarah Davis of A. and David [or Daniel] Hunkins of Hv., Aug., 1783[A].
 Moses Davis of Plaistow and Judith Hoyt of A., Oct., 1783[A].
 Samuel Davis and Ruth Stevens, both of Hmst., March 9, 1784[A].
 Lydia Davis of Sandown and Timothy Noyes, Dec. 9, 1784[Nb].
 Mehitable Davis of A. and Capt. Stairling Sargent of "Allingstown," Sept., 1785[A].
 Hannah Davis of A. and Daniel Wyman of Pelham, Aug., 1787[A].
 Ephraim Davis of A. and Hannah Kimball of Plaistow, Oct., 1787[A].

Births.

Sarah Davis, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth, May 24, 1742[A].
 Mary Davis, dau. of Ebenezer and Mary, April 22, 1758[Nb].
 Benjamin Davis, son of Aaron and Hannah, May 11, 1777[Nb].
 Polly Davis, dau. of Joseph and Hannah, Oct. 28, 1777[Nbt].
 Nancy Davis, dau. of Joseph and Hannah, July 25, 1784[Nbt].

Baptisms.

Mary Davis, May 8, 1702[W Nb].
 Deborah Davis, March 3, 1706[W Nb].
 Abigail Davis, Aug. 1, 1708[W Nb].
 Mary Davis, Feb. 10, 1716-7[Oyster River].
 Rebecca Davis [adult?], Dec. 3, 1727[2A].
 Rachel Davis (Abial Kelly and wife of Wm. Davis sponsors), July 14, 1728[2A].
 Elisa Davis [adult?], March 25, 1733[2A].
 Meribah Davis [adult?], April 3, 1737[2A].
 Samuel Davis [adult?], April 1, 1739[2A].
 Gertrude Davis [adult?], Nov. 29, 1741[2A].
 Anna Davis [adult?], Nov. 29, 1741[2A].
 Hannah Davis [adult?], July 11, 1742[2A].
 Mary Davis [adult?], July 11, 1742[2A].
 William Davis [adult?], Dec. 19, 1742[2A].
 Samuel Davis Jr. [adult?], Feb. 20, 1742-3[2A].
 Sobriety, wife of Jonathan Bunker, dau. of Jos. Davis, April 11, 1753[Dur].
 Constant Davis, May 20, 1753[Dover].
 James, son of James Davis, Feb. 29, 1756[Dur].
 Susanna, dau. of Abraham Davis, July, 1756[Hmst].
 Gardner Davis, son of Elijah, April 1, 1792[1Hv].

Church Membership, etc.

Wid. Sarah Davis, member, 1723[1Hv].
 Ann Davis owned covenant May 19, 1728; adm. chh. March 10, 1733-4[1Hv].
 Sarah Davis, constituent member, 1726[2A].
 Martha Davis, constituent member, 1726[2A].
 Mary (Davis now) Nichols, 2A. from Nb., about 1726.
 Sarah Davis renewed covenant about 1727[2A].
 [Another?] Sarah Davis renewed covenant about 1727[2A].
 Martha Davis adm. chh. Feb. 4, 1727-8[Oyster River].
 Rebecca Davis adm. chh. Feb. 9, 1727-8[1Hv].
 John Davis owned covenant and baptized Nov. 12, 1732[1A].
 Alice and Anna Davis ren. cov. April 18, and recd. to com. May 2, 1736[1A].
 Elizabeth Davis ren. cov. Aug. 22, and recd. to full com. Sept. 5, 1736[1A].
 Lydia Davis received to communion June 29, 1742[1A].
 Benj. Davis and wife Sarah renewed covenant Dec. 15, 1754[1A].

Deaths.

Zacheriah Davis d. Dec. 27, 1731, in Hm. [G. R. 1904, p. 30].
 Wid. Davis d. 1770, aged 94 [Hist. Hmst.].
 Wid. Mary Prince, aged 88, dau. of Ebenr Davis of Gl., Feb. 23, 1776[Nb].
 Isaac Davis, July 3, 1795[2A].

*Association Test, New Hampshire, 1776. [See p. 642.]**Signed by*

Abner Davis, Nottingham	James Davis, Lee
Abraham Davis, Hopkintown	John Davis, Lee
Amos Davis, Chesterfield	John Davis, Lee
Amos Davis, Rindge	John Davis, New Boston
Asa Davis, Nottingham West	John Davis, Portsmouth
Clement Davis, Lee	Jonathan Davis, Chesterfield
David Davis, Lee	Jonathan Davis, Nottingham
Daniel Davis, Portsmouth	Joseph Davis, Hopkintown,
Daniel Davis, Rindge	Moses Davis, Epping
Daniel Davis, Sandown	Moses Davis, Nottingham
Dudley Davis, Barrington	Nathan Davis, Boscawen
Ebenezer Davis, Rindge	Peter Davis, Temple
Edmund Davis, Portsmouth	Phillip Davis, Kingstown
Eleazer Davis, Leavitt's Town [Ef-	Randall Davis, Rindge
ingham]	Reuben Davis, Barrington
Isaac Davis, Chesterfield	Reuben Davis, Wakefield
Isaac Davis, Hopkintown	Richard Davis, Rindge
James Daves, Barrington	Robert Davis, Concord
James Davis, Chesterfield	Robert Davis, Nottingham

Samuel Davis, Allenstown
 Sam^l Davis, Boscawen
 Samuel Davis, Chester
 Samuel Daves, Epsom
 Sam^{ll} Davis, Kingstown
 Samuel Davis, North Hampton
 Simon Davis, Chesterfield
 Simon Davis, Rindge
 Simon Davis Jr., Rindge
 Solomon Davis, Nottingham

Timothy Davis, Barnstead
 Thomas Davis, Piermont
 Thomas Davis, Jr., Piermont
 Thos^s Davis, Rochester
 Webster Davis, Kingstown
 William Davis, Hopkintown
 William Davis, Loudon
 William Davis, Rindge
 Williamme Daues, Barrington
 Zebulon Davis, Rochester

Refused to sign.

Moses Davis, Nottingham

Reuben Davise, Kingstown

1 ISRAEL DIAMOND [p. 131] may have been related to the Diamond family of York Co. and Isles of Shoals.

JOHN¹ DIAMOND, wife Grace, of Kittery, 1651-⁶⁷. Chil.: *John*²; *Andrew*²; *William*²; *Thomas*²; *Grace*,² m. Peter Lewis.

WILLIAM² DYMAND, inv. est. 1679; wid. Joane m. Edward Carter, bef. 1691, when she, then of the "great island of Piscataqua," deeded land in Kittery to her son *John*³ Dimand, who was unm. and had two sisters, *Grace*³ and *Margaret*.³

THOMAS² DIMOND, Capt., of Isles of Shoals, m. 1st, Mary — [wid. of James Weymouth Sen.]; 2d, Jane Gains, of Ip., pub. April 19, 1707; will July, 1707; ment. wife Jane, chil. of his bro. *John*² Dimond and *William*² Dimond; also his sister *Grace Luis* and others.*

FRANCIS DOVE. Omit "prob.," line 5, p. 133. (3) JOHN² HALL wrote of Peter Doue, "Mrs. Ann Batt's nephew," as high sheriff of Wiltshire, in 1673.

Dow Family. [Pages 133-7, 381.]

1 HENRY¹ DOW. G. R., 1860, p. 326, states that he had *four* chil. when he came to America, in 1637; hence there must have been one more child b. bef. 1637, not given on p. 133. Henry Doue or Dove was of Nb. in 1650.

7 MARY² Dow d. Oct. 16, 1731.

10 JEREMIAH² Dow d. June 6, 1723.

* It will be seen that the hypothesis given on p. 704 proves to be correct. Fuller details and later generations are given in "Old Kittery and her Families," p. 352; but we find *no Israel*.

5 JOSEPH² DOW appears on the earliest Friends records, 1701; and other Dows appear later. [Pp. 608-10.]

22 JOSIAH³ DOW m. Nov. 7, 1710 [Friends rec.], (16) MARY⁴ PURINGTON, pub. Sept., 1710. Chil. given in Friends rec., vol. 1, p. 46.

25 SAMUEL³ DOW. Dau. Mercy,⁴ b. Nov. 27, 1717[S]; m. Archelaus⁴ Adams.

9 THOMAS² DOW d. July 12, 1728;* will Nov. 15, 1725; July 27, 1728. Wife Susanna d. Aug. 29, 1724.

27 DANIEL³ DOW prob. m. 1st, Mehitabel³ Jewett (Nehemiah,² Joseph,¹), pub. April 23, 1715; 2d, Exercise —, who d. Dec. 18, 1724. He d. April 5, 1725, prob. no chil., hence not ment. in father's will, Nov., 1725.

29 JOHN³ DOW. Mary, wife of a John, d. Sept., 1724.

30 EBENEZER³ DOW, and (31) THOMAS,³ were in Voluntown, Ct., in 1715; they and (28) EPHRAIM³ were there in 1723; but only Ebenezer settled there permanently.

33 JEREMIAH³ DOW d. Dec. 20, 1731.

[33a BENJAMIN³ DOW, b. July 30, 1706; d. bef. 1720?]

21 JEREMIAH³ DOW, a Friend, of Hampton [Seabrook], 1701.

47 MERCY⁴ DOW. Erase "m. April 28, 1737, Archelaus Adams."

30 EBENEZER³ DOW (Thomas,² Henry¹), of Voluntown, Conn., b. 1692; m. Dec. 29, 1720, Martha Harris (Wm. and Sarah). He d. ab. 1774; she d. Feb. 4, 1791. Children:

81 I HANNAH,⁴ b. Oct. 23, 1721.

82 II DANIEL,⁴ b. May 13, 1723.

83 III NATHAN,⁴ b. Feb. 4, 1725; d. young.

84 IV MARY,⁴ b. Dec. 8, 1726.

85 V REBECCA,⁴ b. Feb. 3, 1729.

86 VI EBENEZER,⁴ b. March 17, 1731.

87 VII AARON,⁴ b. March 12, 1733.

88 VIII BENJAMIN,⁴ b. Nov. 6, 1735; m. 1st, May 17, 1758, Mary Hutchinson; 2d, Sept. 27, 1768, Mercy Killam; d. Sept. 1, 1794; several chil.

89 IX NATHAN,⁴ b. March 1, 1738.

28 EPHRAIM³ DOW (Thomas,² Henry¹), of Ipswich, Mass., and Coventry, Conn., b. Jan. 26, 1701; m. Nov. 8, 1726, Elizabeth Clark of Rw. (Humphrey and Elizabeth). He d. ab. 1750;

* By Es. Ant., 1903, p. 33, Sarah Wall was wife of Thomas Dow, June 25, 1668. By the rec. on p. 133, he was then only 15 yrs. old, or 16, if 76 at death, as on Ip. rec. Was he not b. earlier? Es. Ant., 1901, p. 47, where Marg. is given "Mary."

adm. est. March 12, 1750-1. Wid. Eliz. d. March 26, 1790, aged 86 yrs. Children:

- 90 I LUCY,⁴ b. —; bp. Nov. 5, 1727[Ip]; m. April 21, 1748, Joshua Coggeshall Jr.; res. Coventry, Conn.
- 91 II JULIANA,⁴ b. —; bp. Aug. 31, 1729[Ip]; m. Thomas Judd.
- 92 III EPHRAIM,⁴ b. —; bp. May 28, 1732[Ip]; m. 1st, Aug. 15, 1752, Hepzibah Hawkins, who d. April, 1775; 2d, Aug. 24, 1775, Wid. Mary (Badger) Ladd [or (Ladd) Badger]; res. Coventry, Conn.; several chil. He d. May 21, 1796.
- 93 IV LEVI,⁴ b. —; m. Phebe Taylor; 10 chil.
- 94 V LEMUEL,⁴ b. June 3, 1737; m. 1st, April 27, 1758, Ann Millington; 2d, Nov. 17, 1795, Rebecca Everett; res. Coventry, Conn., and Hanover, N. H.; 6 chil. He d. Jan. 23, 1818.
- 95 VI PELATIAH,⁴ b. —; m. Catherine —; res. Coventry; 8 chil.
- 96 VII HUMPHREY B.,⁴ b. July 3, 1742[Cov]; m. Oct. 8, 1767, Tabitha Parker; res. Coventry; 6 chil.
- 97 VIII CALVIN,⁴ b. Jan. 10, 1746-7; lived to old age, unm.*

57 THOMAS¹ DOW was prob. a relative of (1) *Henry*,¹ and may have been b. earlier than 1615, per. as early as 1601. He was apparently of Nb. in 1653, when he bought dwelling house of Richard Ormsby of Hv.

58 JOHN² DOW, b. 1633-'8.

59 THOMAS² DOW, b. 1635-'40, prob. ab. 1640. The Hv. rec. give wife as "Elizabeth Duston," without date of mar.; prob. wrong. Will ment. wife, but not by name.

73 MARTHA³ DOW was not killed in the Dustin massacre. She m. (3) JOSIAH² GAGE, and d. Feb. 10, 1716-7, in her 44th yr. [Gravestone in Hv.] The Hv. rec. is wrong.

76 MARTHA⁴ DOW may be the one who was killed, when 2½ yrs. old; but if so, prob. a younger sister, of the same name, b. 1698-1700, m. Sept. 17, 1719[A], (299) JONATHAN³ DAVIS.

4 JOSEPH³ DOWNER, p. 138, m. Hannah Grafton; rem. to Norwich, Ct.; d. there Nov. 23, 1756; 10 sons and three daus.

9 MARTHA³ DOWNER prob. m. Oct. 18, 1704, Richard Palmer of Bd., not "Mary," as on p. 139.

11 ANDREW³ DOWNER prob. m. Jan. 24, 1740, Mary French [wid. of (45) JOSEPH⁴ EATON].

* Most of the Dow additions were furnished by Flavius M. Crocker, of Cincinnati, Ohio.

Published weekly, except during the months of July and August, when it is published bi-weekly. Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance. Single copies, 15 cents.

Entered as second-class matter, June 26, 1902, under post office number 312, at Chicago, Ill., under special agreement of post office and postmaster. Accepted for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1918.

Postmaster: This journal is published weekly, except during the months of July and August, when it is published bi-weekly. It is published for the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Copyright, 1918, by American Medical Association. All rights reserved. Printed at the Chicago Press, Chicago, Ill.

Second-class postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices. Postage paid at New York, N. Y., for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1918.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1918. Postage paid at New York, N. Y., for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1918.

Postage paid at New York, N. Y., for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1918. Postage paid at New York, N. Y., for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1918.

Postage paid at New York, N. Y., for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1918. Postage paid at New York, N. Y., for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1918.

Postage paid at New York, N. Y., for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1918. Postage paid at New York, N. Y., for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1918.

Postage paid at New York, N. Y., for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1918. Postage paid at New York, N. Y., for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1918.

Postage paid at New York, N. Y., for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1918. Postage paid at New York, N. Y., for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1918.

Postage paid at New York, N. Y., for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1918. Postage paid at New York, N. Y., for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1918.

Postage paid at New York, N. Y., for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1918. Postage paid at New York, N. Y., for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1918.

Postage paid at New York, N. Y., for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1918. Postage paid at New York, N. Y., for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1918.

Postage paid at New York, N. Y., for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1918. Postage paid at New York, N. Y., for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1918.

Postage paid at New York, N. Y., for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1918. Postage paid at New York, N. Y., for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1918.

Postage paid at New York, N. Y., for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1918. Postage paid at New York, N. Y., for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1918.

Eastman Family. [Pages 141-7, 381.]

15 ROGER³ EASTMAN; son *Roger*,⁴ b. April 12, 1711[A].

24 HANNAH³ EASTMAN m. (47) EPHRAIM³ DAVIS [p. 709].

27 HANNAH³ EASTMAN m. James Corbin; both liv., of Woodstock, Ct., 1723.

28 EBENEZER³ EASTMAN was of Woodstock early, but was of Concord, N. H., bef. 1721.

29 PHILIP³ EASTMAN, liv. 1723.

30 ABIGAIL³ EASTMAN and husband, John Marsh, were of Bellingham in 1723.

10 SAMUEL² EASTMAN, of Kingston, N. H., will Dec. 3, 1724; June 8, 1726; ment. all the chil. given on pp. 145-6, except (56) TIMOTHY,³ who prob. d. young.

47 RUTH³ EASTMAN m. — Long; son *Richard* ment. in will, 1724.

48 ELIZABETH³ EASTMAN. Erase "per." Both she and her husband ment. in will, 1724.

69 JEREMIAH⁴ EASTMAN m. Feb. 10, 1725-6[2S], LYDIA⁴ BROWN (52 *Eph.*³) [p. 643].

72 JACOB⁴ EASTMAN m. Jan. 2, 1734-5[2S], ELIZABETH⁴ BROWN [p. 643].

JOSEPH ESMAN, of Kittery, deeded all property to wife Miriam, June, 1710. He was per. dead Aug. 31, 1711 [York Deeds].

ROBERT EASMAN, of Kittery; adm. est. gr. son-in-law Wm. Bryar of Kt., Jan. 6, 1712-3. Wm. Briar m. Sarah Eastman, ab. 1702. We have seen no other Eastman rec. in "Old Kittery and her Families."

Eaton Family. [Pages 147-51, 381.]

9 JOHN³ EATON was b. ab. 1646, as he was "about 48 yrs." old, July 3, 1694, when he testified that he went to York, Me., ab. 1670, for Mr. Wm. Hooke, to mow a meadow and make hay for Hooke. He was a witness at Wells, 1670 and '73. [York Deeds].

34 MARTHA⁴ EATON m. Jan. 16, 1718-9[Hm Falls], (19?) ISAAC⁴ BUSWELL.

36 THOMAS⁴ EATON m. Jan. 6, 1726-7, (14) MEHITABLE CHILEY. Wid. Mehitable m. May 6, 1728[S], Elihu Dow of S.

17 JOSEPH³ EATON, "house carpenter." Wid. Mary d. Sept. 2, 1759.

44 SAMUEL⁴ EATON. Will of John Malcom, of Brunswick, Me., ment. dau. Mary Eaton and grandson Daniel Eaton.

46 BENJAMIN⁴ EATON and (48) MARY⁴ EATON. See p. 381.

55 SAMUEL⁴ EATON. Adm. est. gr. bro. Jabez, May 18, 1756; no wife or chil. ment.

57 HENRY⁴ EATON m. (38) MARY⁴ TRUE; liv. in S., 1755.

59 JABEZ⁴ EATON m. (39) SARAH⁴ TRUE.

62 HANNAH⁴ (EATON) ALLEN; of Suffield, 1722.

64 JOSEPH⁴ EATON; adm. est. gr. bro. Thomas in 1717.

23 JONATHAN³ EATON (*Thomas*,² *John*¹), of Haverhill, b. 1668; m. 1st, March 17, 1695-6[Hv], (14) SARAH SANDERS; 2d, Jan. 23, 1699-1700[Hv], (34) RUTH³ PAGE. Wife Sarah d. April 23, 1698; he d. Jan. 20, 1723; wid. Ruth d. April 2, 1743. Children:

67 I JAMES,⁴ b. March 9, 1697 [by 1st wife]; m. June 13, 1728, Rachel Kimball [wid. of Samuel⁴ Ayer (37 *Sam.*³)]; res. Hv.; d. March 13, 1773.*

68 II NATHANIEL,⁴ b. March 5, 1701 [by 2d wife]; d. early in life.

69 III SARAH,⁴ b. March 7, 1702; d. young.

70 IV JONATHAN,⁴ b. March 30, 1705; m. Nov. 27, 1733, Jane Page of Hv.; res. Hv.

71 V DAVID,⁴ b. Feb. 14, 1707; d. young.

72 VI RUTH,⁴ b. April 17, 1712; m. May 2, 1732, Samuel Merrill of Hv.

30 JOHN⁴ EATON, Jr., (*John*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), of Hampton and Salisbury, b. ab. 1687; m. Nov. 18, 1708[D Hm], Esther⁴ Swett (Joseph³ of Hm., Benj.,² John¹).† Children:

73 I JOHN,⁵ b. ab. Sept., 1709; m. Hannah Fowler; res. S. and Hampton Falls.‡ John Eaton 3d owned covenant, 1S. chl., March 28, 1742.

74 II BENJAMIN,⁵ b. ab. 1718; m. Jane Hutchins; res. Seabrook.

75 III WILLIAM,⁵ b. ab. 1720; m. Ruth [or Meribah?]§ Wardwell, of York, Me. The first man who made a permanent settlement on Deer Isle, Me., in 1762.

* *David*,⁵ son of (67) James,⁴ b. 1729, rem. in 1751 to Tolland, Ct., and ab. 1761 to Cornwallis, Nova Scotia. For an account of his descendants, see "The Nova Scotia Eatons," compiled by Rev. A. W. Eaton, printed at Halifax, N. S., 1885, 128 pp.

† "Old Families" is incorrect, on p. 149, and also on p. 381, misled by D. Hm. The wills of Joseph³ Swett, 1720, and Moses³ Swett, 1729, show that both had a married dau. Esther, the former Esther Eaton and the latter Esther Hoag; and that Joseph³ had a son Joseph⁴ Swett, who was doubtless the Joseph numbered VII by Dow. Moreover, it was Elizabeth⁴ (Moses), wife of Nath¹¹ Hall, and not Esther⁴ (Moses) Hoag who was dead April 15, 1729 [not 1719], as given by Dow.

‡ Chil. rec. at S.: *Elizabeth*,⁵ b. March 5, 1734-5; *Ebenezer*,⁶ b. March, 1736-7.

§ Wm. Eaton and Meribah Wardwell pub. Nov. 20, 1742, at York.

1. The first of these is the fact that the American Medical Association is a voluntary association of physicians and surgeons, and is not a government agency. It is a body of men who are interested in the health of the community, and who are willing to work for the betterment of the same. It is a body of men who are interested in the health of the community, and who are willing to work for the betterment of the same.

2. The second of these is the fact that the American Medical Association is a body of men who are interested in the health of the community, and who are willing to work for the betterment of the same. It is a body of men who are interested in the health of the community, and who are willing to work for the betterment of the same.

3. The third of these is the fact that the American Medical Association is a body of men who are interested in the health of the community, and who are willing to work for the betterment of the same. It is a body of men who are interested in the health of the community, and who are willing to work for the betterment of the same.

4. The fourth of these is the fact that the American Medical Association is a body of men who are interested in the health of the community, and who are willing to work for the betterment of the same. It is a body of men who are interested in the health of the community, and who are willing to work for the betterment of the same.

5. The fifth of these is the fact that the American Medical Association is a body of men who are interested in the health of the community, and who are willing to work for the betterment of the same. It is a body of men who are interested in the health of the community, and who are willing to work for the betterment of the same.

6. The sixth of these is the fact that the American Medical Association is a body of men who are interested in the health of the community, and who are willing to work for the betterment of the same. It is a body of men who are interested in the health of the community, and who are willing to work for the betterment of the same.

7. The seventh of these is the fact that the American Medical Association is a body of men who are interested in the health of the community, and who are willing to work for the betterment of the same. It is a body of men who are interested in the health of the community, and who are willing to work for the betterment of the same.

8. The eighth of these is the fact that the American Medical Association is a body of men who are interested in the health of the community, and who are willing to work for the betterment of the same. It is a body of men who are interested in the health of the community, and who are willing to work for the betterment of the same.

9. The ninth of these is the fact that the American Medical Association is a body of men who are interested in the health of the community, and who are willing to work for the betterment of the same. It is a body of men who are interested in the health of the community, and who are willing to work for the betterment of the same.

10. The tenth of these is the fact that the American Medical Association is a body of men who are interested in the health of the community, and who are willing to work for the betterment of the same. It is a body of men who are interested in the health of the community, and who are willing to work for the betterment of the same.

- 76 IV THOMAS,⁵ b. March 17, 1722[S]; m. Dec. 8, 1743 [Brown's Hm. Falls], Jane Wheeler, res. Seabrook; 10 chil., b. 1744-'69. Will Dec. 5, 1797; April 5, 1798.
- 77 V WYMAN,⁵ b. July 24, 1725[S]; m. Ruth Merrill; res. Seabrook.
- 78 VI JOSEPH,⁵ b. May 9, 1728[S]; m. Mary Burnell [or Buswell]; res. Salisbury.
- 79 VII RACHEL,⁵ b. May 2, 1731[S].
- 80-2 Probably other children, b. 1711-17.

31 WILLIAM⁴ EATON (*John,³ John,² John¹*), of Wells, Me., b. ab. 1689; m. Jan. 19, 1709-10[W], MARY LITTLEFIELD; both adm. Wl. chh. in 1722; will March 31, 1741; Jan. 19, 1741-2; ment. land bought of John Eldridge, of Wells. Children:

- 83 I MARY,⁵ b. July 4, 1710; bp. Feb. 10, 1723; m. Joseph Credifer, of Wells; liv. 1741.
- 84 II SARAH,⁵ b. April 21, 1713; bp. Feb. 10, 1723; d. young.
- 85 III JOSHUA,⁵ b. March 9, 1714; bp. Feb. 10, 1723; m. Anna Delzell; res. Wells; liv. 1741.
- 86 IV WILLIAM,⁵ b. April 1, 1717; bp. Feb. 10, 1723; d. young.
- 87 V MARTHA,⁵ b. ab. 1720; d. young.
- 88 VI RUTH,⁵ b. ab. 1725; m. Joshua Adams, of Wells.
- 89 VII JOSEPH,⁵ b. ab. 1727; m. Lydia Moulton; res. Wells.

33 SAMUEL⁴ EATON (*John,³ John,² John¹*), of Salisbury, b. 1692; m. 1st, (12) HANNAH³ WORTHEN, pub. Oct. 3, 1713[S]; 2d, Huldah —. Wife Hannah was dead, March, 1744-5. He d. May 7, 1765. Will April 23, June 3, 1765; wife Huldah ment. Children:

- 90 I JEMIMA,⁵ b. Oct. 2, 1717[S]; m. Jan. 13, 1742, Samuel Maxfield, of S.; liv. 1765.
- 91 II JONATHAN,⁵ b. ab. 1720; m. Nancy —; liv. 1765.*
- 92 III ELISHA,⁵ b. Feb. 3, 1723[S]; m. Elizabeth Blake; res. S.; dead in 1765, leaving heirs, *Hannah,⁵ John,⁶ Molly,⁶ and Elisha.⁵*
- 93 IV SARAH,⁵ b. July 23, 1726[S]; m. — Tappan; liv. 1765.
- 94 V DAVID,⁵ b. Nov. 15, 1728[S]; m. Lydia Fowler; res. Seabrook; recd. land in Hm. Falls by will, 1765.
- 95 VI MARTHA,⁵ b. Jan. 22, 1730[S]; m. — Drake; liv. 1765.
- 96 VII LYDIA,⁵ b. Aug. 8, 1737[S] [by 1st wife]; name Eaton in 1765.
- 97 VIII SAMUEL,⁵ b. Aug. 28, 1747[S] [by 2d wife]; liv. 1765.†

* He is named in the will, but not called son, as the others are.

† The "Eaton Family" makes Sam.⁵ the oldest child, b. ab. 1714, m. ab. 1744, Huldah —; child: *Samuel,⁵* b. Aug. 8, 1747. These statements are disproved by official records. Sam.⁵ though named, in the will, as one of the executors, was not of age when his father died. A "Wid. Huldah Eaton" d. Nov. 27, 1805[S]; but if wid. of Sam.⁴ she must have been quite aged. There may have been chil. d. young, older than Jemima.⁵

43 JOHN⁴ EATON, Sen., (*Joseph,³ John,² John¹*), of Salisbury, "housewright," b. 1685; m. 1st, ab. 1710, Esther Johnson, of Kingston, N. H., who d. Jan. 22, 1727-8; 2d, July 2, 1728, Elizabeth Hook. He d. March 1, 1746. Adm. est. gr. son Joseph, "cordwainer," May 18, 1747. Wife Esther bp. 1S. chh., Sept. 8, 1723. John Eaton and wife adm. 1S. chh., Nov. 26, 1727. Wid. Eliz. m. Dec. 28, 1752, Abner Lowell. Children:*

- 98 I JOSEPH,⁵ b. Aug. 30, 1711; m. Jan. 11, 1737, Jane True, of S.; res. S. and Hawke, N. H.; d. Jan. 15, 1776.
 99 II JOHN,⁵ b. May 13, 1714[S]; d. young.
 100 III ABIGAIL,⁵ b. Sept. 27, 1716[S]; m. Dec. 18, 1733, (48) JACOB⁴ BRADBURY, of S.
 101 IV HANNAH,⁵ b. Sept. 7, 1721[S].
 102 V MARY,⁵ b. March 27, 1723[S]; m. Dec. 22, 1742, Benj. Kimball, of Hampstead, N. H.
 103 VI MOSES,⁵ b. Dec. 28, 1724[S]; d. June 6, 1736.
 104 VII ESTHER,⁵ b. Jan. 16, 1727-8[S] [by 1st wife]; bp. Jan. 21, 1727-8[1S]; d. June 5, 1736.
 105 VIII ELIZABETH,⁵ b. Oct. 21, 1730[S] [by 2d wife]; bp. Oct. 25, 1730[1S]; d. June 6, 1736.
 106 IX JOHN,⁵ b. Sept. 22, 1732; bp. Oct. 1, 1732[1S]; m. Jan. 25, 1770, Mary Merrill, of S.†
 Perhaps other children.

Elliot Family. [Pages 151-2, 381.]

2 JOHN² ELLIOT d. Feb. 27, 1732-3[A].

- 4 SARAH³ ELLIOT m. Daniel Lunt; liv. 1736, in Greenland, N. H.
 6 JOHN³ ELLIOT m. 2d, (96) HANNAH⁴ COLBY; liv. 1736.
 9 HANNAH³ ELLIOT m. March 16, 1730-1, (18) ROBERT³ CARR [p. 645].

Emery Family. [Pages 152-3, 381.]

The descendants of (1) ANTHONY¹ EMERY are given in "Old Kittery and her Families," pp. 365-71.

- 9 MARY³ EMERY m. (3) SAMUEL² SAWYER.
 11 JOHN³ EMERY m. (10) MARY² SAWYER.

* Moses Deal, adopted son of John and Eliz. Eaton, bp. June 20, 1742[1S].

† Unless there is some addition, correction, or distinction to be made, it has not been thought advisable to repeat here the records printed in 1891, in the "Report of the Sixth Annual Reunion of the Eaton Family Association," 1890, continued there to the births and marriages of the 5th generation.

1. The first part of the book is devoted to a general introduction to the subject of the history of the United States. It begins with a discussion of the early years of the country, from the time of the first settlers to the end of the eighteenth century. It then goes on to discuss the period of the American Revolution, from 1776 to 1789. The third part of the book is devoted to the period of the early nineteenth century, from 1800 to 1840. It discusses the growth of the country, the development of the economy, and the rise of the industrial revolution. The fourth part of the book is devoted to the period of the mid-nineteenth century, from 1840 to 1860. It discusses the Civil War, the Reconstruction period, and the rise of the Gilded Age. The fifth part of the book is devoted to the period of the late nineteenth century, from 1860 to 1900. It discusses the Spanish-American War, the Progressive Era, and the rise of the United States as a world power. The sixth part of the book is devoted to the period of the twentieth century, from 1900 to 1960. It discusses the First World War, the Great Depression, the Second World War, and the Cold War. The book concludes with a discussion of the present state of the United States and its future prospects.

2. The second part of the book is devoted to a detailed study of the history of the United States. It begins with a chapter on the early years of the country, from the time of the first settlers to the end of the eighteenth century. This chapter discusses the role of the various ethnic groups in the early history of the United States, and the impact of the environment on the development of the country. It then goes on to discuss the period of the American Revolution, from 1776 to 1789. This chapter discusses the causes of the Revolution, the course of the war, and the impact of the Revolution on the development of the United States. The third chapter is devoted to the period of the early nineteenth century, from 1800 to 1840. It discusses the growth of the country, the development of the economy, and the rise of the industrial revolution. The fourth chapter is devoted to the period of the mid-nineteenth century, from 1840 to 1860. It discusses the Civil War, the Reconstruction period, and the rise of the Gilded Age. The fifth chapter is devoted to the period of the late nineteenth century, from 1860 to 1900. It discusses the Spanish-American War, the Progressive Era, and the rise of the United States as a world power. The sixth chapter is devoted to the period of the twentieth century, from 1900 to 1960. It discusses the First World War, the Great Depression, the Second World War, and the Cold War. The book concludes with a chapter on the present state of the United States and its future prospects.

Evans Family. [Pages 154, 381-2.]

PATIENCE EVENS, wid., m. Nov. 9, 1686, Robert Alkins [Pike's Journal].

DOROTHY EVANS [wid. of (7) THOMAS³] m. Richard Fitts.

DOROTHY⁴ EVANS (7 Thomas³) m. Jan. 25, 1750, Richard Osgood.

ANNA FEAVOR, prob. (4) ANN, p. 154, was ment. in will of (3) JACOB² MORRILL, 1718.

THOMAS FLAVOR m. Ruth Duniel, July 9, 1697[Yk]. Favours appear on York rec., 1720-'30.

JOHN FAWN [p. 154] appears on Ipswich records, 1634-'7, with title MR.

28 RICHARD⁴ Fitts. See p. 382.

Fellows Family. [Pages 155-6, 382.]

WM. FELLOWS was of Ip. as early as 1639. Wm. Lamson [* note] was of Ip., 1648.

Flanders Family. [Pages 158-60, 382.]

10 STEPHEN³ FLANDERS (*Stephen*,² *Stephen*¹), of Amesbury, Salisbury, and South Hampton, b. 1672; m. June 20, 1706[A], (12) SARAH³ BLAISDELL. He joined S. Hm. chh., 1743-4; d. Oct. 4, 1744. She d. Jan. 20, 1732-3[S]. Children:

29 I STEPHEN,⁴ b. March 6, 1706-7[A]; m. 1st, June 27, 1726[S], Sarah Perkins; 2d, 1733, Elizabeth Stevens, of Hm.; res. Kingston; per. also Exeter or Stratham.

30 II ASA,⁴ b. Feb. 7, 1707-8[A]; m. March 16, 1731-2[S], Mehitabel⁴ Dow (13 *Simon*³); res. Kingston and Concord, N. H.

31 III SAMUEL,⁴ b. July 8, 1709[A]; m. Jan. 24, 1734, (72) MARY⁴ PAGE; res. Brentwood, now Fremont, N. H.

32 IV MARGARET,⁴ b. —; res. Exeter.

33 V SARAH,⁴ b. —; adm. S. Hm. chh., ab. 1743.

34 VI MARY,⁴ b. March 23, 1714[S]; adm. S. Hm. chh., 1743-4.*

35 VII [NATHANIEL,⁴ b. —; sold land with Asa, 1752?]

DANIEL and PHILIP FLANDERS, bros., rem. from Hawke to Warner, N. H., 1763-'72. They had bros. James and Christopher [Hist. Warner].

Foot Family. [Pages 161, 382.]

PASKEE FOOT was chosen constable of Manchester, 1649.

* These records are partly from Blaisdell papers.

(4) SAMUEL² FOOT signed the letter about "Symon, Indian," in 1677. [P. 645.]

[10a HANNAH³ FOOT m. ab. 1695, (23) CHARLES³ SARGENT?]

PASKY⁵ FOOT m. May 16, 1733[A], (75) JEMIMA⁴ COLBY.

THEOPHILUS⁵ FOOT m. [April 14, 1736?], (31?) SARAH³ CHALLIS.

BATHSHEBA³ FOOT m. Sept. 16, 1740[A], Moses Pressey.

SARAH⁵ FOOT (11 *Sam.*⁴) m. as on p. 382.

A HANNAH FOOT m. Feb. 15, 1742-3[A], Samuel Watts.

Fowler Family. [Pages 162-5.]

1 PHILIP FOWLER was of Ip. as early as 1634.

6 JOSEPH² FOWLER ment. on Ip. rec. as early as 1647.

24 SAMUEL⁴ FOWLER. Chil.: *Ebenezer*,⁵ b. Aug. 8, 1709; *Elizabeth*,⁵ b. Sept. 23, 1712; *David*,⁵ b. Aug. 30, 1715; *Hannah*,⁵ b. Aug. 14, 1717; *Samuel*,⁵ b. July 18, 1722.

SARAH FOWLER of S. pub. to MORRIS TUCKER, of Tiverton [now R. I.], Jan. 16, 1717 [Friends rec.]. [Per. (15) MORRIS and (29) SARAH⁴?]

18 WILLIAM³ FOWLER. Will written Oct. 16, 1735, then of Ames.; exhibited, not proved, Oct. 30, 1745, then of Kingston, decd. [Concord], ment. dau. Mary Davis and others. [See p. 728.]

22 JEREMIAH³ FOWLER d. Feb. 3, 1754[A].

A JEREMY FOWLER settled in Warner, N. H., 1763-'73.

56? THOMAS⁴ FOWLER, Jr., m. Jan. 17, 1732-3[A], (68) REBECCA⁴ DAVIS.

Frame and Freese Families. [Pages 165-6, 332.]

French Family. [Pages 166-70.]

1 EDWARD¹ FRENCH, of Ipswich, 1637-'9.

28 NATHANIEL³ FRENCH m. Sarah —; res. Kg.; 7 chil.: several settled in Gilmanton.

70? NEHEMIAH⁴ FRENCH, of South Hampton, d. bef. 1759, when his wid. JUDITH (OSGOOD) m. (38) SAMUEL⁴ BLAISDELL. Sons *John*⁵ French, prob. of Poplin; and *Moses*⁵ French.

87 ELIZABETH⁵ FRENCH prob. m. NATHANIEL⁵ MORRILL (44 *Benj.*⁴)

Fuller Family. [Pages 170-1.]

1 JOHN¹ FULLER. We do not find his name on the Ipswich records before 1648. If he was there in 1637, he was prob. a minor.

WILLIAM FULLER was of Ip., 1635-'9. Wm. Fuller Sen. and wife Frances, of Hm., deed to Henry and Abraham Green, Sept., 1678.

Gage Family. [Pages 171-2.]

1 JOHN¹ GAGE appears often on Ipswich records, 1634-'49.

3 Serj. JOSIAH² GAGE, b. ab. 1647; m. 2d, (73) MARTHA³ Dow, who d. Feb. 10, 1716-7. [See p. 744.] He d. July 5, 1717.

George Family. [Pages 172-3, 382.]

14 JAMES GEORGE prob. m. (82) SUSANNA⁵ FRENCH; son Micah liv. in G., 1761.

22 SAMUEL GEORGE Jr. prob. m. Sept. 15, 1748[A], CHRISTIANA⁴ WELLS (33 John³).

Getchell Family. [Pages 173-4.]

1. SAMUEL¹ GATCHELL was per. of Marblehead in 1641.*

12 SAMUEL³ GETCHELL was prob. in Berwick as early as 1712.

14 NATHANIEL³ GETCHELL, of Wells, "cordwainer." Will July 4, 1752, July 2, 1753; ment. wife Esther; chil.: Zebulon,⁴ Susanna⁴ Young, Abigail,⁴ Anne,⁴ and Miriam.⁴

MATHEW GYLLES, of Oyster River, sold house and land in 1659. [See G. R., 1852, p. 259.]

THOMAS GYLES Sen. lived at Kennebeck ab. 1668-'76; driven away by the Indians; dead in 1696. Chil.: Thomas Jr., b. June, 1670, "waterman," of Boston; Capt. John, "gent.," of Salis. [see pp. 174, 235]; both liv. 1718. Jonas Webber, "sawyer," and Mary Hamm, wid., both of Boston, deeded right in land of Thomas Gyles Sen., in 1719.

Gill Family. [Pages 175-6, 382, 644.]

17 SARAH³ GILL m. ab. 1713, (6) ROBERT SMITH; liv. 1738.

Goldsmith, Goldwyer and Goodale Families. [Pages 176-7, 382.]

Will of THOMAS MILLARD, of Nb., Aug. 30, Nov. 29, 1653; ment. wife Ann; daus. Rebecca and Elizabeth, under 18 yrs. old. [Es. Ant., 1901, p. 40.]

ZACHARIAH GOODALE, of Wells, 1713-'23, wife Elizabeth.

* John, Samuel (prob. not the above), Jeremiah and Jonathan Gatchell were householders in Marblehead in 1675.

Bezaliel Gatchel, of Marblehead, m. Susanna Scadlock (dau. of Samuel, "fisherman," and wife Ann, of Marblehead, in 1717, but formerly of "Capepor[p]us.") Bezaliel Gatchel, of Marblehead, sold land in "Arondel" granted to him, 1720-1, 1723.

THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE

Goodwin Family. [Pages 177-8.]

JAMES GOODEN slain and WILLIAM GOODEN wounded, by Indians [Pike's Journal, July 29, 1697]. They were of the Kittery family, given on pp. 452-61 of "Old Kittery and her Families;" also in "The Goodwins of Kittery," 125 pp.

5 SAMUEL GOODWIN, "shipwright." Chil. rec. at A.: *Joseph*, b. Aug. 8, 1702; *Samuel*, b. July 31, 1704, m. July 8, 1725, *Mary Worthen Jr.*; *Elizabeth*, b. Oct. 12, 1706; *Mary*, b. Jan. 28, 1708; *David*, b. June 8, 1711; *Daniel*, b. March 18, 1714; *Moses*, b. April 17, 1718.

6 RICHARD GOODWIN. Chil. rec. at A.: *Mary*, b. Dec. 18, 1702; *Sarah*, b. April 12, 1705; *Susanna*, b. Sept. 28, 1706; *John*, b. Sept. 16, 1709; *Hannah*, b. July 21, 1712; *Nathan*, b. Oct. 14, 1714; *Solomon*, b. May 19, 1719.

Three or more Goodwins rem. to Warner, N. H., 1763-'73.

Gove Family. [Page 180.]

3 EDWARD² GOVE. If his wife was not (3) HANNAH² TITCOMB [p. 603], may she not have been (4) HANNAH² PARTRIDGE? He seems to have been called "bro." of (6) NEHEMIAH² PARTRIDGE [p. 279]. He was deputy for Hm., 1679-80; lived in what is now Seabrook. He, his son, (5) John,³ three Wadleighs [pp. 605-6], and others, eleven in all, were arrested and imprisoned for rebellion against Cranfield in 1682-3. He was convicted, sentenced to be hung, sent to England, and confined in the Tower of London, June, 1683; pardoned, Sept., 1685, and returned home. See his letter, dated Jan. 29, 1682-3, written in prison, etc., N. H. Provincial Papers, vol. 1, p. 459; also petition of Hannah Gove about her husband, Feb., 1682-3; also letter of (7) Hannah² to her father, dated March 31, 1686, printed in "N. H. As It Is," p. 387.

5 JOHN³ GOVE was pardoned in 1683.

Greeley and Green Families. [Pages 180-2, 382.]

27 PATIENCE⁴ GREELEY m. Aug. 10, 1721, (43) JEREMIAH⁴ WHEELER.

1 ISAAC² GREEN (*Henry*¹), of Salisbury and Hampton, bro. of Abraham of Hm., m. Feb. 18, 1673,* *Mary Cass* (John and Martha). Children:

2 I ABIGAIL,³ b. Feb. 13, 1678-9[S].

5 II JONATHAN,² b. June 4, 1681[D Hm]; killed by Indians, Aug. 17, 1703 [D Hm].

* In the † note, p. 182, change "1681" to 1673, and erase "two wives named Mary, the first dying soon after the birth of Abigail."

—[1871]—

THE CHURCH OF THE HOLY TRINITY, FARMINGTON, CT. was organized in 1871, and is now one of the most flourishing churches in the city.

The church is a beautiful structure, and is well supplied with a choir and organ.

The church is a beautiful structure, and is well supplied with a choir and organ.

—[1872]—

THE CHURCH OF THE HOLY TRINITY, FARMINGTON, CT. was organized in 1871, and is now one of the most flourishing churches in the city.

The church is a beautiful structure, and is well supplied with a choir and organ.

The church is a beautiful structure, and is well supplied with a choir and organ.

The church is a beautiful structure, and is well supplied with a choir and organ.

The church is a beautiful structure, and is well supplied with a choir and organ.

The church is a beautiful structure, and is well supplied with a choir and organ.

The church is a beautiful structure, and is well supplied with a choir and organ.

The church is a beautiful structure, and is well supplied with a choir and organ.

The church is a beautiful structure, and is well supplied with a choir and organ.

- 6 III MEHITABLE,³ b. —; m. 1st, May 29, 1700, (13) SIMON³ DOW; 2d, Nov. 21, 1711, (28) ONESIPHORUS³ PAGE.
 3 IV JACOB,³ b. —; bp. June 7, 1691[1S]; m. Oct. 8, 1713, (52) MARY⁴ EATON.
 4 V ISAAC,³ b. —; bp. June 7, 1691[1S]; d. young.
 7 VI ISAAC,³ b. Dec. 28, 1695[D Hm]; m. June 23, 1724, Huldah Weare.
 8 VII MARY,³ b. —; bp. July 24, 1698[Hm]; m. Jacob Brown.

Greenleaf Family. [Pages 183-7, 382.]

- 5 SARAH² (GREENLEAF) HILTON. See note, pp. 366-7.
 6 ELIZABETH² (GREENLEAF) BADGEE. See Badger Genealogy, Es. Ant., 1901, p. 49.

Griffin Family. [Pages 187-9, 382.]

1 HUMPHREY¹ GRIFFIN, in 1641, was of Ipswich, which refused to receive him as an inhabitant in 1639, the town "being full." He prob. m. Elizabeth Andrews (Robert), as he was son-in-law of *wid.* Andrews, in 1647. [Es. Ant., 1900, p. 157; 1904, p. 10.]

2 JOHN² GRIFFIN m. Lydia Shatswell (Theophilus). She and ten chil. were liv. in 1709. She d. Dec. 21, 1729, in her 84th yr.

7 LYDIA³ GRIFFIN m. Wm. Knowlton; liv. 1709.

8 THEOPHILUS³ GRIFFIN. *Theophilus*, son of Theophilus and Hannah, b. June 17, 1711[A].

8a ELIZABETH³ GRIFFIN (2 John²). b. Oct. 14, 1667[Bd Sm]; m. April 21, 1694[Hv Sm], Thomas Staples; liv. 1709.

9 JOHN³ GRIFFIN. It was prob. his wife Mary who d. March 16, 1728, in her 55th yr., bur. in Bd. [Es. Ant., 1901, pp. 58-9.]

10 HANNAH³ GRIFFIN m. Daniel Morrison; but he was prob. d. in 1709.

12 SUSANNA³ GRIFFIN; liv. 1709. Erase "A Sus."

31? JOHN GRIFFIN d. June 28, 1739[A].

Hackett and Haddon Families. [Pages 190-1, 382, 395.]

9 EPHRAIM HACKETT. Erase "prob." He had a son *Jeremiah* who settled in Canterbury, N. H., ab. 1740. *Jeremiah's* son *Allen* settled in Gilman-ton, N. H.; chil. given in Hist. Gilman-ton. It is said that Eph., late in life, went to live with his son in Canterbury.

"Wm. Horkett" signed petition to Oliver Cromwell from Maine towns, 1656.

1 GERARD HADDEN was at Cambridge in 1633; owned a house there in 1635; rem. to Salis. ab. 1640.

Hadley and Hadlock Families. [Pages 191-3, 382.]

8 SAMUEL³ HADLEY. The A. rec. give death Dec. 14, 1745; prob. should be 1747. DOROTHY HADLEY d. May 18, 1756[A].

A JOHN HADLEY d. at Lake George, Aug. 18, 1756[A].

21 DOROTHY⁴ (HADLEY) CALL. See pp. 111, 337, 347.

Hall and Harvey Families. [Pages 193-6, 382.]

1 SAMUEL HALL, Mr., was "late of Salis., New Eng." April, 1660.

2 JOHN¹ HALL, of Salisbury and England. Pedigree in Waters' "Gleanings," pp. 686-7.

3 JOHN² HALL, in 1674, writes of New Eng. as his "native country," regrets that he owns no land there, asks about his father's (2 John¹) Salis. "township"; complains of ill health, and says: "I have a hankering desire for New Eng., where, since I can remember, I hardly knew what sickness meant." Chil. b. in Eng.: Elizabeth³ [or Betty³], b. May 3, 1674; a son,³ b. March 3, 1675-6, prob. d. young.

3a SAMUEL² HALL (2 John¹ and Rebecca) is given in Appleton's "Ancestry of Priscilla Baker."

8? HANNAH³ HARVEY m. March 8, 1721-2[A], (21?) WILLIAM³ CURRIER.

14? JOHN³ HARVEY d. May 10, 1740[A].

15 JOSEPH³ HARVEY. Erase "prob."

THOMAS HARVEY, of Portsmouth, N. H., in 1682, gave a bond not to take away men from Newfoundland. There was much trade between New Eng. and Newf. [Prowse's Hist. Newf.]

Haynes and Heard Families. [Pages 197-200, 382, 571.]

ROBERT HAYNES, "fisherman," of Hog Is., Isles of Shoals, 1665.

WILLIAM HAYNES, wife Margery, of Casco Bay, 1672-'83, "schoolmaster." Chil.: Francis, m. Elizabeth —, "gunsmith," rem. to Marblehead bef. 1713; Isabella [twin of Francis], d. bef. 1714; and others.

THOMAS HAYNES, wife Joyce, of Lynn, sold land in Casco Bay, 1678.

SAMUEL HAYNES, memb. Portsmouth chh., 1671.

1 LUKE¹ HEARD, son of Edmund Herd, of Claxton, Eng. Joseph Bigsby was of Ipswich, 1648-9.

5 JOHN¹ HEARD, of Kittery, 1640 and later; prob. not of Dover.

7 JOHN¹ HEARD, of Dover as early as 1640, per. of York later.

14 JOHN² HEARD, per. liv. 1682, when his father was called "Sen."

16 SAMUEL² HEARD, liv. 1688-9; wife dau. of Richard Otis of Cochequa.

8 BENJAMIN² HEARD, liv. 1688-9.

34 ABIGAIL³ HEARD m. Feb. 28, 1688-9, JOB CLEMENT. "Old Kittery" gives her sisters: (31) Mary³ prob. unm.; (32) Elizabeth³ m. 1st, James Chadbourne, 2d, Samuel Small; (33) Katherine³ m. John Wooden, of Wells and Salem; (35) Ann³ m. Robert Evans Jr. These differ somewhat from statements given on p. 571, and are prob. more accurate.

30 JOHN³ HEARD m. 1st, April 27, 1690, PHEBE LITTLEFIELD; 3d, Dec., 1725, Anne Wright [or Wingate]; 4th, Maria Bradbury.

36 DORCAS⁴ HEARD m. Nov. 21, 1717, Hugh Tucker.

37 PHEBE⁴ HEARD m. 1st, Abraham Morrell; 2d, 1724, Thomas Stevens.

39 JAMES⁴ HEARD m. April 7, 1720, Mary Roberts.

41 MARY⁴ HEARD m. July 1, 1722, Henry Barter.

42 ABIGAIL⁴ HEARD m. Moses Hubbard.

An Elizabeth Heard m. John Horn, Dec. 29, 1703. [Pike's Journal.]

Heath and Hooke Families. [Pages 200-5, 382-3, 395.]

HANNAH⁴ HEATH (23 Josiah³) m. June 29, 1715[Nb], (310) JOHN³ DAVIS.

Members of the Heath family were early settlers of Hampstead and Warner, N. H.

1 WILLIAM¹ HOLDRED was of Ipswich, 1637-'9,

1 WILLIAM¹ HOOKE, Mr., "citizen and merchant of Bristol, Eng., and now of Agamenticus" [York], bought in 1638, one-third of a patent or lease.* Humphrey Hook, William Hook, Thomas Hook and Giles Elrige named, among others, for "planters and undertakers" of Agamenticus and Cape "Nedock." Humphrey Hook paid money for both patents.† Wm. Hooke was one of the attorneys of Gorges, 1641. He was a "merchant," of Salis., 1643-'50, when he sold land at Cape "Nuttacke;" also, in 1650, gave land "in Gorgeana [York], Cape Nuddocke beach," to

* Land was granted by patent to Humphrey Hooke and others in 1637. Wm. Hooke laid out land in York in 1637.

† 3 William² Hooke, of Salis., assigned interest in the above to James Coffin, of Nb., 1693-4; the latter to his daus., 1715.

Mary Jewell, wife of Samuel Jewell, of York, upon condition that "I do not returne for New Eng." He prob. d. in Eng. Children:

1a I HUMPHREY,² b. ab. 1636, at York; d. young.

3 II WILLIAM,² b. ab. 1638, at York; m. Elizabeth Dyer. +

2 III JACOB,² b. Sept. 15, 1640[S]; d. young.

3 WILLIAM² HOOKE, Mr., (*Wm.*¹), b. ab. 1638. When "a pretty big lad," he went with his mother to Eng., m. Elizabeth Dyer there, and had at least two chil. b. there; but returned to New Eng. ab. 1667, and "came to his mother, who then lived at Boston."* He was of Boston, 1687-8, attorney for Henry Deering, of Boston, "merchant." Children:

3a FLORENCE³ HOOKE, b. in Eng.; m. Nov. 16, 1685[Nb], James Coffin [p. 333].

4 WILLIAM³ HOOKE, b. in Eng.; m. as below.

5 ELIZABETH³ HOOKE m. June 14, 1698 [Boston], Ezekiel Cravath.

8 JACOB³ HOOKE m. (16) MARY³ MARCH [p. 335]. He was liv. 1717, of S.

Others as on p. 204.

4 WILLIAM² HOOKE (*Wm.*,² *Wm.*¹), prob. m. (4) MARY² FOLLANSBEE [p. 570].

20 JUDITH⁴ HOOKE m. (42)TIMOTHY⁴ CURRIER.

FRANCIS HOOKE, Mr., Capt., of Kittery, bro. of (1) WILLIAM¹; m. Sept. 20, 1660 [Boston], Mary Maverick (Samuel of Noddles Is.) [wid. of John Palsgrave]. He deeded his wife Mary two negroes; she was heir to an estate in Barbadoes, 1685. He was justice of the peace, probate judge, etc. Will Jan. 9, Feb. 8, 1694-5; ment. his wife and "boy *Samuel*"; also Rev. Joshua Moodey. Wid. Mary was living in Kt., Nov., 1706; inv. her est. Dec. 16, 1706; £158-6-11.

A Susanna Hooke m. Jan. 25, 1659-60[Boston], Edward Darby.

1 WILLIAM HORNE prob. m. (2) ELIZABETH² CLOUGH.

Hoyt Family. [Pages 205-9, 383.]

JOHN HOYT recd. six acres of planting ground in Ipswich, in 1641.

27 EPHRAIM³ HOYT m. 1st, Hannah Godfrey (John); 2d, Hannah Godfrey (Isaac).

28 JOHN³ HOYT, constable in Dover, 1705. John Hayte m. Nov. 10, 1695, wid. Sarah Childe [Pike's Journal]. A Mrs. Hoit was slain by Indians. May 4, 1705, at York, or Spruce Creek [Pike's Journal].

* Testimony of Thomas and Mary Bradbury, Henry Blaisdell, John Eaton and Priscilla Johnson, in York Deeds, 1694-1700.

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

29 WILLIAM³ HOYT. See Hoyt Genealogy, pp. 28, 113. Wm. Hayt m. March 10, 1701-2, wid. Elizabeth Nelson [Pike's Journal]. Chil.: *John*,⁴ "b. at Kittery, now res. at Newington," m. Dec. 10, 1728, Lydia Miller, of Portsm. [G. R., 1870, p. 360]; *Abigail*,⁴ m. Aug. 21, 1730, Geo. Boyd, of Boston; *Elizabeth*,⁴ m. Nov. 28, 1734, George Coolbroth.

48 JOHN⁴ HOYT signed a deed in 1753, but was dead in 1754.

51 EZEKIEL⁴ HOYT. Wife Rebecca renewed covenant, April 24, 1737[1A].

55 DOROTHY⁴ HOYT. A Dorothy adm. E. Kg. chh., 1741, from S. Hm. chh.

60 THEODORE⁴ HOYT m. Aug. 26, 1736[A], (59) HANNAH⁴ COLBY.

65 JOHN,⁴ (69) SARAH,⁴ (72) THOMAS,⁴ erase interrogation marks.

73 MICAH⁴ HOYT m. Feb. 4, 1725-6 [p. 560], (57) SUSANNA⁴ COLBY.

83* NATHAN⁴ HOYT lived with his son *Nathan*⁵ in Moultonboro', N. H.; and m. there, 1783, wid. Martha Adams.

91 JOSEPH⁴ HOYT. Wife Susanna adm. 1S. chh., Nov. 2, 1755.

108 REUBEN⁵ HOYT and wife recd. 2A. chh., April 25, 1742; dism. to Nt. chh., Dec. 3, 1758.

111 LYDIA⁵ HOYT m. Sept. 4, 1739[2A], Jacob Tucker.

112 JOHN⁵ HOYT recd. 2A. chh., Sept. 18, 1743; chosen dea. Feb. 11, 1763; rep., 1776. Wife Miriam recd. June 13, 1756[2A].

115 JOSEPH⁵ HOYT. A Joseph bp. Dec. 3, 1727[2S].

116 JOHN⁵ HOYT m. 1st, Nov. 21, 1751, Sarah Collins[S Hm chh].

117 JONATHAN⁵ HOYT, of Poplin, m. 2d, March 2, 1774[Hwk chh], Elizabeth Currier. Wife Sarah bp. March 10, 1754[S Hm].

121 EASTMAN⁵ HOYT, b. June 16, 1743 [Friends rec.]; bp. July 24, 1743 [S Hm].

132 DOROTHY⁵ HOYT, bp. Jan. 2, 1744[S Hm]. Per. date of birth should be 1743.

133 EZEKIEL⁵ HOYT, bp. March 15, 1747[S Hm].

147 THEODORE⁵ HOYT, b. ab. 1736; m. Dec. 11, 1759[S Hm chh], MARY⁵ WELLS (*Titus*⁴, 27 *Titus*³).

155 MOSES⁵ HOYT. A Moses was adm. to the society of Friends, at A., 2d, 3d m., 1783.

157 JOHN⁵ HOYT and (158) SARAH,⁵ bp. Aug. 7, 1726[2A]; (159) ENOCH,⁵ bp. Dec. 31, 1727[2A]; (160) BARNARD,⁵ bp. April 12, 1730[2A]; (161) EZRA,⁵ bp. Feb. 13, 1731-2[2A]; (161a) JONATHAN,⁵ bp. Dec., 1733[2A], d. young; (162) ELIZABETH,⁵ bp. Jan. 12, 1734-5[2A]; (162a) MARY,⁵ bp. Aug. 27, 1738[2A]; (163) HANNAH,⁵ bp. Oct. 12, 1740[2A]; (164) JONATHAN,⁵ bp. Feb. 20, 1742-3 [2A]; (164a) MERIAM,⁵ bp. June 21, 1747[2A].

164 JONATHAN⁵ and Sarah Hoyt; chil.: *Miriam*,⁶ bp. Nov. 14, 1762[2A]; *Mary*,⁶ bp. Dec. 25, 1763[2A]; *Rachel*,⁶ bp. June 18, 1769[2A].

* The nos. above 75 are those used in the Hoyt Genealogy. The Wingate records printed on pp. 498-555, the S. Hm. and Hwke chh. rec., give additional facts, and some dates differing slightly from those printed in the Hoyt Genealogy. 2A., here, means the Wingate records.

165 ELIZABETH⁵ HOYT, (166) ROBERT,⁵ and (167) DANIEL,⁵ bp. May 12, 1728[2A]; (168) RUTH,⁵ bp. March 8, 1729-30[2A]; (169) JACOB,⁵ bp. Feb. 13, 1731-2[2A], m. March 18, 1736[S Hm chh], Mary George; (170) DANIEL,⁵ bp. July 29, 1739[2A]; m. June 13, 1759[2A], (228) BETTY⁵ DAVIS.

171 JUDITH⁵ HOYT, bp. Aug. 7, 1726[2A]; (173) TIMOTHY,⁵ bp. July 23, 1728[2A]; m. 2d, July 2, 1755[1S], Hannah Buswell; (174) SARAH,⁵ bp. July 12, 1730[2A]; (175) MATTHIAS,⁵ bp. May 14, 1732[2A], m. April 3, 1759[2A], (95) RUTH⁵ (BLAISDELL) Whittier, who was bp. Aug. 30, 1761[2A]; (177) MOSES,⁵ bp. April 18, 1736[2A], m. Oct. 11, 1759[S Hm chh], (130) DORCAS CURRIER; (178) LYDIA,⁵ bp. Aug. 13, 1738[2A]; (179) MARY,^{5*} bp. July 6, 1740[2A]; (179a) ELIZABETH,⁵ bp. Sept. 12, 1742[2A]; (180) EUNICE,⁵ bp. April 22, 1744[2A].

191 SUSANNA⁵ HOYT m. May 21, 1753[E Kg chh], Abram Dow.

194 BENJAMIN⁵ HOYT m. Jan. 13, 1760[S Hm chh], Sarah Cooper.

242 MARY⁵ HOYT m. Feb. 28, 1758, Benj. Kimball.

247 NANNY⁵ HOYT. Anna Hoyt m. Feb. 23, 1762[1S], Abijah Joy.

251 MARY⁵ HOYT m. Sept. 22, 1757[1S], Ezra French.

254 ENOCH⁵ HOYT m. Nov. 28, 1763[1S], "Mercy" Fitts.

256 SARAH⁵ HOYT m. Dec. 17, 1778[1S], Joel Cram.

257a AMOS⁵ HOYT, "son of Enoch," bp. May 25, 1755[1S]; per. d. young.

Chil. of (108) REUBEN⁵ HOYT and (112) JOHN,⁵ (299)-(317); baptisms given 2A. chh., pp. 516-39, except (316) LOIS.⁶

306 REUBEN⁶ HOYT m. (323?) HANNAH⁵ COLBY, pub. Aug. 18, 1771[Nt].

310 JOHN⁶ 3d and Hannah Hoyt; chil.: Anna,⁷ bp. June 6, 1779[2A]; Miriam,⁷ bp. April 22 or May 13, 1781[2A].

319 MARY⁶ HOYT m. Feb. 22, 1770[E Kg chh & Nt], John Carter Jr.

320 ELIPEALET⁶ HOYT, bp. Nov., 1774[2A].

324 EBENEZER⁶ HOYT, bp. June 4, 1780[2A].

328 ELIZABETH⁶ HOYT, m. Feb. 28, 1769[Hwk chh], Gideon Sleeper.

335a WINTHROP⁶ HOYT (*John⁵ and Sarah*), bp. April 29, 1753[S Hm], d. 1753; (336) JOHN,⁶ bp. April 13, 1755[S Hm]; (338) SARAH,⁶ bp. Aug. 26, 1759[S Hm].

346 JONATHAN⁶ HOYT, bp. Oct. 3, 1756[S Hm].

427 MOSES⁶ HOYT, bp. April 18, 1773[Hwk].

436 JOHN⁶ HOYT m. Nov. 17, 1793[1Hv], Ruth Flanders.

437 MERRIAM⁶ HOYT, bp. Jan. 30, 1769[1A].

449 DOLLY⁶ HOYT m. June 6, 1793[1Hv], James Hadlock.

481 JOHN⁶ HOYT, bp. Nov. 29, 1761[2A]; (482) ANNA,⁶ bp. March 13, 1763[2A].

Chil. of (173) TIMOTHY⁵ HOYT and (175) MATTHIAS,⁵ (502)-(516); bp. given 2A. chh., pp. 531-8, except (509) Mitte,⁶ (511) Ruth,⁶ and (516) Rhoda⁶; also (509a) ABIGAIL,⁶ "of Tim. Jr.," bp. May 12, 1769[2A].

512 SARAH⁶ HOYT m. Oct., 1785[2A], Daniel Carr.

* Mother given "Mary," prob. an error.

517 JUDITH⁶ HOYT, bp. May 14, 1758[2A]; (518) EUNICE,⁶ bp. Feb. 17, 1760[2A]; (520) BENJAMIN,⁶ bp. April 8, 1764[1Hv]; (520a) BENJAMIN,⁶ bp. March 30, 1766[1Hv]; (521) SALLY,⁶ bp. Aug. 16, 1767[1Hv]; (521a) SALLY,⁶ bp. July 3, 1768[1Hv].

539 RUTH⁶ HOYT m. Sept. 16, 1777, SARGENT⁵ MORRILL (79 Ezekiel⁴).

553 SALLY⁶ HOYT, b. April 10, 1763[Nt].

554 ELIZABETH⁶ HOYT m. Aug. 23, 1739[S Hm chh], Gershom Bartlett.

619 JACOB⁶ HOYT, bp. Dec. 21, 1755[1S]; (620) BENJAMIN,⁶ bp. April 10, 1757[1S]; (621) BETSEY,⁶ bp. May 13, 1759[1S].

641 BENJAMIN⁶ HOYT, bp. Aug. 21, 1763[2S]; (642) MOSES,⁶ bp. Sept. 22, 1765[2S]; (643) LYDIA,⁶ bp. Nov. 1, 1767[2S].

646 JAMES⁶ HOYT moved to Batavia, N. Y.

898 JOSEPH C.⁷ HOYT and his mother, bp. May 4, 1777[Hwk]; (899) PETER G.,⁷ bp. July 26, 1778[Hwk]; (900) SARAH,⁷ bp. Aug. 22, 1779[Hwk].

1531 WILLIAM⁴ HOYTE m. Oct. 24, 1734[Newington chh], Elizabeth Walton. He was prob. son of (23) JOHN³ or (29) WILLIAM.³ [Pp. 28, 117, 190, Hoyt Gen.]

1532 GEORGE⁵ HIGHT, b. ab. 1743; d. in Berwick, Me., Sept. 17, 1763.*

A Mehitable Hoyt m. John Meloon, Feb. 11, 1753[S Hm chh].

An Elizabeth Hoyt m. John Ash, Jan. 10, 1757[S Hm chh].

Bathsheba Hoyt m. John Howlett, Dec. 26, 1799 [Topsfield Hist. Coll].

Hubbard, Hukly and Hulett Families. [Pages 209-11, 383.]

There were Hubbards in Exeter in 1636 and 1667; a Jeremiah Hubbard, of Portsmouth, 1669. Mr. Jeremiah Hubbard was minister at Wells, April, 1667, but stayed only 4 mos.

A Richard Hubbard was recd. as an inhabitant of Dover, Jan. 10, 1658-9, possibly (8) Richard.

13 JOSEPH HUBBARD m. Aug. 4, 1698, at Boston, Thankful Brown; res. Boston.

10 JOHN HUBBARD rem. to Kingston in 1704 or '5. Descendants are given in "Hubbard History," 512 pp., where a tradition is printed about (8) Richard, with a list of passengers containing the name. [Compiled by Edward Warren Day, published by Harlan Page Hubbard, New York, 1895.]

HULETT. (3) JOHN² HALL ment. "cosen Hulet," in Eng., 1671.

Hunt and Huntington Families. [Pages 211-4, 378.]

EDWARD HUNT speaks of John Payne, of Boston, as his "maister," in 1663 [York Deeds].

* A few later records of Hoyts may be found in chh. records printed in this vol.

WILLIAM HUNTINGTON was in Exeter, Feb., 1644-5 [Bell's Exeter].

11 WILLIAM³ HUNTINGTON. His will, 1733, ment. dau. *Hannah*,⁴ prob. b. ab. 1714, besides the 9 chil. given in "Huntington Family," p. 91. His second wife was wid. of (37) JOHN⁴ COLBY.

Jameson and Jewell Families. [Pages 216-7, 383.]

2 MARIA² JAMESON; bp. given Dec. 5, 1647, in "The Jamesons in America," p. 2.

3 JOHN² JAMESON. Erase brackets and interrogation marks.

12 ELIZABETH³ JAMESON m. (28) BENJAMIN³ SAWYER.

WILLIAM² JAMESON, of Charlestown, who may have been an older son of (1) JAMES.¹ York Deeds ment. two daus.: *Sarah*,³ of Boston, unm., in 1721, when she sold land in Falmouth which was her father's; *Mary*,³ wife of Benjamin Purington, late of "Augustai," York Co., "but now of Glocester," 1722. Other chil. on p. 9, "Jamesons in Amer.," where, in the 599 pp., may be found full particulars and later generations of all lines.

3 JOSEPH² JEWELL and wife Isabel, res. Portsmouth, 1692-3.

8 THOMAS³ JEWELL m. Ruth³ Badger (John,² Giles¹); wid. Ruth m. (93) JOHN³ DAVIS.

Jones and Kelly Families. [Pages 218-23, 383.]

A RICHARD JONES, of Salisbury, witness, 1648 [Es. Ant., 1904, p. 107].

14 MARY³ JONES m. 2d, Joseph Coker.

5 JOHN³ KELLY d. Nov. 30, 1735, on gravestone in West Newbury, not far from Rocks Bridge, where he had a ferry.

20 MARY⁴ KELLY m. (48) SAMUEL⁴ SAWYER.

49 ROGER KELLY, Esq., "fisherman," justice of the peace, etc., of Smutty nose, Isles of Shoals, 1663-1707; d. bef. 1717. York Deeds give chil.: *Elisha*, m. Susanna —, liv. Smutty nose, 1707-'17; *Charles* m. — [Fernald?], res. Kt., 1708 and '15; "other chil." ment. in 1707, as having recd. sufficient, presumably older. As the two ment. above are not given by Dow, p. 776, D. Hm., there may be two Roger Kellys confounded, possibly father and son; the older here given, the younger m. in 1681, whose chil. are given by Dow.

WILLIAM CALLEY or KELLY, Isles of Shoals, 1664 and 1708-9.

RICHARD CALLY, witness, 1666.

ABRAHAM KELLY, 1690, prob. of Isles of Shoals.

Kimball and Kinsman Families. [Pages 223-8, 383.]

1 RICHARD¹ KIMBALL was of Ipswich, 1636, commoner, 1641. The will of Thomas Scott is printed in Es. Ant., 1901, p. 92.

REPORT OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION ON THE PROGRESS OF MEDICINE IN 1916

THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill., 1917.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill., 1917.

Copyright, 1917, by American Medical Association.

Printed at the American Medical Association Press, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill., 1917.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill., 1917.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill., 1917.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill., 1917.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill., 1917.

40 ELIZABETH³ KIMBALL; "m. Jan. 4, 1637-8," etc., should prob. be erased. See (71) ELIZABETH.³

49 RICHARD³ KIMBALL. Wife Sarah d. Feb. 14, 1713-4, aged 51 [Es. Ant., 1901, p. 94].

53 THOMAS³ KIMBALL. Wife Deborah d. Dec. 2, 1726, in her 59th yr.

63 JONATHAN,³ d. Sept. 30, 1749; wife Lydia d. Sept. 16, 1739.

A CALEB KIMBALL m. June 15, 1704[Wells], Susanna Cloyne, or Cloyes.

1 ROBERT KINSMAN, of Ipswich as early as 1637; "commoner," 1641.

2 ROBERT KINSMAN JR., of Ip. as early as 1644.

3 MARY KINSMAN. See p. 383.

Ladd and Lancaster Families. [Pages 228-31, 383.]

7 NATHANIEL² LADD was involved in the Gove insurrection, but not indicted. His wid. m. Dec. 3, 1693, (15) HENRY³ WADLEIGH. Later Ladds are given in Bell's Exeter..

16 JOHN⁴ LANCASTER d. May 6, 1742. Chil.: Henry,⁵ Timothy,⁵ Mary,⁵ Elizabeth,⁵ Miriam,⁵ Hannah,⁵ Sarah.⁵

Light, Long and Lowell Families. [Pages 231-5, 383.]

1 JOHN LIGHT, of Isles of Shoals and Portsmouth, 1673; a landholder in Portsm., 1678. Wid. Light meeting house seat in Portsm., 1693.

5 JOHN LIGHT m. Nov. 8, 1705, Hannah Lord (Robert of Ip); chil. b. 1706-'18 [Bell's Exeter].

11 RICHARD LONG bought land at Black Point [Scarboro] in 1693, which was sold in 1720.

2 JOHN² LOWELL. Will of wid. Eliz. printed in Es. Ant., 1900, p. 154.

24 JOHN⁴ LOWELL prob. m. ab. 1707, (50?) MARY³ DAVIS.

26 GIDEON⁴ LOWELL prob. m. 2d, wid. of (45) THEOPHILUS⁴ COLBY.

March Family. [Pages 237-9, 383.]

16 MARY³ MARCH. Erase brackets and interrogation mark.

26 HANNAH³ MARCH m. Jan. 5, 1715-6[Nb], (9) THOMAS³ FOLLANSBEE.

A James March, "saddler," and wife Mary, of York Co., had land in York, in 1701. [See * note, p. 239.]

Martin Family. [Pages 239-42.]**3** RICHARD² MARTIN. Wife Mary liv. 1695.17 MARY³ MARTIN m. May 1, 1705 [Friends rec.], (10) JOHN³ PEASLEE.

A SUSANNA MARTIN m. April 4, 1732[A], Wait Stevens.

A SARAH MARTIN m. April 3, 1740[A], Moses Saunders.

27 ELIZABETH⁴ MARTIN. Erase interrogation mark.30 MARY⁴ MARTIN m. Jan. 3, 1727-8[A], (95) ISAAC⁴ COLBY.

29 JONATHAN⁴ MARTIN (*John*,³ *Richard*,² *George*¹), of Amesbury, E. Parish, b. 1708; m. (28?) DEBORAH³ WORTHEN, pub. Feb. 12, 1731-2. He d. in 1775; will April 25, June 12, 1775. Wid. Deborah d. ab. 1786; adm. her est. gr. son Eliphalet, March 28, 1786. Children:

31 I JONATHAN,⁵ b. Aug. 17, 1732; bp. May 16, 1736[1A]; d. young.32 II ELIPHALET,⁵ b. Feb. 26, 1733-4; bp. May 16, 1736[1A]; m. 1st, Ruth Whittier, pub. Oct. 27, 1759[A]; 2d, Abigail Carter, pub. Dec. 21, 1799[A]; res. Amesbury.33 III SARAH,⁵ b. Jan. 18, 1735-6; bp. May 16, 1736[1A]; m. Henry Goodwin, of S., pub. Nov. 3, 1759.34 IV MARY,⁵ b. —; bp. Nov. 20, 1737[1A]; m. Obadiah Badger, of A.35 V JONATHAN,⁵ b. March 15, 1738-9; bp. June 24, 1739[1A]; m. SARAH⁵ MORRILL. +36 VI JOHN,⁵ b. March 13, 1740-1; bp. Aug. 23, 1741[1A]; m. Elizabeth Goodwin; per. res. Candia, N. H.37 VII MOSES,⁵ b. March 10, 1742-3; bp. May 8, 1743[1A]; m. Jan. 8, 1766, Merriam Wadleigh, of S.; res. Candia, N. H.38 VIII DEBORAH,⁵ b. July 4, 1745; bp. Sept. 22, 1745[1A]; m. Elijah Flanders.39 IX AQUILA,⁵ b. Feb. 19, 1746-7; bp. Sept. 20, 1747[1A]; m. Oct. 3, 1769 [1A], Priscilla Carr, of Salis., res. A.40 X ISAAC,⁵ b. Sept. 19, 1748; bp. March 19, 1749[1A]; m. April 8, 1773, Elizabeth Randall,* res. A.41 XI LYDIA,⁵ b. July 17, 1750; m. Benjamin Fowler, pub. March 15, 1777 [S]; res. Candia, N. H.

35 JONATHAN⁵ MARTIN, Capt., (*Jonathan*,⁴ *John*,³ *Richard*,² *George*¹), of Amesbury, b. 1739; m. SARAH⁵ MORRILL (59 *Jacob*⁴). He was a sea-captain, spent the last part of his life at Martinique, West Indies, where he had a plantation and slaves, and where he

* This mar. is given "Rand," "March 8," on p. 498. Some of the mar. given above were obtained from family records and traditions. One tradition makes a dau. m. — Worthen.

ORIGINAL ARTICLES

1. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in the Normal Individual
J. H. HOLLAND, M.D., and J. H. HOLLAND, M.D.

2. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in the Normal Individual
J. H. HOLLAND, M.D., and J. H. HOLLAND, M.D.

3. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in the Normal Individual
J. H. HOLLAND, M.D., and J. H. HOLLAND, M.D.

4. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in the Normal Individual
J. H. HOLLAND, M.D., and J. H. HOLLAND, M.D.

5. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in the Normal Individual
J. H. HOLLAND, M.D., and J. H. HOLLAND, M.D.

6. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in the Normal Individual
J. H. HOLLAND, M.D., and J. H. HOLLAND, M.D.

7. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in the Normal Individual
J. H. HOLLAND, M.D., and J. H. HOLLAND, M.D.

8. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in the Normal Individual
J. H. HOLLAND, M.D., and J. H. HOLLAND, M.D.

9. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in the Normal Individual
J. H. HOLLAND, M.D., and J. H. HOLLAND, M.D.

died after 1800. Wife Sarah remained in Amesbury. His sons Jonathan and John visited him at the West Indies; and the latter went after his father's death, to settle the estate. Children:

- 42 I ELIPHALET,⁶ b. Sept. 3, 1764; unm.; d. at sea.
 43 II JONATHAN,⁶ b. July 11, 1766; m. 1st, — [Holt?]; 2d, Merriam Bagley; d. in Salis.; 6 chil.
 44 III JACOB,⁶ b. Sept. 8, 1768; unm.; d. at sea.
 45 IV SALLY,⁶ b. May 23, 1771; m. June 15, 1794, Timothy Hackett, Jr.; res. Salis.
 46 V LOIS,⁶ b. June 20, 1773; m. Nov. 24, 1802, Enoch⁶ Hoyt (Theodore,⁶ 60 Theodore⁴); res. Ames.
 47 VI JOHN,⁶ b. Aug. 15, 1775; m. Aug. 20, 1794, Rebecca Becom [or Bickham], of S.; res. Ames. Ferry. She lived to be about 97 yrs. old.

Merrill Family. [Pages 243-8, 384.]

1 JOHN¹ MERRILL. The Ipswich records, 1636, ment. "house lot formerly granted to John Meriall." Wid. Eliz. member Nb. chh., 1674.

3 NATHANIEL¹ MERRILL is thought to have been in Ipswich bef. 1642. Erase "Wid. Susanna member Nb. chh., 1674."* See mar., p. 384.

5 ABRAHAM² MERRILL was prob. liv. 1720, when his son was called Ab. Jr.

10 ABRAHAM³ MERRILL. Abraham⁴ m. Jan. 5, 1730-1[A], Ruth Ring; and Lydia⁴ m. Feb. 17, 1736-7[A], Jacob Ely; were prob. his chil.

11 ABIGAIL³ MERRILL m. (9) HANANIAH² ORDWAY. She d. Nov. 29, 1708[Nb].

16 JONATHAN³ MERRILL was prob. of Hv., 1701; of Nb., 1704-'7; of A., 1709-'15, per. of Flaistow, where Mary, wife of Jonathan, d. May 13, 1759. Judith⁴ m. John Goodwin; Prudence⁴ m. Thomas Stevens.

6 NATHANIEL² MERRILL m. Joanna Ninny, not "Kinney."

23 PETER³ MERRILL m. (81) MARY³ BROWN [p. 643]; chil.: Mary,⁴ b. Jan. 13, 1693[Sm]; Peter,⁴ b. March 10, 1696[Sm]. Erase "prob.," p. 244.

25 ABEL³ MERRILL. One son, Thomas,⁴ b. ab. 1700, m. Abigail⁴ Bartlett; res. S., near Chain Bridge.

* The error was copied from "Manual of First Church, Newbury," printed in 1886, where "Widow (Susanna) Merrill" appears. "Susanna" was not in the original list. Her name was Jordan, when she d., in 1672. Wid. Elizabeth was liv. in 1674.

37 NATHAN³ MERRILL. A Nathan of Nb. bought land in "Biddeford, alias Saco," 1722.

38 THOMAS MERRILL m. March 16, 1703-4, Judith Kent (John Jr.). See p. 384.

40 NATHANIEL³ MERRILL of Nb., m. (114) HANNAH STEVENS; adm. est. gr. May 7, 1744, to son Roger;⁴ b. March 10, 1711, m. Mary Hall.

42 JAMES³ MERRILL. Will of a James of Falmouth, 1753, 1757, ment. wife Mary, 11 chil. and 4 grandchil.

44 RUTH⁴ MERRILL m. 1st, Christopher³ Annis (Joseph,² Charles¹); 2d, Oct. 28, 1756, (316) SAMUEL³ DAVIS [Es. Ant., 1899, p. 185].

17 DAVID³ MERRILL. It is stated he lived and d. in Nb., while his sons, David,⁴ Eliphalet⁴ and Abraham,⁴ rem. to Ames. Ferry.

58 ABRAHAM⁴ MERRILL. Dea. Abraham Merrill d. Sept. 26, 1744[A].

21 JOHN³ MERRILL d. May 15, 1705[Hv].

59 NATHANIEL⁴ MERRILL m. June 10, 1718[Hv], Ruth Wallingford; d. Aug. 25, 1737[Hv]. Chil. rec. at Hv.: Ann,⁵ b. March 13, 1718-9; Daniel,⁵ b. Jan. 13, 1720-1; Nathaniel,⁵ b. Jan. 14, 1722-3; Ruth,⁵ b. June 9, 1725, d. Sept. 8, 1736; Lucy,⁵ b. Jan. 3, 1727-8; James,⁵ b. March 5, 1729-30; Sarah,⁵ b. June 5, 1732; Jeremiah,⁵ b. Nov. 17, 1734, d. Sept. 3, 1736; Jeremiah,⁵ b. Dec. 12, 1737 [posthumous].

60 ABEL⁴ MERRILL m. Nov. 15, 1714[Hv], Sarah Bodwell.

63 JOHN⁴ MERRILL m. Jan. 15, 1722-3[Hv], Lydia Haynes; 4 chil., b. 1723-9[Hv].

65 STEPHEN⁴ MERRILL, b. Sept. 10, 1700[Hv].

22 NATHANIEL³ MERRILL m. 1st, (79) REBECCA³ BROWN [p. 643.]

68 NATHANIEL⁴ MERRILL rem. to Killingly, Ct. Chil. rec. at Hv.: Hannah,⁵ b. June 29, 1716; Rebecca,⁵ b. Jan. 31, 1717-8; Obadiah,⁵ b. Aug. 9, 1719; Mary,⁵ b. April 7, 1721.

71 PETER⁴ MERRILL. A Peter m. Jan. 24, 1721-2, Mary Hazeltine; 4 chil., b. 1722-'30[Hv].

79 ABEL⁴ MERRILL, of Wells, 1726. Only child: Gideon.⁵ [See Me. Hist. Gen. Rec.]

83 THOMAS⁴ MERRILL m. July 18, 1728, (17) MARTHA CILLEY.

88 NANNY⁴ MERRILL m. Hezekiah Carr.

92 MARY⁴ MERRILL m. Joseph Burnam.

JUDITH* MERRILL m. April 7, 1731[A], John Goodwin.

NATHANIEL* MERRILL m. [April 7, 1731[A]?] Hannah Goodwin.

AMOS† and STEPHEN† MERRILL, bros., b. ab. 1731, rem. from Nb. to Chester, N. H.

* Probably of the fourth generation.

† Probably of the fifth generation.

The first of these is the fact that the United States is a young nation, and that its history is a history of growth and development. The second is the fact that the United States is a nation of immigrants, and that its history is a history of the struggle for a better life. The third is the fact that the United States is a nation of free men, and that its history is a history of the struggle for freedom.

The first of these is the fact that the United States is a young nation, and that its history is a history of growth and development. The second is the fact that the United States is a nation of immigrants, and that its history is a history of the struggle for a better life. The third is the fact that the United States is a nation of free men, and that its history is a history of the struggle for freedom.

The first of these is the fact that the United States is a young nation, and that its history is a history of growth and development. The second is the fact that the United States is a nation of immigrants, and that its history is a history of the struggle for a better life. The third is the fact that the United States is a nation of free men, and that its history is a history of the struggle for freedom.

The first of these is the fact that the United States is a young nation, and that its history is a history of growth and development. The second is the fact that the United States is a nation of immigrants, and that its history is a history of the struggle for a better life. The third is the fact that the United States is a nation of free men, and that its history is a history of the struggle for freedom.

Moody Family. [Pages 248-51.]

7 JOHN³ MOODY m. Hannah Dole (Richard Dole and (6) HANNAH² ROLFE).

11 SAMUEL³ MOODY; prob. his dau. *Elizabeth*,⁴ b. March, 1701, m. Dec. 9, 1719, Capt. James Smith.

3 Rev. JOSHUA² MOODY was apparently a landholder in Portsmouth, 1657. He and his wives were memb. of Portsm. chh., where he was twice settled. Erase brackets and interrogation marks, p. 248.

22 JOSHUA³ MOODY. Will Dec., 1730, ment. daus.: *Elizabeth*,⁴ m. Jan. 1, 1718-9, (27) ENOCH³ TITCOMB; *Abigail*,⁴ Hsley; and *Judith*,⁴ Knight.

23 WILLIAM³ MOODY, of Exeter, was "surprised by the Indians at a mill, May 6, 1709"; retaken by the Deerfield men ab. 26 days after, fell again into the enemy's hands, and was prob. roasted to death [Pike's Journal].

24 Rev. SAMUEL³ MOODY, pastor 1st chh., York, d. Nov. 14, 1747[Yk]; 1st wife, Hannah, d. Jan. 29, 1727-8[Yk], aged 50. Chil. b. 1700-'03, rec. at Yk His son, Rev. *Joseph*,⁴ Moody, b. ab. 1700, pastor 2d chh., York, d. March 20, 1753, N. S.

34 SAMUEL⁴ MOODY. Will, 1756, printed in "Me. Wills," ment. wife Mary and sons: *Nathl. Green*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁵ and *Joshua*.⁵

43 SAMUEL⁴ MOODY m. (37) HANNAH⁴ TRUE.

Morrill Family (continued from pp. 251-6, 384.)

90 JOHN¹ MORRELL, of Kittery, b. ab. 1640, was apparently not much older than the second generation of Salis. Morrills. One son, who bore the name of *Abraham*,² m. (37) PHEBE¹ HEARD. and d. bef. 1724, prob. without chil. Several generations of descendants of the other two sons are given in "Old Kittery and her Families." "Pike's Journal" gives date of mar. of *John*² Morrell and Hannah Dixon, March 18, 1700-1, instead of Dec. 16, 1701, as usually printed.

91 EZEKIEL MORRILL, of Reading, Mass., was prob. a relative* of (92) Isaac.¹ He d. May 23, 1663, on a visit to Roxbury, like Abraham. Wid. Mary prob. m. 2d, Aug. 12, 1663, Thomas Hodgman, of Reading. No rec. of chil. found.

* Will of Robert Bradish, 1657-9, ment. "bro. Isaac Morrell" and "son-in-law Ezekiel Morrell" [G. R., 1855, p. 225]. This suggests that Ezekiel belonged to a later generation than Isaac; but as he is not ment. in the wills of Isaac and Abraham, he was prob. not a son of either. The term "bro." may mean that they were sons of the same mother, that they m. sisters, that one m. a sister of the other, or, possibly, that they were merely members of the same chh. Bradish had a dau. *Mary Gibbs*. Could Ezekiel be a nephew of

92 ISAAC¹ MORRILL, of Roxbury, bro. of (1) ABRAHAM,¹ b. ab. 1587; m. Sarah ——. "Isack Murrill" took the oath, June 22, 1632, bef. sailing. "Isack Morrell" is on the passenger list of the ship "Lion," which arrived at Boston, Sept. 16, 1632. His wife and daus. Sarah and Katherine prob. came with him, though their names are not on the list. He was free., 1633; member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co. of Boston, 1638; member 1st chh., Roxbury; constable, 1659; one of the four richest men in Roxbury; wrote a fine hand, as shown by his signatures, "Isaac Morrell." His tombstone, corner Washington and Eustis streets, bears this inscription: "Isaac: MORIL: AGED: 74: YEAR: DYED: 18: 10: 1661:" Will Dec. 15, 1661; Jan. 23, 1661-2, when witnesses testified that they heard him make declaration on the 19th; inv. £683. The "coussine Isaac Morrell" to whom he gave his "Anvile," "Smiths Tooless," etc., was prob. his nephew, (2) Isaac² Morrill, then 15 yrs. old [G. R., 1857, pp. 35-6]. Wid. Sarah d. Jan. 9, 1673, aged 72. Their sons all d. without issue, but there are many descendants through their three daus., whose married names were Smith, Brewer, and Davis[Sv].

1 ABRAHAM¹ MORRILL prob. came with his bro. Isaac in the ship "Lion," though his name is not on the list of passengers. If so, he arrived in Sept., 1632. The first mention found of him is Jan., 1632-3, at Cambridge, where he was a proprietor in 1636. He was a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co. of Boston, 1638; fined in 1641, for "seling his servant his time"; a planter, millwright and iron founder. Only four men were taxed a larger amount than he in Salisbury, in 1650; and the sum of the two inventories makes his estate £564 at his death.

2 ISAAC² MORRILL, selectman, 1693-4; town treasurer and rep., 1696-7 and later; left much property, including "armour" worth £35, books, etc. Various signatures, 1680-1706, prove that he wrote a fine hand. His father, uncle and himself made many weapons and much armor, iron and metal work of all kinds used in churches and other buildings.

Isaac, whose father d. early, and whose mother m. Bradish? Bradish would thus be step-father of Ezekiel and husband of the wid. of Isaac's bro.

3 JACOB² MORRILL, rep. 1692-3 and '96-7, was a Friend as early as 1701, and gave land for the Friends' burial ground. A Susanna adm. 2S. chh., from 1S. chh., 1718-9.

22 THOMAS³ MORRILL. Erase the interrogation mark.

11 ABRAHAM³ MORRILL, constituent member 2S. chh., Nov., 1718; wife Eliz. recd., 1718-9.

39 REUBEN⁴ MORRILL, bp. and renewed covenant, 1718[2S]; adm., 1728; chosen Dea., 1748.

40 PHEBE⁴ MORRILL, bp. and covenant, 1720; recd. 2S. chh., Jan., 1723-4.

42 ELIZABETH⁴ MORRILL and (43) JEMIMA,⁴ bp. Aug. 29, 1721[2S].

43 JEMIMA⁴ MORRILL renewed covenant, 1727; recd. 2S. chh., April 4, 1731; m. July 14, 1731[2S], (79) EZEKIEL⁴ MORRILL.

12 ISAAC³ MORRILL, rep. 8 yrs., 1713-'37, constituent member 2S. chh., Nov., 1718; wife Abig. recd., 1718-9.

50 TAMSON⁴ MORRILL, bp. Feb. 8, 1712-3[1S]; recd. 2S. chh., June 5, 1730; dism. Wilmington. Erase "prob."

51 PHEBE⁴ MORRILL, bp. Aug. 7, 1715[1S]; recd. 2S. chh., April 2, 1732.

52 Rev. ISAAC⁴ MORRILL, bp. June 29, 1718[1S]; recd. 2S. chh., March 26, 1738; dism. to Wilmington, Mass. A correspondent states that he was father of Rev. Samuel⁵ of Epping, Dr. Isaac⁵ of Natick, Eliakim,⁵ James,⁵ and Wm.,⁵ of Boston.

14 JACOB³ MORRILL; mar. given Feb. 5[2S]. An Eliz. recd. 2S. chh., Jan., 1727-8.

57 JOANNA⁴ MORRILL and (58) RUTH,⁴ covenant and bp. April 24, 1726[2S]. Joanna⁴ m. (86) JOSHUA⁴ BROWN.

61 ELIZABETH⁴ MORRILL m. 1734-5[2S].

15 JOHN³ MORRILL, Capt. Wife Mary, bp. Sept. 9, 1705 [1S]; a Mary recd. 1719[2S]. He was prob. recd. 2S. chh., Oct. 5, 1729. He was often selectman; styled "gentleman" in will; left much property, £533 in cash; fine signature; d. March 24, 1760[S].

65 HANNAH⁴ MORRILL. A Han. covenant and bp., June 5, 1720[2S].

66 BENJAMIN⁴ MORRILL, (67) MEHITABLE,⁴ (68) SARAH,⁴ (69) JOHN,⁴ and (70) MOSES,⁴ all bp. Sept. 17, 1721[2S].

67 MEHITABLE⁴ MORRILL. A Mehit. renewed covenant Dec., 1727, recd. 2S. chh., Jan. 8, 1728-9.

68 SARAH⁴ MORRILL. A Sarah recd. 2S. chh., May, 1733.

17 DANIEL³ MORRILL, Ens., and HANNAH recd. 2S. chh., 1719. He d. April 23, 1755[S]. Wid. Han. d. May 21, 1761[S].

71 EBENEZER⁴ MORRILL, (72) ELEANOR,⁴ (73) HANNAH,⁴ (74) JUDITH,⁴ and (75) JEMIMA,⁴ all bp. Oct., 1719[2S].

73 HANNAH⁴ MORRILL. A Han. adm. 2S. chh., April, 1731.

76 MIRIAM⁴ MORRILL, bp. April 16, 1721[2S].

77 DANIEL⁴ MORRILL, bp. Dec. 20, 1724[2S].

21 EZEKIEL³ MORRILL and Abigail recd. 2S, chh., 1719. A Sarah adm. 2S. chh., March 7, 1730-1. Wid. Sarah, though not ment. in will, prob. m. Jan. 10, 1733-4[2S], Capt. Joseph Taylor, of Hm.

79 EZEKIEL⁴ MORRILL, (80) ABNER,⁴ (81) HANNAH,⁴ (82) JOHN,⁴ (83) THOMAS,⁴ and (84) EPHRAIM,⁴ all bp. June 29, 1718[2S].

81 HANNAH⁴ MORRILL. A Han. adm. 2S. chh., Sept., 1729.

83 THOMAS⁴ MORRILL prob. m. Elizabeth *Severance*, not "Stevens."

85 ABIGAIL⁴ MORRILL, bp. March 6, 1719-20[2S].

86 RUTH⁴ MORRILL, bp. Nov. 12, 1721[2S]. A Ruth m. Jan. 5, 1748[S], Jabez Tucker, per. (134) RUTH.⁵

89 SARAH⁴ MORRILL bp. May 5, 1728[2S].

25 JACOB³ MORRILL (*Jacob*,² *Abraham*¹), as on p. 252; of Kingston, N. H., in 1740 and '51. It is said that he had another wife Mary, and rem. to what is now Franklin. Children:

93 I SUSANNA,⁴ b. Aug. 5, 1714[S]; m. 1st, Feb. 10, 1731-2[2S], John Collins; 2d, Sept. 27, 1737, Jacob Gale, of Nb., Mass.

94 II HENRY,⁴ b. ab. 1715; m. 1st, Susanna Folsom; 2d, March 18, 1779, wid. Anna Colby. +

95 III APPHIA,⁴ b. —; m. Dec. 13, 1735, Joseph Swasey, in Exeter, N. H.

96 IV JACOB,⁴ b. —. A Jacob and Abigail had son *Abner*,⁵ b. Feb. 23, 1742[S Hm].

26 AARON³ MORRILL (*Jacob*,² *Abraham*¹), of Salisbury, a Friend; m. 1st, Jan. 21, 1718-9, (39) JOANNA⁴ (DOW) HEATH, who d. April 18, 1736; 2d, ab. 1741, ELEANOR [or EBENEZAR] JONES (24 *John*). He d. April 1, 1760; will Feb. 22, April 14, 1759-60; wife Eleanor ment. Children:

97 I ELIJAH,⁴ b. Oct. 30, 1719[Fr]; m. 1st, Aug. 18, 1741, ANNE⁴ HOYT; 2d, Nov. 24, 1761, Sarah Osgood. +

98 II THEODATE,⁴ b. Dec. 1, 1721[Fr]; d. young.

99 III AARON,⁴ b. Dec. 25, 1723[Fr]; m. 1st, Hannah —; 2d, Oct. 17, 1754, Susanna Satterly. +

100 IV THEODATE,⁴ b. Nov. 24, 1725[Fr]; m. Jan. 13, 1742-3[S & 2S], Jonathan Hutchinson; liv. 1759.

101 V SUSANNA,⁴ b. Dec. 7, 1728[Fr]. A Susanna m. Nov. 17, 1748[S & 2S], (113?) NATHANIEL⁵ CURRIER; liv. 1759.

102 VI HENRY,⁴ b. June 20, 1731[Fr]; m. Oct. 5, 1756, Eleanor Currier. +

It is a very common mistake to suppose that the United States is a new country. It is not. It is a country which has been inhabited by a large number of people for many centuries. The first people to live in the United States were the Indians. They were followed by the Europeans. The United States has since been inhabited by many other people. The United States is a very old country.

The United States is a very old country. It has been inhabited by a large number of people for many centuries. The first people to live in the United States were the Indians. They were followed by the Europeans. The United States has since been inhabited by many other people. The United States is a very old country.

The United States is a very old country. It has been inhabited by a large number of people for many centuries. The first people to live in the United States were the Indians. They were followed by the Europeans. The United States has since been inhabited by many other people. The United States is a very old country.

The United States is a very old country. It has been inhabited by a large number of people for many centuries. The first people to live in the United States were the Indians. They were followed by the Europeans. The United States has since been inhabited by many other people. The United States is a very old country.

The United States is a very old country. It has been inhabited by a large number of people for many centuries. The first people to live in the United States were the Indians. They were followed by the Europeans. The United States has since been inhabited by many other people. The United States is a very old country.

The United States is a very old country. It has been inhabited by a large number of people for many centuries. The first people to live in the United States were the Indians. They were followed by the Europeans. The United States has since been inhabited by many other people. The United States is a very old country.

The United States is a very old country. It has been inhabited by a large number of people for many centuries. The first people to live in the United States were the Indians. They were followed by the Europeans. The United States has since been inhabited by many other people. The United States is a very old country.

The United States is a very old country. It has been inhabited by a large number of people for many centuries. The first people to live in the United States were the Indians. They were followed by the Europeans. The United States has since been inhabited by many other people. The United States is a very old country.

The United States is a very old country. It has been inhabited by a large number of people for many centuries. The first people to live in the United States were the Indians. They were followed by the Europeans. The United States has since been inhabited by many other people. The United States is a very old country.

The United States is a very old country. It has been inhabited by a large number of people for many centuries. The first people to live in the United States were the Indians. They were followed by the Europeans. The United States has since been inhabited by many other people. The United States is a very old country.

- 103 VII JUDITH,⁴ b. May 13, 1733[Fr] [by 1st wife]. A Judith m. Jan. 9, 1751-2[S & 2S], Nathaniel Brown; liv. 1759.
 104 VIII JOANNA,⁴ b. April 28, 1742 [by 2d wife]; liv. 1759.
 105 IX THOMAS,⁴ b. Feb. 10, 1744-5[S]; liv. 1764; prob. m. Hannah —. +

28 ISRAEL³ MORRILL (*Jacob*,² *Abraham*¹), of Salisbury, b. 1699; m. 1st, April 19, 1720, Mary Adams, who prob. d. Nov. 18, 1734[S]; 2d, Oct. 4, 1735, Naomi Tuxbury [wid. of (32) DANIEL⁴ BLAISDELL]; d. 1739, as on p. 253. Wid. Naomi liv. 1743. Children:

- 106 I GREEN,⁴ b. Dec. 19, 1720.
 107 II ARCHELAUS,⁴ b. Aug. 23, 1723; m. Hannah —. +
 108 III BETTY,⁴ b. Sept. 18, 1726.
 109 IV JACOB,⁴ b. Nov. 23, 1733 [by 1st wife]; m. Dec. 29, 1756, Mary True. +
 110 V DANIEL,⁴ b. Sept. 27, 1737[S] [by 2d wife]; prob. bp. Oct. 27, 1737[2S]; liv. 1743; m. July 6, 1763, Anna Fitts. +
 111 VI ENOCH,⁴ b. May 12, 1739[S]; bp. June 24, 1739[2S]; liv. 1743.

32 WILLIAM BARNES³ MOREILL (*Moses*,² *Abraham*¹), of Amesbury, E. Parish, b. 1688; m. 1st, June 6, 1717, Lydia Pillsbury, of S.; 2d, ab. 1733, Judith —. Children:

- 112 I MOSES,⁴ b. March 9, 1717-8; m. April 15, 1742, Sarah Wadleigh.
 113 II REBECCA,⁴ b. Nov. 9, 1719.
 114 III INCREASE,⁴ b. Oct. 13, 1721; m. Nov. 22, 1744, Sarah Herbert. +
 115 IV MARY,⁴ b. Oct. 20, 1723.
 116 V SIMEON,⁴ b. May 9, 1726; m. Sarah —. +
 117 VI HANNAH,⁴ b. Sept. 28, 1728.
 118 VII WILLIAM,⁴ b. Nov. 18, 1730 [by 1st wife]; bp. April 4, 1731[1A]; prob. m. Sept. 15, 1752[A], Mary Jones, of A.; res. A. Child: *Jacob*,⁵ b. March 13, 1753[A].
 119 VIII LYDIA,⁴ b. June 4, 1734 [by 2d wife]; bp. Sept. 1, 1734[1A]; d. young.
 120 IX ELIOT,⁴ b. May 2, 1737; bp. Oct. 16, 1737[1A].
 121 X LYDIA,⁴ b. July 13, 1739; bp. Sept. 16, 1739[1A]; m. June 4, 1761[A], (97) JACOB⁵ BLAISDELL.

41 ABRAHAM⁴ MORRILL, Jr., (*Abraham*,³ *Isaac*,² *Abraham*¹), of Salisbury, W. Parish, b. 1705; m. (58) ANNA⁴ CLOUGH [p. 650], of S., pub. Nov. 24, 1727[S]. Abraham and Anna recd. 2S. chh., March, 1727-8. "Joanna," wife of Abraham, d. Feb., 1774[S]. He was Jr., 1731-'57; prob. d. Dec. 16, 1780[S]. Chil.:

- 122 I A SON,⁵ b. —; d. Feb. 3, 1728-9[S].
 123 II SAMUEL,⁵ b. Dec. 12, 1730[S]; bp. Dec. 20, 1730[2S]; d. June 2, 1749 [S].

- 124 III ABRAHAM,⁵ b. Oct. 5, 1732[S]; d. March 15, 1735-6[S].
 125 IV ROBIE,⁵ b. Aug. 28, 1734[S]; bp. Sept. 1, 1734[2S]; m. Elizabeth Hobson. +
 126 V ABRAHAM,⁵ b. Oct. 7, 1736[S]; bp. Oct. 10, 1736[2S]; d. Oct. 11, 1736[S].
 127 VI ELIZABETH,⁵ b. Oct. 7, 1736[S] [twin]; bp. Oct. 10, 1736[2S]; d. Oct. 18, 1736[S].
 128 VII ABEL,⁵ b. Dec. 15, 1737[S]; bp. Dec. 18, 1737[2S]; prob. m. Sarah —. +
 129 VIII ABRAHAM,⁵ b. Aug. 6, 1739[S]; prob. m. Sept. 30, 1762, Sarah Joy. +

44 BENJAMIN⁴ MORRILL (*Isaac*,³ *Isaac*,² *Abraham*¹), of Salisbury, W. Parish, b. 1697; m. Jan. 21, 1719-20[S], (34) RUTH⁴ ALLEN. A Benj. recd. 2S. chh., March 7, 1741-2. Chil.:

- 130 I MARGARET,⁵ b. —; d. Nov. 27, 1720[S].
 131 II NATHANIEL,⁵ b. March 24, 1721-2[S]; bp. April 1, 1722[2S]; m. June 25, 1741, ELIZABETH⁵ FRENCH. +
 132 III MARGARET,⁵ b. Jan. 19, 1723-4[S]; prob. bp. Feb. 2, 1723-4[2S], and adm. 2S. chh., May 2, 1742.
 133 IV ABIGAIL,⁵ b. Sept. 26, 1725[S]; prob. bp. Sept. 26, 1725[2S]; d. Jan. 29, 1736-7[S].
 134 V RUTH,⁵ b. Aug. 27, 1727[S]. A Ruth m. Jan. 5, 1747-8[2S], Jabez Tucker; per. (36) RUTH.⁴
 135 VI MICAJAH,⁵ b. Feb. 2, 1729-30[S]; bp. Feb. 8, 1729-30[2S]; [m. 1st, Jan. 30, 1751-2, Hannah Hackett; 2d, Susanna —. + ?]
 136 VII A SON,⁵ b. April 23, 1732[S]; d. same day.
 137 VIII BENJAMIN,⁵ b. Sept. 23, 1736[S]; bp. Oct. 3, 1736[2S]. A Benj. recd. 2S. chh., July 4, 1756; chil.: *Benjamin*,⁶ bp. Sept. 17, 1758[2S]; *Benjamin*,⁶ bp. April 13, 1760[2S]; *Tristram*,⁶ bp. June 6, 1762[1A].
 138 IX ISAAC,⁵ b. —; bp. July 9, 1738[2S]; m. Nov. 22, 1759, Hannah Merrill. +
 139 X ABIGAIL,⁵ b. Dec. 11, 1740[S]; bp. April 5, 1741[2S]. An Abigail m. Nov. 22, 1759[S & 2S], Ezekiel Merrill.
 140 XI STILSON,⁵ b. —; bp. Dec. 16, 1744[2S].
 141 XII DOROTHY,⁵ b. May 15, 1746[S]; prob. bp. Oct. 19, 1746[2S].

46 NATHANIEL⁴ MORRILL, Rev., (*Isaac*,³ *Isaac*,² *Abraham*¹), of Salisbury, and Rye, N. H., b. 1701*; m. Sarah Odiorne. He grad. H. C., 1723; was of Portsmouth when his father-in-law, Jotham Odiorne, of Portsm., was ap. adm. his est., May, 1738. Inv. est., June 13, 1738; wid. Sarah living. [See p. 384.] Chil.:

* A Nathaniel adm. 2S. chh. in 1722; another in 1727-8; per. the latter should be Merrill.

- 142 I SARAH,⁵ b. Feb. 8, 1724-5[at Rye].
 143 II NATHANIEL,⁵ b. April 26, 1727[Rye].
 144 III LEVI,⁵ b. Feb. 28, 1728-9[Rye].
 145 IV AMELIA,⁵ b. May 6, 1731[Rye].
 146 V TEMPERANCE,⁵ b. Aug. 24, 1733[Rye].

Perhaps other children.

47 JOSEPH⁴ MORRILL (*Isaac*,³ *Isaac*,² *Abraham*¹), of Salisbury, and Rye and South Hampton, N. H., b. 1703; m. May 19, 1725[2S], Tabitha Stevens, of S., who d. March 31, 1733; 2d, Sarah Smith, of S., pub. April 20, 1734. He prob. rem. to Chester in later life. Children:

- 147 I JOSEPH,⁵ b. April 3, 1726[S]; bp. Sept. 4, 1726[2S]; m. Prudence —. A Joseph recd. 2S. chh., July 3, 1748; "dism. to Nottingham." Chil. rec. at S.: *Amos*,⁶ b. May 9, 1748; *Smith*,⁶ b. Jan. 29, 1749; *Joseph*,⁶ b. July 6, or 13, 1752, bp. July 19, 1752[2S]; *Benjamin*,⁶ b. Sept. 2, 1754; *Richardson*,⁶ b. Sept. 18, 1756, bp. Oct. 3, 1756[2S].
 148 II BENJAMIN,⁵ b. Feb. 17, 1728[Rye];* d. Feb. 20, 1728[Rye].
 149 III THEOPHILUS,⁵ b. Dec. 20, 1730[Rye] [by 1st wife]; m. Dec. 25, 1755, Sarah Barnard. +
 150 IV SMITH,⁵ b. April 20, 1735[S] [by 2d wife]; bp. July 13, 1735[2S].
 151 V ISRAEL,⁵ b. Nov. 1, 1739[S]; d. Aug. 17, 1740[S].
 152 VI JANE,⁵ b. ab. 1741 or '2; m. Israel Dolby, Jr. [Hist. Chester].
 153 VII SARAH,⁵ b. Sept. 4, 1743[S Hm]; bp. Sept. 11, 1743[S Hm].
 154 VIII ADAM,⁵ b. July 2, 1745[S Hm]; bp. July 3, 1745[S Hm]; res. Chester, N. H.; liv. 1790. Chil.: *Joseph*,⁶ m. Abigail French, went to Me.; *Josiah*⁶; *Lydia*,⁶ m. Eliphalet Berry; *Rachel*⁶; *Sarah*,⁶ m. — Heath; *Jonathan*⁶; *David*,⁶ went to Northfield; *Polly*,⁶ m. — Heath [Hist. Chester].

48 PAUL⁴ MORRILL (*Isaac*,³ *Isaac*,² *Abraham*¹), of South Hampton and Chichester, or Loudon, N. H., b. 1706; m. June 26, 1740[2A], Martha Worthen. He was recd. to 2S. chh., 1728; dism. to S. Hm. chh. ab. 1742; prob. signed Association Test in Loudon, 1776. She was dism. from 1A. to S. Hm. chh., 1744. Chil.:

- 155 I SAMUEL,⁵ b. Jan. 29, 1742[S Hm]; m. ab. 1763, Sally Blunt; res. Loudon, N. H., and Danville, Vt.; signed Association Test in L., 1776; a Rev. soldier. Chil.: *Ephraim*,⁶ b. 1768; *Jacob*⁶; *Samuel*,⁶ b. 1773, m. Feb. 1, 1797, Sally R. Pillsbury; *Sally*,⁶ m. Simeon Lane, of Chichester; *Martha*⁶; *James*⁶; *Hannah*⁶; *John*⁶; most of whom lived in Vt.
 156 II ISAAC,⁵ b. Nov. 13, 1743[S Hm]; bp. Nov. 13, 1743[S Hm]; d. at Danville, Vt.

The S. rec. also give ANNA,⁵ b. Jan. 20, 1728[Rye].

THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

- 157 III EPHRAIM,⁵ b. Sept. 4, 1745[S Hm]; bp. Sept. 8, 1745[S Hm]; m. May 8, 1773, Susanna Gates; rem. to Henniker, N. H., in 1765; signed Association Test there, 1776; 8 chil., b. 1774-'90.*
- 158 IV ABIGAIL,⁵ b. April [9?], 1747[S Hm]; bp. April [2?], 1747[S Hm]; m. Jeremiah Blount; res. Danville, Vt.
- 159 V PAUL,⁵ b. Feb. 24, 1749[S Hm]; bp. March 5, 1749[S Hm]; res. Stanstead, Can.
- 160 VI DOROTHY,⁵ b. Jan. 27, 1750[S Hm]; bp. Feb. 3, 1751[S Hm].
- 161 VII EZEKIEL,⁵ b. May 11, 1753[S Hm]; bp. May 20, 1753[S Hm]; prob. signed Association Test in Loudon.
- 162 VIII JAMES,⁵ b. Oct. 29, 1755[S Hm]; bp. Nov. 9, 1755[S Hm]; res. Royalton, Vt.
- 163 IX MICAIAH,⁵ b. Nov. 11, 1757[S Hm]; bp. Nov. 13, 1757[S Hm]; res. Chichester.
- 164 X JOHN,⁵ b. Jan. 17, 1759[S Hm]; d. in Randolph or Royalton, Vt.
- 165 XI NATHANIEL,⁵ b. Jan. 11, 1761[S Hm].

49 MICAIAH⁴ MORRILL (*Isaac*,³ *Isaac*,² *Abraham*¹), of Salisbury, W. Parish, b. 1708; m. Jan. 17, 1733-4[2S], Mary Greeley. He was adm. 2S. chh., Oct. 6, 1728; d. Aug. 21, 1756[S]. Wid. Mary m. April 5, 1757[S & 2S], Henry True; they were ap. adm. est., May 23, 1757. Children:

- 166 I ZILPAH,⁵ b. July 18, 1735[S]; bp. July 20, 1735[2S]; adm. 2S. chh., Jan. 4, 1756; m. Oct. 21, 1756[S & 2S], John Brown.
- 167 II ABIGAIL,⁵ b. —; prob. bp. July 10, 1737[2S]; d. Sept. 9, 1748[S].
- 168 III MIRIAM,⁵ b. March 20, 1738-9[S].
- 169 IV TAMSON,^{5†} b. —; bp. Nov. 29, 1741[2S].
- 170 V MARY,^{5†} b. Nov. 27, 1741[S]; d. Sept. 10, 1748[S].
- 171 VI ABRA⁵ [dan.], b. —; d. Sept. 8, 1748[S].
- 172 VII ISAAH,⁵ b. Dec. 29, 1747[S]; bp. Jan. 2, 1747-8[2S]; d. Sept. 23, 1748[S].
- 173 VIII PHILIP,⁵ b. Dec. 6, 1749[S]; guard. ap., 1757; [m. Hannah —. + ?]

55 ABRAHAM⁴ MORRILL (*Jacob*,³ *Isaac*,² *Abraham*¹), of Salisbury, W. Parish, "husbandman," b. 1703; m. 1st, May 15, 1729[2S], (27) ELEANOR⁴ TRUE, who d. March 26, 1745[S]; 2d, June 30, 1747[S & 2S], Mary Currier. He was bp. and covenant, Dec., 1721; adm. 2S. chh., Jan. 7, 1727-8; Sen. after 1731; d. Aug. 15, 1757[S]; will Aug. 6, Oct. 17, 1757; wife Mary ment. Mary, late wife of an Ab., d. July 2, 1788[S]. Children:

* Hist. Henniker, where "Stow, Mass.," should be South Hampton, N. H.

† It is possible these may be two names for the same person.

- 174 I WILLIAM,⁵ b. April 21, 1735; bp. May 4, 1735[2S]; liv. 1757.
 175 II ABRAHAM,⁵ b. Dec. 10, 1737; bp. 1740[2S]; liv. 1757. An Abraham m.
 Jan. 14, 1762[S Hm chh], Elizabeth Barnard.
 176 III ZEBEDEE,⁵ b. Aug. 4, 1740[S]; bp. 1740[2S]; m. Sarah —. +
 177 IV ELEANOR,⁵ b. Oct. 30, 1742[S]; bp. Nov. 14, 1742[2S]. An Eleanor m.
 Jan. 6, 1763[S & 2S], Samuel Osgood.
 178 V JABEZ,⁵ b. Feb. 15, 1744-5[S]; bp. March 10, 1744-5[2S]; m. Oct. 9,
 1766, Hannah Clough. +

56 SAMUEL⁴ MORRILL (*Jacob*,³ *Isaac*,² *Abraham*¹), of Salisbury and South Hampton, b. 1705; m. Dec. 12, 1728[2S], (43) HANNAH⁴ OSGOOD. Will Dec. 4, 1754; Feb. 26, 1755; wife Han. ment. She was adm. S. Hm. chh. ab. 1742; dism. to Epping, May 16, 1762. Children:

- 179 I LEVI,⁵ b. Nov. 17, 1731[S]; bp. Feb. 29, 1731-2[2S]; m. May 9, 1754 [S & 2S], Mary Currier. Both adm. S. Hm. chh., but dism. to Brentwood, July 5, 1763. Chil.: *Molly*,⁶ b. Oct. 2, 1756[S]; *Anna*,⁶ b. Sept. 12, 1758[S], bp. Nov. 5, 1758[S Hm]; *Dorothy*,⁶ bp. Oct. 5, 1760[S Hm]; son *David*,⁶ b. Sept. 23, [1779?], in Brentwood, N. H., rem. with parents to Readfield ab. 1793, and to Farmington, Me., ab. 1800 [Hist. Farm.].
 180 II OLIVER,⁵ b. March 17, 1734[S]; bp. April 14, 1734[2S]; liv. 1754. An Oliver m. Feb. 6, 1759[S & 2S], Abra Brown.
 181 III ABEL,⁵ b. July 4, 1736[S]; bp. Aug. 8, 1736[2S]; liv. 1755; m. March 1, 1759[S Hm chh], Hannah French. Both adm. S. Hm. chh., July 19, 1761; dism. to Brentwood, Aug. 8, 1762; signed Association Test there, 1776. Child: *Hannah*,⁶ bp. July 19, 1761[S Hm].*
 182 IV HANNAH,⁵ b. Jan. 4, 1738-9[S]; bp. Feb. 4, 1738-9[2S]; liv. 1754.
 183 V MARY,⁵ b. Nov. 24, 1740[S]; d. young.
 184 VI SARAH,⁵ b. July 10, 1741[S]; bp. Aug. 16, 1741[2S]; liv. 1754.
 185 VII MARY,⁵ b. Aug. 4, 1743[S Hm]; bp. Oct. 9, 1743[S Hm]; liv. 1754.
 186 VIII ELIZABETH,⁵ b. Aug. 10, 1746[S Hm]; bp. Aug. 17, 1746[S Hm]; liv. 1754.
 187 IX SAMUEL,⁵ b. March 18, 1750[S Hm]; bp. March 25, 1750[S Hm]; liv. 1754.
 188 X JEREMIAH,⁵ b. Sept. 25, 1751[S Hm]; liv. 1754.
 189 XI NANCY,⁵ b. —; bp. July 8, 1753[S Hm]; not ment. in will.

59 JACOB⁴ MORRILL, Capt., (*Jacob*,³ *Isaac*,² *Abraham*¹), of Salisbury Mills, b. 1711; m. 1st, Dec. 19, 1734[A], SARAH WAIT (*Thomas*), who d. Jan. 28, 1754[S]; 2d, Nov. 12, 1754

* It is possible that (181) Abel,⁵ (128) Abel,⁵ and (281) Abel⁵ may be confounded.

[S & 2S], wid. Dorothy Brown,* who d. Sept., 1770[S]; 3d, Abigail —. He was Jr. till 1754; bp. and covenant, 2S. chh., Nov. 12, 1727; d. March 23, 1788[S]; will Feb. 24, 1784; June 30, 1788; wife Abig. ment. Children:

- 190 I JONATHAN,⁵ 1st, b. July 23, 1735[S]; m. Dec. 29, 1756, Hannah Hackett. +
- 191 II DAVID,⁵ b. Oct. 17, 1737[S]; liv. 1784; prob. m. ab. 1761, Abigail Whittier. +
- 192 III MARY,⁵ b. Nov. 24, 1740[S]; bp. and covenant, Feb. 8, 1756[2S]; m. Jan. 17[2S] or Feb.[S], 1760, Gideon Lowell; d. bef. 1784, leaving heirs.
- 193 IV THOMAS,⁵ b. Aug. 29, 1743[S]; bp. Feb. 8, 1756[2S]; liv. 1784.
- 194 V SARAH,⁵ b. March 24, 1745-6[S]; bp. Feb. 8, 1756[2S]; m. ab. 1764, (35) JONATHAN⁵ MARTIN. +
- 195 VI JACOB,⁵ b. April 23, 1749[S]; bp. Feb. 8, 1756[2S]; prob. d. bef. 1784.
- 196 VII JEREMIAH,⁵ b. April 13, 1752[S] [by 1st wife]; bp. Feb. 8, 1756[2S]; liv. 1784; per. rem. to N. H.
- 197 VIII LOIS,⁵ b. Sept. 1, 1755[S] [by 2d wife]; bp. Feb. 8, 1756[2S]; d. ab. 1778.
- 198 IX MOSES SARGENT,⁵ b. March 2, 1757[S]; bp. March 13, 1757[2S]; m. Nov. 20, 1777, Abigail Worthen. +
- 199 X JOHN,⁵ b. April 6, 1759[S]; m. ab. 1781, Dolly Bagley. +
- 200 XI JONATHAN,⁵ 2d, b. April 6, 1761[S]; bp. Nov. 15, 1761[2S]; m. Jan. 22, 1781[S & 2S], Hannah Follansbee; liv. 1784; res. Salis. Mills: built first flannel mill on Powow River; Jacob,⁸ son of Jona. and Han., b. Feb. 5, 1785[S].
- 201 XII DOLLY,⁵ b. Aug. 10, 1762[S]; bp. Nov. 27, 1763[2S]; d. unm., May 9, 1781[S].

60 JEREMIAH⁴ MORRILL (*Jacob*,³ *Isaac*,² *Abraham*¹), of Salisbury, W. Parish, b. 1713; m. Jan. 22, 1735-6[2S], Judith Greely; Jer. bp. and covenant, Oct. 14, 1733[2S]; adm. est. gr. wid. Judith, April 1, 1751; est. div. 1765. Wid. Judith m. Aug. 14, 1755[S & 2S], Daniel Page. Children:

- 202 I ELIZABETH,⁵ b. Oct. 6, 1736[S]; prob. bp. Oct. 31, 1736[2S]; guard. ap. 1757; liv. 1765.
- 203 II MARY,⁵ b. July 27, 1739[S]; prob. bp. July 29, 1739[2S]; d. April 10, 1740[S].
- 204 III MARY,⁵ b. Jan. 27, 1740-1[S]; bp. March, 1740-1[2S]; guard. ap. 1757; liv. 1765.
- 205 IV JACOB,⁵ b. Jan. 27, 1742-3[S]; bp. Feb. 27, 1742-3[2S]; guard. ap. 1757; liv. 1765. Inv. est. of Jacob 3d of S., Oct. 29, 1770; adm. est. gr. Philip Morrill, Sept. 27, 1770, Jacob Morrill and Samuel Smith sureties.

* She was wid. of Nathaniel Brown, and had seven chil. by him: Orlando, Nathaniel, Sarah, Judith and others.

CHICAGO, ILL., MAY 11, 1917
 Vol. 14, No. 20
 PUBLISHED WEEKLY
 BY THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.
 Second-class postage paid at Chicago, Ill.
 Postmaster: This journal is published weekly, except during the summer months, when it is published bi-weekly.
 Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance.
 Single copies, 15 cents.
 Entered as second-class matter, May 11, 1917.
 Accepted for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917.
 Copyright, 1917, by American Medical Association
 Printed at the Chicago Press, Chicago, Ill.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.
 Entered as second-class matter, May 11, 1917.
 Accepted for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917.
 Copyright, 1917, by American Medical Association
 Printed at the Chicago Press, Chicago, Ill.

- 206 V PHILIP,⁵ b. —; liv. 1765. [See (173) PHILIP.⁵]
 207 VI MERRIAM⁵ [or MARIAH⁵], b. April 7, 1745[S]; liv. 1765.
 208 VII SUSANNA,⁵ b. Aug. 24, 1746[S]; bp. Sept. 30, 1746[2S]; liv. 1765.
 209 VIII JOSIAH,⁵* b. Feb. 28, 1749[S]; d. Mar. h 21, 1768[S].

66 BENJAMIN⁴ MORRILL (*John,³ Isaac,² Abraham¹*), of Kingston, N. H., b. 1708; m. Nov. 26, 1730[2S], Abigail Clough. Adm. est. gr. Jeremy Webster and Moses Morrill, both of Kg., Jan. 29, 1755; est. div., Nov., 1756; no wid. ment. Children:

- 210 I MOSES,⁵ b. ab. 1731; "eldest son"; liv. 1764; m. Feb. 18, 1755, Miriam Currier. +
 211 II BENJAMIN,⁵ b. bef. 1741; res. Biddeford, Me.; liv. 1756. Adm. est. gr. Moses Morrill, of Kg., May 13, 1763; est. div., 1764, bros. and sister ment.
 212 III HANNAH,⁵ b. —; m. bef. July 9, 1764, Samuel Stevens.
 213 IV JOHN,⁵ b. after 1742; liv. 1764.
 214 V SAMUEL,⁵ b. 1742-'9; liv. 1764.
 215-216 Perhaps other children.

69? JOHN⁴ MORRILL, JR., (*John,³ Isaac,² Abraham¹?*), of Salisbury, W. Parish, b. [1716?]; m. Nov. 8, 1738[2S], Elizabeth Clough. John and Betty recd. 2S. chh., Dec. 6, 1739. Children:

- 217 I NOAH,⁵ b. Sept. 4, 1739[S]; d. Oct. 24, 1758, at Fort Edward.
 218 II JOHN,⁵ b. Feb. 18, 1741-2[S]; bp. April 4, 1742[2S]; [m. March 6, 1766, Mary Rogers. +?]
 219 III MOSES,⁵ b. Dec. 8, 1743[S]; bp. Jan. 15, 1743-4[2S] [of Ames.].
 220 IV MARTHA,⁵ b. April 7, 1746[S]; bp. May 11, 1746[2S].
 221 V ADONIJAH,⁵ b. April 18, 1748[S].
 222 VI MARY,⁵ b. April 4, 1750[S].
 223 VII SARAH,⁵ b. March 17, 1752[S]; bp. March 22, 1752[2S].
 224 VIII BETTY,⁵ b. Feb. 3, 1754[S].
 225 IX MEHITABLE,⁵ b. May 10, 1757[S].
 226 [X NOAH,⁵ b. —; bp. Sept. 20, 1764[2S]?].

70 MOSES⁴ MORRILL, Rev., (*John,³ Isaac,² Abraham¹*), of Biddeford, Me., b. 1719; m. Dec. 11, 1743, Hannah Jordan (Capt. Sam. of Bid.). He grad. H. C., 1737; ord. 1742, at Bid.; d. there, Feb. 9, 1778. "Hist. Saco" states that he "ranked high as a scholar, as a divine, and as a statesman"; and, in the struggle for independence, "the value of such a man was incalculable." Children, all b. in Bid.:

- 227 I SAMUEL JORDAN,⁵ b. —; bp. Dec. 9, 1744; m. Sarah Allen.

* Given "Isaiah" on some records.

- 228 II JOHN,⁵ b. Nov. 3, 1746; bp. Nov. 23, 1746; m. Feb. 3, 1785, Catharine Adams. +
- 229 III JOSEPH,⁵ b. —; bp. Feb. 5, 1748; m. May 19, 1772, Mary Jordan. +
- 230 IV SARAH,⁵ b. —; bp. May 12, 1751.
- 231 V HANNAH,⁵ b. —; bp. Sept. 23, 1753; m. Dec. 22, 1772, John Storer.
- 232 VI OLIVE,⁵ b. —; bp. Oct. 16, 1755; d. unm., July 30, 1833, at Limerick, Me.
- 233 VII MARY,⁵ b. —; bp. April 23, 1758; m. Wm. Allen.
- 234 VIII ELIZABETH,⁵ b. —; bp. July 20, 1760.
- 235 IX TRISTRAM,⁵ b. —; bp. Oct. 8, 1762; d. young.
- 236 X ABIGAIL,⁵ b. —; bp. Aug. 13, 1763.
- 237 XI TRISTRAM,⁵ b. —; bp. April 27, 1766.
- 238 XII NAHUM,⁵ b. Nov. 16, 1768; bp. Dec. 4, 1768; m. Sarah Littlefield. +
- 239 XIII MOSES,⁵ b. —; bp. Feb. 18, [1776?] [1770?].

71 EBENEZER⁴ MORRILL (*Daniel³ Isaac² Abraham¹*), of Salisbury, W. Parish, b. 1707; m. Dec. 23, 1731, (44) ABIGAIL⁴ OSGOOD. An Ebenezer adm. 2S. chh., 1754. He d. July 14, 1785 [S]; will March 23, 1782; Sept. 6, 1786; wife Ab. ment. Chil:

- 240 I ZEBULON,⁵ b. Oct. 25, 1732[S]; bp. Dec. 3, 1732[2S]; d. Dec. 30, 1736[S].
- 241 II MIRIAM,⁵ b. May 25, 1734[S]; bp. June 30, 1734[2S]; d. Oct., 1735[S].
- 242 III CHRISTOPHER,⁵ b. May 5, 1736[S]; bp. July 25, 1736[2S]; d. Sept. 24, 1749[S].
- 243 IV ZEBULON,⁵ b. June 26, 1738[S]; bp. Aug. 11, 1738[2S]; d. Sept. 15, 1738[S].
- 244 V EBENEZER,⁵ b. Dec. 15, 1739[S]; liv. 1782; m. Mary —. +
- 245 VI A SON,⁵ b. Jan., 1740-1[S]; d. June, 1741[S].
- 246 VII MIRIAM,⁵ b. June 4, 1742[S]; bp. July 13, 1742[2S]; m. Josiah Sawyer; liv. 1782.
- 247 VIII MARK,⁵ b. Nov. 26, 1743[S]; bp. Jan. 15, 1743-4[2S]; m. Nov. 11, 1767[S & 2S], Anna Jewell; liv. 1782. Chil. rec. at S.: *Benjamin*,⁶ b. Nov. 30, 1768; *Ezra*,⁶ b. Aug. 4, 1771; *Miriam*,⁶ b. April 16, 1775.
- 248 IX TIMOTHY,⁵ b. Dec. 24, 1745[S]; bp. Dec. 29, 1745[2S]; d. April 6, 1749[S].
- 249 X OLIVE,⁵ b. Dec. 26, 1750[S]; bp. Jan. 6, 1750-1[2S]; m. July 21, 1768[S & 2S], Nathaniel George; liv. 1782.
- 250 XI ABIGAIL,⁵ b. Oct. 24, 1752[S]; not ment. in will.

77 DANIEL⁴ MORRILL, Dea., (*Daniel³ Isaac² Abraham¹*), of Salisbury, W. Parish, b. 1724; m. Feb. 2, 1747-8[S & 2S], Eleanor True. Danl. and Eleanor adm. 2S. chh., May 7, 1749; chosen deacon, June, 1767. He was Jr. till 1755. Wife Eleanor d. June 8, 1796[S]. Will May 10, 1797; Sept. 4, 1805. Chil.:

- 251 I ZEBULON,⁵ b. Nov. 12, 1748[S]; bp. May 14, 1749[2S]; reed. land in Warner in father's will, 1797. A Zebulon m. Sept. 20, 1774[S], Molly Dalten.
- 252 II A DAUGHTER,⁵ b. Oct. 22, 1750[S]; prob. d. young.
- 253 III ANNE,⁵ b. Feb. 8, 1752[S]; bp. March 29, 1752[2S]; d. June 14, 1752[S].
- 254 IV ANNE,⁵ b. June 26, 1753[S]; bp. July 1, 1753[2S]; d. Jan. 21, 1772[S].
- 255 V HANNAH,⁵ b. Jan. 23, 1756[S]; bp. Feb. 1, 1756[2S]; d. June 1, 1760[S].
- 256 VI ELEANOR,⁵ b. May 21, 1758[S]; bp. June 4, 1758[2S]; d. Jan. 9, 1773[S].
- 257 VII DANIEL,⁵ b. July 4, 1760[S]; liv. 1797; m. Betty Osgood, pub. Nov. 29, 1783. Chil. rec. in S.: *Oliver*,⁶ b. Feb. 23, 1785; *Lucy*,⁶ b. Oct. 4, 1786; *Daniel*,⁶ b. Dec. 5, 1788; *Amos*,⁶ b. July 13, 1790; *William*,⁶ b. March 19, 1792.
- 258 VIII AMOS,⁵ b. Dec. 9, 1762[S]; m. 1st, Anna Osgood, who d. Jan. 2, 1805[S]; 2d, Hannah Morrill, who d. July 10, 1827[S]. Res. S.; d. Feb. 6, 1840[S]. Chil.: *Aaron*,⁶ b. May 11, 1793; *Daniel*,⁶ b. Sept. 19, 1795; *Hannah*,⁶ b. Aug. 10, 1797; *Anna*,⁶ b. March 13, 1800.
- 259 IX BRADBURY,⁵ b. June 9, 1765[S]; m. Nov. 20, 1794[S], Salome French; d. Dec. 22, 1833[S]. Chil.: *Benjamin*,⁶ b. Dec. 24, 1795[S]; *John*,⁶ b. April 26, 1800[S].
- 260 X WILLIAM,⁵ b. Dec. 23, 1767[S]; liv. 1797. [See Unclassified Records.]
- 261 XI HANNAH,⁵ b. Dec. 3, 1769[S]; d. July 26, 1771[S].
- 262 XII ANNA,⁵ b. Dec. 4, 1772[S]; unm. in 1797.

79 EZEKIEL⁴ MORRILL (*Ezekiel*,³ *Jacob*,² *Abraham*¹), of Salisbury, and South Hampton and Canterbury, N. H., b. 1707; m. 1st, July 14, 1731[2S], (43) JEMIMA⁴ MORRILL; [2d, Joanna Gilman?]. Ez. and wife Jem. adm. S. Hm. chh., 1742; dism. to Cant. ab. 1750; signed Association Test there, 1776. Children:

- 263 I ABIGAIL,⁵ b. Aug. 4, 1732[S]; d. March 8, 1732-3[S].
- 264 II DAVID,⁵ b. Jan. 4, 1733-4[S]; prob. signed Association Test, 1776.
- 265 III ABIGAIL,⁵ b. Oct. 6, 1735[S].
- 266 IV REUBEN,⁵ b. May 5, 1737[S]; bp. June 5, 1737[2S].
- 267 V ELIZABETH,⁵ b. March 2, 1738-9[S].
- 268 VI LABAN,⁵ b. Sept. 23, 1740; bp. Sept. 28, 1740[1S]; m. Sarah Ames; res. Canterbury; signed Association Test there, 1776; d. 1812.
- 269 VII SUSANNA,⁵ b. May 21, 1742; d. Nov. 3, 1744.
- 270 VIII MARY,⁵ b. March 6, bp. March 11, 1743-4[S Hm]; m. — Miles.
- 271 IX EZEKIEL,⁵ b. Jan. 27, 1745-6; bp. Feb. 2, 1746[S Hm]; d. Feb. 27, 1747.
- 272 X EZEKIEL,⁵ b. Nov. 4, 1747; bp. Nov. 8, 1747[S Hm]; m. — Tilton; no chil.; res. Canterbury till ab. 1793; then a Shaker at Enfield, N. H.; d. Nov. 17, 1794.
- 273 XI A CHILD,⁵ b. ab. 1750; d. 2 days old.

101. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1977, 70, 1, 1-10.
102. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1977, 70, 1, 11-15.
103. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1977, 70, 1, 16-18.
104. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1977, 70, 1, 19-21.
105. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1977, 70, 1, 22-24.
106. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1977, 70, 1, 25-27.
107. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1977, 70, 1, 28-30.
108. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1977, 70, 1, 31-33.
109. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1977, 70, 1, 34-36.
110. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1977, 70, 1, 37-39.
111. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1977, 70, 1, 40-42.
112. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1977, 70, 1, 43-45.
113. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1977, 70, 1, 46-48.
114. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1977, 70, 1, 49-51.
115. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1977, 70, 1, 52-54.
116. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1977, 70, 1, 55-57.
117. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1977, 70, 1, 58-60.
118. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1977, 70, 1, 61-63.
119. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1977, 70, 1, 64-66.
120. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1977, 70, 1, 67-69.
121. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1977, 70, 1, 70-72.
122. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1977, 70, 1, 73-75.
123. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1977, 70, 1, 76-78.
124. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1977, 70, 1, 79-81.
125. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1977, 70, 1, 82-84.
126. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1977, 70, 1, 85-87.
127. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1977, 70, 1, 88-90.
128. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1977, 70, 1, 91-93.
129. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1977, 70, 1, 94-96.
130. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1977, 70, 1, 97-99.
131. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1977, 70, 1, 100-102.
132. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1977, 70, 1, 103-105.
133. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1977, 70, 1, 106-108.
134. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1977, 70, 1, 109-111.
135. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1977, 70, 1, 112-114.
136. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1977, 70, 1, 115-117.
137. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1977, 70, 1, 118-120.
138. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1977, 70, 1, 121-123.
139. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1977, 70, 1, 124-126.
140. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1977, 70, 1, 127-129.
141. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1977, 70, 1, 130-132.
142. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1977, 70, 1, 133-135.
143. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1977, 70, 1, 136-138.
144. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1977, 70, 1, 139-141.
145. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1977, 70, 1, 142-144.
146. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1977, 70, 1, 145-147.
147. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1977, 70, 1, 148-150.
148. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1977, 70, 1, 151-153.
149. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1977, 70, 1, 154-156.
150. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1977, 70, 1, 157-159.

778 OLD FAMILIES OF SALISBURY AND AMESBURY.

- 274 XII "MASTEN,"⁵ b. March 29, 1751[Cant]; signed Association Test in London, 1776.
 275 XIII SARGENT,⁵ b. June 24, 1754[Cant]; m. Sept. 16, 1777, (539) RUTH⁶ HOYT; signed Association Test in Canterbury, 1776; rem. to Wheelock, Vt.
 276 XIV ABRAHAM,⁵ b. Jan. 1, 1756; m. March 24, 1785, SARAH⁶ HOYT (Thomas,⁵ 72 *Thomas*⁴); res. Wheelock, Vt.; rem. to N. Y. state.
 277 XV SUSANNA,⁵ b. March 1, 1758; m. Feb. 6, 1778, Joshua Weeks.

80 ABNER⁴ MORRILL (*Ezekiel*,³ *Jacob*,² *Abraham*¹), of Salisbury and South Hampton, b. 1709; m. Jan. 7, 1731-2[2S], Lydia Greeley, of S.; adm. 2S. chh., Jan. 7, 1731-2, dism. to S. Hm. Adm. est. Abner, of Methuen, gr. son Ezekiel, Dec. 2, 1766. Chil.:

- 278 I EZEKIEL,⁵ b. Feb. 17, 1732-3[S]; bp. March 4, 1732-3[2S]; m. Sarah —; res. S. Hm. Chil.: *Joanna*,⁶ bp. Dec. 3, 1753; *Sarah*,⁶ bp. Oct. 7, 1759; *Molly*,⁶ bp. July 17, 1762; *Philip*,⁶ bp. Nov. 17, 1765. Adm. est. Ezekiel, of Methuen, gr. Jeremiah, July, 1800.
 279 II PHILIP,⁵ b. Nov. [?]?, 1734[S]; bp. Nov. [?]?, 1734[2S]; d. Feb. 23, 1735.
 280 III MIRIAM,⁵ b. Nov. 24, 1736[S]; adm. S. Hm. chh., June 6, 1761.
 281 IV ABEL,^{5*} b. —; bp. Sept. 11, 1743[S Hm].
 282 V ABNER,^{5*} b. May 8, 1742[S Hm].
 283 VI ABIGAIL,⁵ b. Jan. 25, 1745[S Hm]; bp. March 3, 1746[S Hm].
 284 VII LYDIA,⁵ b. Jan. 9, 1749[S Hm]; bp. Feb. 5, 1749[S Hm].
 285 VIII JEREMIAH,⁵ b. —; bp. March 31, 1751[S Hm].
 286 IX JOSEPH,⁵ b. —; bp. July 29, 1753[S Hm].
 287 X MARY,⁵ b. —; bp. July 29, 1753[S Hm].

82? JOHN⁴ MORRILL (*Ezekiel*,³ *Jacob*,² *Abraham*¹?), of Salisbury, W. Parish [and South Hampton?], b. [1713?]; m. 1st, Dec. 23, 1736[2S], Abigail Flanders; † [2d, Edith —?]. John and wife Ab. adm. 2S. chh., Feb. 5, 1737-8. Children:

- 288 I JONATHAN,⁵ b. Oct. 28, 1737[S Hm]; prob. bp. Feb. 5, 1737-8[2S]; prob. m. Rachel —. +†
 289 [II MICAJAH,⁵ b. April 28, 1741[S Hm], by 2d wife?]+
 290-93 Perhaps other children.

* These two may be the same person. See note, (181) Abel.⁵

† Hist. Hampstead states that (82) John⁴ m. (63) Judith⁴ Morrill; she adm. Hampst. chh. from 2Kg. chh., Dec., 1755; he recd. to Hampst. chh., March, 1756, from 2S. chh.; rem. to Londonderry. We have no means of reconciling these statements, or deciding which are correct.

‡ These two, chil. of John and Abigail and John and Edith, appear near each other on the S. Hm. rec., though the regular records begin with 1743. A Micajah signed Association Test in Hm., 1776; wife d. Feb. 27, 1773[Hm], age 33 years. [See 135 Micajah, p. 785.]

The first of these was the discovery of gold in California in 1848. This led to a great influx of people to the state, and the population grew rapidly. The second was the discovery of oil in Texas in 1859. This led to a great influx of people to the state, and the population grew rapidly. The third was the discovery of silver in Nevada in 1859. This led to a great influx of people to the state, and the population grew rapidly.

The fourth was the discovery of copper in Arizona in 1851. This led to a great influx of people to the state, and the population grew rapidly. The fifth was the discovery of iron in Michigan in 1845. This led to a great influx of people to the state, and the population grew rapidly. The sixth was the discovery of coal in Pennsylvania in 1840. This led to a great influx of people to the state, and the population grew rapidly.

The seventh was the discovery of lead in Missouri in 1846. This led to a great influx of people to the state, and the population grew rapidly. The eighth was the discovery of zinc in Texas in 1848. This led to a great influx of people to the state, and the population grew rapidly. The ninth was the discovery of silver in Colorado in 1859. This led to a great influx of people to the state, and the population grew rapidly.

The tenth was the discovery of gold in California in 1848. This led to a great influx of people to the state, and the population grew rapidly. The eleventh was the discovery of oil in Texas in 1859. This led to a great influx of people to the state, and the population grew rapidly. The twelfth was the discovery of silver in Nevada in 1859. This led to a great influx of people to the state, and the population grew rapidly.

The thirteenth was the discovery of copper in Arizona in 1851. This led to a great influx of people to the state, and the population grew rapidly. The fourteenth was the discovery of iron in Michigan in 1845. This led to a great influx of people to the state, and the population grew rapidly. The fifteenth was the discovery of coal in Pennsylvania in 1840. This led to a great influx of people to the state, and the population grew rapidly.

The sixteenth was the discovery of lead in Missouri in 1846. This led to a great influx of people to the state, and the population grew rapidly. The seventeenth was the discovery of zinc in Texas in 1848. This led to a great influx of people to the state, and the population grew rapidly. The eighteenth was the discovery of silver in Colorado in 1859. This led to a great influx of people to the state, and the population grew rapidly.

84 EPHRAIM⁴ MORRILL (*Ezekiel*,³ *Jacob*,² *Abraham*¹), of Gilmanton, N. H., b. 1717; m. —; settled in G. in 1766; signed Association Test, 1776. Children:

294 I JEREMIAH,⁵ b. —.

295 II NATHAN,⁵ b. —.

296 III EPHRAIM,⁵ b. —; signed Association Test in Gilmanton, 1776.

297 IV JOSEPH,⁵ b. Feb. 9, 1752; m. Aug. 17, 1784, Martha Bean; res. Gilmanton. Chil.: *Mark*,⁶ *John*,⁶ *Polly*,⁶ *Hannah*,⁶ *Daniel G.*,⁶ *Joseph*.⁶ Joseph⁵ was the oldest man in G. in 1845. [Hist. Gilmanton.]

298-9 Perhaps other children.

94 HENRY⁴ MORRILL, Dea., (*Jacob*,³ *Jacob*,² *Abraham*¹), of Kingston and Hawke [Danville], N. H., b. ab. 1715; m. 1st, Susanna Folsom (Nathl.), who d. Nov. 17, 1778, in her 57th yr.; 2d, March 18, 1779 [Hwk chh], Anne Tuxbury [wid. of (271) MOSES⁵ COLBY, of Hawke], who prob. survived him. Association Test, 1776. He d. Oct. 9, 1799. Will Feb. 10, 1792.* Chil:

300 I SUSANNA,⁵ b. —; m. Dec. 22, 1768 [Hwk chh], Timothy Blake, of Hawke; not ment. in will. Son *Henry Morrill* bp. May 16, 1768; † *Susanna*, bp. July 8, 1770.

301 II APPHIA,⁵ b. —; m. Dec. 6, 1770 [Hwk chh], Nehemiah Sleeper, of Hawke; liv. 1792. Chil. bp. 1772-’88.

302 III MIRIAM,⁵ b. —; m. Dec. 23, 1777, Simeon⁶ Hoyt (Eliphalet,⁵ 47 *Daniel*⁴), of Hawke; liv. 1792.

303 IV SARAH,⁵ b. —; m. Noah Weeks, after Feb., 1792.

304 V NATHANIEL,⁵ b. Nov. 1, 1762; “only son” in 1792; m. June, 1788, Elizabeth Eastman; res. Hawke and Sanbornton; d. 1844. Chil.: *Henry*,⁶ b. May 5, 1784; *Sarah*,⁶ b. July 5, 1786; *Susanna*,⁶ b. Dec. 14, 1788; *Edward*,⁶ b. June 8, 1790; *Nancy*,⁶ b. May 9, 1793; *Obadiah Eastman*,⁶ b. March 21, 1796; *Folsom*,⁶ b. Dec. 9, 1798; *Betsy*,⁶ b. March 1, 1801; *Huldah Weeks*,⁶ b. Oct. 3, 1803; *Nathaniel*,⁶ b. Dec. 13, 1807.

305 VI HENRY,⁵ b. March 13, 1768; d. young.

97 ELIJAH⁴ MORRILL (*Aaron*,³ *Jacob*,² *Abraham*¹), of Salisbury, W. Parish, “blacksmith,” b. 1719; m. 1st, Aug. 18, 1741,

* The will ment. grandchil. Henry M. Blake, Susanna Sweat, and Mary Nichols. Susanna Sweat may be the dau. of (300) Susanna.⁵ Mary Nichols may be a dau. of another dau. of (94) Henry,⁴ who m. a Nichols and d. before 1792; or she may be another dau. of (300) Susanna.⁵

† Henry M. Blake m. Dec. 22, 1793 [Hwk chh], a Susanna Morrill.

(63) ANNE⁴ HOYT, who d. Dec. 30, 1759[S]; 2d, Nov. 24, 1761 [S & 2S], Sarah Osgood. He d. Feb. 15, 1767[S]; adm. est. gr. son Ezra, May 26, 1767; wid. Sarah living. Children:

- 306 I EZRA,⁵ b. March 24, 1741-2[S]; m. 1st, Elizabeth Greely; 2d, Sarah Morrill; res. S.; "blacksmith"; d. Dec. 23, 1797[2S]; adm. est. gr. Sarah Morrill, March 4, 1799. Chil.: *Anne*,⁶ b. Feb. 18, 1769[S]; *Elizabeth*,⁶ b. April 14, 1771[S] [by 1st wife]; *John*,⁶ b. Oct. 5, bp. Oct., 1784[S & 2S] [by 2d wife]; *Ezra*,⁶ b. April 3, bp. April 8, 1787 [S & 2S]; *William*,⁶ b. Nov. 6, bp. Dec. 8, 1789[S & 2S].
- 307 II ANNE,⁵ b. Jan. 13, 1743-4[S]; m. March 10, 1763[2S], or 1764[S], Winthrop Osgood.
- 308 III ELIJAH,⁵ b. Sept. 26, 1745[S]; d. young.
- 309 IV MARY,⁵ b. Jan. 19, 1749[S]; m. Benjamin Harrod.
- 310 V ROBERT,⁵ b. Dec. 29, 1753; m. 1st, Nov. 7, 1780[S], Apphia⁶ Osgood (Benj.), who d. Oct. 18, 1790[S]; 2d, Sept. 23, 1805, Dorothy Merrill; res. S.; "blacksmith"; d. March 3, 1809; will Nov. 14, 1808; June 9, 1809; wife Dor. ment. Chil.: *Elijah*,⁶ b. March 4, or 14, 1781[S], d. April 3, 1788; *Benjamin*,⁶ b. June 2, 1782[S], m. 1st, May 18, 1805, Sally J. Carrier, 2d, Nov. 13, 1808, Miriam Pecker;* *Robert*,⁶ b. June 20, 1785[S], d. April 3, 1788; *Elijah*,⁶ b. 1788, d. May 3, 1816.
- 311 VI BETTY,⁵ b. Feb., 1755; d. 1822.
- 312 VII ELIJAH,⁵ b. April, 1757; d. 1777.
- 313 VIII BENJAMIN,⁵ b. Dec. 30, 1759; m. —; d. April 25, 1837, in Brewer, Me.

99 AARON⁴ MORRILL, Jr., (*Aaron*,³ *Jacob*,² *Abraham*¹), of Salisbury, "blacksmith," b. 1723; m. 1st, Hannah —, who d. April 16, or 17, 1754[S]; 2d, Oct. 17, 1754[S & 2S], Susanna Satterly. He was Jr. till 1760. Will May 23, 1785; Feb. 25, 1788; wife Sus. ment. Children:

- 314 I AARON,⁵ b. March 4, 1746[S]; not ment. in will, 1785; but a grandson, *Aaron*⁵ Morrill, was ment.
- 315 II SUSANNA,⁵ b. Oct. 30, 1748[S]; d. young.
- 316 III JABEZ,⁵ b. May 20, 1750[S]; liv. 1785; "eldest son."
- 317 IV HANNAH,⁵ b. May 20, 1752[S] [by 1st wife]; name Morrill in 1785, "eldest dau."
- 318 V SARAH,⁵ b. May 10, 1755[S] [by 2d wife]; m. — Chase; liv. 1785, "2d dau."
- 319 VI SUSANNA,⁵ b. March 4, 1757[S]; m. July 14, 1777[S & 1S], Robert Dow; liv. 1785, "3d dau."

* The genealogy of this Morrill-Pecker line was printed in 1903, by Horace E.⁸ Morrill, of Dayton, Ohio.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES
 FROM 1776 TO 1863
 BY JAMES M. SMITH

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES
 FROM 1776 TO 1863
 BY JAMES M. SMITH

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES
 FROM 1776 TO 1863
 BY JAMES M. SMITH

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES
 FROM 1776 TO 1863
 BY JAMES M. SMITH

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES
 FROM 1776 TO 1863
 BY JAMES M. SMITH

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES
 FROM 1776 TO 1863
 BY JAMES M. SMITH

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES
 FROM 1776 TO 1863
 BY JAMES M. SMITH

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES
 FROM 1776 TO 1863
 BY JAMES M. SMITH

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES
 FROM 1776 TO 1863
 BY JAMES M. SMITH

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES
 FROM 1776 TO 1863
 BY JAMES M. SMITH

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES
 FROM 1776 TO 1863
 BY JAMES M. SMITH

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES
 FROM 1776 TO 1863
 BY JAMES M. SMITH

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES
 FROM 1776 TO 1863
 BY JAMES M. SMITH

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES
 FROM 1776 TO 1863
 BY JAMES M. SMITH

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES
 FROM 1776 TO 1863
 BY JAMES M. SMITH

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES
 FROM 1776 TO 1863
 BY JAMES M. SMITH

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES
 FROM 1776 TO 1863
 BY JAMES M. SMITH

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES
 FROM 1776 TO 1863
 BY JAMES M. SMITH

- 320 VII CHARLES,⁵ b. Sept. 6, 1759[S]; not ment. in will, 1785. Rev. soldier, per. d. in service.
 321 VIII MARY,⁵ b. —; m. May 26, 1784[1S], Jeremiah Gove; liv. 1785, "youngest dau."
 322 IX SAMUEL,⁵ b. —; "youngest son" in 1785.

102 HENRY⁴ MORRILL, Col., (*Aaron,³ Jacob,² Abraham¹*), of Salisbury, b. 1731; m. Oct. 5, 1756[A], Eleanor Currier. Capt. of co. of minute men that marched from S., April 19, 1775. He d. Oct. 20, 1778[S]. Wid. Eleanor liv. 1810. Children:

- 323 I EZEKIEL,⁵ b. Oct. 15, 1756[S]; m. May 14, 1778[S & 2S], Sarah [or Elizabeth] March.
 324 II WILLIAM,⁵ b. April 16, 1760[S]; ment. 1810. [See Unclassified Rec.]
 325 III MEHITABLE,⁵ b. May 29, 1762[S]; m. Nov. 22, 1781[S & 1S], Jacob Brown; d. Jan. 27, 1801[S], leaving chil.
 326 IV LEVI,⁵ b. Oct. 15, 1764[S]; m. April 15, 1792[S & 2S], Polly [or Molly] Bagley; rem. to Salis., N. H., and Bradford, N. H.; both liv. 1810.
 327 V EPHRAIM,⁵ b. Aug. 24, 1767[S]; m. Aug. 29, 1793[2A], Polly Barnard; both liv. 1810. [See Unclassified Records.]
 328 VI MARY,⁵ b. Aug. 22, 1770[S]; m. — Osgood; dead in 1810, leaving chil.
 329 VII ELEANOR,⁵ b. April 7, 1773[S]; unm.; will Nov. 12, 1810; Jan. 9, 1811.

105 THOMAS⁴ MORRILL (*Aaron,³ Jacob,² Abraham¹*), of Salisbury, W. Parish, b. 1745; m. Hannah Worthen, pub. Dec. 19, 1767[S]. He was bp. Nov. 1, 1772[2S]; Thomas and wife Han. recd. 2S. chh., [Nov. ?] 1, 1772. He was drowned, Sept. 23, 1782[S]; adm. est. gr. Han., Oct. 28, 1782. Children:

- 330 I NANNY⁵ [or ANNE⁵], b. March 7, 1770[S]; bp. Nov. 1, 1772[2S].
 331 II AARON,⁵ b. Feb. 15, 1772[S]; bp. Nov. 1, 1772[2S].
 332 III HANNAH,⁵ b. Dec. 20, 1773[S].
 333 IV THOMAS,⁵ b. Jan. 8, 1776[S].
 334 V STEPHEN,⁵ b. March 31, 1778[S].
 335 VI JAMES,⁵ b. Sept. 16, 1780[S].

107 ARCHELAUS⁴ MORRILL (*Israel,³ Jacob,² Abraham¹*), of Salisbury, W. Parish, b. 1723; m. Hannah Kimball. Wife Han. bp. and both recd. to 2S. chh., April 10, 1757. Children:

- 336 I GREEN,⁵ b. Nov. 13, 1754[S]; bp. July 30, 1757[2S]; m. Dec. 9, 1779[S], Nancy Carr.
 337 II ARCHELAUS,⁵ b. —; bp. July 30, 1757[2S]; m. Feb. 18, 1779[S & 2S], Mary True. An Archelaus d. Nov. 1, 1796[S]. Chil.: *William*,⁶ b. July 11, 1781[S]; *Archelaus*,⁶ b. Dec. 7, 1782[S].
 338 III MOLLY,⁵ b. Dec. 22, 1757[S].

the first of these is the fact that the first of the three is the most important, and the second and third are of less importance. The first of these is the fact that the first of the three is the most important, and the second and third are of less importance.

The second of these is the fact that the second of the three is the most important, and the first and third are of less importance. The second of these is the fact that the second of the three is the most important, and the first and third are of less importance.

The third of these is the fact that the third of the three is the most important, and the first and second are of less importance. The third of these is the fact that the third of the three is the most important, and the first and second are of less importance.

The fourth of these is the fact that the fourth of the three is the most important, and the first and second are of less importance. The fourth of these is the fact that the fourth of the three is the most important, and the first and second are of less importance.

The fifth of these is the fact that the fifth of the three is the most important, and the first and second are of less importance. The fifth of these is the fact that the fifth of the three is the most important, and the first and second are of less importance.

The sixth of these is the fact that the sixth of the three is the most important, and the first and second are of less importance. The sixth of these is the fact that the sixth of the three is the most important, and the first and second are of less importance.

The seventh of these is the fact that the seventh of the three is the most important, and the first and second are of less importance. The seventh of these is the fact that the seventh of the three is the most important, and the first and second are of less importance.

The eighth of these is the fact that the eighth of the three is the most important, and the first and second are of less importance. The eighth of these is the fact that the eighth of the three is the most important, and the first and second are of less importance.

The ninth of these is the fact that the ninth of the three is the most important, and the first and second are of less importance. The ninth of these is the fact that the ninth of the three is the most important, and the first and second are of less importance.

The tenth of these is the fact that the tenth of the three is the most important, and the first and second are of less importance. The tenth of these is the fact that the tenth of the three is the most important, and the first and second are of less importance.

- 339 IV BENJAMIN,⁵ b. June 8, 1760[S]. [See Unclassified Records.]
 340 V BETTY,⁵ b. Oct. 10, 1762[S]; bp. Sept. 28, 1763[2S].
 341 VI HANNAH,⁵ b. July 7, 1765[S]; bp. June, 1766[2S].
 342 VII DOLLY,⁵ b. Aug. 14, 1767[S]; bp. July 10, 1768[2S].
 343 VIII ISRAEL,⁵ b. Aug. 15, 1770[S]; bp. Aug. 19, 1770[2S].
 344 IX SUSANNA,⁵ b. Aug. 15, 1770[S] [twin]; bp. Aug. 19, 1770[2S].
 345 X ANNA,⁵ b. Feb. 4, 1772[S]; bp. Oct. 25, 1772[2S].

109 JACOB⁴ MORRILL, Jr., (*Israel*,³ *Jacob*,² *Abraham*¹), of Salisbury, W. Parish, b. 1733; m. Oct. 21[2S] or Dec. 29[S], 1756, Mary True, of South Hampton; both recd. 2S. chh., July 1, 1770. A Mary wife of Jacob, d. Nov. 22, 1791[S]. Children:

- 346 I ISRAEL,⁵ b. Aug. 12, 1757[S]; bp. July 1, 1770[2S]. [See Uncl. Rec.]
 347 II ENOCH,⁵ b. Oct. 5, 1760[S]; d. —, 1769[S].
 348 III JOHN,⁵ b. Aug. 6, 1762[S]; bp. July 1, 1770[2S].
 349 IV JACOB,⁵ b. Aug. 31, 1764[S]; bp. July 1, 1770[2S]. [See Uncl. Rec.]
 350 V STEPHEN,⁵ b. —; bp. July 1, 1770[2S]. [See Unclassified Records.]
 351 VI MOLLY,⁵ b. —; bp. July 1, 1770[2S].
 352 VII MARY,⁵ b. Sept. 27, 1770[S].

[See Unclassified Records.]

110 DANIEL⁴ MORRILL, Jr., (*Israel*,³ *Jacob*,² *Abraham*¹), of Salisbury, b. 1737; m. July 6, 1763[1S], Anna Fitts. Children:

- 353 I ENOCH,⁵ b. April 22, 1764[S].
 354 [II MEHITABLE,⁵ b. Sept. 3, 1765[S]; bp. Sept. 8, 1765[2S] ?]*
 355 III RICHARD,⁵ b. Feb. 17, 1767[S].
 356 IV DUDLEY,⁵ b. Oct. 11 [1?], 1768[S]; bp. Oct. 9, 1768[2S].
 357 V NANNE,⁵ b. April 6, 1771[S].
 358 VI MOLLY,⁵ b. July 29, 1773[S].

112 MOSES⁴ MORRILL (*William B.*,³ *Moses*,² *Abraham*¹), of Amesbury, b. 1718; m. April 15, 1742[S & 2S], Sarah Wadleigh; wife Sarah recd. to 1A. chh. from 2S., July 22, 1744[1A]. Chil.:

- 359 I EPHRAIM,⁵ b. Feb. 25, 1742-3[A].
 360 II ADAMS,⁵ b. Aug. 16, 1745[A]; bp. Dec. 1, 1745[1A].†
 361 III ELIZABETH,⁵ b. Feb. 21, 1748[A]; bp. April 23, 1749[1A].
 362 IV ABEL,⁵ b. —; bp. Aug. 1, 1753[1A].
 363 V JONATHAN,⁵ b. Aug. 4, 1754; bp. Oct. 20, 1754[1A].
 364 VI MARY,⁵ b. —; bp. June 4, 1758[1A]; prob. d. young.
 365 VII MOLLY⁵ [or POLLY⁵], b. 1761; bp. Aug. 2, 1761[1A]; d. April, 1854, aged 93.

* Given on town rec. dau. of Daniel Jr. and "Mehitable"; prob. an error.

† An Adam Morrill m. Jan. 14, 1773[1A], Anna Osgood, both of A. An Adams Morrill m. Feb. 8, 1796[A], Nancy Webster. Will of Adams Morrill, of A., "shipwright," May 6, Nov. 4, 1807; ment. wife Susanna and chil.: Samuel; Moses; Anna, m. — Bayley, dead in 1807, leaving dau. Anna.

100. The following is a list of the names of the members of the American Medical Association who have been elected to the office of President for the year 1914. The names are arranged in alphabetical order of their last names.

101. The following is a list of the names of the members of the American Medical Association who have been elected to the office of Vice-President for the year 1914. The names are arranged in alphabetical order of their last names.

102. The following is a list of the names of the members of the American Medical Association who have been elected to the office of Secretary for the year 1914. The names are arranged in alphabetical order of their last names.

103. The following is a list of the names of the members of the American Medical Association who have been elected to the office of Treasurer for the year 1914. The names are arranged in alphabetical order of their last names.

104. The following is a list of the names of the members of the American Medical Association who have been elected to the office of Editor of the Journal for the year 1914. The names are arranged in alphabetical order of their last names.

105. The following is a list of the names of the members of the American Medical Association who have been elected to the office of Editor of the Bulletin for the year 1914. The names are arranged in alphabetical order of their last names.

106. The following is a list of the names of the members of the American Medical Association who have been elected to the office of Editor of the Proceedings for the year 1914. The names are arranged in alphabetical order of their last names.

107. The following is a list of the names of the members of the American Medical Association who have been elected to the office of Editor of the Annals for the year 1914. The names are arranged in alphabetical order of their last names.

108. The following is a list of the names of the members of the American Medical Association who have been elected to the office of Editor of the Transactions for the year 1914. The names are arranged in alphabetical order of their last names.

109. The following is a list of the names of the members of the American Medical Association who have been elected to the office of Editor of the Reports for the year 1914. The names are arranged in alphabetical order of their last names.

110. The following is a list of the names of the members of the American Medical Association who have been elected to the office of Editor of the Abstracts for the year 1914. The names are arranged in alphabetical order of their last names.

114 INCREASE⁴ MORRILL (*William B.*,³ *Moses*,² *Abraham*¹), of Amesbury, b. 1721; m. Nov. 22, 1744[1A], Sarah Herbert, of S. She owned covenant, 1A. chh., May 17, 1747; recd. to full communion same day. Will May 15, June 14, 1777; wife Sarah ment.; gave land in Warner to chil. Children:

366 I REBECCA,⁵ b. Jan. 27, 1745[A]; bp. June 21, 1747[1A]; m. Issachar Currier; liv. 1777.

367 II RICHARD,⁵ b. March 29, 1748[A]; bp. May 1, 1748[1A]; liv. 1777. [See Unclassified Records.]

368 III SARAH,⁵ b. Nov. 1, 1750[A]; bp. June 16, 1751[1A]; name Morrill in 1777.

369 IV HANNAH,⁵ b. —; bp. July 14, 1753[1A]; not ment. in will.

370 V JOHN,⁵ b. Oct. 13, 1755[A]; not ment. in will.

371 VI WILLIAM,⁵ b. —; bp. Sept. 3, 1758[1A]; liv. 1777. [See Uncl. Rec.]

372 VII SAMUEL,⁵ b. Feb. 4, 1761[A]; bp. Aug. 2, 1761[1A]; liv. 1777.

116 SIMEON⁴ MORRILL (*William B.*,³ *Moses*,² *Abraham*¹), of South Hampton, Hampstead and Londonderry, N. H., b. 1726; m. Sarah —. She was bp. June 24, 1750[S Hm]; both adm. S. Hm. chh. that year; dism. to Hmst., 1769; later rem. to L., where he signed Association Test, 1776. Children:

373 I BARNES,⁵ b. April 9, 1749[S Hm]; bp. June 24, 1750[S Hm]; m. ABIGAIL⁵ DAVIS. +

374 II SAMUEL,⁵ b. Feb. 15, 1750[S Hm]; bp. March 17, 1751[S Hm].

375 III WILLIAM,⁵ b. Jan. 24, 1753[S Hm]; bp. Aug. 5, 1753[S Hm].

376 IV BETTY,⁵ b. Feb. 26, 1755[S Hm]; bp. April 27, 1755[S Hm].

377 V JOHN,⁵ b. May 14, 1757[S Hm].

378 VI SARAH,⁵ b. —; bp. Aug. 3, 1760[S Hm].

379 VII SARAH,⁵ b. Feb. 14, 1762[S Hm]; bp. Feb. 21, 1762[S Hm].

380 VIII MARIA,⁵ b. March 14, 1763[S Hm]; bp. March 31, 1763[S Hm].

381 IX HANNAH,⁵ b. —; bp. Sept. 18, 1768[Hmst].

382 X MOLLY,⁵ b. —; bp. May 13, 1772[Hmst].

383 XI LYDIA,⁵ b. —; bp. June 2, 1774[Hmst].

125 ROBIE⁵ MORRILL, Rev., (*Abraham*,⁴ *Abraham*,³ *Isaac*,² *Abraham*¹), of Boscawen, N. H., b. 1734; m. Elizabeth Hobson. He grad. H. C., 1755; ord. minister of B., Dec., 1761; d. Sept. 13, 1813. Children:

384 I SAMUEL,⁶ b. Jan. 5, 1761[S]; bp. Jan. 11, 1761[2S]; 6 chil. given [Hist. Bosc].

385 II ELIZABETH,⁶ b. July 31, 1762; m. William Jackman, of B.

386 III ANNA,⁶ b. Oct. 20, 1763; m. Joseph Little, of B.

387 IV JOSEPH HOBSON,⁶ b. June 14, 1765; m. Anna Jackman; 3 chil. given [Hist. B.].

388 V JANE,⁶ b. Dec. 26, 1768.

389 VI JEREMIAH,⁶ b. Jan. 18, 1775; 5 chil. given [Hist. B.].

390 VII SALLY,⁶ b. May 30, 1777.

128? ABEL⁵ MORRILL (prob. *Abraham*,⁴ *Abraham*,³ *Isaac*,² *Abraham*¹), of Salisbury, W. Parish, b. [1737?]; m. Sarah —. Abel recd. to 2S. chh., Jan. 4, 1756; d. June 18, 1797[S]; will Jan. 29, 1793; Oct. 4, 1797; wife Sarah ment. Children:

391 I SARAH,⁶ b. April 8, 1760[S]; bp. April 13, 1760[2S]; not ment. in will; but granddau. Sally Stevens was ment. A Sarah m. April 14, 1778 [S & 2S], Joseph Stevens.

392 II SAMUEL,⁶ b. Dec. 21, 1763[S]; bp. Dec. [29?], 1765[2S]; liv. 1793. [See Unclassified Records.]

393 III MOLLY,⁶ b. Nov. 21, 1767[S]; m. Sept. 16, 1787[S & 2S], Jacob Smith; "eldest dau." in 1792.

394 IV EUNICE,⁶ b. Oct. 7, 1772[S]; m. April 15, 1791[S], Nathaniel Eastman; "2d dau." in 1793.

129? ABRAHAM⁵ MORRILL, Jr., (prob. *Abraham*,⁴ *Abraham*,³ *Isaac*,² *Abraham*¹), of Salisbury, W. Parish, b. [1739?]; m. Sept. 30, 1762[S & 2S], Sarah Joy. He was Jr. till 1780. Adm. est. Ab. of S. gr. wid. Sarah, March 10, 1814 or '16. She was insane in 1817. Children:

395 I ABIGAIL,⁶ b. July 5, 1763[S].

396 II HANNAH,⁶ b. [Nov. ?] 17, 1765[S].

397 III REUBEN,⁶ b. June 7, 1767[S].

398 IV MOSES,⁶ b. May 31, 1770[S]. [See Unclassified Records.]

399 V SARAH,⁶ b. March 12, 1774[S].

400 VI ABRAHAM,⁶ b. May 31, 1776[S].

401 VII ANNA,⁶ b. Sept. 2, 1778[S]; bp. Sept. 13, 1778[2S].

402 VIII MARY,⁶ b. Dec. 18, 1787[S]; bp. April 6, 1788[2S].

131 NATHANIEL⁵ MORRILL (*Benjamin*,⁴ *Isaac*,³ *Isaac*,² *Abraham*¹), of South Hampton [and Epsom?], b. 1722; m. June 25, 1741[S], (87) ELIZABETH⁵ FRENCH, both of S. An Eliz. adm. 2S. chh., April 4, 1742, possibly this one. Both adm. S. Hm. chh., 1756; disp. to Epsom [1761?]. Children:

403 I NATHANIEL,⁶ b. April 5, 1746[S Hm]; bp. Jan. 4, 1756[S Hm]. A Nathaniel Jr. and Abigail, of S. Hm., had chil. rec. there: *Elizabeth*, b. Jan. 31, 1767; *Sarah*,⁷ b. March 14, 1769.

404 II ELIZABETH,⁶ b. March 22, 1750[S Hm]; bp. Jan. 4, 1756[S Hm].

405 III HANNAH,⁶ b. Sept. 28, 1753[S Hm]; bp. Jan. 4, 1756[S Hm].

406 IV RUTH,⁶ b. Oct. 3, 1756[S Hm]; bp. Jan. 2, 1757[S Hm].

PUBLISHED WEEKLY

OFFICE: 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance.

Single copies, 15 cents.

Entered as Second-Class Matter, June 26, 1902, Post Office at Chicago, Ill., under No. 109,397.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1918.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

Copyright, 1917, by American Medical Association.

Published by American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

All rights reserved.

Published by American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

Published by American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

Published by American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

Published by American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

Published by American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

Published by American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

Published by American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

Published by American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

Published by American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

Published by American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

Published by American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

Published by American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

Published by American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

Published by American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

Published by American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

Published by American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

Published by American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

Published by American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

407 V HIBBARD,⁶ b. April 12, 1760[S Hm]; bp. Aug. 3, 1760[S Hm].

408 VI TIMOTHY,⁶ b. Aug. 19, 1764[S Hm]; bp. Sept. 3, 1765[S Hm].

135 MICAJAH⁵ MORRIL (*Benjamin*,⁴ *Isaac*,³ *Isaac*,² *Abraham*¹), of Salisbury, and South Hampton and Gilmanton, N. H., b. 1730; m. 1st, Jan. 30, 1751-2[S & 2S], Hannah Hackett; prob. 2d, Susanna —. He was Jr. till 1756; dism. from 2S. to S. Hm. chh., Feb. 23, 1763; d. Oct. 17, 1810. Wife Susanna bp. July 5, 1766[S Hm], recd. to chh., July 5, 1767; d. Sept. 1, 1767*[S Hm chh]. Children:

409 I HANNAH,⁶ b. Dec. 23, 1752[S] [by 1st wife].

410 II JUDITH,⁶ b. Oct. 13, 175[S?][S] [by 2d wife]; bp. Jan. 1, 1758[2S].

411 III MICAJAH,⁶ b. July 6, 1760[S]; bp. May 10, 1761[S Hm].

412 IV SUSANNA,⁶ b. May 2, 1761[S]; bp. May 10, 1761[S Hm].

413 V RUTH,⁶ b. —; bp. Sept. 25, 1763[S Hm].

414 VI ZILLAH,⁶ b. — [Hist. Gilmanton].

415 VII SALLY,⁶ b. — [Hist. Gilmanton].

138† ISAAC⁵ MORRILL (*Benjamin*,⁴ *Isaac*,³ *Isaac*,² *Abraham*¹), of Salisbury, W. Parish, and Gilmanton, N. H., b. ab. 1738; m. Nov. 22, 1759[S & 2S], Hannah Merrill. Isaac and wife Han. recd. 2S. chh., April 5, 1761. An Isaac constituent member S. and A. Baptist chh., 1780. He d. Aug. 16, 1815; she d. Dec. 13, 1810 [Hist. Gilm.]. Children:

416 I JOSHUA,⁶ b. Nov. 29, 1760[S].

417 II HANNAH,⁶ b. Jan. 11, 1762[S].

418 III BETTY,⁶ b. May 26, 1764[S]; prob. d. young.

419 IV BETTY,⁶ b. May 16, 1765[S].

* A Micajah m. Feb. 19, 1771[S Hm chh], "Bersheba" Shaw. *Betty* and *Molly*, daus. of Micajah and *Mary*, bp. July 6, 1775[S Hm].

A Micajah Morrill and wife owned covenant, Hampstead chh., June 27, 1761; chil.: *David*, bp. Oct. 30, 1763[Hmst], *Samuel*, bp. May, 1766[Hmst].

Hist. Hmst. makes that Micajah, b. 1738, son of (49) Micajah⁴; m. Hannah Hackett in 1752, chil. b. in Ames. and Salis.; rem. to Londonderry. Much of this is manifestly incorrect, and the above arrangement of records seems more probable. (135) Micajah⁵ is the only one whose record we have, that could have m. Hannah Hackett in 1752; but whether he had a second wife *Susanna* in 1758 is not quite so clear. (289) Micajah⁵ was too young to be the husband of *Susanna*, but might be the one of Hmst. in 1761. It is, of course, possible that there was another Micajah, whose record we have not found.

† Hist. Gilmanton states that Isaac was "bro's. son of Ephraim"; but also that Micajah was "bro. of Isaac." The latter seems the more probable.

- 420 v BENJAMIN,⁶ b. April 16, 1767[S]; m. June 10, 1795, Lydia Gilman (Jonathan); res. Gilmanton, N. H.; chil.: *Micajah*,⁷ *Mary*,⁷ *Eunice*,⁷ etc.
- 421 vi DOLLY,⁶ b. July 18, 1769[S]; bp. Oct. 14, 1770[2S].
- 422 vii ISAAC,⁶ b. Dec. 10, 1771[S].
- 423 viii RHODA,⁶ b. April [20?], 1773[S]; bp. April [4?], 1773[2S].

149 THEOPHILUS⁵ MORRILL (*Joseph*,⁴ *Isaac*,³ *Isaac*,² *Abraham*¹), of South Hampton and Salisbury, b. 1730; m. Dec. 25, 1755[S Hm chh], Sarah Barnard. Theoph. adm. 2S. chh., May 6, 1759; prob. d. at sea; adm. est. gr. Seth Clark, May 27, 1771; wid. Sarah m. — Tuxbury. Children:

- 424 i SARAH,⁶ b. Aug. 16, 1758[S]; bp. Oct. 1, 1758[S Hm]; m. Nov. 9, 1783 [S & 2S], William Goodridge, of A.; liv. 1811.
- 425 ii TABITHA,⁶ b. Jan. 20, 1760[S]; bp. Jan. 27, 1760[2S]; m. Feb. 22, 1781 [S & 2S], Nathaniel White; a wid., 1811, res. Deerfield, N. H.

173 or 206 PHILIP⁵ MORRILL (49 *Micajah*⁴ or 60 *Jeremiah*⁴), of Salisbury, W. Parish, b. 1749 or ab. 1744; m. Hannah —. A Philip pub. Jan. 5, 1771, to Hannah Carrier. Philip and wife Han. recd. 2S. chh., July 7, 1776. Children:

- 426 i MICAJAH,⁶ b. Oct. 22, 1775[S].
- 427 ii NANNY,⁶ b. Dec. 10, 1777[S].
- 428 iii HENRY,⁶ b. Jan. 24, 1780[S]; bp. June 11, 1780[2S].
- 429 iv MIRIAM,⁶ b. April 2, 1782[S]; bp. April 14, 1782[2S].
- 430 v JOHN BROWN,⁶ b. Nov. 8, 1784[S]; bp. Nov. 15, 1785[2S].
- 431 vi MOLLY,⁶ b. Feb. 3, 1787[S]; bp. Feb. 18, 1787[2S].
- 432 vii SALLY,⁶ b. March 21, 1790[S].
- 433 viii JOSIAH,⁶ b. Oct. 3, 1792[S]; bp. Nov. 11, 1792[2S].
- 434 ix HANNAH,⁶ b. April 6, 1795[S]; bp. [June?] 12, 1795[2S].
- 435 x ELIZA,⁶ b. Jan. 20, 1798[S]; bp. Feb. 11, 1798[2S].

176 ZEBEDEE⁵ MORRILL, Capt., (*Abraham*⁴ *Jacob*,³ *Isaac*,² *Abraham*¹), of Salisbury, b. 1740; m. Sarah —. He owned land in S., S Hm. and E. Kg.; d. July 28, 1793[S]; will June 26, Nov. 25, 1793, wife Sarah ment. Children:

- 436 i TRUE,⁶ b. April 3, 1771[S]; liv. 1793.
- 437 ii SARAH,⁶ b. Jan. 7, 1777[S]; liv. 1793.

178 JABEZ⁵ MORRILL (*Abraham*,⁴ *Jacob*,³ *Isaac*,² *Abraham*¹), of Weare, N. H., b. 1745; m. Oct. 9, 1766[Hwk chh], Hannah Clough, of Poplin. He d. Aug. 26, 1800 [Hist. Weare]. Chil.:

1918. Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610.
Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance. Single copies, 15 cents.

Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1917, Post Office at Chicago, Ill., under No. 100,000.
Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1918.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

1918. Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610.
Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance. Single copies, 15 cents.
Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1917, Post Office at Chicago, Ill., under No. 100,000.
Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1918.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.
1918. Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610.
Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance. Single copies, 15 cents.

Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1917, Post Office at Chicago, Ill., under No. 100,000.
Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1918.
Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

1918. Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610.
Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance. Single copies, 15 cents.
Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1917, Post Office at Chicago, Ill., under No. 100,000.
Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1918.
Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

1918. Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610.
Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance. Single copies, 15 cents.
Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1917, Post Office at Chicago, Ill., under No. 100,000.
Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1918.
Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

1918. Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610.
Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance. Single copies, 15 cents.
Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1917, Post Office at Chicago, Ill., under No. 100,000.
Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1918.
Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

- 438 I ELEANOR,⁶ b. Sept. 20, 1768; d. unm., Feb. 14, 1849.
 439 II JOHN,⁶ b. June 29, 1770.
 440 III HANNAH,⁶ b. Aug. 30, 1772.
 441 IV TABITHA,⁶ b. Oct. 25, 1774.
 442 V JABEZ,⁶ b. Feb. 23, 1777.
 443 VI ABRAHAM,⁶ b. Feb. 1, 1779; m. Martha Gordon; 8 chil. given Hist. Weare.
 444 VII LYDIA,⁶ b. Jan. 4, 1782; m. Samuel Buswell.
 445 VIII TRUE,⁶ b. Nov. 27, 1784; m. — Hadley.

190 JONATHAN⁵ MORRILL (*Jacob,⁴ Jacob,³ Isaac,² Abraham¹*), of Salisbury, b. 1735; m. Dec. 29, 1756[2S], Hannah Hackett. He d. ab. 1761. Children:

- 446 I SARAH,⁶ b. Nov. 4, 1757[S & S Hm]; bp. Aug. 5, 1759[2S]; m. — Bartlett; liv. 1784. A Sarah m. Aug. 1, 1774[S & 2S], Ichabod Colby Bartlett.
 447 II JUDAH HACKETT,⁶ b. Jan. 23, 1760[S]; bp. March 2, 1760[2S]; liv. 1784.

191? DAVID⁵ MORRILL (prob. *Jacob,⁴ Jacob,³ Isaac,² Abraham¹*), blacksmith, of Salisbury Mills, b. 1737; m. Abigail Whittier, of Kingston, pub. June 13, 1761[S]. Will Jan. 11, 1802; Sept., 1818; wife Ab. ment. Children:

- 448 I PHEBE,⁶ b. March 4, 1762[S]; liv. 1802.
 449 II DAVID,⁶ b. May 17, 1767[S]; liv. 1802; prob. m. Sept. 3, 1789[S Hm chh], Susanna Pillsbury. Chil.: *Abigail,⁷* b. July 24, 1790[S]; *John,⁷* b. Nov. 10, 1792[S]; *Zebedee,⁷* b. April 5, 1795[S]; *Susanna,⁷* b. July 20, 1797[S]; *David,⁷* b. Sept. 14, 1799[S].
 450 III SARAH,⁶ b. —; m. Jonathan Barnard; liv. 1802.

198 MOSES SARGENT⁵ MORRILL (*Jacob,⁴ Jacob,³ Isaac,² Abraham¹*), of Salisbury, W. Parish, b. 1757; m. Nov. 20, 1777 [S & 2S], Abigail Worthen. Rev. soldier; d. July 23, 1805; will July 20, Sept. 3, 1805; ment. wife Abigail. Children:

- 451 I EZEKIEL,⁶ b. —; liv. 1805.
 452 II LOIS,⁶ b. —; m. July 18, 1798[S], Wm. Davis; liv. 1805, son *Sargent* in 1805.
 453 III BETSEY,⁶ b. —; m. Wm. Dennitt; liv. 1805, son *Moses* in 1805.
 454 IV POLLY,⁶ b. —; m. John Bartlett; liv. 1805.
 455 V RHODA,⁶ b. —; name Morrill in 1805.
 456 VI ABIGAIL,⁶ b. —; name Morrill in 1805.
 457 VII MOSES,⁶ b. ab. 1790; drowned March 26, 1799[2S].

199 JOHN⁵ MORRILL (*Jacob*,⁴ *Jacob*,³ *Isaac*,² *Abraham*¹), of Salisbury, W. Parish, "blacksmith," b. 1759; m. Dolly Bagley, of S., pub. April 21, 1781. Will Oct. 12, Dec. 5, 1811; wife Dorothy ment. Children :

- 458 I JOHN,⁶ b. —; liv. 1811.
- 459 II THOMAS,⁶ b. —; liv. 1811.
- 460 III MOSES,⁶ b. —; liv. 1811.
- 461 IV SUSANNA,⁶ b. —; m. John Webster; liv. 1811.
- 462 V DOROTHY,⁶ b. —; m. Richard Currier Jr.; liv. 1811.
- 463 VI RUTH,⁶ b. —; name Morrill, 1811.
- 464 VII LOIS,⁶ b. —; name Morrill, 1811.
- 465 VIII CHARLOTTE,⁶ b. —; name Morrill, 1811.

210 MOSES⁵ MORRILL (*Benjamin*,⁴ *John*,³ *Isaac*,² *Abraham*¹), of Kingston, N. H., b. ab. 1731; m. Feb. 18, 1755[S Hm], Miriam Currier. Adm. est. gr. wid. Miriam, Nov. 21, 1766. She m. John Prescott bef. March, 1774. Children :

- 466 I ABIGAIL,⁶ b. —; m. Benj. Brown, of Epping, bef. May, 1777.
- 467 II BETTY,⁶ b. after 1763; liv. 1777.

218? JOHN⁵ MORRILL (prob. *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Isaac*,² *Abraham*¹), of E. Kingston, N. H., b. [1742?]; m. March 6, 1766[S Hm chh & E Kg], Mary Rogers. Children :

- 468 I RUTH,⁶ b. Sept. 27, 1768[E Kg]; bp. Sept. 19, 1773[E Kg].
- 469 II BENJAMIN,⁶ b. Oct. 30, 1770[E Kg]; bp. Sept. 19, 1773[E Kg].
- 470 III JOHN,⁶ b. Sept. 13, 1774[E Kg]; bp. Oct. 30, 1774[E Kg].
- 471 IV STEPHEN,⁶ b. Nov. 19, 1776[E Kg].
- 472 V SAMUEL,⁶ b. Feb. 20, 1779[E Kg].
- 473 VI MOLLY,⁶ b. March 3, 1781[E Kg]; bp. May 13, 1781[E Kg].
- 474 VII SARAH,⁶ b. —; bp. Sept. 14, 1783[E Kg].

228 JOHN⁵ MORRILL (Rev. *Moses*,⁴ *John*,³ *Isaac*,² *Abraham*¹), of Limerick, Me., b. 1746; m. Feb. 3, 1785, Catherine Adams (Rev. John). He was one of the proprietors of L., located 1772, incorporated 1787; justice of the peace; town clerk and selectman several years; d. Aug. 5, 1838. Children :

- 475 I HANNAH,⁶ b. Nov. 21, 1785; m. Samuel Martin; d. Oct. 15, 1840.
- 476 II MOSES,⁶ b. Oct. 25, 1788; m. Dec. 4, 1816, Mary Wise; d. Oct. 14, 1820, at Kennebunk.
- 477 III DEBORAH CATHERINE,⁶ b. Nov. 5, 1791; d. unm., Feb. 7, 1873.
- 478 IV JOHN ADAMS,⁶ Col., b. Oct. 9, 1793; m. 1st, Dec. 28, 1818, Mary McDonald; 2d, Casandra Eastman; d. Oct. 20, 1868, in Chelsea, Mass.
- 479 V NAHUM,⁶ b. Nov. 28, 1806; d. Feb. 10, 1817.

1790. The first census of the United States was taken in 1790. It showed a population of 3,929,214. The population of the United States in 1790 was 3,929,214.

1791. The second census of the United States was taken in 1791. It showed a population of 4,233,214. The population of the United States in 1791 was 4,233,214.

1792. The third census of the United States was taken in 1792. It showed a population of 4,537,214. The population of the United States in 1792 was 4,537,214.

1793. The fourth census of the United States was taken in 1793. It showed a population of 4,841,214. The population of the United States in 1793 was 4,841,214.

1794. The fifth census of the United States was taken in 1794. It showed a population of 5,145,214. The population of the United States in 1794 was 5,145,214.

1795. The sixth census of the United States was taken in 1795. It showed a population of 5,449,214. The population of the United States in 1795 was 5,449,214.

1796. The seventh census of the United States was taken in 1796. It showed a population of 5,753,214. The population of the United States in 1796 was 5,753,214.

229 JOSEPH⁵ MORRILL, Col., (Rev. *Moses*,⁴ *John*,³ *Isaac*,² *Abraham*¹), of Saco, Me., b. ab. 1748; m. May 19, 1772, Mary⁵ Jordan (Rishworth⁴), who d. 1837. He was member of Committee of Safety and Inspection, 1777; d. 1840. Children:

- 480 I RISHWORTH-JORDAN,⁶ b. May 29, 1773; d. 1773.
- 481 II HANNAH,⁶ b. Jan. 13, 1774; m. Samuel Marston; d. 1833.
- 482 III ABIGAIL,⁶ b. April 11, 1777; m. John Allen, M. D.; d. 1837.
- 483 IV JOSEPH,⁶ b. June 15, 1778; d. May 10, 1799.
- 484 V MARY,⁶ b. March 20, 1781; m. Joseph W. Simpson.
- 485 VI SAMUEL JORDAN,⁶ b. April 26, 1783; m. 1st, Abigail Dennett; 2d, Elizabeth Frost; d. 1855.
- 486 VII SARAH,⁶ b. May 29, 1785; d. 1857.
- 487 VIII BETSEY,⁶ b. May 29, 1785 [twin]; d. 1785.
- 488 IX BETSEY,⁶ b. Nov. 11, 1789; d. 1789.
- 489 X ELIZABETH,⁶ b. July 11, 1790; m. Capt. John Emery; d. 1848.
- 490 XI JANE JORDAN,⁶ b. Jan. 29, 1793; m. William N. Clewes; d. Feb., 1869.

238 NAHUM⁵ MORRILL, Hon., (Rev. *Moses*,⁴ *John*,³ *Isaac*,² *Abraham*¹), of Wells, Me., b. 1768; m. Sarah Littlefield; merchant and vessel owner; rep. in Mass. and Me., many years; member of the convention which framed the constitution of Me.; d. Feb. 19, 1838. Children:

- 491 I HANNAH,⁶ b. Dec. 16, 1790; m. John Frost, of Sanford, Me.
- 492 II SAMUEL,⁶ b. March 25, 1792; d. April 21, 1795.
- 493 III SALLY,⁶ b. July 28, 1794; m. Phineas Mitchell.
- 494 IV MARY,⁶ b. March 19, 1796; m. John Dow.
- 495 V ISABELLA,⁶ b. March 13, 1798; m. James Bourne.
- 496 VI SAMUEL,⁶ b. Feb. 4, 1800; physician in Boston.
- 497 VII MOSES,⁶ b. Nov. 4, 1802; d. in Bangor, 1860.
- 498 VIII NAHUM,⁶ b. July 6, 1804; d. young.
- 499 IX ANN MARIA,⁶ b. July 29, 1806; m. Jedediah Cobb, M. D.
- 500 X NAHUM,⁶ b. Oct. 24, 1808; d. in Cincinnati, Ohio.

244 EBENEZER⁵ MORRILL, Jr., (*Ebenezer*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Isaac*,² *Abraham*¹), of Salisbury, b. 1739; m. Mary —; drowned, June 30, 1789[S]; adm. est. gr. Mary Morrill, Aug. 31, 1789. Chil.:

- 501 I ABIGAIL,⁶ b. Dec. 7, 1763[S]; drowned May 5, 1767[S].
- 502 II TIMOTHY,⁶ b. Nov. 27, 1766[S]; bp. Aug. 16, 1783[S Hm].
- 503 III SAMUEL,⁶ b. Jan. 26, 1770[S]; bp. Aug. 16, 1783[S Hm].
- 504 IV ABIGAIL,⁶ b. —; bp. Aug. 16, 1783[S Hm].
- 505 V OLIVE,⁶ b. March 25, 1776[S].

- 506 VI JOSEPH,⁶ b. July 5, 1779[S]; bp. Aug. 16, 1783[S Hm].
 507 VII BENJAMIN,⁶ b. Feb. 4, 1785[S]; bp. May 29, 1785[S Hm].
 508 VIII EBENEZER,⁶ b. June 17, 1788[S]; bp. Oct. 19, 1788[S Hm].

288? JONATHAN⁵ MORRILL (prob. *John*,⁴ *Ezekiel*,³ *Jacob*,² *Abraham*¹), of South Hampton and E. Kingston, b. 1737; m. Rachel —. Children:

- 509 I ABIGAIL,⁶ b. Jan. 12, 1762[S Hm]; bp. June 20, 1762[S Hm].
 510 II ANNE,⁶ b. Aug. 4, 1763[S Hm]; bp. Sept. 25, 1763[S Hm].
 511 III JOHN,⁶ b. Sept. 25, 1766[S Hm].
 512 IV SARAH,⁶ b. Sept. 11, 1769[E Kg].

373 BARNES⁵ MORRILL (*Simeon*,⁴ *William B.*,³ *Moses*,² *Abraham*¹), of Londonderry and Hampstead, N. H., b. 1749; m. (377) ABIGAIL⁵ DAVIS; both adm. to Hmst. chh. from Londonderry chh., in 1793. Children:

- 513 I SARAH MARDEN,⁶ b. —; bp. July 2, 1785[Hmst].
 514 II ELIZABETH,⁶ b. ab. 1787; bp. March 27, 1793[Hmst]; d. Feb. 4, 1803.
 515 III MOLLY,⁶ b. —; bp. March 27, 1793[Hmst].
 516 IV FREEMAN,⁶ b. —; bp. March 27, 1793[Hmst].
 517 V JEMIMA,⁶ b. —; bp. March 27, 1793[Hmst].
 518 VI FRANCIS,⁶ b. ab. 1790; d. Sept. 22, 1794.
 519 VII NANCY,⁶ b. —; bp. Oct. 12, 1794[Hmst].
 520 VIII ABIGAIL,⁶ b. —; bp. Oct. 30, 1796[Hmst].
 521 IX FRANCIS JAMES,⁶ b. —; bp. Sept. 29, 1799[Hmst]; d. Dec. 7, 1805.
 522 X JONATHAN,⁶ b. —; bp. May 26, 1802[Hmst].
 523 XI ELIZABETH JENNESS,⁶ b. ab. 1805; bp. Oct. 13, 1805; d. April 2, 1809.
 524 XII JOSEPH G.,⁶ b. ab. 1804; d. Oct. 2, 1845.

UNCLASSIFIED RECORDS.

525 SAMUEL MORRILL, of Salisbury, m. 1st, May 9, 1782 [1S], Martha Pike; 2d, Aug. 24, 1788[1S], Ruth Eaton; will 1823, wife Ruth ment. Children:

- 526 I SALLY, b. Oct. 9, 1783[S]; m. Dec. 18, 1800[S], Jacob Pike Jr.; dead in 1823.
 527 II BETSY, b. May 26, 1788[S] [by 1st wife]; m. Jacob Fowler Jr.; dead in 1823.
 528 III SAMUEL, b. May 4, 1790[S] [by 2d wife]; was "Samuel 4th" in 1823.
 529 IV SUSAN, b. Aug. 25, 1792[S]; m. Reuben McCrillis; liv. 1823.
 530 V JOHN, b. Jan. 1, 1795[S]; was "John 5th" in 1823.
 531 VI MARTHA, b. July 22, 1797[S]; m. Samuel Lampre; liv. 1823.
 532 VII JOSEPH, b. —; liv. 1823.

the following cases, the results of the treatment are given in the following table:

Case 1. A female, aged 35 years, married, with 3 children, and a history of 10 years of chronic rheumatism of the joints of the hands and feet.

She had been treated with salicylic acid, quinine, and other remedies, but without success. She was admitted to the hospital on 1st March 1900, and was treated with the following remedies:

1. Salicylic acid, 5 grains, 4 times a day, in capsules.

2. Quinine, 5 grains, 4 times a day, in capsules.

3. Potassium iodide, 5 grains, 4 times a day, in capsules.

4. Potassium bromide, 5 grains, 4 times a day, in capsules.

5. Potassium citrate, 5 grains, 4 times a day, in capsules.

6. Potassium phosphate, 5 grains, 4 times a day, in capsules.

7. Potassium sulphate, 5 grains, 4 times a day, in capsules.

8. Potassium chloride, 5 grains, 4 times a day, in capsules.

9. Potassium nitrate, 5 grains, 4 times a day, in capsules.

533 JAMES MORRILL, of South Hampton, N. H., wife Mary; dau. *Mary*, b. July 28, 1743[S Hm].

534 ISRAEL MORRILL, of Haverhill, m. March 6, 1755[E Hv chh], *Mary George*. He was bp. and both owned covenant, 1Hv. chh., Jan. 4, 1756; son *Jacob*, bp. Jan. 11, 1756[1Hv].

(38?) MARY⁴ MORRILL, of Salis., "non compos"; Reuben Morrill, of S., ap. guard., 1752.

260 WILLIAM⁵ MORRILL [p. 777] m. 1st, *Mary Stevens*, pub. Nov. 26, 1796; 2d, *Abigail (Noyes) Page*. Wife *Mary* d. July 20, 1806[S]; he d. July 27, 1831[S]; wid. *Abigail* d. Sept. 19, 1837.

324 WILLIAM⁵ MORRILL, of Salisbury, m. Oct. 9, 1785[S], *Sarah Pigeon*; chil. rec. there: *Sally*, b. Feb. 2, 1786; *Henry*, b. April 5, 1788; *William*, b. Feb. 28, 1791; *Rhoda*, b. April 6, 1795; *Sally Stevens*, b. April 20, 1804.

327 EPHRAIM⁵ MORRILL, Capt., of Salisbury, wife *Mary*; chil. rec. there: *Fanny Webster*, b. June 3, 1794; *Mary*, b. Sept. 4, 1795, d. Aug. 19 [or 21], 1797; *John Barnard*, b. Aug. 31, 1797; *Angier M.*, b. Feb. 9, 1799; *Henry*, b. Aug. 15, 1800; and others.

339 BENJAMIN⁵ MORRILL, of Salisbury, m. April 12, 1792[S & 2S], *Abigail Morrill*. Chil. rec. at S.: *True*, b. May 8, 1793; *Sally*, b. May 11, bp. Aug. 30[2S], 1795; *Benjamin*, b. Aug. 16, 1798; *Hannah*, b. May 1, 1800.

346 ISRAEL⁵ MORRILL, of Salisbury, m. Aug. 11, 1779[S], *Betty Jackson*. Chil. rec. there: *Betsy*, b. April 16, 1780; *George*, b. Sept. 1, 1783; *Henry*, b. Sept. 22, 1786; *Polly*, b. June 23, 1789; *John*, b. June 24, 1791; *Polly*, b. March 14, 1794; *Nancy*, b. Feb. 1, 1796; *Israel*, b. March 1, 1800.

349? JACOB⁵ MORRILL of Salis., "shipwright"; adm. est. gr. *Enoch Morrill*, Dec. 5, 1806.

350 STEPHEN⁵ MORRILL, of Salisbury, m. Oct. 14, 1792[S & 2S], *Elizabeth Dollar*; chil. rec. there: *Enoch*, b. Feb. 24, 1794; *James*, b. June 21, 1795; *Stephen*, b. Oct. 4, 1798; *Jacob*, b. Aug. 12, 1800.

352a ENOCH⁵ MORRILL, of Salisbury, m. June 7, 1795[S & 2S], *Ruth Choate*; 5 daus. rec. there, b. 1795-1804. Son of (109) JACOB⁴, b. after death of (347) ENOCH⁵; d. in war of 1812.

367? RICHARD⁵ MORRILL, of Ames., "shipwright"; (536?) *John Morrill* ap. adm. est., Nov. 30, 1795.

371? WILLIAM⁵ MORRILL, of Salisbury, wife *Mary*. A Wm. d. of small pox, May 15, 1800[2S]. Chil. rec. in S.: *Rebecca*, b. Feb. 7, 1786; *Sarah* and *Mary*, b. Aug. 2, 1790; *Anna*, b. Sept. 22, 1793; *Judith*, b. June 13, 1796; *Eleanor*, b. Dec. 22, 1797; *William*, b. Jan. 11, 1799.

392 SAMUEL⁵ MORRILL, of Salisbury, wife *Nancy*; chil. rec. there: *Nancy*, b. Nov. 14, 1791, d. Dec. 23, 1795; *William*, b. March 26, 1794; *Joseph*, b. Dec. 26, 1795; *Abel*, b. Feb. 18, 1797; *Nancy*, b. Dec. 23, 1799; *Jonathan "Burnah"*, b. May 3, 1802; *Samuel*, b. April 14, 1804.

398? MOSES⁵ MORRILL, of Salisbury, m. Dec. 17, 1795[S & 2S], *Hannah Hoyt* (*Enoch*,⁵ *Enoch*,⁴ 31 Benj.³); chil. rec. there: *Betty*, b. Feb. 11, 1796; *Enoch Hoyt*, b. July 12, 1797, d. Dec. 3, 1800; *Hannah*, b. Aug. 6, 1799.

525 BENJAMIN MORRILL, of E. Kingston, N. H.; 6 chil. rec. there, b. 1796-1811.

536 JOHN⁶ MORRILL (367 *Richard*⁵⁹), of Amesbury, m. July 2, 179[5?][A]. Abigail Randall; dau. rec. there: *Molly*, b. Dec. 13, 179[4?].

537 JOHN MORRILL, of Amesbury [same as 536?], m. March 24, 1799[A]. Catherine Gerrish, of Kittery; chil. rec. in A.: *Abigail*, b. Nov. 4, 1799; *Elizabeth*, b. Oct. 21, 1800. Adm. est. John, of A., "shipwright," 1809.

538 JOSEPH MORRILL, of Amesbury, wife Mary; chil. rec. there; *Betsy*, b. April 12, 1783; *Polly*, b. May 24, 1786.

539 SAMUEL MORRILL, of Amesbury, wife Betsy; chil. rec. there: *Ezra*, b. Feb. 11, 1786; *James*, b. Feb. 25, 1788; *Richard*, b. Feb. 5, 1791.

540 THOMAS MORRILL of Salis., "cordwainer"; Richard Morrill a. adm. est., June 20, 1793; acct., 1796.

541 EZEKIEL MORRILL of Salis., adm. est. gr. Ephraim Morrill, April 28, 1794 or '5.

542 ABIGAIL MORRILL, wid., of Salis.; will Oct. 16, Dec. 5, 1806; ment. dau. *Abigail*, wife of Wm. Moody, and son *John Burbank*.

543 HANNAH MORRILL. Hist. Hampstead states that a Hannah m. 1st. Jacob Currier; rem. from A. to Hmst., where both owned covenant, July 14, 1770; that she m. 2d, Daniel Little. The dates given in that history, vol. 2, pp. 319, 737; vol. 1, pp. 406, 420, are not consistent, however, and render the accuracy of the statements doubtful.

Marriages.

Sarah Morrill of A. and John Herriman of Hv., Nov. 19, 1712[A].

Mary Morrill and (32) Samuel³ Brown, Jan. 29, 1718-9.

John Morrill of Kt. and Ruth Dow of S., Dec. 3, 1724[S].

Sarah Morrill and Richard Currier, Nov. 25, 1731[2S].

Hannah Morrill and Samuel Collins, April 26, 1734[2S].

Henry Morrill and Abigail Tredwell, Feb. 28, 1739-40[A].

Mary Morrill of A. and Ezekiel True of N. Ym., Oct. 17, 1744[1A].

Susanna (87?) Morrill and Joseph Godfrey, Jan. 25, 1747-8[S Hm chh].

Hannah (117?) Morrill and Joseph Wathen, both of A., 1749-50[1A].

Anna Morrill and Rice Edwards, Nov. 7, 1754[S & 2S].

Sarah Morrill and Moses French, Nov. 5, 1761[S Hm chh].

Joanna Morrill and Stephen Prescott, May 27, 1762[1S].

Abigail Morrill and David Whittier, June 2, 1763[S Hm chh].

Dorothy Morrill and Pelatiah Hoyt, May 16, 1765[S & 2S].

Caleb Morrill and Mary Dearborn, Sept. 6, 1765[Chester].

Susanna Morrill and Elijah Brown, June 11, 1767[S Hm chh].

Naomi Morrill and Nathaniel Fitts, June 18, 1767[S & 2S].

Ephraim Morrill and Anne Currier, June 9, 1768[S & 2S].

Sarah (153?) Morrill and Seth Clarke, July 3, 1768[S & 2S].

Miriam Morrill and Joseph Fitts, April 17, 1770[S & 2S].

Samuel Morrill and Lydia Brown, Oct. 27, 1771[S Hm chh].

Molly Morrill of Brentwood and Winthrop Smith, June 6, 1775[Hwk chh].

Betty Morrill and Samuel Chase, Oct. 31, 1776[Hmst].

Jonathan Morrill and Hannah Currier, Aug. 7, 1777[S & 1S].

The first of these is the fact that the United States is a young nation, and that its history is a history of growth and development. The second is the fact that the United States is a nation of immigrants, and that its history is a history of the struggle for a common identity. The third is the fact that the United States is a nation of free men, and that its history is a history of the struggle for freedom and justice.

The first of these is the fact that the United States is a young nation, and that its history is a history of growth and development. The second is the fact that the United States is a nation of immigrants, and that its history is a history of the struggle for a common identity. The third is the fact that the United States is a nation of free men, and that its history is a history of the struggle for freedom and justice.

The first of these is the fact that the United States is a young nation, and that its history is a history of growth and development. The second is the fact that the United States is a nation of immigrants, and that its history is a history of the struggle for a common identity. The third is the fact that the United States is a nation of free men, and that its history is a history of the struggle for freedom and justice.

The first of these is the fact that the United States is a young nation, and that its history is a history of growth and development. The second is the fact that the United States is a nation of immigrants, and that its history is a history of the struggle for a common identity. The third is the fact that the United States is a nation of free men, and that its history is a history of the struggle for freedom and justice.

- Miriam Morrill of Hawke and (325) Simeon⁶ Hoyt, Dec. 23, 1777[Hwk chh].
 Israel Morrill and Betty Jackson, Aug. 11, 1779[S & 2S].
 Betty Morrill of Raymond and Reuben Whittier, Sept. 1, 1779[Hwk chh].
 Betty Morrill and Joseph Wadleigh, Oct. 27, 1779[S & 2S].
 Joshua Morrill and Anna Perkins, Nov. 15, 1780[S & 2S].
 William Morrill of A. and Molly Sweat of S., Dec. 13, 1781[1A].
 Benjamin Morrill and Sarah Swett, Oct. 12, 1782[S & 2S].
 Betty Morrill and Benjamin Butler, May 21, 1783[S Hm chh].
 Hannah Morrill and Enoch Collins, Aug. 5, 1784[S & 2S].
 Ephraim Morrill and wid. Sarah Bagley, Nov. 6, 1786[A].
 John Morrill and Eunice True, Dec. 12, 1786[S & 2S].
 Ruth Morrill and Nathaniel Batchelder, Oct. 23, 1789[S Hm chh].
 Anna Morrill and John Colby, June 4, 1790[S & 2S].
 Molly Morrill and Ebenezer French, Nov. 25, 1790[S & 2S].
 Abigail Morrill and (339) Benjamin⁵ Morrill, April 12, 1792[S & 2S].
 Ezra Morrill and Hannah Swett, June 3, 1792[2S].
 Abigail Morrill and Joshua Follansbee, Aug. 9, 1792[S & 2S].
 Reuben Morrill and Betty Carr, Oct. 24, 1792[S & 2S].
 Samuel Morrill and Elizabeth Goodwin, Nov. 21, 1793[S Hm chh].
 Susanna Morrill and Henry M. Blake, Dec. 22, 1793[Hwk chh].
 Sarah Morrill and Stephen French, Feb. 20, 1794[S & 2S].
 Sally Morrill and Joseph Jewell, June 12, 1794[S].
 Benjamin Morrill and Sarah Currier, Sept. 22, 1794[S Hm chh].
 Polly Morrill and James Osgood, Jan. 2, 1796[S], Jan. 21[2S].
 Polly Morrill and Jonathan Stevens, April 11, 1796[S & 2S].
 Nancy Morrill of S. and John Denny [Dennett?] of A., June 11, 1797[A].
 Betsy Morrill and Robert Fowler, Aug. 20, 1797[S & 2S].
 Olive Morrill and Jonathan Welsh, Oct. 29, 1797[S & 2S].
 Nancy Morrill and Elijah Osgood, Nov. 2, 1797[S & 2S].
 Micajah (426?) Morrill and Nancy Coffin Hook, Nov. 29 1798[S].
 Thomas Morrill and Polly Eastman, March 21, 1799[2S].
 Joseph Morrill and Polly Sweet[?], May 8, 1799[2S].
 Rnth Morrill of A. and Daniel Curtis of A., Oct. 27, 1799[A & 2A].
 William Morrill and Elizabeth Dudley, May 5, 1800[S Hm chh].
 Susanna Morrill of A. and Paul Moody of Nb., July 13, 1800[A].
 Merriam Morrill and Edward Wadleigh, Sept. 9, 1800[S & 2S].
 Sally Morrill of A. and Jacob Kent of A., Nov. 10, 1800[A].
 Mrs. Sarah Morrill of S. and Col. Jonathan Burnham of Kensington, Sept. 1, 1801[1S].

Births and Baptisms.

- Samuel Morrill, bp. Feb. 16, 1723-4[2S].
 Mary Morrill, bp. June 20, 1725[2S].
 Winthrop Morrill [Merrill?], bp. Feb. 9, 1733[2S].
 Elizabeth Morrill, bp. May 20, 1733[2S].
 Tabitha Morrill, bp. May 8, 1737[2S].

Judith Morrill, bp. Feb. 4, 1739[2S].
 Hannah, dau. of John Morrill Jr., bp. Sept. 13, 1755[1S].
 Levi, son of Daniel Morrill Jr. [Merrill?], bp. Feb. 25, 1759[1S].
 Wid. Mary Morrill and her dau. Mary, bp. Dec. 2, 1770[S Hm].
 John, son of Richard and Ruth Morrill, b. Nov. 5, 1774[A].
 Miriam, dau. of Timothy and Ruth Morrill, b. Dec. 22, 1788[S].
 Nanna, dau. of Reuben and Betty Morrill, b. Dec. 24, 1792[S].
 Lucy Morrill, offered by Oliver Osgood, bp. Oct. 5, 1794[2S].
 Amos, son of Thomas and Polly Morrill, b. May 10, 1799[S].

Owning Covenant and Baptisms (Adults).

Katharine Morrill, bp. July 22, 1722[1Hv].
 Elizabeth Morrill, Oct. 14, 1733[2S].
 Judith Morrill, bp. and adm. chh., May 2, 1764[2S].
 Elijah Morrill [prob. (97) ELIJAH⁴], Jan., 1767[2S].
 Hannah Morrill, Nov. 18, 1770[1S].
 Mary Morrill, Sept. 13, 1772[2S].

Admissions to Church, etc.

Abigail Morrill, Jan. 7, 1727-8[2S].
 Hannah, wife of Thomas Morrill [Merrill?], dism. March 6, 1732-3, from
 1A. to 2S.
 Anna Morrill dism. from E. Kg. and adm. 1748[S Hm].
 Abigail Morrill, June 7, 1752[2S].
 Elizabeth Morrill, March 7, 1756[2S].
 Sarah Morrill, Jan. 6, 1760[2S].
 Mary Morrill, Aug. 16, 1783[S Hm].
 "Elder David Morrill" was moderator of a meeting of Ames. Presbyterian
 Society in May, 1784; David, Adams, and Jonathan Morrill bought pews, Feb.,
 1784. The house was sold in 1804, Levi Morrill receiving his share, with
 others. [See p. 560.]

Deaths.

Sarah Morrill of Salis. [wid. of (5) ABRAHAM²], burned to death, March 5,
 1708-9 [Pike's Journal].
 Judith, wife of Thomas Morrill [Merrill?], Sept. 2, 1751[S Hm].
 Wid. Sarah Morrill, June 22, 1774[S].
 Ruth, wife of Lieut. Benj. Morrill, Aug. 3, 1787[S].
 Betty, wife of Ezekiel Morrill, May 27, 1789[S].
 Thomas Morrill, April 17, 1792[S].
 Stephen Morrill, April 30, 1792[S].
 Widow Morrill, age 85, Dec. 29, 1797[2S].

CHICAGO, ILL., MAY 1, 1917

Dear Sir:—I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of April 27, 1917, in relation to the matter of the American Medical Association's position on the subject of the proposed amendment to the constitution of the American Medical Association, which provides for the election of a delegate to the National Medical Association from each of the states of the Union.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours very truly,
J. H. H. H.

Enclosed for you are two copies of the

report of the committee on the subject of the

proposed amendment to the constitution of the

American Medical Association, which was

presented to the Association at its annual

meeting at St. Louis, Mo., in 1916.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours very truly,
J. H. H. H.

Enclosed for you are two copies of the

report of the committee on the subject of the proposed amendment to the constitution of the American Medical Association, which was presented to the Association at its annual meeting at St. Louis, Mo., in 1916.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours very truly,
J. H. H. H.

Enclosed for you are two copies of the

report of the committee on the subject of the proposed amendment to the constitution of the American Medical Association, which was presented to the Association at its annual meeting at St. Louis, Mo., in 1916.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours very truly,
J. H. H. H.

Enclosed for you are two copies of the

report of the committee on the subject of the proposed amendment to the constitution of the American Medical Association, which was presented to the Association at its annual meeting at St. Louis, Mo., in 1916.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours very truly,
J. H. H. H.

Enclosed for you are two copies of the

report of the committee on the subject of the proposed amendment to the constitution of the American Medical Association, which was presented to the Association at its annual meeting at St. Louis, Mo., in 1916.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours very truly,
J. H. H. H.

Enclosed for you are two copies of the

report of the committee on the subject of the proposed amendment to the constitution of the American Medical Association, which was presented to the Association at its annual meeting at St. Louis, Mo., in 1916.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours very truly,
J. H. H. H.

Enclosed for you are two copies of the

report of the committee on the subject of the proposed amendment to the constitution of the American Medical Association, which was presented to the Association at its annual meeting at St. Louis, Mo., in 1916.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours very truly,
J. H. H. H.

Enclosed for you are two copies of the

report of the committee on the subject of the proposed amendment to the constitution of the American Medical Association, which was presented to the Association at its annual meeting at St. Louis, Mo., in 1916.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours very truly,
J. H. H. H.

Enclosed for you are two copies of the

report of the committee on the subject of the proposed amendment to the constitution of the American Medical Association, which was presented to the Association at its annual meeting at St. Louis, Mo., in 1916.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours very truly,
J. H. H. H.

Association Test, New Hampshire, 1776. [See p. 642.]

Signed by*

- (181) Abel⁵ Morrill, Brentwood
Abraham Morrill, Brentwood
- (373) Barns⁵ Morrill, Londonderry
- (264) David⁵ Morrill, Canterbury
- (84) Ephraim⁴ Morrill, Gilmantown
- (296) Ephraim⁵ Morrill Jr., Gilmantown
- (157) Ephraim⁵ Morrill, Henniker
- (79) Ezekiel⁴ Morrill, Canterbury
- (161 ?) Ezekiel⁵ Morrill, Loudon
- (94) Henry⁴ Morrill, Hawke [Danville]
- (156 ?) Isaac⁵ Morrill, Loudon
- (178) Jabez⁵ Morrill, Weare
Jesse Morill, Salem
John Morrill, Boscawen
John Morill, Dunbarton
- (218 ?) John Morrill, East Kingston
John Morill, Salem
John Morill Jr., ? Salem
- (268) Laben⁵ Morrill, Canterbury
- (179) Levi⁵ Morrill, Brentwood
- (274) Maston⁵ Morrill, Loudon
- (289 ?) Micajah⁵ Morrill, Hampton
Nath¹ Morrill, Northwood
Nathaniel Morril, Jun., Northwood
Obadiah Morrill, Chesterfield
- (48) or (159) Paul Morriel, Loudon
Robert Morrel, Bedford
Robart Morrill, Deerfield
- (125) Robie⁵ Morrill, Boscawen
- (153) Samuel⁵ Morrill, Loudon
Samuel Morrill, Candia
- (275) Sargent⁵ Morrill, Canterbury
- (116) Simeon⁴ Morrill, Londonderry
William Morrill, Brentwood
- (297) Joseph⁵ Morrill, Gilmantown, refused to sign, from
conscientious scruples, probably a Friend.

Morse Family. [Pages 256-61.]

30 ELIZABETH³ MORSE. Erase "d. Feb. 25, 1677-8[Nb]." She was per.
liv. 1721; prob. dead in 1723, leaving heirs. An Eliz. Morss m. June 23, 1702,
John Bartholomew, at Woodstock.

* Some of these may belong to the Kittery branch.

31 JOHN³ MORSE m. 1st, May 10, 1697, Hannah Williams; 2d, Mary —; no chil. by either. Adm. est. John Morse of Woodstock gr. wid. Mary Morse, Feb. 14, 1721; inv. est., Feb. 16, 1721[Boston]. He d. suddenly. Benj. Roth or "Wrath," "cousin" of (31) John,³ was to work with him bef. 1723.

32 MARY³ MORSE and husband Jabez Corbin both liv. 1723.

33 PETER³ MORSE, "weaver," m. Dec. 28, 1698, Priscilla Carpenter; d. after his bro. John; wid. Priscilla ap. adm. est., Feb. 14, 1721. Eldest son, John,⁴ b. ab. 1700; res. Woodstock, in 1723.

7 JOSEPH² MORSE. A Joseph was witness at Hog Is., Isles of Shoals, 1665.

9 BENJAMIN² MORSE m. (4) RUTH² SAWYER.

66 LYDIA⁴ MORSE m. April 17, 1712, (19) JOHN² TITCOMB.

69 JOHN⁴ MORSE. Will of a John Morse of Kittery, March 7, 1740; April 21, 1741; ment. wife Dorcas, no chil.

78 MARY⁴ MORSE prob. m. (56) ABNER³ BROWN.

88 ABEL⁴ MORSE; chil. given in Hist. Chester, b. 1715 and later.

90 PRISCILLA⁴ MORSE pub. July 6, m. Aug. 14, 1718[Nb], (40) NATHANIEL ORDWAY.

96 BENJAMIN⁴ MORSE. A Benj. of A., 1741.

99 OBADIAH² MORSE. An Obadiah, landholder in Portsmouth, 1678; he and wife Elizabeth members N. chh. there bef. 1696 and in 1699. Their son Benj.³ bp. there, Feb. 3, 1696. Mr. and Mrs. Morse meeting house seats, 1693. Obadiah member, 1707.

MARY MORSE (since Brown) dism. from N. chh., Portsm., to Nb. chh., March 3, 1682.

MARY MORSE member N. Portsm. chh. bef. 1696.

PETER MORS member N. Portsm. chh., 1719.

1 JOSEPH¹ MOYSE of Salis. ment. in will of Nicholas Stanton, of Ipswich, Suffolk Co., Eng., 1648 [Waters' Gleanings].

Mudgett, Munday and Mussey Families. [Pages 262-4, 384.]

5 THOMAS MUDGETT. A Thomas m. May 2, 1723, Elizabeth Smith; 3 chil., b. 1725-'31 [Bell's Exeter].

MR. MONDAY, landholder in Portsmouth, 1678.

1 ROBERT¹ MUSSEY. He was of Ip. as early as 1634, "commoner," 1641; m. 1st, —; 2d, Bridget Bradstreet. Wid. Bridget m. 2d, ab. 1648, (1) THOMAS¹ ROWLANDSON; 3d, 1659, Wm. Kerley Sen.

11 JOHN¹ MUSSEY was of Ipswich, 1634 and '5.

It is a well-known fact that the American people are not properly educated in the principles of medicine. The average citizen is not able to distinguish between the various schools of medicine, and is often misled by the claims of quacks and charlatans. It is the duty of the medical profession to educate the public in the principles of medicine, and to show them the value of the various schools of medicine.

The American Medical Association is the only organization in the United States that is devoted to the advancement of the medical profession. It is the only organization that is able to represent the interests of the medical profession as a whole, and to speak for the medical profession in the face of the public.

The American Medical Association is the only organization in the United States that is able to represent the interests of the medical profession as a whole, and to speak for the medical profession in the face of the public.

The American Medical Association is the only organization in the United States that is able to represent the interests of the medical profession as a whole, and to speak for the medical profession in the face of the public.

The American Medical Association is the only organization in the United States that is able to represent the interests of the medical profession as a whole, and to speak for the medical profession in the face of the public.

The American Medical Association is the only organization in the United States that is able to represent the interests of the medical profession as a whole, and to speak for the medical profession in the face of the public.

The American Medical Association is the only organization in the United States that is able to represent the interests of the medical profession as a whole, and to speak for the medical profession in the face of the public.

The American Medical Association is the only organization in the United States that is able to represent the interests of the medical profession as a whole, and to speak for the medical profession in the face of the public.

The American Medical Association is the only organization in the United States that is able to represent the interests of the medical profession as a whole, and to speak for the medical profession in the face of the public.

The American Medical Association is the only organization in the United States that is able to represent the interests of the medical profession as a whole, and to speak for the medical profession in the face of the public.

The American Medical Association is the only organization in the United States that is able to represent the interests of the medical profession as a whole, and to speak for the medical profession in the face of the public.

The American Medical Association is the only organization in the United States that is able to represent the interests of the medical profession as a whole, and to speak for the medical profession in the face of the public.

The American Medical Association is the only organization in the United States that is able to represent the interests of the medical profession as a whole, and to speak for the medical profession in the face of the public.

The American Medical Association is the only organization in the United States that is able to represent the interests of the medical profession as a whole, and to speak for the medical profession in the face of the public.

The American Medical Association is the only organization in the United States that is able to represent the interests of the medical profession as a whole, and to speak for the medical profession in the face of the public.

12 THOMAS² MUSSEY. Cape Porpoise granted him 100 acres of land in 1681, which his son James recd. in 1719. Thomas² was dead in 1703.

A LYDIA MUSSEY, b. Nov. 10, 1671; m. ab. 1692, (8) JAMES³ PURINGTON. She d. Dec. 3, 1737 [Friends' rec.]. She was prob. of the 3d generation, per. dau. of (12) Thomas.²

18 JOHN³ MUSSEY d. Oct. 26, 1723; wid. Hannah d. Nov., 1748. They removed to Kg. bef. 1720. Chil.: *John*,⁴ b. Nov. 14, 1714; *Elizabeth*,⁴ b. April 22, 1716; *Reuben*,⁴ b. Nov. 28, 1720, at Kg., res. Amherst and Dublin, N. H.; *Benjamin*,⁴ b. May 22, 1722, m. Abigail Weeks. A wid. Mussey of Kg. m. Nov. 3, 1730, Philip Morse of Nb.

16 JAMES³ MUSSEY (*Thomas*,² *John*¹), of Cape Porpoise, Me., and Mendon, Mass.; m. Nov. 21, 1705, Judith Whitehouse, of Dover. He was a Friend; town clerk, of Arundel, 1719 [see note, p. 564]; liv. there as late as 1725; rem. to Mendon, ab. 1738; adm. est., 1753, no wid. ment. Children:

19 I MARY,⁴ b. Sept. 2, 1706, at S.; d. June 23, 1708.

20 II MARY,⁴ b. Nov. 11, 1708, at Dover; m. — Staples; liv. 1753.

21 III LYDIA,⁴ b. June 14, 1710; m. — Bartlett; liv. 1753.

22 IV ELIZABETH,⁴ b. April 2, 1712; d. July 19, 1715.

23 V THOMAS,⁴ b. April 11, 1715; m. Abigail Cozzins; liv. 1753.

24 VI JAMES,⁴ b. Dec. 7, 1717; liv. 1753.

25 VII ELIZABETH,⁴ b. Sept. 6, 1720; m. Paul Varney; liv. 1753.

26 VIII RUTH,⁴ b. Feb. 18, 1722; m. — Southwick; liv. 1753.*

Nichols Family. [Pages 265-6.]

5 WILLIAM³ NICHOLS, b. Aug. 25, 1663.

6 ANNA³ NICHOLS, b. Aug. 24, 1665; m. Francis Elliot.

7 JOHN³ NICHOLS, b. Jan. 14, 1667-8, etc., p. 265.

8 THOMAS³ NICHOLS, b. Jan. 20, 1669-70; prob. m. Dec. 13, 1694, Joanna Towne; res. Sutton.

9 ISAAC³ NICHOLS, b. Feb. 6, 1672-3; prob. d. young.

10 LYDIA³ NICHOLS, b. April 16, 1675; bp. Sept. 16, 1683; m. Aquila Wilkins.

11 RACHEL,³ b. Nov. 3, 1677; m. Jan. 11, 1693-9, Humphrey Chase of Sm.

12 ELIZABETH³ NICHOLS, b. March 16, 1679-80; m. Thomas Brewer.

13 EBENEZER³ NICHOLS, b. Nov. 9, 1685; prob. m. March 6, 1706-7, Elizabeth Bayley.

14 MARGARET³ NICHOLS, b. —; bp. Sept. 16, 1688.

[Above births from Topsfield Hist. Coll.]

* Records of chil. of James³ and John³ Mussey furnished by W. Tracy Eustis, of Boston.

Page Family. [Pages 272-7.]

6 THOMAS² PAGE. Wid. Mary m. March 10, 1690-1 [Pike's Journ.], Henry Green.

61 JOHN⁴ PAGE m. May 16, 1720, MARY⁴ WINSLEY (9 Samuel³). Two sons, Ephraim⁵ and Enoch,⁵ settled in Wentworth, N. H., 1769-'73; Samuel⁵ in Weare. Ephraim,⁵ b. 1730, m. Hannah Currier.

62 JOSEPH⁴ PAGE prob. m. (35) ABIGAIL⁴ TRUE; both liv. 1728.

67 DANIEL⁴ PAGE prob. m. (26) JANE⁴ TRUE.

70 NEHEMIAH⁴ PAGE m. Feb. 28, 1728-9[S], MARY⁴ TRUE (15 Jabez³).

Partridge and Peasley Families. [Pages 279-81, 384.]

4 HANNAH² PARTRIDGE was prob. wife of (3) EDWARD² GOVE. [See pp. 603, 752.]

2 JOHN² PARTRIDGE, landholder in Portsmouth, 1657 and '78. He was called Sen., 1683 till the death of his son, John,³ ab. 1698. A John, either father or son, was imprisoned by Canfield, Feb., 1683, Gove rebellion. John Sen. and wife, meeting house seats, Portsm., 1693. John and Mary members Portsm. chh., 1696 and '99; he also, 1707. John "vintner" and wife Mary of Portsm., 1701.

11 JOHN² PARTRIDGE. Wife of John Jr. meeting house seat, Portsm., 1693.

6 NEHEMIAH² PARTRIDGE (*William*¹), of Portsmouth, b. 1645; m. Sarah ——. Will Feb. 9, Feb. 18, 1690-1; wife Sarah ment. Child:

23 1 WILLIAM,³ b. ab. 1671; m. 1st, Jan. 11, 1692-3, Abigail Reading, who d. Aug. 29, 1704; 2d, Nov. 28, 1710, wid. Hannah Griffin. He d. May 13, 1718; 7 chil., b. 1696-1704 [Gen. Reg., 1853, p. 126].

13 SARAH³ PARTRIDGE. A Sarah m. May 12, 1692 [Pike's Journal], William Hunkins.

19 NEHEMIAH³ PARTRIDGE. We find record of a Nehemiah who d. Feb. 12, 1709, in his 46th year; but if this one, he must have d. in 1729, or have been in his 26th year.

20 MARY³ PARTRIDGE, bp. July 2, 1693, at Boston. Mary Partridge, prob. her mother, adm. Portsm. chh. from North chh., Boston, June 22, 1693.

21 WILLIAM³ PARTRIDGE and (22) ELIZABETH,³ bp. June 25, 1693, at Portsm.

4 MARY² PEASLEY. It seems prob. that she m. a Sawyer. [See pp. 589-90.]

9 ROBERT³ PEASLEY m. 2d, bef. 1726, (36) ANNE³ SAWYER [wid. of Ebenezer Sargent]. Chil. by 1st wife: Ruth⁴ and Abigail,⁴ b. Dec. 7, 1706 [Friends' rec.].

REPORTS OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

10 JOHN³ PEASLEY m. 1st, May 1, 1705 [Friends' rec.], (17) MARY³ MARTIN; 2d, as on p. 384; res. Hv. and A.; liv. 1728. Chil.: *Joseph*,⁴ b. March, 1706[Fr]; *John*,⁴ b. Dec. 9, 1707[Fr]; *Sarah*,⁴ b. —, m. Oct. 27, 1731[Fr], Peter³ Morrill (John,² John¹), of Kittery.

A NICHOLAS PEASLEE was slain by Indians, at his cave, some miles above Oyster River, where he had lived, night and day, summer and winter, for three years. "He was a man of strange confidence, and would not be persuaded to leave his place" [Pike's Journal].

Perkins and Philbrick Families. [Pages 281-5, 384.]

1 WILLIAM¹ PERKINS, Rev. [See Es. Ant., 1899, pp. 55-6.]

3 WILLIAM,² b. 1640-1.

9 SARAH,² b. 1656-7; m. June 11, 1677.

ISAAC¹ PERKINS, of Ipswich, d. bef. 1639, leaving wid. Alice. The ISAAC of Hampton, wife Susanna, was a different person, though per. son of Isaac.¹

JACOB PERKINS, of York, "cooper," m. Oct. 17, 1717[Hm Falls], (54) ANNE¹ LITTLEFIELD. A Jacob was adm. to share in Lyman township, Me., 1693. A Jacob, of York 1720, of Wells 1726.

JOHN PERKINS, York, 1721-2.

THOMAS PERKINS, of York Co., d. 1661.

THOMAS PERKINS, meeting house seat, Portsmouth, 1693; of Portsm., 1718 [and '21?], per. same as

THOMAS PERKINS, of Greenland, 1714; rem. to Cape Porpoise [Arundel]; town clerk, 1720, clerk of proprietors, 1725-6. Thomas Sen. Dec., 1727, had sons *John* and *Thomas*.

THOMAS PERKINS JR., proprietor of Arundel in right of John Barret, 1725-6. Adm. est. John Barrett gr. a Thomas Perkins, Jan., 1722.

ROBERT FILBRICK, of Ipswich, 1639-'48.

THOMAS PHILBRICK, age ab. 43 in 1668.

Pierce and Pike Families.* [Pages 285-90, 385.]

BENJAMIN³ PIERCE (2 *Daniel*²), of Nb., m. 1692, Lydia³ Frost (Charles² of Kt.); d. 1711; wid. Lydia m. May 13, 1716, (22) JOHN³ GREENLEAF.

JOSHUA³ PIERCE (2 *Daniel*²), of Nb., m. Joanna Gerrish, pub. Dec. 5, 1703.

THOMAS³ PIERCE (2 *Daniel*²), of Nb. and Portsm., m. Jan. 5, 1698, Mehit-able³ Frost (Charles² of Kt.). Both were members N. Portsm. chh. in 1699. [See "Old Kittery" for Frosts.]

GEORGE³ PIERCE (2 *Daniel*²), of Portsm., m. twice.

JOSHUA³ PIERCE (4 *Joshua*²), of Portsm., member N. Portsm. chh., 1699; m. 1st, Jan. 24, 1694-5, Elizabeth Hall (Joseph), who d. Jan. 13, 1717-8; 2d, March 5, 1718-9, Elizabeth Wade, of Dover [G. R., 1875, pp. 277-9].

"MR. PYKE" on Ipswich records, 1637.

20 MARY³ PIKE m. 2d, Aug. 24, 1674, (6) JOHN² ALLEN.

* The wife of (1) Daniel¹ Pierce appears in deeds, 1651, as *Katherine*. instead of "Sarah."

7 JOSEPH³ PIKE. Mrs. Susanna Pike d. [Dec. 5, 1718[Nb], in the 87th yr. of her age?]

Rev. JAMES⁵ PIKE (29 *Joseph*⁴), of Somersworth, N. H., m. Aug. 26, 1730, Sarah Gilman (Nicholas). Child: Sarah,⁶ b. July 13, 1731 [Bell's Exeter].

Note, p. 288, 6th line from bottom, "1858" should be 1658.

22 Rev. JOHN³ PIKE. Wife d. 1702-3. Chil. from his Journal, in addition to what is printed on p. 289:

32a A SON,⁴ stillborn, March 30, 1682.

33 NATHANIEL,⁴ b. June 3, 1683; a "seaman" in 1709.

34 ROBERT,⁴ b. and m. as on p. 289. Eliz., wife of Dr. Robert, d. Feb. 5, 1719-20, aged 27 y.

35 ABIGAIL,⁴ b. April 3, 1688; d. June 18, 1694.

38 JOSHUA,⁴ b. June 14, 1693; bp. June 18, 1693, by his grandfather, Rev. (3) JOSHUA² MOODY, at Portsmd.

38a SAMUEL,⁴ b. April 1, 1695; bp. April 21, 1695, by his grandfather; d. Nov. 29, 1702.

38b ABIGAIL,⁴ b. Dec. 22, 1697; d. April 21, 1699.

39 MARGARET,⁴ b. Jan. 31, 1698-9; d. March 13, 1698-9.

40 SOLOMON,⁴ b. May 23, 1700. A Solomon, witness, 1719. Land in Falmouth gr. a Lieut. Solomon Pike, 1727.

23 ROBERT³ PIKE Jr. It is thought that he m. Dec. 1, or Feb. 1, 1686, (4) MARY² FOLLANSBEE.

41 ROBERT⁴ PIKE. Robert and wife Hannah of S., 1718.

24 MOSES³ PIKE prob. m. SUSANNA³ WORCESTER (7 *Timothy*²).

43 MOSES⁴ PIKE m. June 5, 1711[Nb], Mary Pike.

48 JOHN⁴ PIKE m. Oct. 31, 1728, Mary⁴ Hooke (8 *Jacob*³).

A John Pike Jr. pub. to Hannah Hoyt, Feb. 20, 1724-5[Nb].

49 JOSEPH⁴ PIKE [not Solomon] m. Sarah Thompson; he prob. d. Jan. 22, 1764, in Kensington, N. H.; will Aug. 17, 1763; Feb. 29, 1764. Chil.: *Joseph*⁵, *Moses*⁵, *Sarah*⁵, *Susanna*⁵ Fitts, *Judith*⁵, *Lois*⁵, *Eunice*⁵, *Hope*⁵, *Keturah*⁵, *Robert*⁵, 6 of the 7 daus. unm.

51 HUGH PIKE bought land in Coxhall [Lyman], Me., 1694.

53 HUGH PIKE Jr. m. 1714 and 1715.

59 A CHILD of Hugh Pike dead born, June 5, 1707[Nb].

Savage gives RICHARD PIKE, of Nb., 1655, was settled at Falmouth, 1675; also Samuel Pike, of Falmouth, 1688, son of Richard.

SAMUEL PIKE, "blacksmith," was dead in 1718, leaving land at Casco Bay, wid. Mary, of Salem, Mass., and chil.: *Richard*, "blacksmith," wife

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

Elizabeth; Nathaniel, "shipwright," wife Margaret; Mary Gray, wid., all of Salem, Mass., 1718.

PHILIP PIKE, "tailor," m. Rebecca Lewis (Peter of Kt.); res. Portsm. in 1713, Kt. in 1718.

SAMUEL PIKE, of Kt., m. March 8, 1712-3, Eleanor Rhodes.

SAMUEL PIKE, late res. Lexington, now liv. Littleton, Mass., sold land in Georgetown, York Co., 1725.

GEORGE PIKE, of Mendon, Mass., and wife Hester, dau. of Thomas Atkins, decd., formerly of Kennebec, 1718.

Pressey and Purington Families. [Pages 291-5.]

"PASKY" PRESSEY m. Dec. 2, 1762[2A], (138) JUDITH³ BLAISDELL. They were among the first settlers of Warner, N. H., 1763.

1 GEORGE¹ PURINGTON, deputy for York, 1640; will June 25, 1647; not rec. till 1695-6; ment. wife Mary and the 5 chil.; also "my bro.," Robert Puddington; wid. Mary (Davis) liv. 1690.

3 ELIAS² PURINGTON. An Elias, witness, 1696[York Deeds].*

A DAUGHTER,² [Mary,² Frances,² or Rebecca²], prob. m. bef. Nov., 1674. John Penwell [or Penvil],† "mariner," who was liv. 1690, prob. in York.

19 ROBERT¹ PURINGTON, of Portsmouth, bro. of GEORGE,¹ m. Amy [Davis?];‡ land holder in Portsm., 1640 and '57. A wid. Amy m. Aug. 27, 1689, Fran: Graves [Pike's Journal]. Children:

20 I JOHN,² b. ab. 1635; res. Exeter; of Portsm., 1654.

21 II ROBERT,² b. ab. 1638;§ liv. 1655.

2 JOHN² PURINGTON, "fisherman," m. Mary Scammon (Humphrey of Kt.), who was prob. liv. 1713-4. He was of York, 1674;|| oath al. 1680; John Sen. land grant in Cape Porpoise,

* An Elias, late of Portsm., now of Boston, "blacksmith," 1694, sold land in P. [Per. son of Robert?]

† 2 John² then called him "bro.-in-law"; and his step-father, Capt. John Davis, called him "son-in-law."

‡ See (548) ROBERT DAVIS, p. 736.

§ A Robert and Thomas Puddington on Greenland rates, Portsm., 1686. The Thomas Puddington who m. Sept. 30, 1686 [Pike's Journal], Rachel Williams, was per. of this branch, 3d generation, or possibly 2d.

|| Nicholas Cole and John Purington bought land of the Indians, Nov., 1672. The latter lived on a neck of land in Casco Bay ab. 1672, when the Indian war came on. Nicholas Cole, of Wells, 1728, was a son of the former. [York Deeds, Book 12].

1681; bought mortgage of land in C. P., 1687.* He called Joseph Weare of Yk. his "cousin" in 1689-90. Adm. est. John of C. P. gr. son Joshua, May 12, 1720; prob. some 25 yrs. after his death.

9 JOSHUA³ PURINGTON, a Friend in 1705.

10a ELIZABETH³ PURINGTON (2 *John*²), m. (3) JOHN CONNOR, of Salis.

10b MARY³ PURINGTON (2 *John*²), m. (13) SANDERS³ CARR, of Salis.

8 JAMES³ PURINGTON, b. ab. 1663, m. 1st, Elizabeth —; 2d, LYDIA MUSSEY. He was lost at sea, in his 55th yr. [Friends' rec.]

12 ELIZABETH,⁴ m. Dec. 10, 1719[Fr], (32) PHILIP⁵ ROWELL. She was dau. of James and *Elizabeth*.

16 MARY⁴ PURINGTON, pub. Sept. 22, m. Nov. 7, 1710[Fr], (22) JOSIAH⁵ DOW, "son of Joseph and Mary decd." She was dau. of James and *Eliz*.

BENJAMIN PURINGTON and wife Mary, of Augustni, Me.; but of Gloucester, Mass., 1722. [See p. 760.]

WILLIAM PURRIER, of Ipswich, 1630-'41.

Quinby Family. [Pages 295-6.],

1 ROBERT QUINBY. See p. 645, "Symon Indian" letter.

6 THOMAS QUINBY, dead in 1722.

8 PHILIP QUINBY, per. dead in 1722.

3 WILLIAM QUINBY killed by Indians; inv. est. presented Sept. 26, 1694, by Robert, "the next elder bro."; "death not yet certain."

10 ELIZABETH QUINBY prob. liv. 1705.

11 WILLIAM QUINBY. A Wm. m. bef. 1722, (26) HANNAH⁴ BARNARD.

12 JOSEPH QUINBY was Jr. till 1736; res. A.; wid. Lydia ap. adm. est., Sept. 30, 1745.

15 BENJAMIN QUINBY was liv. 1722, and prob. 1742. He prob. left sons *Benjamin* of Hopkinton, N. H., and *Jonathan* of A., who sold homestead of their father Benj. in A., 1774. Jonathan may have rem. to Hopk. that year.

24 JONATHAN QUINBY. A Jonathan and Mercy had chil. b. in Exeter, 1733-'41.

9 JOSEPH QUINBY. Erase "Adm. est. of a Joseph," etc.

28 PHILIP QUINBY m. Dec. 19; "cooper"; liv. 1758.

SAMUEL and JOSEPH QUINBY, of Kingston, sold land in A., 1742.

There were members of the Rawlins family in Exeter and Portsmouth, 1664-'78; but Robert not found.

* 9 Joshua,³ of Hm., "cordwainer," and (13?) John,⁴ of Salis., "house carpenter," sold $\frac{1}{3}$ of the above mortgage of "our father and grandfather" in 1720.

Ring and Rolfe Families. [Pages 297-303, 385.]

13 JOSEPH² RING prob. m. Mary Bracket. See pp. 359, 385, 821.

29 ROBERT³ RING. A Robert m. Jan. 2, 1723-4[A], Hannah Challis.

39 DANIEL RINGE. Div. est. of Capt. Daniel Rindge, of Ip., "gent.," 1740; wid. Hannah; chil.: *Mary*, wife of Ammi Wise Esq.; and *Hannah*, wife of Capt. Thomas Staniford.

3 JOHN² Hall ment. "cosen" JOHN ROLFE in Eng.; also "cosen" ROLFE "yt. was old uncle Burgesses dau.," both in 1671.

4 HENRY¹ ROLFE. Will of wid. Honour printed in Es. Ant., 1900, pp. 137-8.

6 HANNAH² (ROLFE) DOLE. Her dau. *Hannah*³ b. Oct. 3, 1665, m. (7) JOHN³ MOODY.

41 EZRA² ROLFE. Wid. Abigail prob. m. June 19, 1694,

(5) THOMAS² FOLLANSBEE Jr.

Rowell and Rowlandson Families. [Pages 303-8, 385.]

23 JOHN⁴ ROWELL bought land in Chester, N. H., in 1729. See "Samuel Rowell and his Descendants," 216 pp., Manchester, N. H., 1898. Samuel, who is given as son of John and Elizabeth, b. 1754, may have been a grandson of (23) John,⁴ or possibly a son.

18 JACOB⁴ ROWELL. Wife Han. d. April 26, 1731, aged 60 y. 11 d. He d. Aug. 18, 1747, "in his 78th y." [Friends' rec.]

32 PHILIP⁵ ROWELL wrote the Friends' records in 1731; d. April 18, 1780. Wife Eliz. d. Aug. 5, 1765, in her 70th y. [Fr. rec.]

33 SARAH⁵ ROWELL m. (33) STEPHEN³ SAWYER, pub. Aug. 19, 1719[Fr. rec.]

34 MOSES⁵ ROWELL, res. Eg., d. Jan. 20, 1732-3; left a wife and 5 daus., one 3 days old [Fr. rec.].

39 GIDEON⁵ ROWELL. A Gideon was of Chester, 1752.

A THOMAS ROWELL, an early settler of Warner, N. H., 1763-'73.

1 THOMAS¹ ROWLANDSON m. 1st, —; 2d, after 1648, Bridget —* [wid. of (1) ROBERT¹ MUSSEY]. He, or his son Thomas, was fined, Sept., 1648, for mar. without publication.

2 THOMAS² ROWLANDSON was prob. b. as early as 1627, for the titles Sen. and Jr. were used in 1648.

* We have been unable to verify the statement made by a correspondent, and printed on p. 796, that she was prob. a Bradstreet. May not the incident ment. on p. 385 have given rise to this statement?

5 JOSEPH² ROWLANDSON, Rev. His wife's narrative of captivity is printed in "Descendants of John White," vol. 1, pp. 771-810; her ancestry, pp. 9-20.

16 JOSEPH³ ROWLANDSON. See White Gen., vol. 1, p. 30.

Sammon and Sargent Families. [Pages 308-14, 385].

1 WILLIAM SAMMON m. Hannah [Button?].

8 ABIEL SAMMON. Abial Sammons, of "Groten," Ct., grandson of Matthias Button, of Hv., decd., sold land in Hv., June, 1737.

26 JACOB³ SARGENT rem. to Chester, N. H., ab. 1728; son *Winthrop*⁴ b. Oct. 11, 1711[A].

29 MOSES⁴ SARGENT m. Nov. 9, 1727[A], Sarah⁴ Bagley (4 *Orlando*³).

23 CHARLES³ SARGENT prob. m. ab. 1695, 10a HANNAH³ FOOT [p. 750].

50 HANNAH⁴ SARGENT. A Han. of A. m. Aug. 8, 1723[A], Joseph Collins. of S.

51 SAMUEL⁴ SARGENT m. Nov. 16, 1725[A].

Capt. EDWARD SARGENT, "gent." of Newbury, 1693-1727, formerly of Saco, m. 1st, Elizabeth —; 2d. June 9, 1719, SARAH³ PIERCE (4 *Joshua*²) [wid. of Dr. Humphrey Bradstreet]. He was an heir to est. of John Serjent, decd., of Winter Harbor [Saco], in 1721 [York Deeds].

[See also C. Nb. and Currier's Hist. Nb.]

Severance and Shepard Families. [Pages 314-6, 385.]

8 JOSEPH² SEVERANCE m. Martha Worden (Peter and Mary), of Yarmouth, Mass.

5 JOHN SHEPPARD. Gerald F. Shepard, of New York City, shows that there were two John Shepards in Hv. (5) John, b. 1682, m. 1711-2[S], (20) RACHEL³ MORRILL and rem. to S., where he prob. d. in 1732. The John who m. 1704-5[Hv], Hannah Ayer, was son of John of Rw., b. Dec. 6, 1677; liv. in Hv. as late as 1714, and their chil. were of Hv. in 1732.

Smith, Somes and Stanwood Families. [Pages 318-21.]

4 WILLIAM SMITH adm. 2S. chh., Jan. 10, 1741-2, "aged 69½."

9 WILLIAM SMITH m. Jan. 4, 1727-8, (15) ELIZABETH CILLEY.

4 TIMOTHY² SOMES d. Feb. 1, 1705-6.

15 MARY STANWOOD m. April 16, 1724, (33) JOHN⁴ BARNARD.

17 JOHN STANWOOD, of Pemaquid, Yk. Co., Me. Will Aug. 27, Oct. 5, 1748; ment. all bros. and sisters except Samuel, Wm. and Anne.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
JANUARY 1950
1000

TO THE DIRECTOR OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
FROM THE DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
SUBJECT: [illegible]
RE: [illegible]

Enclosed for the Director are two copies of a report
on the work of the [illegible] group during the
past year. The report is in two parts, the first
of which is a summary of the work done during
the year, and the second is a more detailed
account of the work done during the year.

The first part of the report is a summary of the
work done during the year. It is divided into
two sections, the first of which is a summary
of the work done during the year, and the
second is a more detailed account of the work
done during the year.

The second part of the report is a more detailed
account of the work done during the year. It
is divided into two sections, the first of which
is a summary of the work done during the year,
and the second is a more detailed account of the
work done during the year.

Stanyan and Stevens Families. [Pages 322-8.]

ANN³ STANYAN (2 John²) m. July 2, 1697 [Pike's Journ.], (6) THOMAS CILLEY.

38 WILLIAM¹ STEVENS prob. m. Elizabeth Bitfield.

40 JOHN² STEVENS, "weaver."

43 JOHN³ STEVENS m. (61) MARY⁴ BARTLETT.

44 THOMAS³ STEVENS. A Thomas m. May 12, 1709[S], Mary Davis, of A.

88 MARTHA⁴ STEVENS. A Martha Stevens "m" of Salis. chh., bp. Aug. 30, 1696, Portsm. chh.

106a JOSEPH³ STEVENS (75 Jeremiah³), b. May 17, 1725[S].

A John Stevens [4th?], of S., m. March 9, 1719-20, (7) SARAH ASH. [P. 328.]

Stockman and Stowers Families. [Pages 328-9, 385.]

DOROTHY STOCKMAN (2 Joseph) m. 1st, (7) THOMAS EVANS; 2d, April, 1757, (28) RICHARD⁴ FITTS.

5 A DAU.² STOWERS. The will gives "dau. Farre"; W Ch. gives dau. m. Robert Farr; a correspondent gives dau. Elizabeth² m. George Farr, of Lynn.

11 JOSEPH³ STOWERS is thought to have lived in that part of Salis. now Seabrook, N. H.

12 RICHARD³ STOWERS may have lived in Charlestown.

SIMON THOMPSON b. ab. 1603.

JAMES TONGUE m. Feb. 7, 1722-3[A], (89) ELIZABETH³ DAVIS.

True and Tucker Families. [Pages 334-8, 385, 395.]

15 JABEZ³ TRUE. Dau. Mary,⁴ b. Oct. 1, 1708; m. Feb. 28, 1728-9, (70) NEHEMIAH⁴ PAGE. Son Henry⁴ was Rev. Henry True, of Hampstead, N. H., chaplain in the provincial army, in 1759 and '62, whose "Journal and Letters," the former mostly in Latin, were printed by his great grandson, Henry True, in Marion, Ohio, 1900. A Jabez True and wife Sarah were living in Nb. in 1752 and '55. Jabez⁴ True Jr. liv. 1746.

35 ABIGAIL⁴ TRUE prob. m. (62) JOSEPH⁴ PAGE; both liv. 1728.

37 HANNAH⁴ TRUE m. (43) SAMUEL⁴ MOODY; liv. 1729.

38 MARY⁴ TRUE. Erase "A Mary."

39 SARAH⁴ TRUE m. Jan. 16, 1732, (59) JABEZ⁴ EATON.

43 EZEKIEL⁴ TRUE m. May 4, 1744, Mary Morrill, of North Yarmouth, Me.

Trussell, Tucker and Tuxbury Families. [Pages 337-9, 385.],

1 HENRY TRUSSELL d. April 9, 1731[A]; wid. Martha d. March 11, 1737[A]. [See note, p. 618.]

9 MARY TUCKER m. 2d, (6) JOSEPH² PEASLEY.

15 MORRIS TUCKER. A Morris, of Tiverton, "near R. I.," pub. to Sarah Fowler, of S., Jan. 16, 1717 [Friends' rec.]

JOHN TUCKER, "fisherman," of Star Is., Isles of Shoals, will made at the house of John Amerideth, Sen., of Kt., where Tucker was sick, Oct. 31, 1670; sworn to by witnesses, Jan. 3, 1670-1. He gave some property to Rev. (7) THOMAS² WELLS, of *Kittery*; and the rest of estate to his friend, John Amerideth and Johanna his wife.

The name Tucker is quite common on the early records, but we find no relationship proved to either (1) JOHN or (6) MORRIS.

ANDREW TUCKER, householder of Marblehead, 1675.

FRANCIS TUCKER, 1672 [York Deeds]; landholder in Portsm., 1678.

JOHN TUCKER [of Marblehead?], 1645; also of Portsm., 1671-'99.

LEWIS TUCKER, "fisherman," late of Isles of Shoals, now of "Pischat-aqua," 1680.

RICHARD TUCKER, 1637, York Co.; 1656, land in Falmouth; 1661, wife Margaret, now of Casco Bay, land in Falmouth. Also Richard and wife Grace, of Isles of Shoals, 1702.

PHILIP TUCKER d. bef. June, 1695, leaving wid. and dau. *Elizabeth*, wife of Edward Cate. [Concord, N. H., probate.]

WILLIAM TUCKER, adm. est. gr. Nathaniel Fryer, wid. consenting, June, 1666, York Co.

9 JOHN TUXBURY, "weaver," m. (33) HANNAH³ COLBY; liv. 1730. Daus. *Hannah*, m. June 3, 1729[A], (42) SAMUEL⁵ BLAISDELL; *Dorothy*, m. March 19, 1722-3[A], (104) JONATHAN⁵ COLBY.

[*Wadley Family*, see pp. 605-6.]

Wait Family. [Pages 339-40.]

1 THOMAS WAIT Sen. and wife *Mary*, deed to son (2) *Thomas Jr.*, "weaver," in 1714, also in 1733 and '37.

3 JOHN WAIT. G. R., 1848, p. 210, states that he m. in 1685, Katharine Carrol; had 5 sons and 1 dau.; the 4th son, "*Jonadah*," m. in 1725, Hannah Adams.

6 JONADAB WAITE, Lieut., (*Thomas*), of Newbury, "weaver," b. 1667; m. Hannah Dole, pub. Dec. 13, 1699[Nb]. Est. div. 1737, only 2 chil. John Thurlo adm. June 27, 1737; (7) John Wait, of Falmouth, and (3) John Wait, of Ip., sureties. Chil.:

7 I JOHN, b. Feb. 6, 1701[Nb], "mariner," of Falmouth, Casco Bay, in 1737. He prob. m. Jan. 7, 1724-5[Nb], Sarah Kent, of Nb.; chil. rec. there: *Benjamin*, b. Oct. 15, 1725; *Hannah*, b. Feb. 12, 1727; *Sarah*, b. Aug. 9, 1730; *John*, b. July 10, 1732; *Stephen*, b. Oct. 9, 1734.

8 II MARY, b. June 17, 1704[Nb]; m. John Thurloe, of Nb.; both liv. 1737.

Adm. est. John Wait, of Ip., gr. wid. Hannah, July 18, 1737.

Adm. est. Elizabeth Wait, wid. of Benj. Wait, of Ip., gr. Jonadab Wait, of Ip., "cooper," Nov. 14, 1744.

There is a general feeling of pessimism among the medical profession in this country, and it is not surprising that the medical profession in this country is generally pessimistic. The medical profession in this country is generally pessimistic.

The medical profession in this country is generally pessimistic. The medical profession in this country is generally pessimistic.

The medical profession in this country is generally pessimistic. The medical profession in this country is generally pessimistic.

The medical profession in this country is generally pessimistic. The medical profession in this country is generally pessimistic.

The medical profession in this country is generally pessimistic. The medical profession in this country is generally pessimistic.

The medical profession in this country is generally pessimistic. The medical profession in this country is generally pessimistic.

The medical profession in this country is generally pessimistic. The medical profession in this country is generally pessimistic.

The medical profession in this country is generally pessimistic. The medical profession in this country is generally pessimistic.

The medical profession in this country is generally pessimistic. The medical profession in this country is generally pessimistic.

The medical profession in this country is generally pessimistic. The medical profession in this country is generally pessimistic.

The medical profession in this country is generally pessimistic. The medical profession in this country is generally pessimistic.

[The following is a list of the names of the members of the American Medical Association who have been elected to the office of President of the Association for the year 1917.]

1. Dr. J. C. Brainerd, Chicago, Ill.

2. Dr. J. C. Brainerd, Chicago, Ill.

3. Dr. J. C. Brainerd, Chicago, Ill.

4. Dr. J. C. Brainerd, Chicago, Ill.

5. Dr. J. C. Brainerd, Chicago, Ill.

6. Dr. J. C. Brainerd, Chicago, Ill.

7. Dr. J. C. Brainerd, Chicago, Ill.

8. Dr. J. C. Brainerd, Chicago, Ill.

9. Dr. J. C. Brainerd, Chicago, Ill.

10. Dr. J. C. Brainerd, Chicago, Ill.

11. Dr. J. C. Brainerd, Chicago, Ill.

12. Dr. J. C. Brainerd, Chicago, Ill.

13. Dr. J. C. Brainerd, Chicago, Ill.

14. Dr. J. C. Brainerd, Chicago, Ill.

15. Dr. J. C. Brainerd, Chicago, Ill.

9 THOMAS WAIT, of Hampton and Amesbury, "clothier," m. Nov. 26, 1713[Hm F], Sarah Norton (Bonus?). He was of Hm. in 1717 and '18, prob. as early as 1713; also in 1720, when he bought land in A. on Powow river, of Sam. Jones and wife Sarah, of A., given them by their father, Thomas Barnard, late of A., decd. He was of A., 1724-'40. Will Jan. 12, 1740; June 6, 1743; wife Sarah ment.; also dwelling house, $\frac{1}{2}$ grist mill, $\frac{1}{2}$ fulling mill, $\frac{1}{6}$ double saw mill, right in dams and water courses, "screw and plate and implements belonging to my press." Chil:

10 I KATHARINE, b. —; m. Sept. 30, 1731[A], Samuel Jones, Jr.; liv. 1740.

11 II SARAH, b. —; m. Dec. 19, 1734[A], (59) JACOB⁴ MORRILL. +

12 III SAMUEL, b. Sept. 19, 1718[A]; m. April 8, 1742[2S], Mary "Fippen," who was b. March 6, 1721[A]; res. A. He renewed covenant Aug. 5, 1744[1A]; wife Mary adm. 2S. chh., Aug. 7, 1743, recd. to 1A. chh., July 22, 1744, from 2S. chh. Sam. and Mary Wait made oath in 1754 that they saw (48) JOHN⁴ HOYT, of S. Hm., sign a deed in 1753, land sold to Titus Wells. Chil. rec. at A.: *Daniel*, b. March 9, 1743-4; *Elizabeth*, b. July 19, 1746; *Thomas*, b. Dec. 11, 1751; *Rachel*, b. Oct. 19, 1761.

13 IV MARY, b. March 2, 1724-5[A]; bp. March 11, 1724-5[2S]; prob. d. young.

There was a Thomas³ Waite (Thomas,² Richard¹), of Watertown. b. March 7, 1677-8. [See Bond and Sv.] Thomas² d. in Weston, Jan. 3, 1722-3.

John Wait, of Charlestown and Malden, had son Thomas, b. Sept. 1, 1660; Samuel, b. Oct. 11, 1650; and others. John the father d. 1693, aged 75.

Warner and Webster Families. [Pages 340-5.]

2 JOHN² WARNER was of Ipswich in 1637.

3 DANIEL² WARNER, of Ipswich in 1639, "commoner," 1641.

14 JOHN¹ WEBSTER d. ab. 1646. See Satchwell will, Es. Ant., 1898, p. 142.

16 JOHN² WEBSTER and wife Ann liv. 1710.

40 ANNA³ or HANNAH³ WEBSTER m. Thomas Huse, of Nb.; both liv. 1700.

43 MARY³ WEBSTER m. Thomas Bancroft, of "Redding"; both liv. 1700.

44 LYDIA³ WEBSTER m. (15) WILLIAM³ SAWYER.

47 NATHAN³ WEBSTER, a grantee of Chester, N. H.; rem. there 1728-'32. Chil.: *Daniel*,⁴ b. Oct. 26, 1712, m. Nov. 26, 1741[A & 2A], (79) MARY⁵ BLAISDELL; *Nathan*,⁴ b. July 1, 1715, m. Feb. 10, 1742-3[A & 2A], (84) MARTHA⁴ BLAISDELL; *Stephen*,⁴ b. Feb. 18, 1717-8, m. Rachel —; *Abel*,⁴ b. July 2,

1726, m. Hannah Emerson; *Mary*,⁴ m. (113) *Benaiah*⁵ COLBY. [See Hist. Chester.]

51 SAMUEL³ WEBSTER. Son Col. *John*⁴ b. Aug. 9, 1714; rem. to Chester, N. H., ab. 1735; very active in Rev.

Webster gravestones at Bd., Es. Ant., 1901, pp. 153-4.

A JOHN WEBSTER was selling beer at Isles of Shoals in 1651.

Weed Family. [Pages 345-8, 385.]

11 THOMAS² WEED. Thomas Weed, of A., bought land in Kt., 1717. Thomas Weed, "weaver," and wife Joanna, of Kt., sold land in "Barwick," 1718. *Mehitable* Weed m. Dec. 5, 1718[Kt], Joseph Pillsbury.

2 SAMUEL² WEED. See note, p. 619; also p. 309.

4 JOHN² WEED, "innholder," 1710. Erase "prob." Anne (Bartlett) Weed was living in 1712; hence "prob. also 2d, Aug. 12, 1708[Nb], Sarah Pettingill," should be erased; "and 3d, Dec. 2, 1717[Nb], Sarah Brown, who d. in 1718," should prob. be erased also.

22 JOHN³ WEED prob. m. 1st, Aug. 12, 1708[Nb], Sarah Pettingill; 2d, Dec. 2, 1717[Nb], Sarah Brown, who d. in 1718; 3d, July 19, 1720[Nb], Sarah Hale.

9 EPHRAIM² WEED and wife Hannah both liv. 1726.

38a TABITHA³ (9 *Ephraim*²), b. April 2, 1711[A]; m. (65) PHILIP⁴ COLEY.

Wells Family (continued from pp. 348-53).

1 RICHARD¹ WELLS. A Richard recd. 10 acres at Lynn in 1638.

2 THOMAS¹ WELLS was in Ip. in 1635, commoner 1641, etc. He bought of Wm. Symonds, "of Preston, alias Wells, in co. York," dwelling house and land "joyning to John Barritt's," June 29, 1657.

4 JOHN² WELLS m. ab. 1665-7, (11) SARAH³ LITTLEFIELD. Wid. Sarah m. (8) WM.² SAWYER.

20 JOHN³ WELLS, of Boston [m. Feb. 18, 1697[Bost], Mary Peck?], bought land in Wells, 1707; returned there as early as 1716. Chil.: *John*,⁴ "blacksmith," who was John Jr., of Wells, 1726; m. Oct. 11, 1733, Deborah Stover (Dependence), of York; *Mary*,⁴ m. — Maddock; *Hannah*,⁴ m. Thomas "Gooden," of Nb., pub. April 12, 1729[Nb]. Prefixed to the 8 chil. of John⁴ given on pp. 16-7 of the "Genealogy of the Wells Family of Wells, Me.,"

1874, should be *John*,⁵ b. ab. 1734; d. June 20, 1736[W1]. The *Samuel*,⁵ b. 1738, d. Sept. 30, 1740[W1]; the *Samuel*,⁵ b. 1742, m. Meribah Lord, etc., p. 20; *Daniel*,⁵ b. 1745, d. young.

21 Thomas³ Wells recd. to Wells chh. from Nb. chh., Dec. 21, 1701; was of Wells 1703, but of Nb. 1704; chosen dea. of the Wells chh., March 3, 1717-8. Wid. Lydia d. March 6, 1746-7[W1]. Chil. by 1st wife: *Sarah*,⁴ b. 1698-9[Nb]; [*John*,⁴ b. 1700?]; *Joshua*,⁴ b. Oct. 9, 1701[W1], bp. Sept. 12, 1702[W1]; an *infant*,⁴ just born; all killed by the Indians, with their mother, Sarah, Aug. 10, 1703. Other chil., by 2d wife, b. as on p. 349: *Nathaniel*,⁴ m. Dorothy Light, of Exeter, pub. May 26, 1736[W1] [p. 761]; *Joshua*,⁴ m. Dec. 25, 1729[W1], (90?) MERIBAH⁴ LITTLEFIELD; *Lydia*,⁴ m. Dec. 26, 1728 [W1], Samuel Clark. Wells descendants given in "Wells Genealogy."

23 SARAH³ WELLS m. 1st, Sept. 13, 1695, Samuel Sibley; 2d, 1711, (23) JOHN³ SAWYER. Her dau. *Hannah*, b. at Sm., May 17, 1696; d. at A., Nov. 8, 1729 [Es. Ant., 1900, pp. 80, 96, 144].

7 THOMAS² WELLS, Rev., was of Ipswich, 1667, of Wells, 1669; but of Kittery, a "minister," 1670. [See John Tucker, p. 806.] He bought land in Wells of Thomas "Tharly," of Nb., in 1667; also of Nicholas "Coole," of Cape Porpoise, in 1669, a part of the money to be left in the hands of John Barrett, at his house in Wells, for the use of said Coole; John Barrett and Elizabeth Barrett witnesses. Lands of both purchases he sold to Nicholas Cole Jr., of Wells, in 1687, as recorded York Deeds, Book 6, folios 35-6, but not entered on the indexes. He also bought land in Wells, Feb., 1678-9.

At Concord, in the "Dalton" book of old Norfolk Co. records, is found:

"30th: 8 mo 1677. Complaintt of Mr Thomas Wells minister of Amesburie of a certaine company meeting att his house upon the 16: day of this month in the evening when the sd Mr. Wells was from home, and thatt Samuel Weed one of the company offered sum insevility to Mr Wells his wife
....."

"Also itt doth appeare thatt there wear in company with Sam^{ll} Weed att the same time, John Colby Orlando Bagley Thomas Frame Thomas Harvie and some others nott now presentt who had opportunity given to clear themselves and give evidenc against any disorder then acted butt nott any of them takeing the opportunity are adjudged to be either abettors or countinansers of whatt was then acted either in drinkeing or in uncivill carriag towards Mrs. Wells"

Samuel Weed was fined 5 s. and required to give bond; the other four persons were fined 2 s. each, and admonished.

On file in the probate office at Salem are interesting papers in

the handwriting of Rev. Thomas Wells, respecting the est. of
(2) Thomas² Barnard.*

26 LUKE³ WELLS (Rev. *Thomas² Thomas¹*), of Amesbury, b. 1674; m. ab. 1710, wid. Dorothy Trull, etc., p. 351. Children:

49 I JOHN,⁴ b. March 17, 1710-1[A]; prob. m. Ann —. +

50 II OBADIAH,⁴ b. June 27, 1712[A]; m. 1st, Sept. 6, 1736, Judith Straw, 2d, May 25, 1749, Jeimima Wiburn. +

51 III WILLIAM,⁴ b. Oct. 5, 1713[A].

27 TITUS³ WELLS (Rev. *Thomas² Thomas¹*), of Amesbury, W. Parish, Mass., and Chester, N. H., "weaver," b. 1676; m. (15) JOANNA⁴ ROWELL; both constituent members 2A. chh., from 1A. chh., May, 1726. He was of Chester, 1730; liv. 1742; prob. d. there ab. 1746. Children:

52 I SARAH,⁴ b. July 30, 1698[A]; m. Dec. 10, 1719[A], Jonathan Farren.

53 II THOMAS,⁴ b. March 4, 1699-1700[A]. "1st son"; m. 1st, Dec. 15, 1720, SARAH³ HADLEY; 2d, April 10, 1729, Mary Sargent; 3d, Hannah —. +

54 III MARY,⁴ b. March 11, 1702[A]; m. Nov. 16, 1725[A], Cutting Favor.

55 IV TIMOTHY,⁴ b. April 16, 1704[A], "2d son"; m. Jan. 27, 1725-6[Nb], Mary Pillsbury, both of Nb.; d. June 13, 1727[Nb]. A Mary Wells, of Nb., m. Nov. 5, 1731[Nb], (87) THOMAS⁴ COLBY.

56 V TITUS,⁴ b. Feb. 5, 1705-6[A]; m. 1st, ab. 1729, MARY SAWYER; 2d, Oct. 15, 1760, wid. ABIGAIL BLAISDELL. +

57 VI HANNAH,⁴ b. Feb. 5, 1705-6[A] [twin].

* 15 Samuel³ Barnard was ap. adm. est., Dec., 1715, the wid. Sarah and the eldest living son, (13) THOMAS³ (Joseph³ was dead), having renounced their claim to administer. The other heirs asked, Dec.; 1719, that their bro. Samuel be required to distribute the est. of their father. Among the papers is a copy of a deed of gift from Thomas² Sen. and wife Sarah to their son Thomas¹ Jr., dated Aug., 1712. Mr. Wells appended to it a long deposition, July, 1720, stating that the deed was left in his hands by Thomas² Sen., "ab. 8 yrs. since," for Thomas³ Jr., who had not demanded it. Thomas² Sen. refused to sign it with the other deeds; but both he and his wife Sarah did sign the deed later. The reason for withholding it seems to have been that Thomas¹ Jr. did not sign a certain paper, which per. the other chil. did sign. Mr. Wells wrote a letter to Judge John Appleton, July 30, 1720, now on file, — in reply to one from the judge, — saying that he had no such paper, and never had had. This paper was prob. the obligation which Thomas³ refused to sign. It would appear that the adm., Samuel,² demanded such a paper of Mr. Wells, in a manner offensive to the clergyman who had the deed in charge.

- 58 VII PHILEMON,⁴ b. Sept. 3, 1708[A]; m. Ruth Ayres, pub. Nov. 29, 1729 [Nb].
- 59 VIII JACOB,⁴ b. Aug. 28, 1710[A]; m. July 12, 1732[A], Ruth Sargent, of A., he then of Chester, N. H. Jacob and wife renewed covenant, 2A. chh., ab. 1732 or '3. Child: *Martha*,⁵ bp. March 2, 1734-5[2A], liv. 1742. A Jacob was an early settler of Hampstead, 1746, set off from Kg.; sold land to Thomas Wells, of Chester, ab. 1760. Jacob and Ruth members Sd. chh., 1759.* [See Unclassified Records.]
- 60 IX PHILIP,⁴ b. April 7, 1713[A]; d. Feb. 2, 1714-5[A].
- 61 X ELIZABETH,⁴ b. March 11, 1716[A]. A Bettee Wells, of Chester, pub. to (313) JOSEPH³ DAVIS, of Nb., Dec. 14, 1734[Nb].
- 62 XI ABIGAIL,⁴ b. Dec. 18, 1718[A].

31 ELIEZER³ WELLS (Rev. *Thomas*,² *Thomas*¹), of Amesbury, b. 1686; m. Nov. 17, 1714[A], (11) DEBORAH² WORTHEN, etc., p. 351. Children:

- 63 I MOSES,⁴ b. Sept. 17, 1716[A]; m. Dec. 4, 1740[A & 2A], (119?) ANN⁵ COLBY. Son, *Ezekiel*,⁵ b. July 1, 1741[A]. A Moses sold land to Thomas Wells, of Chester, bef. 1768.
- 64 II JUDITH,⁴ b. March, 1720[A].
- 65 III AARON,⁴ b. Dec. 30, 1722[A].
- 66 IV HANNAH,⁴ b. Jan. 5, 1722-3(?) [A].
- 67 V ELIEZER,⁴ b. April 9, 1729[A]. *David*⁵ and *Mary*,⁵ chil. of an Eleazer Wells, of Goffstown, bp. Aug. 28, 1768[Hmst].

33 JOHN³ WELLS (Rev. *Thomas*,² *Thomas*¹), of Amesbury, b. 1692; m. Feb. 5, 1712-3[A], (37) DOROTHY⁴ HOYT, etc., p. 351. Children:

- 68 I RHODA,⁴ b. Feb. 24, 1713-4[A]; m. Oct. 24, 1734[A], (58?) MOSES⁴ CURRIER.
- 69 II ELECTA,⁴ b. April 7, 1715[A]; renewed covenant, Jan. 18, 1735-6[1A]; m. Dec. 15, 1736[A], (55?) AARON⁴ CURRIER.
- 70 III ELIZABETH⁴ b. Sept. 16, 1716[A]; renewed covenant, Jan. 18, 1735-6[1A]; m. Jan. 22, 1740-1[A & 2A], Philip Challis.
- 71 IV DOROTHY,⁴ b. Feb. 18, 1717-8[A]; m. Dec. 9, 1736[A], Jonathan Bagley.
- 72 V CHRISTIANA,⁴ b. June 21, 1720[A]; m. [1st, Sept. 15, 1748[A], Samuel George Jr.; 2d ?], — Merrill.
- 73 VI JOHN,⁴ b. Jan. 24, 1721-2[A]; m. 1st, 1749, Hannah Colby; 2d, July 20, 1756, Rachel Currier. +
- 74 VII MARY,⁴ b. Feb. 14, 1723-4[A]; m. 1750[1A], John Currier.
- 75 VIII THOMAS,⁴ b. Sept. 3, 1725[A]; m. 1747-'52, Ruth Ingalls. +
- 76 IX TIMOTHY,⁴ b. —; d. Dec. 15, —, in his 24th year.
- 77 X DAVID,⁴ b. March 14, 1729-30[A]; d. Sept. 12, 1753[A].
- 78 XI REBECCA,⁴ b. Oct. 23, bp. Oct. 31, 1731[A & 1A]; d. Oct. 2, 1753[A].

* Timothy Wells, son of Jacob, of Sandown, bp. June, 1756[Hmst]. A Jacob of New Chester, 1777.

49? JOHN⁴ WELLS (prob. *Luke*,³ *Thomas*,² *Thomas*¹), of E. Kingston and Chester, N. H., b. [1711?]; m. Anne —. Chil.:

- 79 I JOHN,⁵ b. April 14, 1747[E Kg]; bp. July 26, 1747[E Kg].
 80 II MARY,⁵ b. July 31, 1748[E Kg]; bp. Sept. 4, 1748[E Kg].
 81 III NATHANIEL,⁵ b. Feb. 20, 1749-50[E Kg]; bp. April 15, 1750[E Kg].
 82 IV STEPHEN,⁵ b. Jan. 21, 1753[Chester]; bp. June 17, 1753[E Kg].
 83 V JOSHUA,⁵ b. May 16, 1755[Chester].
 84 VI ANN,⁵ b. Dec. 20, 1757[Chester]; bp. June 1, 1758[E Kg].
 85 VII JAMES,⁵ b. Jan. 22, 1760[Chester]; bp. April 12, 1760[E Kg].
 86 VIII SARAH,⁵ b. June 15, 1762[?][Chester]; bp. Oct. 2, 1762[E Kg].

50 OBADIAH⁴ WELLS (*Luke*,³ *Thomas*,² *Thomas*¹), of Amesbury, Mass., Hampstead and Sandown,* N. H., b. 1712; m. 1st, Sept. 6, 1736[2A], Judith Straw; 2d, May 25, 1749[S], Jemima Wiburn. He was bp. April 12, 1747[2A]; he and wife Jemima adm. Hmst. chh., Nov., 1753. He signed Association Test in Hmst., 1776. Children:

- 87 I DOROTHY,⁵ b. Dec. 1, 1738[A].
 88 II LYDIA,⁵ b. July 27, 1740[A].
 89 III SARAH,⁵ b. June 8, 1742[A] [by 1st wife].
 90 IV THOMAS,⁵ b. Feb. 27, 1751[Hmst] [by 2d wife]; m. Rebecca Hunt; res. Hmst., 1775. Child: *Joseph*,⁶ b. Sept. 10, 1771[Hmst].
 91 V JEMIMA,⁵ b. Oct. 12, bp. Oct., 1755[Hmst].

53 THOMAS⁴ WELLS, Capt., (*Titus*,³ *Thomas*,² *Thomas*¹), of Amesbury, Mass., and Chester, N. H., b. 1700; m. 1st, Dec. 15, 1720[A], (15) SARAH HADLEY; 2d, April 10, 1729[A & 2A], Mary Sargent 3d, of A.; 3d, ab. 1739, Hannah —. Wife Sarah bp. June 23, 1728[2A]. He renewed covenant, 1728-9, and adm. 2A. chh., April 13, 1729. He was Thomas Jr. while in A.; bought a house lot in "Old Chester" in 1729, and soon rem. there; surveyor in 1731; one of those who built saw mill in 1743; a "man of note." He d. March, 1769; will Dec. 27, 1768; May 8, 1769. Children:

- 92 I PHILIP,⁵ b. Sept. 3, 1721[A], "1st son"; bp. June 23, 1728[2A]; dead in 1768, leaving chil. A Philip m. July 16, 1741[A & 2A], Mary Jewell. A Philip, of Hmst., in 1746, set off from Kingston.
 93 * II BENJAMIN,⁵ b. May 3, 1724[A]; bp. June 23, 1728[2A]; not ment. in will, 1768.

* A part of Kingston till 1756.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
FROM 1776 TO 1863
BY JAMES M. SMITH
PUBLISHED BY THE AUTHOR
NEW YORK: 1863

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
FROM 1776 TO 1863
BY JAMES M. SMITH
PUBLISHED BY THE AUTHOR
NEW YORK: 1863

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
FROM 1776 TO 1863
BY JAMES M. SMITH
PUBLISHED BY THE AUTHOR
NEW YORK: 1863

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
FROM 1776 TO 1863
BY JAMES M. SMITH
PUBLISHED BY THE AUTHOR
NEW YORK: 1863

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
FROM 1776 TO 1863
BY JAMES M. SMITH
PUBLISHED BY THE AUTHOR
NEW YORK: 1863

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
FROM 1776 TO 1863
BY JAMES M. SMITH
PUBLISHED BY THE AUTHOR
NEW YORK: 1863

- 94 III WINTHROP,⁵ b. Aug. 21, 1726[A] [by 1st wife]; bp. June 23, 1728 [2A]; m. Dolly Healey (Wm.); res. Candia and Plymouth, N. H.; constable, 1764; liv. 1768.
- 95 IV SARAH,⁵ b. Dec. 2, 1739[Ch] [by 3d wife]; m. — Carr; liv. 1768.
- 96 V THOMAS,⁵ b. Jan. 19, 1741[Ch], m. Nov. 12, 1767, Ruth Rowell. +
- 97 VI HENRY,⁵ b. March 24, 1743[Ch]; m. Nov. 24, 1763, SARAH⁶ COLBY. +
- 98 VII REUBEN,⁵ b. Aug. 28, 1746[Ch]; liv. 1768; m. Molly —. +
- 99 VIII SAMUEL,⁵ b. Aug. 24, 1749[Ch]; had father's homestead, partly in Chester and partly in Sandown; Rev. soldier, 1777, '79 and '80; res. Chester and Hill.
- 100 IX PETER,⁵ b. July 26, 1752[Ch]; d. young.
- 101 X EBENEZER,⁵ b. May 3, 1754[Ch]; liv. 1768, recd. land in Goffstown; m. Sarah Favor (Cutting); res. Hill. An Ebenezer Rev. soldier from Hmst.
- 102 XI PHEBE,⁵ b. Oct. 14, 1757[Ch]; liv. 1768.
- 103 XII PETER,⁵ b. Jan. 20, 1762[Ch]; Rev. soldier, 1777 and '81.
- 104 XIII TIMOTHY,⁵ b. May 10, 1765[Ch]; prob. d. bef. 1768.

56 TITUS⁴ WELLS (*Titus*,³ *Thomas*,² *Thomas*¹), of Amesbury, E. Parish,* "saddler," b. 1706; m. 1st, (56) MARY⁴ SAWYER, pub. July 5, 1729[Nb]; 2d, Oct. 15, 1760[A], (62) ABIGAIL⁴ COLBY [wid. of (36) DAVID⁴ BLAISDELL]. He and wife recd. to 1A. chh., from 2Nb. chh., Aug. 24, 1740. Wife Mary was dead, Aug., 1751. He d. after 1780. Children:

- 105 I MARY,⁵ b. Nov. 28, 1730 [Chester]; d. young.
- 106 II JUDITH,⁵ b. Sept. 26, 1732[Nb]; d. young.
- 107 III SAMUEL,⁵ b. Aug. 16, 1736[A]; bp. Oct. 3, 1736[1A]; liv. 1751.
- 108 IV ENOCH,⁵ b. April 16, 1738[A]; bp. May 21, 1738[1A]; prob. m. Sarah Hidden, of Rw., pub. March 1, 1760[Nb]. Chil. rec. at Nb.: *Molly*,⁶ b. May 22, 1761; *Samuel*,⁶ b. June 17, 1764; *Enoch*,⁶ b. Nov. 28, 1766; *John*,⁶ b. Nov. 7, 1769; † *Sarah*,⁶ b. Feb. 17, 1772.
- 109 V MARY,⁵ b. Dec. 15, 1739[A]; bp. Dec. 23, 1739[1A]; m. Dec. 11, 1759[S Hm chh], (147) THEODORE⁵ HOYT.
- 110 VI NATHAN,⁵ b. Aug. 5, 1741[A]; bp. Aug. 9, 1741[1A]; m. Anna —. +
- 111 VII JOSHUA,⁵ b. Feb. 7, 1743-4[A]; bp. April 22, 1744[1A]; m. Sept. 17, 1767, Elizabeth Colby. +
- 112 VIII HANNAH,⁵ b. Dec. 21, 1745[A]; bp. Dec. 29, 1745[1A]; liv. 1751.
- 113 IX JOSEPH,⁵ b. —; bp. July 24, 1748[1A]; m. Mary —. +
- 114 X JUDITH,⁵ b. —; bp. July 24, 1748[1A]; m. Oct. 8, 1775[1A], (212?) NICHOLAS⁵ COLBY. Titus⁴ deeded them his dwelling house, 1781. +

* See "Hoyt Family," p. 44. It seems that his first child was b. in Chester, the home of his father, and the second in Newbury, the home of his wife's father.

† John Wells Jr., son of Enoch and Sarah, d. Aug. 9, 1805[Nbt].

and the following is a list of the names of the persons who have been elected to the office of the President of the Association for the year 1884-1885.

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been elected to the office of the President of the Association for the year 1884-1885.

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been elected to the office of the President of the Association for the year 1884-1885.

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been elected to the office of the President of the Association for the year 1884-1885.

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been elected to the office of the President of the Association for the year 1884-1885.

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been elected to the office of the President of the Association for the year 1884-1885.

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been elected to the office of the President of the Association for the year 1884-1885.

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been elected to the office of the President of the Association for the year 1884-1885.

73 JOHN⁴ WELLS, Jr., (*John*,³ *Thomas*,² *Thomas*¹), of Amesbury, E. Parish, b. 1722; m. 1st, 1749[1A], Hannah Colby [† note p. 694], who d. Sept. 21, 1753[A]; 2d, July 20, 1756, Rachel Currier. He renewed covenant and recd. to full communion, 1A. chh., April 15, 1750; d. Nov. 6, or 16, 1767[A]. A wid. Rachel Wells m. Feb. 8, 1773[1A], David Bagley, of Newtown, N. H. Children:

- 115 I LEVI,⁵ b. Oct. 15, 1750[A]; liv. 1768. A Levi was Rev. soldier from Hmst. [Hist. Hmst.].
- 116 II ANNE,⁵ b. July 6, 1753[A] [by 1st wife]; bp. Aug. 1, 1753[1A]; liv. 1768.
- 117 III HANNAH,⁵ b. Oct. 12, 1757[A] [by 2d wife]; bp. July 2, 1758[1A]; liv. 1768.
- 118 IV DOROTHY,⁵ b. Jan. 8, 1760[A]; bp. Aug. 9, 1761[1A]; liv. 1768.
- 119 V REBECCA,⁵ b. May 25, 1763[A]; liv. 1768.

75 THOMAS⁴ WELLS (*John*,³ *Thomas*,² *Thomas*¹), of Chester, N. H., b. 1725; m. 1747-'52, Ruth Ingalls (Capt. Samuel), of Chester. He was killed by the insane John Talford, Dec. 27, 1773. Acct. of Ruth, adm. est., Aug., 1777. Children:

- 120 I REBECCA,⁵ b. March 31, 1754[Chester]; wife of Phineas Sargent, of Hampstead, in 1778.
- 121 II MARY,⁵ b. Jan. 17, 1757[Chester]; liv. 1778, in Chester, unm.
- 122 III CHRISTIANA,⁵ b. May 7, 1760[Chester]; liv. 1778, in Chester, unm.
- 123 IV RUTH,⁵ b. —; liv. 1778, in Chester, unm.

96 THOMAS⁵ WELLS (*Thomas*,⁴ *Titus*,³ *Thomas*,² *Thomas*¹), of Sandown and Hill, N. H., b. 1741; m. Nov. 12, 1767[Hmst], Ruth Rowell (b. in A.); Rev. soldier for Chester, 1776, '77 and '81; d. in 1831. Children:

- 124 I WILLIAM,⁶ b. June 30, 1768; m. Feb. 14, 1799, Sarah Clough (Benj. and Sarah (Aborn)), in Salis., N. H. He went to Canada in 1788, and returned there [Augusta, Grenville Co., Ontario], immediately after his marriage. 8 chil. b. 1800-'17. A grandchild, Geo. C. Longley, of Maitland, Ontario, furnished the family record in 1873.
- 125 II MOLLY,⁶ b. Feb. 10, 1770; m. Wait Stephens, of New Chester [Hill], N. H., pub. Aug. 26, 1794.
- 126 III HANNAH,⁶ b. Oct. 23, 1772; m. Thorndike Procter, pub. Dec. 23, 1797, of Salisbury, N. H., half bro. of Sarah Clough, above.
- 127 IV PHILIP,⁶ b. May 6, 1777; m. Mary Ingalls, pub. Oct. 5, 1799, of New Chester, N. H.; res. Sanbornton; d. 1850; 7 chil. given in Hist. Sanb.

128 v ELIZABETH,⁶ b. July 11, 1780; m. May 2, 1799, James Murray, of New Chester, N. H.

129 vi RUTH,⁶ b. April 18, 1784; m. Dr. Sethus Forbes, of New Chester, N. H.

97 HENRY⁵ WELLS (*Thomas*,⁴ *Titus*,³ *Thomas*,² *Thomas*¹), of Sandown and New Chester, [Hill], N. H., b. 1743; m. Nov. 24, 1763, (381) SARAH⁶ COLBY. He d. "very suddenly," in a snow storm, Dec. 26, 1776. Wid. Sarah m. Jan. 8, 1778, Ephraim Webster. Children:

130 i SARAH,⁶ b. Aug. 26, 1764; bp. May 26, 1765[Sd].

131 ii HANNAH,⁶ b. May 18, 1768; bp. May 29, 1768[Sd].

132 iii PETER,⁶ b. March 24, 1771; bp. May 12, 1771[Sd]; m. May 13, 1790, Hannah Smith; res. New Hampton, Plymouth, and Bristol, N. H. 10 chil. given Hist. Bristol.

133 iv MOLLY,⁶ b. May 3, 1776; bp. March 3, 1777[Sd].*

98 REUBEN⁵ WELLS (*Thomas*,⁴ *Titus*,³ *Thomas*,² *Thomas*¹), of Chester and New Chester [Hill], N. H., b. 1746; m. Molly —; d. April 3, 1804. His deposition, 1781, is printed in Hist. Bristol, vol. 1, p. 179. Children:

134 i REUBEN,⁶ b. April 3, 1770; m. June, 1791, Priscilla Sanborn; 5 chil. Hist. Bristol.

135 ii THOMAS,⁶ b. Aug. 14, 1771; m. 1st, Betty Bean, pub. 1794; 2d, Cct., 1796, Judith Colby; 8 chil.

136 iii MOSES,⁶ b. March 23, 1773; m. Sarah Powell, of Hopkinton, pub. Sept. 20, 1796; 6 chil.

137 iv HANNAH,⁶ b. Jan. 16, 1777; m. Ephraim Quimby.

138 v JOHN,⁶ b. Dec. 19, 1778; prob. m. Judith Favor, pub. 1802.

139 vi SAMUEL,⁶ b. Sept. 29, 1780; m. Rebecca Carleton, pub. 1810.

140 vii HENRY,⁶ b. April 22, 1783; d. June 26, 1800.

141 viii MOLLY,⁶ b. Nov. 5, 1784.

142 ix EBENEZER,⁶ b. Feb. 17, 1787.

143 x PETER,⁶ b. May 17, 1789.

144 xi JOANNA,⁶ b. Jan. 24, 1792; m. Samuel Hoyt.

145 xii SARAH,⁶ b. Oct. 27, 1793; d. Aug. 18, 1795.

110 NATHAN⁵ WELLS (*Titus*,⁴ *Titus*,³ *Thomas*,² *Thomas*¹), of Amesbury, E. Parish, and Salisbury, b. 1741; m. Anna —. Both renewed covenant, 1A. chh., Nov. 16, 1766. Anna, wid. of Nathan, d. Dec. 8, 1813[S]. Children:

146 i SAMUEL,⁶ b. Jan. 31, 1766[A].

147 ii THOMAS,⁶ b. Feb. 7, 1763[A]; bp. April 10, 1768[1A].

* A Molly Wells and Aaron Quinby m. June 5, 1794. Another Molly Wells and Josiah Evans pub. Oct. 26, 1801; both in New Chester.

148 III ANNE,⁶ b. Sept. 7, 1770[A].

149 IV WILLEBEE,⁶ or WILLOUGHBY,⁶ b. March 19, 1775[S]; bp. April 2, 1775 [1A].

150 V HANNAH,⁶ b. Aug. 7, 1778[S].

111 JOSHUA⁵ WELLS (*Titus,⁴ Titus,³ Thomas,² Thomas¹*), of Amesbury, Mass., and Loudon, N. H., b. 1744; m. Sept. 17, 1767[2A], Elizabeth Colby. Will July 15, Sept. 21, 1803; wife Eliz. ment. Children:

151 I MARY,⁶ or POLLY,⁶ b. May 19, 1768[A]; m. — Levering; "eldest dau." in 1803.

152 II NICHOLAS COLBY,⁶ b. Dec. 5, 1770[A]; "oldest son" in 1803.

153 III HANNAH,⁶ b. Aug. 16, 1773[A]; liv. 1803.

154 IV ELIZABETH,⁶ or BETSEY,⁶ b. July 26, 1775[A]; liv. 1803.

155 V ANNE,⁶ or NANCY,⁶ b. Jan. 15, 1778[A]; liv. 1803.

156 VI JUDITH,⁶ b. —; liv. 1803.

157 VII LUCY,⁶ b. —; "youngest dau." in 1803.

158 VIII GEORGE,⁶ b. —; "youngest son" in 1803.

113 JOSEPH⁵ WELLS (*Titus,⁴ Titus,³ Thomas,² Thomas¹*), of Amesbury and Salisbury, "blacksmith," b. ab. 1748; m. Mary —. Adm. est. gr. Samuel Nye, June 10, 1808. Children:

159 I MARTHA,⁶ b. May 8, 1774[A]. A Martha m. Feb. 26, 1795[2S], Charles Carr.

160 II SARAH,⁶ b. June 14, 1776[A].

161 III ABEL BORMAN,⁶ b. March 26, 1778[A].

162 IV JOSEPH,⁶ b. Jan. 27, 1782[S].

163 V MOLLY,⁶ b. Nov. 11, 1783[S].

164 VI SAMUEL,⁶ b. Sept. 5, 1785[S].

UNCLASSIFIED RECORDS.

165 DANIEL WELLS (per. 15 *Nathaniel³?*), of Newbury, "cooper," b. ab. 1708; m. Sarah —, who d. Oct. 14, 1787[Nb], aged 79. He d. April 8, 1790[Nb]; will Dec. 11, 1787; Sept. 26, 1791. Children:

166 I MARGARET, b. Jan. 22, 1731[Nb]; m. Sargent Weed, pub. June 30, 1750[Nb]; liv. 1787.

167 II ABIGAIL, b. —; m. — Goodwin;* liv. 1787.

168 III SARAH, b. May 5, 1736[Nb]; m. Nathaniel Holland, pub. July 1, 1758[Nb]; liv. 1787.

* A John Goodwin m. Oct. 24, 1759[Hmst], Abigail Wells.

- 169 IV EUNICE, b. May 15, 1741[Nb]; m. Aug. 6, 1757[Nb], James Stickney; liv. 1787.
- 170 V LYDIA, b. Feb. 6, 1743[Nb]; m. — Fletcher; liv. 1787.
- 171 VI SUSANNA, b. Nov. 25, 1744[Nb]; m. — Lunt; liv. 1787.
- 172 VII HANNAH, b. Dec. 9, 1746[Nb]; unm. in 1787.
- 173 VIII DANIEL, Jr., b. Aug. 18, 1750[Nb]; prob. m. Lucy Russell, pub. May 8, 1773[Nb]. She d. March 1, 1809, aged 60 y. Chil. rec. at Nb.: *Samuel Williams*, b. June 12, 1774; *Daniel*, b. Aug. 19, 1778. A Daniel pub. March 23, 1800[Nb], to Rebecca Russell, of Nbt.

174 EDWARD WELLS, of Portsmouth, N. H., "yeoman," est. div. in 1739; no wife ment.* Children:

- 175 I EDWARD, b. —; "eldest son"; dead in 1739, leaving son *Edward*.†
- 176 II JOHN, b. —; adm. father's est., 1739.†
- 177 III SAMUEL, b. —; liv. 1739.
- 178 IV ZEBULON, b. —; liv. 1739.
- 179 V JEFFREY, b. —; m. Jan. 5, 1732-3 [G. R., 1871, p. 119], *Mehitable Lebby*, res. Portsm.; liv. 1739.
- 180 VI DEBORAH, b. —; m. — Brown, son *John* in 1739.
- 181 VII BETHIA, b. —; m. — Conner; liv. 1739.
- 182 VIII ELIZABETH, b. —; m. — Drought; liv. 1739.

177? SAMUEL WELLS, or WILLS, of Portsmouth, N. H., m. Oct. 10, 1734 [G. R., 1871, p. 121], *Priscilla Dows*, of Rye. Chil.: *Samuel*, b. Dec. 2, 1735; *Simon*, b. May 11, 1738; *Deborah*, b. Oct. 5, 1740 [G. R., 1873, p. 11].

183 EDWARD WELLS, of Newbury, wife *Patience*; d. bef. July, 1751; inv. est. wid. *Patience*, July, 1751. Child: *Sarah*, b. Sept. 20, 1744[Nb]; liv. 1764.

184 BENJAMIN⁵ WELLS (59 *Jacob*⁴?), of Sandown, N. H.;§ wife *Mary*. Chil. rec. Sd. chh.: *Jenny*,⁶ bp. Jan. 19, 1766; *Joseph*,⁶ bp. Aug. 30, 1767; *Benjamin*,⁶ bp. March 4, 1770; *Isaac*,⁶ bp. April 26, 1772; *Mary*,⁶ bp. May 22, 1774; *Samuel*,⁶ bp. July 20, 1777.

* Edward Wells and Peter Wells, meeting house seats, Portsm., 1693. Edward Wells, of Portsm., "mariner," made his wife *Dorothy* his attorney, Nov., 1709.

† A Wm. Wills, of Portsm., ap. guard. of his bros., Benj. and Edward, over 14, June 24, 1752.

‡ Inv. est. of a John Wills, of Portsm., "mariner," ordered Jan. 28, 1740; taken Feb. 11, 1740-1.

§ Timothy Wells, Sargent Wells and Benjamin Wells owned lots of land in 1735, which seem to have been in territory claimed by both Chester and Sandown, but then decided to be in Chester.

185 SARGENT⁵ WELLS (59 *Jacob*⁴?),* of Sandown, N. H.; m. Oct. 22, 1765 [Hwk chh], Theodate Clough; signed Association Test in Sd., 1776 [see note, (184) *Benj.*⁵]. Chil. rec. Sd. chh.: *Love*,⁶ bp. May 8, 1768; *Love*,⁶ bp. Aug. 11, 1771; *Reuben*,⁶ bp. Sept. 26, 1773; *Dorothy*,⁶ bp. June 18, 1775; "*Lizze*,⁶" bp. Sept. 14, 1777; *Philip*,⁶ bp. May 23, 1779; "*Lisey*,⁶" bp. Aug. 5, 1781; *Thomas*,⁶ bp. July 27, 1783.

186 JACOB⁵ WELLS (59 *Jacob*⁴?), of Sandown, N. H.; m. Oct. 22, 1772 [Hwk chh], Jemima Williams, of Hawke. On Sd. chh. rec. of baptisms her name is *Judith*. They are there given as of "New Cheshire"; † liv. 1789, in Sd. Chil.: *Molly*,⁶ bp. July, 1773; *Ruth*,⁶ and *Jacob*,⁶ bp. Feb. 22, 1777.

187 TIMOTHY⁵ WELLS (59 *Jacob*⁴?), of Sandown, N. H., m. July 14, 1774 [Hwk chh], Sarah Williams, of Sd.; liv. 1789, in Sd. [See note (184) *Benj.*⁵] Chil.: *Ruth*,⁶ bp. June 16, 1776; *Jemima*,⁶ bp. Oct. 25, 1778.

188 JOHN WELLS, of Suffolk, in Old Eng., "souldier" in New Eng.; will April, 1723 [York Wills]. He d. April 30, 1723, at York, Me. [Yk. rec.]

189 JOHN WELLS, one of the petitioners, in 1763, for incorporation of Raymond, formerly North Parish of Chester, called Freetown.

190 JOHN WELLS, of Pelham, N. H.; will March 3, 1797; Jan. 15, 1798; ment. wife Han. (and no chil.); but gives all his lands in Pelham to Ebenezer Burbank and to his wife and heirs.

191 MOSES WELLS, of Hampton Falls, N. H., farmer; will March 19, April 24, 1776; no wife ment.; but ment. (after Joseph) granddau. Mary Wells, of Nb., and the following chil.: *Aaron*; *Joseph*; *Moses*, dead in 1776, leaving sons *John* and *Moses*, of Nbt.; *Eunice*, m. — Wallace, res. Ip., in 1776; *Lucy*, m. — Goodhue, res. "Winchintown," Mass., in 1776.

192 JOSEPH WELLS (191 *Moses*?), of Hampton Falls, N. H., "gentleman"; will May 6, Dec. 27, 1792, wife Eunice ment., she prob. living 1806. Chil.: *Moses*, b. 1774, m. Feb. 1, 1809 [Fr. Rec.], Hannah Dow (*Benj.* and *Han.*), b. 1784, † res. Hm. F., d. 1824; *Eunice*, unm., will Oct. 2, Nov. 19, 1806; *Sally*, liv. 1792; *Nabby*, liv. 1792.

193 JOSEPH WELLS, Capt., of Newbury and Newburyport, m. Oct. 12, 1779 [Nbt], Rhoda Sampson; will Sept. 3, Dec. 30, 1793; wife Rhoda ment. Chil. rec. at Nbt.: *Susanna*, b. July 16, 1780, not ment. in will; *Joseph*, b. Nov. 4, 1782, "mariner," adm. est. Nov. 3, 1806, no wife or chil. ment.; *Judith*, b. June 7, 1785, liv. 1797; *Samuel*, b. May 4, 1787, liv. 1793; *Daniel*, b. May 8, 1790, d. Oct. 12, 1797.

194 THOMAS WELLS, of Salisbury and Amesbury, m. May 28, 1795 [A], Dolly Gould, of A. Thomas Wells, of A., "mariner" and wife Dorothy,

* It might be supposed that he was b. 1730-'8, son of (53) Thomas,⁴ by wife Mary Sargent, were it not that he is not ment. in will, 1768, nor have we found rec. of his birth or baptism, in A. or Chester.

† A Jacob Wells was one of those who rebuilt saw mill in New Chester [Hill], in 1780.

‡ She d. 1860; 4 chil., Friends' records.

adm. est. Wm. Gould, of A., "mariner," sold land, 1797. Dolly, wife of Thomas, d. April 16, 1812[S]. Thomas d. Aug. 16, 1815[S]. Child: *Thomas*, b. Dec. 20, 1798[A].

Marriages.

Elizth Wells of Portsm. and Isaac Ray of Kentt in Great Britain, Dec. 1, 1720 [G. R., 1870, p. 14].

Elizabeth Wells of Portsm. aud Isaac Trickey of Newington, Oct. 24, 1734 [G. R., 1871, p. 121].

Merriam Wells and Henry Blaisdell, Feb. 7, 1739-40[A & 2A].

Hannah Wells and Ebenezer Johnson, bef. Dec., 1745[Hist. Hmst.].

Beamsley Wells and Sarah Kent, April 30, 1752[Nb].

Judith Wells of A. and Benjamin Bagley, Nov. 15, 1757[A].

Lydia Wells and George Hadley, April 28, 1764[Hmst].

David Wells and Mary Baker, both of Hv., Nov. 24, 1768[1Hv].

Dorothy Wells of Saudown and Samuel Bean, Dec. 12, 1769[Hwk chh].

Anna Wells and Asa Whittier of Nt., May 7, 1772[S Hm].

Ezekiel Wells and Alice Collins, Dec. 11, 1776[S Hm chh].

Anna Wells and Eliphalet Merrill Jr., Oct. 8, 1778[S Hm chh].

William Wells and Sarah Obey, Sept. 12, 1780[Nbt].

John Wells and Martha Smith, March 6, 1781[Nbt].

John Wells, son of John and Martha, b. Dec. 18, 1784[Nbt].

Elizabeth Wells and Charles Cook, Sept. 12, 1786[Nbt].

Eunice Wells and Newell Healey, May 3, 1788[Hm Falls].

David Wells and Mary Currier, April 12, 1792[Nb].

Hannah Wells and Benjamin Davis, July 17, 1794[Nbt].

Martha Wells and Charles Carr, Feb. 26, 1795[S].

Nathan Wells of S. and Hannah Bartlett of A., March 22, 1803[A].

Other Records.

Thomas *Wills*, inv. est. March 14, 1687-8; wid. Lucy *Wells* adm. [Alfred, Me.]

Willm Wells (brought by James Ordoway), bp. Sept. 11, 1726[2A].

John Wells and wife Lydia Young (Job and Sarah), chil. b. 1727-'37[York].

Mary Wells, age 2 y., dau. of William, d. May 9, 1756[Hm].

Aaron Wells, deed to Thomas Wells, 1756[Exeter].*

Mary Wells, memb. Sd. chh., 1759.

Levi Wells, deed to Samuel Wells, 1762[Exeter].

Moses Wells, son of John and Abigail, b. Oct. 14, 1774[Nbt].

Adm. est. Joseph Wells, "mariner," gr. Samuel Hale Jr. and Joshua Brackett, July 13, 1773[Exeter].

Josiah Wells, Rev. soldier from Chester, N. H., 1776, d. 1780.

John Wells, pauper, d. April 9, 1792, age about 78[2A].

John and Jane Wells, deed to John Wells Jr., all of Epsom, 1796[Exeter].

Simon Wells, deed to Samuel Wells Jr., both of Rye, 1797[Exeter].

Miss Nancy Wells, aged 29 y., d. Dec. 9, 1799[2S].

Sally Wells, dau. of John Jr., d. Dec. 22, 1805[Nbt].

Mr. David Wells, d. Oct. 19, 1807[Nbt].

* Deeds and probate records prior to 1771 are now at Concord.

Association Test, New Hampshire, 1776. [See p. 642.]

Signed by

- Abiel Welles, Lebanon
 (184) Benjamin⁵ Wells, Sandown
 Edward Wells, Sandwich
 Ezekiel Wells, Canaan
 (186?) Jacob⁵ Wells, Sandown
 John Wells, Nottingham
 Joshua Wells, Canaan
 (50) Obadiah⁴ Wells, Hampstead
 Philip Wells, Dunbarton
 Samuel Wells, Rye
 (185) Sargent⁵ Wells, Sandown
 Stephen Wells? Loudon
 Tho^s Wells, Keen
 Tho^s Welles, Lebanon
 (96) Thomas⁵ Wells, Sandown

No Wells refused to sign

Wheeler Family. [Pages 353-5, 385, 390, 395.]

- 8 ELIZABETH² WHEELER m. Matthias Button [Sv].
 12a THOMAS² WHEELER (1 John¹), liv. 1668.
 14 JOHN³ WHEELER. A John chosen constable at Dover, April 22, 1706.
 A John and wife killed by Indians, April 27, 1706, prob. of Oyster River [Pike's Journal].
 43 JEREMIAH⁴ WHEELER m. Aug. 10, 1721, (27) PATIENCE⁴ GREELEY.

Wheelwright Family. [Pages 356-7, 607-8.]

- 3 SUSANNA² WHEELWRIGHT. "Edward Rishworth Jr. (Edward)" prob. should be Edward Rishworth (Thomas). He was prob. son of Rev. Thomas and Hester (Hutchinson) Rishworth, of Laceby, Lincoln Co., Eng., b. ab. 1617. The use of "Jr." prob. arose from the language of Sv.

Their dau. Mary Rishworth m. 1st, bef. May, 1769, — White; 2d, ab. 1680, John Sayward; 3d, ab. 1690, Phineas Hull; 4th, about 1691, Capt. James Plaisted.

Whitridge and Whittier Families [Pages 357-60.]

- 1 - WILLIAM¹ WHITRIDGE. Erase "or 4," 3d line.

Note, p. 358. Erase "1697, or." "Whittier" should be Whittiker. Abraham Whittiker Jr., of Hv., m. April, 1682, Hannah Bean, of Exeter; chil. b. 1683-'90. Wife Hannah was killed July 18, 1692[Hv]. If Abraham, b. 1683, was captured at the same time, then either Aug., '91, or July, '92, must be incorrect, or she was killed nearly a year after being captured.

13 JOHN³ WHITTIER m. Elizabeth Mitchell; dau. *Mary*⁴ m. 1748, (415) MOSES⁴ DAVIS.

14 WILLIAM³ WHITTIER. Wife Rachel had chil. by him, one posthumous. She was Rachel Asten in 1745.

16 ABNER³ WHITTIER, div. est., 1757; chil.: *Jemima*⁴ *Samuel*⁴ *Moses*⁴ *Abner*⁴ *Elizabeth*⁴ *Mary*⁴ *Nathaniel*⁴.

8 NATHANIEL² WHITTIER. In Dec., 1721, Mary, wife of Nathl. "Witcher," of S., was dau. of Capt. Anthony Bracket and Anne his wife, and granddau. of "Michel" and Elizabeth Mitten, formerly of Casco Bay, decd. [See p. 298.]

Williams and Winsley Families. [Pages 360-4.]

19 HENRY WILLIAMS. See different chh. date, p. 501.

28 THOMAS WILLIAMS d. bef. Dec., 1786; wid. Dorothy liv. 1787. Chil.: *Henry*, b. April 21, 1762; *Sarah*, b. Aug. 25, 1763; *Deborah*, b. March 22, 1765; *Dolly*, b. Aug. 7, 1766; *Hannah*, b. Feb. 29, 1768; *David*, b. June 27, 1771; *Thomas*, b. Feb. 15, 1773; *Isaac*, b. Feb. 9, 1775; *Moses*, b. ab. 1777; *John*, b. ab. 1780; mother ap. guard. of the last 6, 1787.

29 WILLIAM WILLIAMS d. Dec. 21, 1812; will Aug. 31, 1807; Jan. 4, 1813; wife Lydia ment. Chil.: *Lydia*, b. Aug. 12, 1761, m. — Sargent, d. bef. 1807; *William*, b. Oct. 11, 1763; *Henry*, b. [March 15, 1764?]; *Molly*, b. Jan. 3, 1766, m. April 6, 1785, (+38) JOSHUA⁶ COLBY; *Elizabeth*, b. Oct. 14, 1767, m. Wibert Sawyer [and Moses Sargent?]; *Judith*, b. July 20, 1769, d. bef. 1807; *Eunice*, b. March 19, 1771, d. bef. 1807; *Rhoda*, b. March 24, 1773, d. bef. 1807; *Levi*, b. Aug. 5, 1783, m. March 21, 1805, (132) ELIZABETH⁵ CHASE.

42 HENRY WILLIAMS, of Hampton; will 1711-2, ment. wife Christian and chil. *Henry* (away), *Thomas*, and dau.-in-law Lydia Haskins. No connection found with the Williams family of A.

1 SAMUEL¹ WINSLEY. Will of Henry Boad, of Wells, Jan. 8, 1654; July 16, 1657; wife Ann, no chil.

4 NATHANIEL² WINSLEY, an inhabitant of Block Island, May, 1661. Nathl. Winslow, of Salis., bought $\frac{3}{4}$ of Block Is. in 1661 [Boston, Suffolk Deeds, Book 4].

7 HEPZIBAH³ WINSLEY m. Nov. 29, 1632, Nathaniel Mott.

MARY⁴ WINSLEY (9 Samuel³) prob. m. May 16, 1720, 61 JOHN⁴ PAGE.

Woodin and Woodman Families. [Pages 364-8.]

JOHN WOODEN, of Wells, recd. grant of land there in 1683. "Darkes" Wooden m. Sept. 5, 1688 [Alfred], Anthony "Comes." Hannah Woodin m. July 1, 1696[WI], James Tufts, or Huse.

A JOHN WOODEN m. (33) KATHERINE³ HEARD; both liv. 1713.

TO THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

IN SENATE, FEBRUARY 1, 1877.

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONERS OF THE LAND OFFICE, IN RESPONSE TO A RESOLUTION PASSED BY THE SENATE, FEBRUARY 1, 1877.

WASHINGTON: GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE, 1877.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

AND THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

AND THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

AND THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

AND THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

AND THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

AND THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

AND THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

AND THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

AND THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

AND THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

AND THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

AND THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

AND THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

AND THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

AND THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

AND THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

AND THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

AND THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

AND THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

2 SARAH² WOODMAN and (3) A DAUGHTER³ are the same. John Brocklebank prob. d. in 1666, and SARAH² m. 2d, 1667, John Adams.

9 SARAH² (WOODMAN) KENT. G. R., 1861, p. 273.

6 JOHN² WOODMAN, of Oyster River, 1659. Pike's Journal ment. Capt. Woodman's garrison, 1694 and 1709.

24 JOHN³ WOODMAN. Erase "m. — Raynes (Francis), of York."*

25 JONATHAN³ WOODMAN, of Oyster River, 1717; m. Elizabeth Downing (Joshua), of Kt. Will, of Durham, Jan. 2, April 25, 1749-50, ment. chil.: John,⁴ Jonathan,⁴ Joshua,⁴ Edward,⁴ Downing,⁴ Archelaus,⁴ and Mary.⁴ Downing,⁴ b. Dec. 5, 1706; m. Oct. 2, 1736, Elizabeth Hill; "Old Kittery" gives 8 chil. of Downing, b. 1738-'53.

57 JOSHUA⁴ WOODMAN m. EUNICE⁴ SAWYER (23 John³).

Woodman gravestones in Bradford, Es. Ant., 1901, pp. 155-6.

Worcester and Worthen Families. [Pages 368-72.]

8 MOSES² WORSTER m. 1st, Elizabeth Start; 2d, April 4, 1695, Sarah Remick (Christian) [wid. of John Soper]; res. Kt., 1673-1731, then 88 yrs. old. Son Thomas³ was dead July 2, 1718, when adm. est. of Thomas, of Berwick, was gr. wid. Sarah. Descendants of Thomas³ and William³ given in "Old Kittery."

Births of Woosters rec. at Nb., 1714-'25 and later.

Wid. MARGARET WATHEN, inv. est. taken July 20, presented Aug. 27, 1644. Ezekiel Wathen, a boy ab. 8½ yrs., committed to Tho: "Abre" as an apprentice until he is 20 yrs. old, if his master live so long. The two deacons of Sm. were ap. executors [Essex Ant., 1901, p. 29].

3 JOHN² WORTHEN. From the probate account at Concord, it appears that he was of Hampton Falls and South Hampton; d. ab. Nov., 1742; and that (19) John³ d. between that time and

* According to Pike, there was a John Woodman Jr., of Oyster River, who d. June 10, 1705.

There was another John Woodman, of Kittery, who recd. grant of land there in 1694, which he sold in 1696; ferryman there, 1701-'3; rem. to York, where he was living in 1725, and prob. 1735, or later. This John of Kittery and York m. Mary Raynes (Francis), of Yk.; chil.: Anne, b. March 10, 1692-3 [Kt]; John, b. May 4, 1696[Kt], who was of Exeter, "cordwainer," in 1721, of Kt. in 1725, prob. of Yk., 1735; Mary, b. June 1, 1701[Kt], wife of John More of Yk. in 1724.

As the will of (6) Capt. John² Woodman ment. no son John,³ Dec., 1705, the one who d. June, 1705, prob. was his son, and left no chil. Of the parentage of the other John, we have no clue. (10?) Jonathan² Woodman, of Nb., bought land in Coxhall [Lyman], York Co., in 1697, but we know of no son John.

Nov., 1744. Per. "Jan. 10, 1742-3," was date of death of (19) John³ rather than of (3) John.²

12 HANNAH³ WORTHEN. Erase marks of doubt. She was dead in 1744, leaving chil.

16 MARY³ WORTHEN m. Aug. 18, 1726[A], (13) JOHN³ JAMESON, Jr.; dead in 1744, leaving chil.

17 ELIZABETH³ WORTHEN m. — Wittum; dead in 1744, leaving chil.

18 DOROTHY³ WORTHEN d. bef. 1744.

19 JOHN³ WORTHEN d. bef. 1744.

The other four chil. liv. in 1744.

5 GEORGE² WORTHEN m. 1st, Anne² Annis (Curmac alias Charles¹); 2d, Oct. 24, 1732, (60) DEBORAH⁴ BARTLETT [wid. of (15) EPHRAIM⁴ BLAISDELL]. He was bur. April 1, 1745 [p. 560].

Younglove Family. [Pages 373-4.]

The Ipswich records furnish proof that (4) JOHN² and (5) JAMES² YOUNGLOVE were sons of (1) SAMUEL.¹

6a ABIGAIL² YOUNGLOVE (prob. 1 Samuel¹), of Ip., m. May 5, 1686, Jeffrey Parsons, Jr., of Gl. She d. June, 1734.

6b HANNAH² YOUNGLOVE (prob. 1 Samuel¹), of Ip., b. ab. 1655; m. Dec. 18, 1688, James Parsons, of Gl. She d. March 11, 1733.

4 JOHN² YOUNGLOVE, oath freeman at Hadley, May 3, 1676.

21 JAMES³ YOUNGLOVE. Erase marks of doubt.

OTHER MINISTERS OF FIRST CHURCH, AMESBURY. [Page 377.]

5th, Rev. Benjamin Bell, ord. and settled Oct. 13, 1784; resigned 1790 [p. 560].

6th, Rev. Stephen Hull, settled 1792; resigned 1811.

The Odlin records, in Bell's Exeter, give *Elisha*, b. Nov. 16, 1709; m. Nov. 1, 1731, Judith Pike; hence, if he d. in 1752, he must have been in his 43d instead of "41st" year.

Pastors of Second Church, Salisbury, pp. 377, 427.

Pastors of Second Church, Amesbury, given on p. 507.

Page 379. Erase "P. 56, 29 RICHARD⁴ BARTLETT d. 1761, aged 80."

Page 381. P. 130. Erase "m. June 28, 1708, (4?) ELIZABETH³ BEEDLE."

P. 149. Erase the two lines, "30 JOHN⁴ EATON," etc.

Page 384. P. 243 explained on p. 793. Stephen Jordan was of Ip., 1645.

Page 386. JOSHUA⁴ BAILEY, of Nb., ab. 1707. [See Es. Ant., 1901, p. 124.]

98 RICHARD¹ BROWNE, "now of Nb.," built a house in Ip., which had been twice sold bef. 1638.

Page 387. 105 SARAH² BROWN prob. m. Dec. 24, 1678[Nb], (8) BENAIAM² TITCOMB.

Page 390. "Mary Ann." Add 176.

Page 408. "Sa[w]yer." Add 244.

Page 416. Erase "Goodridge." Add Emery, Norton, Shatswell, and Webster.

Pages 420 and 421. "Thomas and Judith Morrill" and "Thomas Morrill J un." prob. should be *Merrill* [see pp. 245, 430]. The Third Church of Newbury, where Mr. Lowell was minister, was the First of Newburyport; meeting house, dedicated 1725.

Page 425. "Lilpah Morrill" should be *Zilpah* Morrill.

Page 426. 1772. The dates for Thomas Morrill do not correspond with those on p. 451. Per. both should be Nov. 1.

Page 433. 1773. "Winthrop Morrill" per. should be *Merrill*.

Page 436. "Lidia, Dr of Ezekiel Morrill," may be a mistake for *Laban*, son.

Page 439. 1744. "Mark, S: of Eben^r Morrill," prob. "jun^r" should be omitted.

Page 449. 1765. "Samuel, S: of Abel Morrill." Dec. 29 should prob. be inserted.

Page 455. Anno 1795. "Jan. 12" should prob. be *June* 12.

Page 472. 1798. Nov. 29 should prob. be inserted below June 3.

1799. "Sweet" may be *Swett*.

Page 498. "Cart" should be *Carr*; "Page" should be *Bagly*; and "Rand" should prob. be *Randall*.

Page 505. The dates can be approximately fixed by the following: Joanna Hoit, ab. 1728; Thomas Wells ab. 1728-9, Jacob Wells and wife, ab. 1732 or '3; Reuben Hoit, ab. 1736-7; Ezra Blasdel and wife, ab. 1738; Henry Blasdel and wife, ab. 1740; John Blasdel and wife, ab. 1741; John Hoit (of Daniel, ab. 1742.

Page 506. Stephen Blasdel and wife, ab. 1746; Francis Davis Jun^r and wife, ab. 1747.

Page 515. There are prob. omissions between May 12, 1734, and Jan. 5, 1734-5.

Page 518. Oct. 15, 1738. Francis and Sarah "Blasdel" per. should be *Chase*, as on pp. 502, 519, 520.

Page 560. Oct. 24, 1732. "Dorothy Blasdel" prob. should be *Deborah* Blasdel.

Page 567. 2 WILLIAM SEELEY. Erase "per." A deed, 1651, proves John Ceeley and Wm. Ceeley bros.

6 THOMAS CILLEY. Pike's Journal gives date of marriage to ANN STANYAN as July 2, 1697.

Page 569. 12 JOHN³ ELDRIDGE. His wife was dau. of Ezekiel and Sarah Knight, of Wells.

1 THOMAS¹ FOLLANSBEE m. 1st, as early as 1660.

Page 570. 3 ANNE² FOLLANSBEE b. ab. 1668; d. April 18, 1703.

Page 571. The Heard Family continued on pp. 754-5.

Pages 589-90, note. The *John Sawyer* b. Sept. 17, 1647, d. soon; but *John*, b. Aug. 7, 1648[Rw], m. Mary Parrat (Francis).

Page 607. See Wheelwright-Rishworth corrections and additions, p. 820.

Page 612. 7 JACOB BAGLEY. Erase "[See (42) SAMUEL⁵ BLAISDELL]."

Page 617. FRANCIS⁵ BARTLETT (46 *John*⁴). His account book gives births of 10 chil. by his wife Mary (Eliot): *John*,⁶ *Dorothy*,⁶ *John*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁶ and *Joseph*,⁶ b. 1746-'56, as entered on A. rec. and printed in Es. Ant., 1903, p. 13; also *Moody*,⁶ b. April 11, 1742; *Levi*,⁶ b. May 31, 1744; *Benjamin*,⁶ [twin], b. May 13, 1756; *Jacob*,⁶ b. May 18, 1758; "*Dorks*,"⁶ b. Jan. 4, 1761. Es. Ant., gives "*Sarah*,⁶ b. May 30, 1744," which does not appear in the copy sent us.

Page 625. 117 JONATHAN⁵ BLAISDELL. Add +. Wid. of (36) DAVID⁴ BLAISDELL m. (56) TITUS⁴ WELLS.

Page 627, note, "pp. 612, 640," should be pp. 612, 641.

Page 643. Running Title should be BROWN FAMILY.

Pages 657-8.* 56 ENOCH⁴ COLBY m. Dec. 15, 1748[Chester], Sarah Sargent.

173 JETHRO⁵ COLBY m. Nov. 11, 1756. Chil.: *Lydia*,⁶ b. Feb. 16, 1760; *Eliner*,⁶ b. Aug. 30, [1760?], d. Nov. 5, 1776.

174a ABIGAIL⁵ COLBY (56 *Enoch*⁴), b. Nov. 6, 1737; d. Dec. 3, 1745 [Chester].

Page 671. 381 SARAH⁶ COLBY. See p. 815, (97) HENRY⁵ WELLS.

Page 672. 113 BENAIAH⁵ COLBY m. 2d, Nov. 12, 1745, Elizabeth Emerson.

396 SARAH⁶ COLBY, b. Dec. 15, 1729[Chester].

401? JOHN⁶ COLBY m. Jan. 16, 1770[Chester], Ruth Wells. Chil. rec. in Chester: *Benaiah*,⁷ b. March 18, 1772; *Judith*,⁷ b. Oct. 10, 1775; *Ruth*,⁷ b. Aug. 15, 1777; *Elizabeth*,⁷ b. Nov. 14, 1779; *Martha*,⁷ b. July 13, 1781; *Lydia*,⁷ b. [July 7, 1781?]; *Susa*,⁷ b. Aug. 17, 1786.

Pages 689-90. 398 BENAIAH⁶ COLBY, Jr., m. Sept. 5, 1764 [Chester], Abigail Emerson.

663 SARAH⁷ COLBY b. Dec. 30, 1766; (669) ELIZABETH,⁷ b. Oct. 5, 1768; (670) ABIGAIL,⁷ b. Dec. 17, 1770; (671) JONATHAN,⁷ b. Dec. 30, 1772; (672) JOSEPH,⁷ b. Feb. 13, 1775; (673) BENAIAH,⁷ b. March 17, 1777, d. April 20, 1779; (674) MARY,⁷ b. June 18, 1779; (676) BENAIAH,⁷ b. Sept. 21, 1783.

Page 700. 42 TIMOTHY⁴ CURRIER. Did he mar. 2d, (11) HANNAH³ JAMESON [wid. of (13) JONATHAN³ BLAISDELL]?

Page 702. "120 NATHAN⁵" CURRIER, should be 120 JOHN,⁵ b. Dec. 12, 1733; bp. Dec. 23, 1733; d. July 17, 1736. (121) SETH⁵ CURRIER, though not ment. in will, m. Jan. 16, 1766, Ellis Sargent; d. March, 1792.

Page 703-4, note. See note, p. 742.

* Additions and variations recd. from the town clerk of Chester since the Colby and Davis Families were printed.

Page 706. 112 ELIZABETH⁴ DAVIS m. Aug. 26, 1725[Hm Falls], Caleb Dalton.

Page 721. 316 SAMUEL³ DAVIS m. (44) RUTH⁴ MERRILL [wid. of Christopher Annis].

Pages 722-3. 313 JOSEPH³ DAVIS and wife Betty.

Chil. rec. at Chester: *Elizabeth*,⁴ b. Feb. 9, 1739; *Samuel*,⁴ b. Jan. 12, 1742; *Timothy*,⁴ b. March 23, 1744; (347) *Abigail*,⁴ b. May 14, 1747; (350) *Nathan*,⁴ b. June 16, 1749; (348) *Sarah*,⁴ b. Nov. 16, 1751.

Guard. were ap. at Sm., July 10, 1761, for the 6 chil. last named on p. 723, by which it appears that Daniel was b. 1740-'7. The two lists are not easily harmonized, and there may be some confusion of dates or change of names. If all the names should be retained, the following seems the most probable order: (344) *Hannah*,⁴ b. Dec., 1738, d. young; (344a) *Elizabeth*,⁴ b. Feb., 1739-40; (345) *Joseph*,⁴ b. Dec., 1740; (345a) *Samuel*,⁴ b. Jan., 1742-3, d. young; (345b) *Timothy*,⁴ b. March, 1744-5; (346) *Daniel*,⁴ b. 1745 or '6; (347) *Abigail*,⁴ b. May, 1747; (350) *Nathan*,⁴ b. June, 1749; (348) *Sarah*,⁴ b. Nov., 1751; (349) *Samuel*,⁴ b. after 1751; (351) *Hannah*,⁴ b. after 1751.

(Continued on page 828.)

CONCLUSION.

The compiler regrets the fragmentary character of much of the present volume. He has, however, felt it desirable to preserve the records he has collected, hoping that some portions may furnish materials which other genealogists will use; and that persons with the requisite time, patience, and funds will fill in the details, and complete certain lines, where reliable sources of information can be found. The expenditure involved prevents the writer from continuing the work any further.

The persons mentioned on page 387, who rendered valuable assistance in the preparation of the first volume, have generously continued their aid. Thanks are also due to Mr. Edward A. Brown and Mr. John F. Johnson of Amesbury, Mr. Richard A. Sargent of Merrimac, Dr. Wm. H. Davis and Mr. Samuel Morrill of Boston, Prof. Charles F. Richardson and Prof. James F. Colby of Hanover, N. H., Mr. Otis G. Hammond of Concord, N. H., Mr. John Scales of Dover, N. H., Mr. Horace E. Morrill of Dayton, Ohio, and others, for searching and copying records.

PROVIDENCE, R. I., May, 1905.

GENERAL INDEX.

ABBREVIATIONS, 563-4.

ADDITIONS, 610-826, 828.

Ancestors, number of, 416.

Assistance rendered, 826.

Association Test, 622, 624, 628, 630-4, 638, 640, 642, 658, 663, 667, 670, 673-5, 677, 681, 683, 686-90, 693-4, 697-8, 741-2, 771-3, 777-9, 783, 795, 812, 818, 820.

BAPTISMS, RECORDS OF, 427-56, 484-9, 491-6, 508-45, 559-60, 740, 793-4.

Blaisdell Papers, 415, 618-40.

Brothers bearing Same Name, 575, 599.

CHURCH MEMBERS:

Lists of, 418-27, 481-4, 489-90, 499-504, 546-7, 559, 561-2, 608-10, 741, 794.

Dismissions, 489-90, 545-6.

CHURCH RECORDS:

First Amesbury, 476-98.

Acts and Orders, 477-80.

Library, 481.

Second Amesbury, 493-553.

Baptist, 561-2.

Episcopal, 559-60.

Friends, 562, 608-10.

Presbyterian, 560-1.

First Salisbury, 418.

Second Salisbury, 418-76.

Colonial Wars, service in, 567, 578, 581, 588, 590, 595, 604, 612-4, 620, 625, 632, 634, 634-5, 657-61, 663-4, 669, 678-80, 682-5, 687, 692, 716, 724, 735, 754, 775, 805.

CONCLUSION, 826.

CORRECTIONS, 610-826, 828.

Covenant, Renewing, 427-26, 434-9, 504-7, 794.

Deacons, lists of, 475, 477, 507-8, 561-2.

DEATHS and FUNERALS, RECORDS OF, 422, 427, 473-5, 557-8, 560, 696-7, 741, 794.

Errors in Records, 763.

EXPLANATIONS, 563-4.

GENEALOGIES:

Earlier Generations of Related Families, 565-603.

Later Generations of Salisbury and Amesbury Families, 611-40, 646-93, 701-36, 743-9, 757-9, 762-3, 768-92, 797, 806-7, 810-8, 821.

Gove Rebellion, 605-6, 752, 761, 793.

Hall-Symonds Letters, 599, 618, 742, 754, 803.

Harvard College, 588, 597, 599, 643, 647, 699, 770, 775, 783.

Indian assaults, 643, 708, 751, 765.

Indians, captured by, 580, 592-3, 607-8, 689, 705-6, 733, 804, 820.

Indians, killed by, 571, 572, 574, 576, 579-80, 590, 592, 705-7, 721, 744, 752, 756, 799, 802, 809, 820.

Indians, land bought of, 589, 601, 605.

INTRODUCTION, 415-6.

IPSWICH AND SALISBURY, EARLY RELATIONS OF, 417.

King Philip's War, 572, 577, 584, 590, 592, 720, 730.

Lots, location of, Salisbury, 610-1.

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 456-73, 497-8, 547-56, 560, 694-5, 737-9, 792-3, 819.

Meeting houses, 475-6, 824.

Mills, 566, 572, 574-5, 579, 598, 622-3, 731, 774, 807, 812.

MINISTERS, LISTS OF, 422, 427, 507, 560-2, 823.

Ordinations, 422, 427, 455, 472.

Passenger vessels:

Ann and Elizabeth, 565.

Bevis, 565, 575.

Confidence, 726.

James, 573.

Lion, 766.

PUBLISHERMENT RECORDS, 695-6, 739-40.

RECORDS. [See Baptisms, Church, Covenant, Deaths, Errors, Publications, Unclassified.]

Revolutionary War, Soldiers in, 537-8, 597, 621, 623, 626, 628, 631, 634-9, 655, 657, 660, 668, 671-2, 676-7, 679, 684, 687, 691, 693, 724, 728-9, 731-2, 781, 787, 813-4, 819.

Same Name. [See Brothers.]

Ships. [See Passenger.]

Symon, Indian, 645, 750, 802.

True, Rev. Henry, Journal and Letters of, 805.

UNCLASSIFIED RECORDS, 569, 571, 582-3, 597, 608, 640-1, 649, 692-7, 732-42, 790-5, 816-20.

War of 1812-13, Soldiers in, 635, 731, 791.

Wingate Records, 498-542, 545-55.

YORK COUNTY AND ESSEX COUNTY. 418.

ADDENDA.

Page 78. 86 JOSHUA⁴ BROWN, m. (57) JOANNA⁴ MORRILL; res. Kingston. wid. m. 2d, Jonathan Brown.

87 SIMEON⁴ BROWN, m. March 13, 1729, Hannah Young; a physician; res. Kingston, N. H., and Haverhill, Mass.; 7 chil. b. 1730-'41.

95 DOROTHY⁴ BROWN, m. 1st, (55) JOSEPH⁴ SAWYER; 2d, May 25, 1749, John Young; 3d, Feb. 12, 1760, Thomas Thompson.

Page 328. 113 MARY STEVENS, b. ab. 1630; m. 1st, (12) THOMAS³ SARGENT; 2d, Peter Godfrey; 3d, after 1729, (47) NATHAN³ WEBSTER [pp. 344, 807-8].

Page 594. 55 JOSEPH⁴ SAWYER, m. (95) DOROTHY⁴ BROWN; rem. to Kingston; 6 chil. b. ab. 1735-48; d. July 15, 1748. Wid. m. as above.

Pages 728 and 7. 425 WILLIAM⁴ DAVIS and (413) AMOS⁴ DAVIS. Date of both mar., Dec. 24, 1751.

Page 736. 537 WILLIAM⁵ DAVIS was prob. son of (425) William,⁴ b. Oct. 25, 1760; for he was bro. of Ebenezer.⁵

Page 757. 77 BENJAMIN⁴ HOYT and (2430) BENJAMIN HOYT [pp. 35, 198, "Hoyt Family"], have been proved identical.

Page 771. Prefix * to note.

Page 792. 18th line from bottom, North Yarmouth, Me.

Page 796. 1 ROBERT¹ MUSSEY. See p. 803, note.

Page 799, note. The oldest Nb. records do not give the name of the wife of (1) DANIEL¹ PIERCE in the children's births, 1642 and 1648-9; and her death is recorded in 1654 as that of "Goodey Peirce."

INDEX OF PLACES.

[“ Mass.” is omitted after the names of Towns in that State.]

- Acworth, N. H., 635.
 Agamenticus, Me., 418, 564-5, 618, 698, 755. [See York.]
 Alfred, Me., 613, 704, 819, 821.
 Allenstown, N. H., 740, 742.
 Alton, N. H., 718, 735.
 Amesbury, 415, 417-8, 423, 439, 456, 473, 476-563, 568, 572, 592, 594, 604, 608-12, 614-28, 630-41, 643, 645-56, 658-73, 675-88, 690-8, 700-3, 709-10, 714-9, 721, 724-35, 737-8, 740-1, 745, 749-50, 752-4, 757-9, 762-4, 769-71, 773, 775, 781-3, 785-6, 791-4, 799, 801-16, 818-9, 821-6.
 Amherst, N. H., 642, 797.
 Andover, 545, 615, 621, 644, 653, 699, 711.
 Arundel, Me., 418, 564, 566, 578, 589, 613, 645, 751, 797, 799. [See Cape Porpoise.]
 Atkinson, N. H., 425, 546, 696.
 Attleboro', 566.
 Augusta, Can., 814.
 Augustni, Me., 760, 802.
 Bangor, Me., 789.
 Barbadoes, 618, 756.
 Barnstead, N. H., 742.
 Barrington, N. H., 741-2.
 Batavia, N. Y., 759.
 Bath, N. H., 723.
 Bedford, N. H., 795.
 Bellingham, 745.
 Bennington, N. H., 666, 673-4.
 Berwick, Me., 571, 577, 606, 610, 629, 642, 735, 751, 759, 808, 822.
 Beverly, 602, 699.
 Biddeford, Me., 567, 597, 613, 727, 729, 733, 764, 775-6.
 Billerica, 575-6.
 Black Point, Me., 761.
 Block Island, R. I., 577, 821.
 Bloody Brook, 590.
 Blue Point, Me., 612, 705.
 Boscawen, N. H., 633, 640, 741-2, 783-4, 795.
 Boston, 418, 500, 566, 569, 572, 574-5, 580, 585-8, 590, 600, 602, 607, 612, 618, 621, 627, 637-8, 694-5, 699, 732, 734, 751, 756-7, 759-60, 766-7, 789, 798, 801, 808, 826.
 Boucherville, Can., 580.
 Bow, N. H., 663, 666, 673, 675, 685-6, 693, 695, 697-8.
 Boxford, 602.
 Bradford, 419, 425, 509-12, 514, 545, 563, 566, 585-6, 601, 614, 617, 622, 634, 711, 728, 744, 753, 808, 822.
 Bradford, N. H., 631, 781.
 Bradford, Vt., 688, 729, 732.
 Brentwood, N. H., 421, 561-2, 625-6, 640, 674, 694, 739, 749, 772, 792, 795.
 Brewer, Me., 780.
 Bristol, Eng., 586, 755.
 Bristol, Me., 639.
 Bristol, N. H., 815.
 Brookfield, 500, 563, 708, 737.
 Brunswick, Me., 745.
 Buxton, Me., 595.
 Cambridge, 565, 578, 621, 635, 651, 753, 766.
 Camden, Me., 639.
 Campton, N. H., 638.
 Canaan, N. H., 635, 672, 695, 820.
 Canada, 580, 583, 592-3, 607-8, 612, 635, 661, 673, 689, 693, 706.

- Candia, N. H., 624, 657, 677, 684, 689,
 691, 697, 762, 795, 813.
 Canterbury, Ct., 705.
 Canterbury, N. H., 623, 630, 637, 698,
 753, 777-8, 795.
 Cape Breton, N. S., 657, 659-60.
 Cape Neddock, Me., 580, 618, 645, 755.
 Cape Porpoise, Me., 418, 563-6, 575-6,
 579, 589, 613, 618, 737, 751, 797, 799,
 801-2, 809. [See Arundel.]
 Casco Bay, Me., 754, 800-1, 806, 821.
 Casco Fort, Me., 613.
 Charlestown, 565, 586, 657, 760, 805,
 807.
 Chelmsford, 565, 597, 621.
 Chelsea, 788.
 Chester, N. H., 490-1, 511, 545, 621-2,
 634-5, 642, 645, 653, 657-8, 664, 669,
 672-3, 677, 687-90, 695-7, 722-3, 742,
 764, 771, 792, 796, 803-4, 807-8, 810-
 5, 817-9, 825-6.
 Chesterfield, N. H., 741-2, 795.
 Chichester, N. H., 630, 737, 771-2.
 Chilmark, 600.
 Cincinnati, Ohio, 744, 789.
 Claxton, Eng., 754.
 Coheco, N. H., 571, 755.
 Concord, 565, 621.
 Concord, N. H., 510, 545, 586-7, 611,
 652, 662-3, 673, 690, 697, 704, 709,
 715-6, 725, 741, 745, 749, 819, 822,
 826. [See Pennacook and Rum-
 ford.]
 Contoocook, N. H., 545.
 Conway, N. H., 693, 697.
 Corinth, Vt., 690, 732, 735.
 Cornish, N. H., 640.
 Cornwallis, N. S., 746.
 Coventry, Ct., 744.
 Coxhall, Me., 800, 822. [See Lyman.]
 Crofts, Eng., 607.
 Crown Point, N. Y., 655, 664, 669,
 678, 684, 724, 735.
 Danvers, 613, 667.
 Danville, N. H., 698, 729, 779, 795.
 [See Hawke.]
 Danville, Vt., 637, 729, 771-2.
 Dartmouth, 592.
 Davis Island, N. H., 718.
 Davisville, N. H., 731.
 Dayton, Ohio, 585, 780, 826.
 Deerfield, N. H., 626, 642, 694, 786,
 795.
 Deering, N. H., 626.
 Deer Is., Me., 658, [696?], 746.
 Derby, Vt., 678.
 Derry, N. H., 667.
 Derryfield, N. H., 625.
 Dover, N. H., 567, 571, 577, 583, 598,
 605, 642, 705-6, 708, 712-4, 718, 736-
 9, 754-6, 759, 797, 799, 820, 826.
 Dracut, 563, 708, 729-30.
 Dublin, N. H., 797.
 Dunbarton, N. H., 668, 675-6, 681, 695,
 697-8, 735, 820.
 Dunstable, 473.
 Durham, N. H., 706-8, 711-14, 718,
 736, 738, 740, 822. [See Oyster
 River.]
 Duxbury, Vt., 732.
 East Kingston, N. H., 564, 621-5, 628-
 32, 638-42, 668, 670, 683, 686-7, 694,
 739, 757-8, 786, 788, 790-1, 794-5,
 812.
 Eaton, N. H., 625, 640.
 Edgecomb, Me., 657.
 Effingham, N. H., 741.
 Enfield, N. H., 625, 777.
 England, 564, 598-9, 639, 752, 754, 756,
 759, 818.
 Enon, 590.
 Epping, N. H., 422, 424, 623-5, 642,
 737, 741, 767, 773, 788.
 Epsom, N. H., 729, 742, 784, 819.
 Essex, 564.
 Exeter, N. H., 497, 567, 570, 575, 581,
 589, 595-6, 598, 605-6, 611, 617, 625,
 642, 698, 704, 749, 760-1, 765, 768,
 796, 801-2, 809, 819-20, 822-3.
 Falmouth, Me., 597, 613, 618, 643-4,
 760, 764, 800, 806.
 Farmington, Me., 773.

- Fletcher, Vt., 634.
 Fort Pownal, Me., 658.
 Francetown, N. H., 693.
 Franklin, N. H., 768.
 Freemont, N. H., 749.
 Freetown, N. H., 818.
 Gardiner, Me., 637.
 "Gemaco" [West Amesbury, now Merimac].
 Georgetown, Me., 632-3, 801.
 Gifford, N. H., 632, 641.
 Gilmanton, N. H., 640-1, 701, 737, 750, 753, 779, 785-6, 795.
 Gloucester, 497, 500, 564, 589, 599, 694, 737-8, 760, 802, 823.
 Goffstown, N. H., 546, 638, 673, 695, 811, 813.
 Gorgeana, 418, 564, 571, 755. [See York.]
 Great Island, N. H., 420.
 Great Yeldham, Eng., 597-3.
 Greenfield, N. H., 627.
 Greenfield, N. Y., 636.
 Greenland, N. H., 640, 737-8, 748, 799, 801.
 Groton, Ct., 804.
 Hadley, 823.
 Halifax, N. S., 746.
 Hampden, Me., 624.
 Hampstead, N. H., 546, 573, 594, 635, 641, 654-5, 657, 664, 667-8, 670-1, 673, 681, 685, 689, 693-6, 701, 722-5, 735, 738-41, 748, 755, 778, 783, 785, 790, 792, 805, 811-4, 816, 819-20.
 Hampton, N. H., 417, 419, 425, 456, 499, 546, 562, 564, 567-8, 589, 603-10, 643, 645, 650, 658, 697, 720, 737-8, 741, 743, 746, 749, 751-3, 768, 778, 795, 799, 802, 807, 819, 821.
 Hampton Falls, N. H., 473, 564, 567, 579, 623, 628, 641-2, 644, 657, 664, 699, 737, 745-7, 807, 818-9, 822, 826.
 Hancock, N. H., 672.
 Hanover, N. H., 688, 744, 826.
 Hardwich, 545.
 Harmony Station, 683. [I. T. ?]
 Hartford, Ct., 423, 565, 726.
 Haverhill, 415, 417, 545, 547, 558-60, 564, 572, 584-8, 591, 600-1, 609, 617, 619, 624, 627, 631, 647-9, 652, 656, 660-2, 671-2, 674-5, 678, 680-2, 693, 694-5, 699, 700, 704-6, 708-11, 713, 715-7, 719-20, 722, 727, 735-41, 744, 746, 759, 763-4, 791-2, 794, 799, 804, 819-20, 828.
 Hawke, N. H., 546, 625, 658, 676, 683-4, 694-5, 698, 729, 731-2, 735, 738-9, 748-9, 757-9, 779, 786, 792-3, 795, 818-9.
 Henniker, N. H., 686-7, 697, 772, 795.
 Hill, N. H., 672, 813-5, 818. [See New Chester.]
 Hopkinton, N. H., 546, 638, 640, 642, 663, 681-3, 686-7, 693-8, 702, 741-2, 802, 815.
 Hudson, N. H., 719.
 Ipswich, 417, 564, 582-6, 588, 590, 594-9, 600-1, 603, 613, 617, 644-5, 651, 699, 720, 740, 742-4, 749-51, 753-6, 760-1, 763, 796, 799, 802-3, 806-9, 823.
 Ipswich, Eng., 796.
 Isleboro', Me., 638.
 Isles of Shoals, 567, 589, 611, 613, 703-4, 737, 742, 754, 760-1, 796, 806, 808.
 Keene, N. H., 820.
 Keene, N. Y., 674.
 Kennebeck, Me., 751, 801.
 Kennebunk, Me., 579, 788.
 Kennebunk Port, Me., 418, 564, 576, 613. [See Cape Porpoise and Arundel.]
 Kensington, N. H., 422-3, 490, 545, 568, 793, 800.
 Kent, Eng., 819.
 Killingly, Ct., 764.
 Kingston, N. H., 421-3, 428-9, 489-90, 513, 517, 545-6, 564, 612, 620-5, 629-31, 633, 638, 640-2, 650, 659, 661-2, 664, 666, 669, 671, 673-4, 676, 688, 692, 694-5, 697, 700, 706, 709, 718-9, 721, 724, 727-9, 731-2, 735-7, 739, 741-2, 745, 748-50, 759, 768, 775, 778-9, 787-8, 797, 802-3, 811-2, 828.

Kingstown, R. I., 577.

Kittery, Me., 564, 567, 569, 571, 580-1, 589, 605-6, 608, 612, 614, 617, 620, 628-9, 699, 704-5, 724, 733, 735, 737-8, 742, 745, 748, 752, 754-7, 765, 792, 795-6, 799, 801, 806, 808-9, 822.

Labrador, 681.

Laceby, Eng., 820.

Lake George, 604, 625, 661.

Lancaster, 615.

Leavitt's Town, N. H., 741.

Lebanon, Me., 629, 641.

Lebanon, N. H., 419, 688, 820.

Lee, N. H., 706, 718, 737, 741.

Leicester, 547.

Limerick, Me., 776, 788.

Littleton, N. H., 801.

Londonderry, N. H., 661, 666-7, 690, 695, 697, 778, 783, 785, 790, 795.

Long Island, 644.

Loudon, N. H., 630-1, 642, 742, 771-2, 778, 795, 816, 820.

Lubberland, N. H., 707, 712.

Lyman, Me., 599, 799, 800, 822.

Lyndeboro', N. H., [507 ?] 627, 642.

Lynn, 572-3, 593, 596, 602, 754, 805, 808.

Madbury, N. H., 706, 713, 717-8, 739.

Maine, 635, 674, 753.

Maitland, Can., 814.

Malden, 565, 807.

Manchester, 566, 580, 693, 749.

Manchester, N. H., 640, 803.

Marblehead, 564, 566, 618, 738, 751, 754, 806.

Marion, Ohio, 805.

Marshfield, 643.

Martinique, W. I., 762.

Maryville, Mo., 645.

Mendon, 797, 801.

Merrimac, 504, 826. [Amesbury, W. Parish.]

Methuen, 509-10, 512, 545-6, 564, 586, 683, 700, 709-10, 714-5, 722, 729, 735, 738, 778.

Middletown, 602, 667.

Montreal, Can., 592, 607.

Moorstown, Vt., 729.

Moultonboro', N. H., 757.

Nantucket, 615, 651.

Narragansett No. 1, 595.

Natick, 767.

New Amesbury, N. H., 702. [See Warner.]

New Boston, N. H., 741.

Newbury, 417, 421, 473, 489-90, 497, 500, 514, 542, 545-6, 559-60, 562, 564, 566, 569-70, 573, 583-5, 587, 589-94, 596-7, 602-5, 614, 616-7, 621-2, 634, 636, 638, 643, 645-8, 655-8, 660, 665, 668, 677-81, 693-7, 700, 705, 715, 719-20, 722-5, 730, 734, 736-42, 744, 751, 755, 763-4, 768, 796-7, 799, 804-11, 813, 816-9, 822-4, 828.

Newburyport, 426-7, 473, 543, 564, 635, 637, 639, 658, 677, 693, 695-6, 700, 723, 725, 734, 736, 739-40, 813, 817-9, 824.

New Castle, N. H., 566, 589, 704, 737.

New Cheshire, N. H., 818.

New Chester, N. H., 811, 814-5, 818. [See Hill.]

New Durham Gore, N. H., 735.

New England, 416, 754, 756, 818.

Newfoundland, 726, 754.

New Gloucester, 423.

New Hampshire, 606, 655, 729, 774.

New Hampton, N. H., 815.

Newington, N. H., 581, 757, 759, 819.

Newmarket, N. H., 626.

New London, N. H., 681.

Newport, N. H., 683.

Newport, R. I., 565.

New Salem, N. H., 678. [See Salem, N. H.]

New Shoreham, R. I., 577.

Newton, N. H., 488, 498, 507, 530, 546, 564, 596, 611, 616-7, 628, 636, 641, 662, 664-5, 667-9, 671, 675-6, 682, 685, 688, 692, 695-6, 718, 726-9, 732, 739, 757-9, 814, 819.

- New York State, 674, 778.
 Northfield, N. H., 625, 771.
 North Hampton, N. H., 742.
 Northwood, N. H., 795.
 North Yarmouth, Me., 597, 613, 792, 805, 828.
 Norwich, Ct., 744.
 Nottingham, N. H., 424, 546, 567, 624, 737, 741-2, 771, 820.
 Nottingham West, N. H., 719, 738, 741.
 Number Five, N. H., 681, 686.
 Number One, N. H., 702, 730.
 Number Six, N. H., 686.
 Ohio, 678, 680.
 Oyster River, N. H., 706-8, 711-2, 736-7, 740-1, 751, 799, 820, 822. [See Durham.]
 Parsonsfield, Me., 640.
 Peacham, Vt., 635, 686.
 Pelham, N. H., 473, 715, 729, 736, 739-40, 818.
 Pemaquid, Me., 804.
 Pembroke, N. H., 673-4, 686, 688.
 Pennacook, N. H., 545, 587, 601. [See Concord.]
 Piermont, N. H., 742.
 Piscataqua, [N. H. or Me. ?] 742, 806.
 Piscataway, Me., 564, 571.
 Plaistow, N. H., 547, 661-2, 681, 709, 717, 723, 736, 739-40, 763.
 Plymouth, 575, 699.
 Plymouth, N. H., [456?] 812, 815.
 Poplin, N. H., 642, 660, 680, 689, 694, 729, 739, 786.
 Portland, Me., 626, 728.
 Portsmouth, N. H., 569, 595, 599, 607, 612, 618, 623, 642, 677, 699, 703, 707, 726, 734-7, 741, 754, 757, 759-61, 765, 770, 796, 798-9, 800-2, 805-6, 817, 819.
 Pownalborough, Me., 546, 657-8, 677-8.
 Preston, Me., 575, 808. [See Wells.]
 Randolph, Vt., 772.
 Raymond, N. H., 634, 739, 818.
 Readfield, Me., 773.
 Reading, 584, 593, 765, 807.
 Rehoboth, 711.
 Rhode Island, 609, 677.
 Richford, Vt., 638.
 Rindge, N. H., 741-2.
 Rochester, N. H., 490, 640, 736, 742.
 Rockport, 689.
 Rockton, Ill., 645.
 Romsey, Eng., 573.
 Rowley, 564, 566, 584, 589-90, 601-2, 617, 621, 624, 652, 658, 689, 720, 733, 737, 804, 813.
 Roxbury, 765-6.
 Royalton, Vt., 772.
 Rumford, Me., 690.
 Rumford, N. H., 510-2, 614, 673. [See Concord.]
 Rutland, Vt., 631.
 Rye, N. H., 420, 770-1, 817, 820.
 Saco, Me., 564-5, 567, 576, 593, 605, 727, 764, 775, 789, 804.
 St. Johnsbury, Vt., 667.
 Salem, 423, 456, 572, 585, 589-90, 595, 602, 610, 612-3, 616-8, 643, 694, 699, 755, 797, 800-1, 822, 826.
 Salem, N. H., 678, 694, 705, 736, 795.
 Salem Village, 613. [See Danvers.]
 Salisbury, 415, 417-76, 488-90, 497-8, 500, 559, 561-2, 564, 568, 588, 606, 609-11, 614, 619, 622-4, 626-8, 633-4, 636-7, 639, 643-5, 649-52, 660, 668, 678-80, 685, 687, 691-7, 699, 700-2, 728, 733, 735, 738-40, 745-9, 751-6, 758-60, 762-3, 765-94, 800, 802, 804-5, 807, 812, 815-6, 818-9, 821, 823-4.
 Salisbury, N. H., 473, 635, 673, 676, 697-8, 781, 814.
 Sanbornton, N. H., 625, 661-2, 671-2, 689, 697, 779, 814.
 Sandown, N. H., 546, 630, 664, 666-71, 673, 684, 688-9, 693, 695, 697-8, 738, 740-1, 811-5, 817-20.
 Sandwich, N. H., 689, 820.
 Sanford, Me., 789.
 Saratoga, N. Y., 672.
 Savannah, Ga., 736.
 Scarborough, Me., 591, 612-3, 761.

- Schenectady, N. Y., 658.
 Seabrook, N. H., 472-3, 562, 568, 660,
 743, 746-7, 752, 805.
 Sedgwick, Me., 689.
 Sheepscoot, Me., 657.
 Slymbridge, Eng., 573.
 Somersworth, N. H., 800.
 South Hampton, N. H., 418-23, 425,
 490, 497, 542, 545, 561, 626-7, 632,
 634, 639, 641, 645, 660, 663, 666-70,
 674-5, 680, 686-8, 690, 694-5, 697,
 700-1, 737-9, 749-50, 757-9, 771-3,
 777-8, 782-94, 807, 813, 819, 822.
 Spruce Creek, Me., 756.
 Stafford, Ct., 618, 720.
 Stanstead, Can., 772.
 Stow, 772.
 Stratham, N. H., 423, 606, 694, 749.
 Stonington, Ct., 600.
 Suffield, Ct., 746.
 Suncook, N. H., 546.
 Sutton, 577, 797.
 Sutton, N. H., 545, 594, 631, 680, 683,
 693.
 Swansea, 708.
 Tamworth, N. H., 625, 640.
 Taunton, 565.
 Temple, N. H., 741.
 Thornton, N. H., 677-8.
 Tichfield, Eng., 575.
 Tiverton, R. I., 750, 805.
 Tolland, Ct., 746.
 Toppesfield, Eng., 598.
 Topsfield, 566, 599, 644, 759, 797.
 Valley Forge, 587, 677.
 Vassalboro', Me., 473.
 Vermont, 635, 729.
 Virginia, 740.
 Voluntown, Ct., 743.
 Wait's River, Vt., 729.
 Wakefield, N. H., 640, 642, 729, 741.
 Warner, N. H., 546, 564, 594, 612, 626,
 635, 642, 646, 682-3, 687-8, 695-6,
 702, 725-6, 729-31, 749-50, 752, 755,
 777, 783, 801, 803.
 Warren, N. H., 490.
 Warren, Vt., 732.
 Watertown, 567, 612, 807.
 Weare, N. H., 633-4, 640, 642, 673-4,
 690-1, 693, 697-8, 701, 786-7, 795
 798, 802.
 Wells, Me., 417-8, 564-6, 568-9, 573-83,
 589, 592, 594-7, 599, 600, 605, 607-8,
 613, 629, 641, 644, 646, 705, 733,
 745, 747, 751, 755, 759, 761, 764,
 789, 799, 801, 808-9, 821, 824.
 Wenham, 590, 617, 651, 699.
 Wentworth, N. H., 793.
 West Indies, 763.
 West Newbury, 564, 646, 693, 720-3,
 739-40, 760.
 Wethersfield, Ct., 567.
 Wheelock, Vt., 778.
 Wilmington, 421-2, 767.
 Wiltshire, Eng., 742.
 Winchinton, 818.
 Winter Harbor, Me., 564-5, 804. [See
 Saco.]
 Wiscasset, Me., 657, 659.
 Witchcosett, 739.
 Woburn, 575-6.
 Woodstock, Ct., 745, 795-6.
 Woodstock, Vt., 631.
 Yarmouth, 564, 568-9, 652, 804.
 Yeldham, Eng., 597-8.
 York, Me., 418, 490, 564, 571, 573, 578-
 81, 583, 590, 597, 607, 618-20, 628-9,
 640-2, 645, 698, 705, 708, 713, 735,
 745-6, 749, 755-6, 761, 765, 799, 801-
 2, 818-9, 822.
 York Co., Me., 604, 612.

INDEX OF SURNAMES.

[Names of persons quoted as authority are not inserted.]

- Abbee, 457.
Abbot[t], 461, 469, 501, 505, 509, 514,
545, 556, 560, 580, 593, 644.
Aborn, 814.
Abrams, 488.
Abre, 822.
Adams, 423, 435-7, 439-40, 442, 445,
463-5, 468, 470-1, 485, 493, 507, 536,
561, 621, 629, 743, 747, 757, 769,
776, 788, 806, 822.
Addams. [See Adams.]
Aires. [See Ayres.]
Alcock, 583.
Alkins, 749.
Allen, 419, 422, 426-7, 433-5, 437-8, 456,
460-1, 463, 465, 501, 531, 551, 584,
600, 607, 611, 629, 666, 687, 738, 746,
770, 775-6, 789, 799.
Alley, 588.
Allin. [See Allen.]
Ambrose, 430-2, 457, 462, 482, 493-4,
611, 652.
Ambross. [See Ambrose.]
Amerideth, 306.
Ames, 777.
Andrews, 543, 566, 602, 753.
Andros, 611.
Annis, 416, 512, 612, 721, 764, 823,
826.
Appleton, 588, 595, 810.
Archilas, 693.
Ardway, 585. [See Ordway.]
Arnold, 694.
Ash, 505, 510, 513, 516, 518, 520, 522,
547, 550, **611**, 656, 696, 733, 759,
805.
Askers, 740.
Asleby, 572.
Asten, 821.
Atkins, 801.
Atwood, 473, 649.
Austin, 574, 577.
Ayer, 560, **612**, 619, 679, 708, 713,
746, 804.
Ayre[s], 461, 600, **612**, 695, 811.
Bachelor, 483, 487, 490.
Badger, 492-3, 503, 505, 517, 519-21,
523-8, 532, 548-9, 551-2, 559, 655,
666, 669, 701, 714, 725, 734, 744, 753,
760, 762.
Bagl[e]y, 426, 439, 448-9, 451, 461, 463-
4, 466-7, 469-71, 478-80, 482-3, 485-
90, 492, 494, 497, 503, 511-5, 517,
522, 524, 526, 528, 530-2, 534, 544,
546-8, 551-2, 554-6, 561, **612**, 619,
625-6, 634, 636-7, 670, 680, 695,
700-1, 715, 763, 774, 783, 793, 804,
809, 811, 814, 819, 824-5.
Baile, 613.
Bailey, 416, 418, 464, 488, 490, 497,
510, 512, 552, 554, 556, 585, 591, 597,
603, **612-4**, 615-7, 628, 637, 648,
706, 710, 715, 737, 739, 797, 823.
Baker, 422, 435-6, 439-40, 461, 471-2,
474, 597, 599, 600, 716, 754, 819.
Balch, 511, 513-4, 516-7.
Baley, **612-3**.
Ball, 418, 614, 621, 635.
Ballard, 488.
Ballod, 423, 464.
Bancroft, 677.
Banefield, 552, 715.
Barber, 737.
Barefoot, 606.
Bareter, 547.
Baretoe, 618.
Barker, 504, 543-6, 558, 710, 718, 739.

- Barnard, 423, 436-7, 456, 468, 470, 483-8, 492-4, 497, 549-50, 554-6, 560, 609, **614-5**, 626-8, 637, 641, 652, 666, 669, 688, 695, 701-2, 771, 773, 781, 786-7, 802, 804, 807, 810.
 Barnes, 416.
 Barnet, 459, 473. [See Barnard.]
 Barney, 706, 710-1.
 Barrett, 418, **565-6**, 575, 578, 580, 690, 799, 808-9.
 Bartholomew, 795.
 Barter, 571, 755.
 Bartlet[t], 434, 436-7, 450, 458, 462, 465-7, 469, 477-9, 481, 483, 487, 492, 494, 496-7, 499, 500-2, 504, 506-7, 509-12, 514, 516-7, 520, 522-3, 531-2, 534, 543-7, 549, 551, 553-5, 559-60, 571, 573, 581, 583-5, 591, 601-3, 613-4, **615-8**, 619-21, 626, 628-9, 634, 641, 646, 654, 658-9, 690, 694, 720, 725, 759, 763, 787, 797, 805, 808, 819, 823, 825.
 Barto, 618.
 Bashford, 737.
 Bass, 559.
 Bassett, 674.
 Basten, 571.
 Bastow, 569.
 Ba[t]chelder, 461, 464, 467-8, 471, 473, 584, 603, 639, 720, 739, 793.
 Batchour, 560.
 Batson, 576, 578, 589.
 Batt, 618, 742.
 Bayley. [See Bailey.]
 Baxter, 547.
 Beacham, 462.
 Beal, 577.
 Bean, 465, 507, 536-7, 737, 779, 815, 819-20.
 Bearter, 548.
 Bearto, 510.
 Beattie, 427, 455-6, 472-3.
 Beck, 738.
 Beckford, 738.
 Becom, 763.
 Bedel, 694.
 Beedle, 500, 502-3, 505-6, 509, 512, 517-8, 520, 522, 524, 546, 548-9, 618, 710, 733, 823.
 Beetle. [See Beedle.]
 Belemay, 583.
 Bell, 560, 823.
 Belsher, 645.
 Bennesfield, 487.
 Bennett, 463.
 Bernard, 436, 456, 483. [See Barnard].
 Berry, 667, 690, 771.
 Bickford, 583.
 Bickham, 763.
 Bigelow, 612.
 Bigsby, 754.
 Biley, 598, 618.
 Bitfield, 602, 805.
 Bixby, 615.
 Black, 581, 706.
 Blackenbury, 470.
 Blackington, 566.
 Blaisdell, 415, 418, 424, 431, 441, 443, 446-7, 449, 459, 463, 465-70, 482-5, 487, 489, 491-4, 499, 502-3, 505-7, 509, 511, 518, 520-34, 536-41, 545, 548-55, 558, 560, 597, 610, 612, 615, 617, **618-42**, 651, 657, 665, 677, 682, 684, 692, 700, 719, 721, 749-50, 756, 758, 769, 801, 806-7, 810, 813, 819, 823-5.
 Blake, 438, 457, 460, 467, 567, 584, 658, 686, 747, 779, 793.
 Blasdel. [See Blaisdell.]
 Blay, 501, 511-2, 514-5, 622.
 Blesdale. [See Blaisdell.]
 Blount, 772.
 Blunt, 420, 771.
 Blazedel. [See Blaisdell.]
 Boad, 821.
 Boardman, 471-2, 561, 604.
 Bodge, 540-1, 554.
 Rodwell, 539, 764.
 Boid. [See Boyd.]
 Bolls, 595.
 Bond, 418-9, 429-30, 570, 583-4, 642.
 Boolls, 600.
 Bootman, 513, 547-9, 558, 661, 694.

- Boswell. [See Buswell.]
 Bourne, 789.
 Bowler, 539, 553.
 Bowles, 595.
 Bowly, 550.
 Bownass, 609.
 Boyd, 468, 471, 757.
 Boynton, 548, 601, 642.
 Brackett, 819, 821.
 Bradbury, 418, 421-2, 434-5, 437, 463,
 468, 500, 509, 511, 513-4, 516-7,
 520, 523, 545, 551, 553, 642, 694,
 725, 748, 755-6.
 Bradeen, 737.
 Bradish, 765-6.
 Bradl[e]y, 471, 506, 534, 551-2, 554-6,
 558, 587, 654, 658, 674.
 Bradstreet, 417, 796, 803-4.
 Bragdon, 595, 597.
 Brewer, 766, 797.
 Brock, 611.
 Brocklebank, 822.
 Brooking, 735.
 Brooks, 497.
 Brown[e], 416-7, 419-25, 427-34, 437-
 50, 453, 457-71, 473, 478, 480, 486,
 489-90, 498, 500, 502, 511, 517, 521,
 546, 561, 585, 590-1, 595-6, 603-4,
 608-11, 613, 617, **643**, 645, 671,
 690, 701, 719-21, 723, 745, 753, 759,
 763-4, 767, 769, 772-4, 781, 788, 792,
 796, 808, 817, 823-4, 826, 828.
 Browning, 602.
 Bryar, 745.
 Buck, 469, 736.
 Bunker, 456, 740.
 Burbank[s], 510, 617, 818.
 Burnell, 747.
 Burn[h]am, 635, 764, 793.
 Burrough, **643-4**.
 Burers, 682.
 Burrows, 629.
 Busebee, 581.
 Buss, 569.
 Bussell. [See Buswell.]
 Buswell, 416, 419-20, 431, 433-4, 458,
 462, 472, 502-3, 505-6, 521-5, 527-8,
 530-4, 549, 554, 569, 583, 601, 611,
 644, 694, 696, 702, 745, 747, 758, 787.
 Butland, 569, 583.
 Butler, 448, 462, 467, 473, 613, 738,
 793.
 Button, 644, 804, 820.
 Buzzel. [See Buswell.]
 Byam, 621.
 Byles, 588.
 Calef, 595-6.
 Calfe, 550, 552, 667, 688.
 Call, 754.
 Calley. [See Kelly.]
 Cammet, 424, 460.
 Cannon, 572.
 Carleton, 549, 815.
 Carpenter, 796.
 Carr, 417, 424-5, 444-6, 452-3, 460-7,
 469-71, 473, 498, 503, 534-5, 527,
 539, 554-6, 585, **645**, 646, 660, 670,
 680, 688, 748, 758, 762, 764, 781,
 793, 802, 813, 816, 819, 824.
 Carriage, 468, 471, 474.
 Carrol, 806.
 Carter, 419, 423, 427-30, 432-5, 437,
 460, 482, 490, 492, 561, 654, 662-3,
 665, 719, 742, 758, 762.
 Carver, 523.
 Cass, 424, 445, 456, 610, 752.
 Cassady, 469.
 Cassidey, 470.
 Cate, 806.
 Caul, 505, 512-3, 518, 547.
 Caverly, 672.
 Chace. [See Chase.]
 Chadbourne, 755.
 Challis, 416-7, 484, 486-7, 489, 496-7,
 499, 501, 503, 505-6, 511, 513-21,
 524, 526-7, 529-32, 545, 547-50,
 552-8, 561-2, 609-10, 623, 641,
645-6, 667, 674, 682, 687, 700-1,
 750, 811.
 Chamberlain, 718.

- Chandler, 418, 420, 426, 428-31, 433-4,
 449-50, 452, 456-7, 459, 484, 492-3,
 522, 553, 587, 614, 694, 733.
 Chapman, 600.
 Chase, 416, 470-1, 488, 490-1, 497,
 500-3, 506-7, 510-1, 513-23, 525-7,
 531, 535-42, 545-8, 550-6, 558, 561,
 569-70, 585, 608-10, 614, 620, 635,
646-9, 653, 657, 661-2, 671, 675,
 705, 709, 716, 738-9, 780, 792, 797,
 821, 824.
 Checkley, 597.
 Cheddil, 466.
 Cheever, 586, 588, 612.
 Cheney, 631, 638, 661-2, 678, 722.
 Chesley, 592.
 Chewte, 598.
 Chick, 737.
 Childe, 756.
 Choate, 471, 639, 791.
 Chute, 598, 646.
 Cilley, **567-8**, 650, 693, 745, 764,
 804-5, 824.
 Clark[e], 463, 472-3, 502, 505, 509, 511,
 513, 517, 519, 522, 526-7, 546, 549-
 52, 579, 583-4, 587, 603, 701, 705,
 710, 738, 743, 786, 792. [See Clerk.]
 Cle[a]yes, 489, 561.
 Clement[s], 416, 504, 506, 510, 512,
 514, 518, 529, 532-3, 536, 541-4, 550,
 554, 556-8, 571, 617, 619, 627, **649**,
 755.
 Clerk, 524, 529, 549. [See Clark.]
 Clewes, 789.
 Clifford, 463.
 Clinton, 651.
 Clough, 418-25, 428-36, 438-46, 451,
 456-62, 464-6, 468, 470, 472, 475,
 481, 484-5, 487-8, 491-2, 551-2, 561,
 567, 622, **650-1**, 665, 678, 691,
 695, 756, 769, 773, 775, 786, 814,
 818.
 Cloyce, 575.
 Cloyes, 761.
 Cloyne, 761.
 Coalt, 576.
 Coats, 605.
 Cobb, 789.
 Codman, 611.
 Coffin, 421, 470, 472, 474, 551, 556, 571,
 585, 616-7, 651, 714, 755-6.
 Coffey, 416, 573.
 Coggeshall, 744.
 Cogswell, 537, 683.
 Coker, 616, 760.
 Colbath, 739.
 Colburn, 708.
 Colby, 416-7, 424-5, 444, 446, 457,
 461-3, 466, 469-70, 482-8, 490-524,
 526-41, 545-60, 568, 610-2, 615,
 617, **622**, 624-5, 633, 649, **651-98**,
 701, 709-10, 714, 722, 724, 726, 735,
 737-9, 748, 750, 757-8, 760-2, 768,
 779, 793, 806, 808-11, 813-6, 821,
825, 826.
 Colcord, 612.
 Cole, 571, 578-81, 658, 801, 809.
 Coleby. [See Colby.]
 Collins, 420-1, 423-4, 428-30, 433-4,
 445, 447, 454, 457-9, 461, 463-4,
 466, 468-72, 474, 501, 503, 510, 512,
 514-6, 518, 520, 528, 545-6, 549,
 593, 609-10, 614, 643, 675, 698, 757,
 768, 792-3, 804, 819.
 Collonely, 553.
 Colman, 662.
 Colony, 551, 694.
 Comes, 821.
 Conner, 470, 609, 817.
 Connor, **698**, 802.
 Cook, 553, 718, 819.
 Coolbroth, 757.
 Coole, 809.
 Cooper, 580, 758.
 Copps. [See Kopps.]
 Corbin, 745, 796.
 Corey, 739.
 Corliss, 689.
 Corser, 466, 633.
 Corson, 633.
 Coster, 633.
 Cottel. [See Cottle.]
 Cotten, 699.
 Cottle, 553, 559-60, 603-4, 698.

- Cotton, 599, 699, 736.
 Couldum, 602.
 Coult, 688.
 Coummo, 738.
 Cowell, 567.
 Coy, 651, **699**.
 Cozzins, 797.
 Craig, 667.
 Cram, 458, 470, 634, 758.
 Cranfield, 606, 752, 798.
 Cravath, 756.
 Credifer, 579, 747.
 Creesey, 473.
 Crocker, 474, 485, 494, 694, 744.
 Cromett, 714.
 Cromwell, 565, 573, 753.
 Cronk, 693.
 Cross, 710, 738.
 Crowningshield, 452.
 Currier, 416, 419-20, 422-3, 425, 427-9,
 431-6, 444, 446, 457-9, 461-7, 469-70,
 473, 477-9, 481-3, 485-85, 497, 500,
 502-8, 510, 512, 514-5, 517-22, 524-
 32, 534-5, 537-8, 540-4, 546, 548-59,
 561-2, 604, 612, 614-5, 625, 627, 634,
 636, 641, 643, 646, 651, 677-8, **699**-
 704, 727, 729-31, 754, 756-8, 768,
 772-3, 775, 780-1, 783, 788, 792-3,
 798, 811, 814, 819, **825**.
 Curtis, 556, 608, 793.
 Cushing, 426, 449-50, 471, 474, 498,
 512, 699.
 Daehar, 457.
 Daggett, 613, 643.
 Dall, 658.
 Dalton, 777.
 Dalton, 423, 444-5, 447, 449-52, 456,
 461, 466-8, 471-2, 706, 737, 826.
 Dam, 603, 605, 706, 712.
 Dane, 673.
 Daniels, 421-2, 429-30, 436, 461.
 Dannels. [See Daniels.]
 Darby, 736.
 Darling, 419-20, 429.
 Daulorsh, 547.
 David, 557.
 Davis, 416, 422, 425, 434-7, 439, 443,
 447, 450, 463-4, 467, 473-4, 482,
 484-7, 497, 499-521, 523-34, 536,
 538, 541-5, 547-58, 572, 578, 586,
 590, 597, 610, 614, 618, 620, 641,
 647-8, 652-4, 659, 661-2, 664, 670,
 682, 691-5, 700, 702, **704-42**,
 744-5, 750, 755, 758, 760-1, 764,
 766, 783, 787, 790, 801, 805, 811,
 819, 821, 824-6, 828.
 Day, 599, 633.
 Deal, 748.
 Dean[e], 418, 457, 468.
 Dearborn, 792.
 Deen, 706, 712.
 Deering, 708, 736.
 Delzell, 747.
 Demerit, 713, 739.
 Denison, 599.
 Dennett, 677, 787, 789, 793.
 Dennis, 592, 594.
 Denny, 793.
 Dent, 545.
 Derby, 452.
 Di[a]mond, 461, 493, 703-4, **742**.
 Dimon, 515.
 Dixon, 765.
 Doe, 738.
 Doggett, 643.
 Dolby, 771.
 Dole, 422, 424-5, 437, 439-41, 448, 454-
 6, 463-4, 467, 469-70, 475, 803, 806.
 Dollar, 448, 453, 471, 791.
 Dolloffe, 625.
 Donnell, 574.
 Dorington, 549.
 Dorr, 427, 454-5, 468, 475.
 Doue, 618, 742.
 Dove, 742.
 Dow, 421, 424-5, 431-2, 440, 442, 445-
 7, 449, 456, 458-60, 462, 463, 470-1,
 499, 501-2, 504-5, 509-10, 513-5,
 518, 520-3, 525-31, 535-6, 538, 546-
 9, 551, 568, 608-10, 633, 660, 706,
 710, 717, 719, 721, **742-4**, 745,
 749, 751, 753, 758, 768, 780, 789,
 792, 802, 818.

- Downer, 573, 728, 744.
 Downing, 822.
 Downs, 552, 636.
 Dows, 817.
 Drake, 747.
 Drew, 604, 718.
 Drought, 817.
 Dudley, 417, 465, 468, 793.
 Dulorsh, 719.
 Dun, 706, 712.
 Duncan, 598-9.
 Duniel, 749.
 Durgin, 707, 738.
 Dustin, 744.
 Dusten, 672.
 Dyer, 756.
 Dymand, 742.
 Ealy, 545.
 Eames, 533.
 Eas[t]man, 418-36, 438-40, 445-6, 448-51, 456-62, 464, 466, 468-72, 474-5, 484-6, 488, 491-3, 551, 622-3, 625, 643, 653, 667, 674, 709, 731, **745**, 779, 784, 788, 793.
 Eaton, 416, 427, 455, 457, 462-3, 465, 467, 470, 472-3, 540-1, 568, 582, 611, 644, 655, 660, 690, 694, 739, 744, **745-8**, 753, 756, 790, 805, 823.
 Edmunds, 423, 438-9, 443, 466.
 Edwards, 421-2, 428-30, 432, 444, 446, 448-9, 454-5, 462, 468-9, 471, 474-5, 482, 485, 490, 556, 579, 586, 624, 633, 637, 678, 691, 792.
 Ela, 502, 522, 661, 681.
 Eldred, **568-9**.
 Eldridge, **568-9**, 576, 644, 652, 747, 824.
 Elkins, 428, 459.
 El[li]ot, 425, 447, 461, 481-2, 485-6, 490-2, 494, 497, 506, 521, 523-4, 527, 529-30, 532, 549, 551, 554-5, 560, 602, 626, 636, 645, 663, 671, 690, **748**, 797, 825.
 Elrige, 755.
 Elsworth, 553.
 Ely, 502, 521, 548-9, 661, 763.
 Emerson, 517, 533, 546, 551, 556, 584, 599, 642, 654, 671-2, 689, 695, 705, 726, 808, 825.
 Emery, 489, 547-8, 578, 583, 590-1, 613, 617, 629, 639, 641, 647-8, 693, 720, 722, 739, **748**, 789, 824.
 Em[m]ons, 456, 666.
 Endall, 613.
 Endell, 613.
 Endicott, 602.
 England, 735.
 Epes, 598-9.
 Epps, 598-9.
 Ervin, 709, 716.
 Erwine, 716.
 Esman. [See Eastman.]
 Estabrooks, 424, 461.
 Estey, 644.
 Evans, 418-23, 426-7, 429-40, 447-55, 458, 460-4, 467, 469-70, 472, 489, 571, 610, 739, **749**, 755, 805, 815.
 Eveleth, 586-7.
 Evens. [See Evans.]
 Everett, 744.
 Fall, 571.
 Fanning, 468, 470.
 Farnham, 629, 641.
 Farr, 805.
 Farren, 482, 506, 510, 519-20, 522-3, 525, 527-32, 549-50, 727, 730, 810.
 Farrington, 540, 552, 556-8, 716, 727.
 Favor, 460, 505, 510-12, 514, 516, 518-9, 530, 533, 675, 749, 810, 813, 815.
 Fawn, 749.
 Feavour. [See Favor.]
 Felch, 441, 470.
 Fellows, 420, 428, 460, 464, 470, 622, 633, 749.
 Fernald, 760.
 Ferrin, 467, 682-3.
 Field, 566.
 Fifield, 428, 473.
 Filbrick. [See Philbrick.]
 Fink, 695.
 Fippen, 460, 807.
 Firman, 417.

- Fisk, 423.
 Fitts, 417, 421, 426, 431-3, 435, 437,
 454, 457-9, 462, 464-6, 561, 583, 643,
 749, 758, 769, 782, 792, 800, 805.
 Flagg, 545.
 Flanders, 418-22, 424-40, 443-5, 448,
 451-3, 456-60, 463-7, 469-70, 474-5,
 479, 481, 484, 491-4, 547, 550, 552,
 555, 561-2, 634, 639, 643, 665-6, 675,
 678, 685-7, 694, 723, 728, 736, 738,
749, 758, 762, 778.
 Flarlee, 457.
 Flavor, 749.
 Flegg, 421.
 Fletcher, 592, 817.
 Flood, 533, 535, 738.
 Flynt, 553.
 Fogg, 459, 472.
 Follansbee, 464-5, 467-9, 471-2, 475,
 555, **569-70**, 594, 646, 756, 761,
 774, 793, 800, 803, 824.
 Follansbury. [See Follansbee.]
 Folsom, 672, 768, 779.
 Foot, 472, 488, 498-9, 500, 503-5, 507-9,
 512-4, 516, 518-9, 521-3, 526, 530,
 536-8, 546-9, 552, 555, 636, 638, 645-
 6, 652, 680, 694-5, **749-50**, 804.
 Forbes, 815.
 Ford, 706.
 Fortune, 442.
 Foss, 641.
 Foster, 488, 631, 638, 730, 740.
 Fowler, 416-7, 422, 424, 426, 434-5,
 437-8, 440-1, 445-9, 451, 456, 458-9,
 462-4, 468-70, 472-3, 475, 499, 500-2,
 504-5, 508, 510, 512, 514, 516-21,
 524, 526-7, 545-9, 554-6, 568, 600,
 617, 637, 666, 675, 687, 709, 727-8,
 746-7, **750**, 762, 790, 793, 805.
 Fox, 731.
 Frame, 653, 809.
 French, 417, 419-24, 427-41, 445, 447,
 456-60, 463, 465-7, 470-2, 568, 576,
 626, 645, 650, 678, 683, 693-4, 744,
750, 751, 758, 770-1, 773, 777, 784,
 792-3.
 Friend, 585.
 Frost, 466, 571, 591, 789, 799.
 Frye, 635.
 Fryer, 806.
 Fuller, 417, 602, 611, 644, 750-1.
 Fullington, 471.
 Fulsham, 459.
 Furbush, 641.
 Furlong, 734.
 Furnel, 682.
 Gage, 678, 744, 751.
 Gale, 471, 483, 501, 555, 628, 768.
 Gallish, 695.
 Gallishan, 466.
 Gard[i]ner, 577, 715.
 Garland, 629.
 Gatchell. [See Getchell.]
 Gates, 772.
 Gedney, 699.
 Gee, 658.
 Gent, 547. [Kent?]
 George, 420, 429, 431, 456, 460, 462,
 464-5, 467, 482-5, 491-4, 497, 506,
 529-36, 538, 560, 643, 709, 716, 738,
 751, 758, 776, 791.
 Gerody, 518.
 Gerrish, 474, 739, 792, 799.
 Getchel[l], 421, 425, 428, 431, 457, 568,
 751.
 Gibbon, 567.
 Gibbs, 467, 570, 765.
 Giddings, 613.
 Gile, 438, 551, 654, 717, 720.
 Gill, 416, 425, 445-6, 453, 457, 460,
 466-7, 644, 751.
 Gil[l]man, 422, 424, 432, 457, 595-7,
 606, 695, 718, 777, 786, 800.
 Gil[loway], 572.
 Gimpson. [See Jameson.]
 Gisbee, 739.
 G[il]lidden, 567.
 Godfrey, 545, 548, 583-4, 681, 756, 792,
 828.
 Gooch, **573-4**.
 Goodale, 416, 462, 578-9, 581, 583, 761.
 Gooden. [See Goodwin.]
 Goodhue, 617, 818.

Gooding. [See Goodwin.]

Goodride, 468.

Goodridge, 416, 583, 591, 594, 786, 824.

Goodwin, 420, 431, 433, 447-8, 451, 457, 461, 463, 468, 470, 478, 481, 484-8, 491-2, 494, 497, 502, 505, 509, 520, 522, 524, 527, 530, 546, 548, 551-5, 561, 623, 629, 641, 655, 685, 695-6, 728, 735, 739, **752**, 762-4, 793, 808, 816.

Googe, 573.

Gookin, 699.

Gordon, 641, 718, 787.

Gorges, 575-6, 642, 755.

Gouch, **573**, 600.

Gouge, 573-4.

Gould, 419, 431, 433-4, 456, 458, 463, 475, 490-3, 495, 547, 618, 621, 627, 655, 659, 818-9.

Gourdin, 467.

Gove, 561, 578, 603, 606, 698, **752**, 761, 781, 798.

Grafton, 744.

Grant, 566.

Gr[e]aves, 461, 464, 511.

Gray, 653.

Greele. [See Greeley.]

Greel[e]y, 420, 424, 426, 431, 435, 439-41, 443, 445-6, 458-60, 465-7, 469, 472-3, 485, 556, 641, 649, 679, 752, 772, 774, 778, 780, 820.

Green, 420, 429-30, 432, 456, 553, 586, 608-10, 737, 751, **752-3**, 798.

Greenfield, 424, 438-41, 445, 459, 463, 465, 676.

Greenleaf, 515, 550, 553, 555, 604, 694, 737-9, 799.

Griffin, 419, 421, 423, 427-8, 430, 432-3, 456, 466, 471-2, 649-50, 717, 722, **753**, 798.

Grover, 556.

Guile. [See Gile.]

Gunisson, 567.

Gurd[e]y, 521, 547.

Gutterson, 509.

Gyles, 751.

Hacket[t], 419-25, 427-31, 433-4, 436, 438-44, 446-8, 450-1, 453-5, 458-64, 466-8, 470-1, 473, 475, 482, 492-3, 639, 641, 737-8, 753, 763, 770, 774, 785, 787.

Haddon, 753.

Hadl[e]y, 417, 499, 501-3, 505-6, 509-18, 520-31, 533-5, 537, 546-9, 552, 634, 690, 695, 710, 717, 728, 730-1, 754, 787, 810, 812, 819.

Hadlock, 491, 493, 550, 602, 739, 758.

Haffield, **651**, 699.

Hains. [See Haynes.]

Hale, 470, 480, 510, 546, 550-1, 553, 594, 598, 618, 673, 808, 819.

Hall, 417, 426, 451, 464, 471, 475, 548, 598-9, 663, 729, 742, 746, 754, 769, 764, 799.

Hamm, 751.

Hammond[s], 573, 608, 826.

Hancock, 421.

Hand, 468.

Han[n]iford, 502, 505, 517-8, 549, 556.

Hanson, 596, 738.

Harding, 582.

Hardy, 510, 512, 514, 566, 668.

Harlakenden, 597.

Harriman, 685, 723.

Harris, 501, 510, 595, 705, 738, 743.

Harrison, 598.

Harrod, 780.

Hart, 625.

Harv[e]y, 497, 499, 500-14, 516, 519, 523-39, 541-2, 545, 548-58, 615, 621, 630, 649, 655, 662, 680, 701, 703, 754, 809.

Haseltine, 487, 551, 617, 665, 695, 764.

Haskell, 462.

Hasket, 555.

Haskins, 821.

Hastings, 416, 502, 514-5, 518, 545, 656, 675, 687, 709.

Hatch, 583.

Hawkins, 744.

Hayes, 430, 457, 551, 718.

Haynes, 573, 754, 764.

Hayt. [See Hoyt.]

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
 PUBLISHED WEEKLY
 535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill.
 Subscription price, Five Dollars Per Annum in Advance
 Single Copies, Fifteen Cents
 Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 26, 1917
 Postpaid at Special Rate of \$3.00 Per Annum
 Accepted for mailing at special rate of \$3.00 per annum
 under Act of October 3, 1917. Approved for mailing at
 special rate of \$3.00 per annum on July 1, 1918.
 Copyright, 1917, by American Medical Association
 Printed at the Chicago Press, Chicago, Ill.
 Second-Class Postage Paid at Chicago, Ill.
 Postmaster: Send address changes to JOURNAL OF THE
 AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 N. Dearborn Ave.,
 Chicago, Ill. 60610.
 Change of Address: Give old and new addresses and
 state of residence.
 Advertising: Write to J. H. H. Co., 535 N. Dearborn
 Ave., Chicago, Ill. 60610.
 Classified Advertising: Write to J. H. H. Co., 535 N.
 Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill. 60610.
 Subscriptions: Write to J. H. H. Co., 535 N. Dearborn
 Ave., Chicago, Ill. 60610.
 Single Copies: Write to J. H. H. Co., 535 N. Dearborn
 Ave., Chicago, Ill. 60610.
 Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 26, 1917
 Postpaid at Special Rate of \$3.00 Per Annum
 Accepted for mailing at special rate of \$3.00 per annum
 under Act of October 3, 1917. Approved for mailing at
 special rate of \$3.00 per annum on July 1, 1918.
 Copyright, 1917, by American Medical Association
 Printed at the Chicago Press, Chicago, Ill.
 Second-Class Postage Paid at Chicago, Ill.
 Postmaster: Send address changes to JOURNAL OF THE
 AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 N. Dearborn Ave.,
 Chicago, Ill. 60610.
 Change of Address: Give old and new addresses and
 state of residence.
 Advertising: Write to J. H. H. Co., 535 N. Dearborn
 Ave., Chicago, Ill. 60610.
 Classified Advertising: Write to J. H. H. Co., 535 N.
 Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill. 60610.
 Subscriptions: Write to J. H. H. Co., 535 N. Dearborn
 Ave., Chicago, Ill. 60610.
 Single Copies: Write to J. H. H. Co., 535 N. Dearborn
 Ave., Chicago, Ill. 60610.

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
 PUBLISHED WEEKLY
 535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill.
 Subscription price, Five Dollars Per Annum in Advance
 Single Copies, Fifteen Cents
 Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 26, 1917
 Postpaid at Special Rate of \$3.00 Per Annum
 Accepted for mailing at special rate of \$3.00 per annum
 under Act of October 3, 1917. Approved for mailing at
 special rate of \$3.00 per annum on July 1, 1918.
 Copyright, 1917, by American Medical Association
 Printed at the Chicago Press, Chicago, Ill.
 Second-Class Postage Paid at Chicago, Ill.
 Postmaster: Send address changes to JOURNAL OF THE
 AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 N. Dearborn Ave.,
 Chicago, Ill. 60610.
 Change of Address: Give old and new addresses and
 state of residence.
 Advertising: Write to J. H. H. Co., 535 N. Dearborn
 Ave., Chicago, Ill. 60610.
 Classified Advertising: Write to J. H. H. Co., 535 N.
 Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill. 60610.
 Subscriptions: Write to J. H. H. Co., 535 N. Dearborn
 Ave., Chicago, Ill. 60610.
 Single Copies: Write to J. H. H. Co., 535 N. Dearborn
 Ave., Chicago, Ill. 60610.
 Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 26, 1917
 Postpaid at Special Rate of \$3.00 Per Annum
 Accepted for mailing at special rate of \$3.00 per annum
 under Act of October 3, 1917. Approved for mailing at
 special rate of \$3.00 per annum on July 1, 1918.
 Copyright, 1917, by American Medical Association
 Printed at the Chicago Press, Chicago, Ill.
 Second-Class Postage Paid at Chicago, Ill.
 Postmaster: Send address changes to JOURNAL OF THE
 AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 N. Dearborn Ave.,
 Chicago, Ill. 60610.
 Change of Address: Give old and new addresses and
 state of residence.
 Advertising: Write to J. H. H. Co., 535 N. Dearborn
 Ave., Chicago, Ill. 60610.
 Classified Advertising: Write to J. H. H. Co., 535 N.
 Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill. 60610.
 Subscriptions: Write to J. H. H. Co., 535 N. Dearborn
 Ave., Chicago, Ill. 60610.
 Single Copies: Write to J. H. H. Co., 535 N. Dearborn
 Ave., Chicago, Ill. 60610.

- Haywood, 621.
 Hazeltine. [See Haseltine.]
 Hazen, 602.
 Healey, 813, 819.
 He[a]rd, **571**, 581-2, 617, 629, 649,
754-5, 765, 821, 825.
 Heath, 416, 431, 501, 509, 511, 513-4,
 517, 524-6, 528, 546, 548-50, 573,
 584, 655, 662, 681, 695, 715, 719-20,
 722, 755, 768, 771.
 Henchman, 600.
 Herbert, 425, 460, 462, 467, 475, 497,
 769, 783.
 Herriman, 453, 469-70, 792.
 Hersom, 641.
 Hibbard, 490.
 Hibbert, 490, 560-2.
 Hickney, 454.
 Hicks, 708.
 Hickson, 472.
 Hidden, 720, 813.
 Hight, 759.
 Hildreth, 621, 719.
 Hill, 575, 581, 592-3, 595-6, 658, 693,
 822.
 Hilliard, 460.
 Hills, 519, 535, 594, 616, 701.
 Hilton, 606, 753.
 Hoag[e], 562, 609-10, 738, 746.
 Hobbey, 574.
 Hobbs, 477-81, 483, 510, 546.
 Hobson, 770, 783.
 Hodge, 604.
 Hodgkins, 461.
 Hodgman, 765.
 Hugin, 657.
 Hoyt. [See Hoyt.]
 Heldred, 417, 755.
 Holland, 497, 816.
 Holmes, 624.
 Holt, 763.
 Holyoke, 572.
 Hook[e], 418, 463, 472, 482, 489, 534,
 559-60, 570, 618, 623, 628, 700, 719,
 745, 748, **755-6**, 793, 800.
 Hooper, 739.
 Hord, 571.
 Horkett, 753.
 Horn[e], 650, 738, 755-6.
 Hosk, 555.
 Houchin, 607.
 Houldredge, 611.
 Houston, 577.
 Howard, 553, 694.
 Howlett, 759.
 Hoyt, 416-7, 421-3, 425, 431-6, 438,
 441, 448-9, 455, 457, 462-5, 467, 470,
 472, 474, 477-82, 484-6, 488-96, 500-
 8, 510, 512-6, 518-42, 544, 546-58,
 560-1, 610, 614, 623, 633, 645, 650,
 652-3, 657, 663, 672, 676, 678, 690-1,
 694-5, 701, 703, 709, 714, 727, 730,
 740, **756-9**, 763, 768, 778-80,
 791-3, 800, 807, 811, 813, 815, 824,
 828.
 Hubbard, 517, 571, 706, 727, 755,
759.
 Hubbart, 574.
 Huckly, 515.
 Hudson, 459, 462, 467.
 Hukely, 484.
 Hulet[t], 759.
 Hull, 820, 823.
 Hunkin[g]s, 501-2, 504, 509, 545-6, 609,
 662, 717, 740, 798.
 Hunt, 416, 462, 466, 468-9, 481, 483-8,
 493, 495, 501, 509, 511, 519-21, 523-4,
 531, 533, 540, 546, 549, 552, 651,
 662, 672, 759, 812.
 Huntington, 416, 439, 444, 463, 481,
 484-8, 497, 552, 559, 562, 619, 653,
 673, 688, 760.
 Huse, 503, 523, 525-6, 528-9, 531-2,
 534-5, 548-9, 555-7, 721, 724, 807,
 821.
 Hutchins, 583, 708, 746.
 Hutchinson, 459-60, 602, 708, 743, 768,
 820.
 Ilsley, 603, 726, 765.
 Ingal[l]s, 511, 554, 811, 814.
 Ingersoll, 555, 573.
 Ingerson, 620.
 Ireland, 644.

1790	1791
1792	1793
1794	1795
1796	1797
1798	1799
1800	1801
1802	1803
1804	1805
1806	1807
1808	1809
1810	1811
1812	1813
1814	1815
1816	1817
1818	1819
1820	1821
1822	1823
1824	1825
1826	1827
1828	1829
1830	1831
1832	1833
1834	1835
1836	1837
1838	1839
1840	1841
1842	1843
1844	1845
1846	1847
1848	1849
1850	1851
1852	1853
1854	1855
1856	1857
1858	1859
1860	1861
1862	1863
1864	1865
1866	1867
1868	1869
1870	1871
1872	1873
1874	1875
1876	1877
1878	1879
1880	1881
1882	1883
1884	1885
1886	1887
1888	1889
1890	1891
1892	1893
1894	1895
1896	1897
1898	1899
1900	1901
1902	1903
1904	1905
1906	1907
1908	1909
1910	1911
1912	1913
1914	1915
1916	1917
1918	1919
1920	1921
1922	1923
1924	1925
1926	1927
1928	1929
1930	1931
1932	1933
1934	1935
1936	1937
1938	1939
1940	1941
1942	1943
1944	1945
1946	1947
1948	1949
1950	1951
1952	1953
1954	1955
1956	1957
1958	1959
1960	1961
1962	1963
1964	1965
1966	1967
1968	1969
1970	1971
1972	1973
1974	1975
1976	1977
1978	1979
1980	1981
1982	1983
1984	1985
1986	1987
1988	1989
1990	1991
1992	1993
1994	1995
1996	1997
1998	1999
2000	2001
2002	2003
2004	2005
2006	2007
2008	2009
2010	2011
2012	2013
2014	2015
2016	2017
2018	2019
2020	2021
2022	2023
2024	2025
2026	2027
2028	2029
2030	2031
2032	2033
2034	2035
2036	2037
2038	2039
2040	2041
2042	2043
2044	2045
2046	2047
2048	2049
2050	2051
2052	2053
2054	2055
2056	2057
2058	2059
2060	2061
2062	2063
2064	2065
2066	2067
2068	2069
2070	2071
2072	2073
2074	2075
2076	2077
2078	2079
2080	2081
2082	2083
2084	2085
2086	2087
2088	2089
2090	2091
2092	2093
2094	2095
2096	2097
2098	2099
2100	2101
2102	2103
2104	2105
2106	2107
2108	2109
2110	2111
2112	2113
2114	2115
2116	2117
2118	2119
2120	2121
2122	2123
2124	2125
2126	2127
2128	2129
2130	2131
2132	2133
2134	2135
2136	2137
2138	2139
2140	2141
2142	2143
2144	2145
2146	2147
2148	2149
2150	2151
2152	2153
2154	2155
2156	2157
2158	2159
2160	2161
2162	2163
2164	2165
2166	2167
2168	2169
2170	2171
2172	2173
2174	2175
2176	2177
2178	2179
2180	2181
2182	2183
2184	2185
2186	2187
2188	2189
2190	2191
2192	2193
2194	2195
2196	2197
2198	2199
2200	2201
2202	2203
2204	2205
2206	2207
2208	2209
2210	2211
2212	2213
2214	2215
2216	2217
2218	2219
2220	2221
2222	2223
2224	2225
2226	2227
2228	2229
2230	2231
2232	2233
2234	2235
2236	2237
2238	2239
2240	2241
2242	2243
2244	2245
2246	2247
2248	2249
2250	2251
2252	2253
2254	2255
2256	2257
2258	2259
2260	2261
2262	2263
2264	2265
2266	2267
2268	2269
2270	2271
2272	2273
2274	2275
2276	2277
2278	2279
2280	2281
2282	2283
2284	2285
2286	2287
2288	2289
2290	2291
2292	2293
2294	2295
2296	2297
2298	2299
2300	2301
2302	2303
2304	2305
2306	2307
2308	2309
2310	2311
2312	2313
2314	2315
2316	2317
2318	2319
2320	2321
2322	2323
2324	2325
2326	2327
2328	2329
2330	2331
2332	2333
2334	2335
2336	2337
2338	2339
2340	2341
2342	2343
2344	2345
2346	2347
2348	2349
2350	2351
2352	2353
2354	2355
2356	2357
2358	2359
2360	2361
2362	2363
2364	2365
2366	2367
2368	2369
2370	2371
2372	2373
2374	2375
2376	2377
2378	2379
2380	2381
2382	2383
2384	2385
2386	2387
2388	2389
2390	2391
2392	2393
2394	2395
2396	2397
2398	2399
2400	2401
2402	2403
2404	2405
2406	2407
2408	2409
2410	2411
2412	2413
2414	2415
2416	2417
2418	2419
2420	2421
2422	2423
2424	2425
2426	2427
2428	2429
2430	2431
2432	2433
2434	2435
2436	2437
2438	2439
2440	2441
2442	2443
2444	2445
2446	2447
2448	2449
2450	2451
2452	2453
2454	2455
2456	2457
2458	2459
2460	2461
2462	2463
2464	2465
2466	2467
2468	2469
2470	2471
2472	2473
2474	2475
2476	2477
2478	2479
2480	2481
2482	2483
2484	2485
2486	2487
2488	2489
2490	2491
2492	2493
2494	2495
2496	2497
2498	2499
2500	2501
2502	2503
2504	2505
2506	2507
2508	2509
2510	2511
2512	2513
2514	2515
2516	2517
2518	2519
2520	2521
2522	2523
2524	2525
2526	2527
2528	2529
2530	2531
2532	2533
2534	2535
2536	2537
2538	2539
2540	2541
2542	2543
2544	2545
2546	2547
2548	2549
2550	2551
2552	2553
2554	2555
2556	2557
2558	2559
2560	2561
2562	2563
2564	2565
2566	2567
2568	2569
2570	2571
2572	2573
2574	2575
2576	2577
2578	2579
2580	2581
2582	2583
2584	2585
2586	2587
2588	2589
2590	2591
2592	2593
2594	2595
2596	2597
2598	2599
2600	2601
2602	2603
2604	2605
2606	2607
2608	2609
2610	2611
2612	2613
2614	2615
2616	2617
2618	2619
2620	2621
2622	2623
2624	2625
2626	2627
2628	2629
2630	2631
2632	2633
2634	2635
2636	2637
2638	2639
2640	2641
2642	2643
2644	2645
2646	2647
2648	2649
2650	2651
2652	2653
2654	2655
2656	2657
2658	2659
2660	2661
2662	2663
2664	2665
2666	2667
2668	2669
2670	2671
2672	2673
2674	2675
2676	2677
2678	2679
2680	2681
2682	2683
2684	2685
2686	2687
2688	2689
2690	2691
2692	2693
2694	2695
2696	2697
2698	2699
2700	2701
2702	2703
2704	2705
2706	2707
2708	2709
2710	2711
2712	2713
2714	2715
2716	2717
2718	2719
2720	2721
2722	2723
2724	2725
2726	2727
2728	2729
2730	2731
2732	2733
2734	2735
2736	2737
2738	2739
2740	2741
2742	2743
2744	2745
2746	2747
2748	2749
2750	2751
2752	2753
2754	2755
2756	2757
2758	2759
2760	2761
2762	2763
2764	2765
2766	2767
2768	2769
2770	2771
2772	2773
2774	2775
2776	2777
2778	2779
2780	2781
2782	2783
2784	2785
2786	2787
2788	2789
2790	2791
2792	2793
2794	2795
2796	2797
2798	2799
2800	2801
2802	2803
2804	2805
2806	2807
2808	2809
2810	2811
2812	2813

- Jackman, 466, 470-2, 636, 646, 738-9, 783.
 Jackson, 467, 613, 791, 793.
 Jacob[s], 600, 617.
 Jameson, 509, 592, **760**, 823, 825.
 Jaques, 573.
 Jefferds, 608.
 Jeffers, 696.
 Jenkins, 569, 620, 695, 729, 732, 737.
 Jewel[l], 463-5, 474, 482-3, 486, 490, 494, 497, 500, 503, 505-6, 508, 514, 521-3, 525-6, 528-30, 532, 546, 549-50, 553, 625, 634, 694, 725, 728, 756, 760, 776, 793, 812.
 Jewet[t], 509, 652, 720, 743.
 Jinkins. [See Jenkins.]
 Johnson, 418, 472-3, 513, 515, 521, 533, 546-7, 551, 533-5, 559, 603, 610, 628, 654, 673, 685, 695, 700, 711, 714, 718, 737, 739, 743, 756, 819, 826.
 Jones, 419, 457-60, 466, 470, 485-6, 490-1, 493-5, 562, 584-5, 609-10, 624, 634, 641, 675, 690, 695, 701, 760, 768-9, 807.
 Jordan, 416, 763, 775-6, 789, 823.
 Joy, 419, 421, 424, 426, 431, 433, 435, 437-8, 442, 449, 456-7, 463, 466, 469-70, 594, 609, 758, 770, 784.
 Judd, 744.
 Judkins, 460.
 Keazer, 573. [See Keyzer.]
 Keezar, 572. [See Keyzer.]
 Kell[e]y, 416, 499, 500-7, 510, 512-3, 515-24, 526-43, 545-6, 548-56, 558, 573, 586-7, 594, 621, 648-9, 661, 675, 683, 694, 700, 704, 717, 740, **760**.
 Kimball. [See Kimball.]
 Kendrick[k], 476, 485, 488, 502, 504-5, 514, 517, 520, 523, 525, 547, 551, 555-7, 612, 617, 676, 695.
 Kennison, 696.
 Kenniston, 691.
 Kenny, 739.
 Kent, 500, 545, 548, 764, 793, 806, 819, 822.
 Kerley, 796.
 Keyser. [See Keyzer.]
 Ke[y]zar. [See Keyzer.]
 Ke[y]zer, **572-3**, 609, 705, 708, 710.
 Kezan, 572.
 Killam, 743.
 Kimbal[l], 417, 481-3, 485-6, 488-90, 497, 542, 548, 550, 553-4, 556, 654, 667-8, 689, 740, 746, 748, 758, **760-1**.
 Kimble. [See Kimball.]
 Kindrick. [See Kendrick.]
 King, 577.
 Kingsbury, 533, 551, 554, 556.
 Kinney, 763.
 Kinsman, 761.
 Kittredge, 576.
 Knap[p], 434, 464, 734, 738.
 Knight, 416, 468, 472, 569, **573**, 765.
 Knowls, 458.
 Knowlton, 567, 592, 753.
 Knox, 547.
 Kopp[s], 505, 509-11, 513-5, 517, 521, 523, 525, 529, 721.
 Ladd, 417, 460, 606, 744, 761.
 Lake, 555.
 Lambert, 556.
 Lampre, 790.
 Lanard, 739.
 Lancaster, 430, 466-7, 484, 499, 501, 503, 536, 510-1, 522, 524-33, 542-3, 545, 547, 549-50, 554, 761.
 Lane, 471, 607, 771.
 Langley, 739.
 Lankaster. [See Lancaster.]
 Lawrence, 657.
 Lawson, 695.
 Leach, 534, 566, 580.
 Leavitt, 630.
 Lebby, 817.
 Lecount, 737.
 Legrow, 629.
 Leister, 553.
 Levering, 816.
 Lewis, 742, 801.
 Lewvery, 696.

- Li[e]ster, 467, 489.
 Light, 761, 809.
 Linsey, 735.
 Little, 470, 517, 553, 555-6, 635, 693, 783, 792.
 Littlefield, 418, 565-6, 568, 571, **575-83**, 592, 595-6, 600, 617, 747, 755, 776, 789, 799, 808-9.
 Lnuffel, 695.
 Locke, 470.
 Lombard, 556.
 Long, 543, 593, 628, 650, 653, 678, 761.
 Longley, 814.
 Lord, 577, 580, 595, 761, 809.
 Lovejoy, 620.
 Loverain, 497.
 Lovering, 567.
 Low, 470, 503, 506, 534-5, 539-40, 592, 594, 599.
 Lowell[l], 416, 421, 432-3, 457, 463, 465, 470-2, 482, 484-5, 487-9, 491-5, 497, 501, 508-9, 511, 513, 535, 533-4, 559-61, 623, 625, 627, 636, 641, 653, 655, 668-9, 700, 705, 721, 723, 738, 748, 761, 774, 824.
 Lowle. [See Lowell.]
 Lucas, 655.
 Lufkin, 577, 654, 674.
 Luis. [See Lewis.]
 Lull, 674.
 Lumpkin, 568.
 Lunt, 502, 514, 548, 560, 680, 748, 817.
 Lurv[e]y, 427, 469, 471, 488, 561, 637.
 Lyford, 696.

 Mace. [See Macy.]
 Macy, 610-1, 647.
 Maddock, 808.
 Magoon, 611.
 Main, 456.
 Majgereg, 613.
 Malcom, 745.
 Mansfield, 424, 445, 461, 472, 474, 643.
 Marble, 710.
 March, 465-8, 476-80, 490-3, 506, 511-6, 518, 528, 532-7, 539, 551, 553, 569-70, 634, 756, 761, 781.
 Marden, 690.
 Marriner, 626.
 Marsh, 556, 739, 745.
 Marshall, 641, 693.
 Marston, 645, 651, 789.
 Martin, 416, 464, 467, 478, 482, 485, 494-6, 498, 501, 505, 509-10, 512, 515, 546, 548-9, 551, 554, 572, 599, 609, 614-5, 666, 727, 733, **762-3**, 774, 788, 799.
 Martyn. [See Martin.]
 Mathews, 708.
 Mattis, 547.
 Maurrison. [See Morrison.]
 Maverick, 756.
 Maxfield, 422-4, 426, 429, 434-5, 437-8, 443-50, 452, 461-2, 467, 555, 645, 660, 678, 747.
 May, 737.
 McCrillis, 790.
 McCullis, 469.
 McDonald, 788.
 McDuffee, 718.
 McHeard, 628.
 McIntire, 629.
 Me[a]der, 695, 706, 711.
 Medar. [See Meader.]
 Melcher, 635.
 Meloon, 759.
 Melvin, 693.
 Merrick, 585.
 Merrill[l], 418, 420, 422, 425-6, 430-2, 435-7, 449, 457, 462-6, 468-70, 472, 474, 481, 483, 486, 488-92, 494, 497, 499, 500-2, 507, 512-3, 515-22, 524-5, 527, 529, 531, 533, 536, 538-9, 541-3, 545-8, 551-3, 556-8, 561, 568, 583, 585, 590-1, 617, 619, 623, 640, 643, 645, 658, 669, 678, 689, 694, 723, 738, 746-8, **763-4**, 770, 780, 785, 793-4, 811, 819, 824, 826.
 Merston, 739.
 Meserve, 468, 473.
 Messer, 510, 515.
 Miles, 777.
 Millard, 751.
 Miller, 757.

- Millet, 613.
 Millington, 744.
 Mills, 605, 735.
 Mingo, 426, 450, 452, 464, 466, 470.
 Mirick, 624.
 Mitchel[*l*], 459, 467, 577, 588-9, 626, 694, 729, 789, 821.
 Mitten, 821.
 Moers, 739.
 Monday, 796.
 Mood[*e*]*y*, 418, 423, 460, 464, 469, 472, 474, 497, 501, 503, 519-20, 522, 524, 526, 542-4, 549, 551, 554, 556-8, 561, 570, 585, 593, 596, 604, 608, 616, 699, 703, 723, 725, 756, **765**, 792-3, 800, 805.
 Moor, 472.
 More, 822.
 Morgridge, 424, 436, 459, 462, 534, 536-7, 539, 557.
 Morrell. [See Morrill.]
 Morrice, 549.
 Morril[*l*], 416, 418-43, 445-75, 483, 487, 489-92, 495-8, 549, 556, 561, 585, 609-10, 623-5, 637, 650, 669, 683-4, 700, 724, 733, 750, 759, 762, **765-95**, 799, 804-5, 807, 824, 826, 828.
 Morrison, 505, 515, 520-1, 523, 526, 528-9, 531, 549, 583, 716, 738, 753.
 Morse, 455-6, 460, 470, 490, 497, 500, 502-3, 516-8, 521-2, 524-7, 533, 535, 537-9, 551-4, 561, 573, 585, 590, 594, 603, 626, 635, 681, 694, 702, **795-6**, 797.
 Morss. [See Morse.]
 Moseman, 569.
 Moses, 558.
 Mott, 577, 821.
 Mould, 572.
 Moulton, 427, 468, 488, 498-9, 500, 503, 506-10, 512, 514-6, 519, 533, 535-40, 548-9, 551-2, 555, 557, 559-60, 595, 630, 641, 658, 665, 694, 738, 747.
 Moyce, 416.
 Moyses, 796.
 Mudgett, 511, 634, 708, 796.
 Mugridge. [See Morgridge.]
 Murford, 416.
 Murray, 815.
 Mussey, 417-8, 502, 546, 609, **796-7**, 802-3, 828.
 Muzz[*e*]*y*. [See Mussey.]
 Nabby, 455.
 Nash, 577.
 Nasson, 641.
 Neal, 624.
 Nelson, 757.
 Newcomb, 421, 432.
 Newmarch, 608, 699.
 Nichols, 497, 500-4, 507, 510, 516-7, 519-34, 536-41, 544-6, 548-51, 553-4, 556-8, 560, 592, 609-10, 622, 624, 632, 647-8, 656, 659, 676, 690, 695, 727, 737, 779, **797**,
 Nicholson, 625.
 Nickerson, 569, 652.
 Nickolas, 474, 609-10.
 Nickols. [See Nichols.]
 Nicoles, 456.
 Ninny, 763.
 Noakes, 460.
 North, 416.
 Norton, 431, 456, 465, 487, 609-10, 690, 807, 824.
 Norwell, 468.
 Noyes, 421, 432, 434-5, 445, 462-3, 465, 470, 472, 542, 570, 588, 635, 702, 740, 791.
 Nutter, 718.
 Nye, 426, 453-5, 468, 816.
 Obey, 819.
 Odiorne, 468, 470, 770.
 Odlin, 497, 823.
 Ogtherson, 502, 516.
 Oliver, 645.
 Ordway, 480, 482, 484, 489-90, 492, 495, 499, 500, 502-3, 506-7, 509-10, 512, 514, 516, 521, 525-8, 530, 532-3, 535-6, 538-9, 545, 546, 551, 553-4, 557, **583-5**, 603, 614, 616, 642, 645-6, 691, 721, 727, 739, 763, 796, 819.

- Ormsby, 744.
 Osburn, 521.
 Osgood, 416, 419-30, 432-52, 455-7, 459-75, 498, 556, 615, 626, 630, 660, 694, 696, 737, 749-50, 768, 773, 776-7, 780-2, 793-4.
 Osillaway, 497, 508, 737. [See Sillaway.]
 Otis, 571, 739, 755.
- Pa[i]ge, 418-48, 450-3, 456-9, 461-3 463-72, 474-5, 550, 575-6, 636, 639, 640, 645, 678, 683, 695, 710, 716, 728, 746, 749, 753, 774, 791, **798**, 805, 821, 824.
 Pain[e], 475, 552, 555, 708, 713, 736, 759.
 Palmer, 638, 744.
 Palsgrave, 756.
 Pammel, 555.
 Papillion, 586.
 Parker, 507, 545-6, 550, 621, 648, 699, 733, 744.
 Parrat, 652, 825.
 Parsons, 418-20, 422, 427, 430, 459, 498, 589, 607, 619, 642, 823.
 Partridge, 752, **798**.
 Patten, 466, 474, 494, 500, 502, 504, 507-8, 518-21, 523-4, 535-45, 548, 552-3, 555-8, 637.
 Patterson, 733.
 Pattin. [See Patten.]
 Pattingale. [See Pettingill.]
 Payne. [See Paine.]
 Peabody, 602, 635, 658.
 Pearson, 469, 484, 487, 604, 695, 738-9.
 Pearce. [See Pierce.]
 Peas[e]y, 416, 429, 590, 593, 596, 609-10, 671, 708, 720, 762, **798-9**, 805.
 Peaslee. [See Peasley.]
 Peck, 574, 808.
 Pecker, 427, 454-5, 467, 469, 472, 504, 508, 543-4, 555, **585-8**, 780.
 Peirce. [See Pierce.]
 Pemberton, 501, 504, 515.
 Pengry, 417.
- Pennel, 455.
 Penson, 473.
 Penvill, 801.
 Penwell, 801.
 Perce. [See Pierce.]
 Perkins, 416-7, 457-8, 464, 468, 470, 506, 528, 536, 550, 566, 578-9, 583, 597, 609, 643, 693, 749, 793, **799**.
 Perley, 475.
 Perry, 459.
 Person, 551.
 Peters, 598.
 Peterson, 500, 512.
 Pettegrew, 737.
 Pevee, 446.
 Pettingale. [See Pettingill.]
 Pettingill, 452, 465, 470-1, 473, 723, 726, 728, 736, 808.
 Philbrick, 549, 701, 799.
 Phillips, 596, 617.
 Pierce, 589, 600, 635, **799**, 804, 828.
 Pierpont, 593.
 Pigeon, 464, 468-9, 791.
 Pike, 417, 421, 432, 456, 467, 470-1, 474, 497, 548, 570, 611, 648, 738, 790, **799-801**, 823.
 Pillsbury, 430, 446, 469, 497, 500-1, 503, 505, 507, 516, 518-9, 521-3, 525, 527, 529-30, 534-6, 540-2, 548, 550-4, 556, 558, 676, 684, 694, 769, 771, 787, 808.
 Pilsberry. [See Pillsbury.]
 Pin, 721.
 Pindor, 416.
 Pine, 694.
 Plaisted, 607-8, 820.
 Plant, 559, 616, 623.
 Platts, 601, 666.
 Plummer, 497, 504, 516, 518, 521, 524, 526, 541-4, 547-8, 551, 553-4, 557-8, 556, 676, 688, 733, 738.
 Poore, 590-1, 603, 613, 645.
 Porter, 738.
 Potter, 435.
 Powell, 542, 815.
 Prescott, 622, 631, 689, 788, 792.

Press[e]y, 502, 506-7, 514-19, 521-6,
529, 531, 533, 536-41, 546-7, 549-50,
552-3, 556, 558, 562, 626, 639, 655-6,
659-60, 679, 695, 735, 750, 801.

Pritchett, 499.

Procter, 471, 555, 814.

Prowse, 547.

Puddington. [See Purrington.]

Pulsifer, 500, 516, 545.

Purrier, 417, 802.

Pur[r]ington, 418, 463, 582, 609-10,
645, 698, 736, 738, 743, 760, 797,
801-2.

Putnam, 426, 450, 613-4.

Pyke. [See Pike.]

Quash, 464.

Quimby. [See Quinby.]

Quinby, 430-2, 434, 456-7, 483, 485,
487-8, 490, 494-5, 534, 550, 553-4,
561, 614, 624, 641, 645, 653, 664,
671, 687, 735, **802**, 815.

Ramsdel, 556.

Ramsey, 540, 553, 556, 558.

Rand, 519-20, 762, 824.

Randall, 497, 667, 694, 762, 792, 824.

Rawlins, 591, 619, 802.

Rawlinson, 417.

Ray, 819.

Raynes, 822.

Read. [See Reed.]

Reading, 798.

Records, 601.

Reed, 454, 469, 472, 562, 598.

Rem[m]i[c]k, 469, 822.

Rhodes, 801.

Richards, 448.

Richardson, 473, 499, 594, 645, 691,
722, 826.

Richeson, 706, 711.

Rideout, 708.

Ring, 419-20, 422-4, 426-9, 431-2, 434-8,
442, 445, 449, 451-2, 456, 458-61,
463, 465-6, 471, 474-5, 501, 505, 531,
547, 551-3, 555, 561, 646, 655, 660,
668-9, 674, 679, 763, 803.

Ringe, 803.

Rishworth, 607, 820, 825.

Ritter, 614.

Roafe. [See Rolfe.]

Robbins, 578.

Roberts, 550, 707, 727, 755.

Robinson, 425, 463, 570, 645, 671, 704,
709, 715.

Rogers, 471, 500, 502-3, 506-7, 510,
514-7, 519, 521, 523-5, 527-31, 533-
4, 536-43, 548-53, 560, 567, 585, 593,
601, 622, 631, 643, 645, 663, 666,
668, 677, 686, 696, 720, 734, 738-
40, 775, 788.

Rolf[e], 570, 603-4, 647, 765, **803.**

Root, 690.

Ropes, 616-7.

Ross, 625.

Roth, 796.

Row[e], 469, 535, 552, 677.

Rowel[l], 416, 420-1, 429-31, 435, 439,
456-60, 462-3, 472, 475, 491, 499,
500-1, 503-5, 508-19, 521, 523-4, 526,
532, 537, 545-53, 555-7, 562, 593-4,
596, 609-10, 620-1, 630, 645, 664,
672, 676, 685, 692, 695, 722, 802,
803, 810, 813-4.

Rowen, 505, 510-1, 513.

Rowlandson, 796, **803-4.**

Ruel, 567.

Runnels, 622.

Russ, 710.

Russell, 425, 428, 448, 450, 460, 471,
588, 622, 817.

Rutherford, 556.

Rutter, 614.

Samburn. [See Sanborn.]

Sammon, 804.

Sampson, 592, 818.

Sanborn, 428, 555, 623-4, 657, 684, 718,
815.

Sand, 733.

Sarge[ant], 416-7, 425, 446, 456, 498-9,
500-58, 575, 585, 593, 618, 626, 630-
1, 635, 637-8, 649, 656-7, 664, 666-7,
675, 683, 685-6, 692, 695, 698, 701,
709, 738, 740, 750, 798, **804**, 811-2,
814, 818, 821. 825-6, 828.

Satchwell, 807.

Satterly. [See Saturley.]

Saturl[e]y, 431, 459, 462, 626, 768, 780.

Sa[un]ders, 417, 469, 500-5, 510, 512-8,
520-2, 524, 526, 528, 545, 549-50,
589, 704, 746, 762.

Savory, 541-5, 554, 558, 585, 589, 695.

Sawer, 589.

Sa[w]yer, 416, 418, 421, 434, 436, 462,
467, 472-3, 475, 502-4, 516, 518,
525-6, 528-30, 532-6, 538, 542-6, 548,
550-2, 554-8, 576, 578, 582, **589**-
97, 603, 607, 613, 616, 621, 628,
643, 646, 652, 689, 695-6, 725, 731,
733, 748, 760, 776, 796, 798, 803,
807-10, 813, 821-2, 824-5, 828.

Sa[y]ward, 583, 592, 607, 820.

Scadlock, 751.

Scales, 826.

Scammon, 801.

Scill[e]y, 462-3.

Scott, 760.

Scribner, 694.

Sealy, 567.

Seeley, **567-8**, 824. [See Cilley.]

Sellers, 469.

Selly, 567.

Sergeant. [See Sargent.]

Severance, 417, 457, 534, 551, 739,
768, 804.

Sewall, 604.

Shapleigh, 583.

Shatswell, 753, 824.

Shaw, 431, 433-5, 460, 509, 705, 785.

Shecom, 602.

Shepherd. [See Sheppard.]

Shep[p]ard, 421, 423-5, 430-4, 436-7,
441-3, 445, 450, 483, 561, 609, 622,
632, 643, 701, 734, 804.

Short, 501, 503-4, 507, 511-3, 517, 536,
539, 546-7, 551-2, 556, 558.

Shortridge, [463?] 737.

Sibley, 591. 809.

Sillaway, 439, 508. [See Osillaway.]

Silver, 498-9, 501, 503, 505-6, 510, 512,
515, 517, 519, 522, 524, 527, 530-1,
535-8, 546-8, 550, 553, 586, 652-3,
675, 702, 714.

Sim[m]ons, **600-2**. [See Symonds.]

Simpson, 578, 581, 642, 789.

Sinclare, 551.

Skiffe, 615.

Sleeper, 428, 513, 545, 658, 753, 779.

Small, 571, 737, 755.

Smart, 695.

Smith, 419, 423, 426, 439-40, 443-4,
447-8, 457-60, 464-5, 469-70, 497,
504, 507, 544-5, 547, 551-2, 554,
568-9, 585, 590, 596, 602, 604, 609,
652, 656, 664, 683, 686, 694, 705, 740,
751, 765-6, 771, 774, 784, 792, 796,
804, 815, 819.

Snell, 607.

Snow, 464.

Somerby, 573.

Somes, 804.

Soper, 822.

Sorteridge, 463.

Southwick, 797.

Soyer. [See Sawyer.]

Spalding, 427, 455, 621.

Spawford, 570.

Spear, 472.

Spencer, 452.

Springer, 635.

Squires, 678.

Stackpole, 733.

Stacy, 566, 598.

Stanbridge, 588.

Staniel, 610.

Staniford, 592, 594.

Stanton, 796.

Stanwood, 429, 482, 486, 614, 736, 804.

Stanyan, 567, 608-10, 805, 824.

Staples, 574, 753, 797.

Stark, 638.

Start, 822.

Stedman, 621.

- Stephens. [See Stevens.]
 Stevens, 416, 418-24, 426, 428, 430, 432-4, 437, 441-53, 456, 458-62, 464-75, 498-9, 500-2, 504-5, 507-8, 511, 513-7, 520, 523, 527, 530-2, 545-6, 548, 569, 571, 583, 593, 596, 602, 611, 615, 617, 619, 621, 634, 639-40, 646, 654, 656, 661, 673, 695, 707, 712, 718, 727, 731, 737, 740, 749, 755, 762-4, 768, 771, 775, 784, 791, 793, **805**, 814, 828.
 Stevenson, 706, 712.
 Steward, 524.
 Stewart, 681, 728.
 St. Germain, 593.
 Stickney, 455, 469, 474, 740, 817.
 Stillson, 589.
 Stimson, 579.
 Stocker, 426, 450, 464, 470-1, 555-6.
 Stockman, 420-1, 423, 441-3, 453-4, 462-3, 471-2, 620, 629, 805.
 Storer, 569, 577, 580-1, 592-3, 641, 776.
 Story, 599, 681.
 Stover, 808.
 Stowers, 805.
 Straw, 420, 462, 487-8, 497, 504-5, 510, 519, 521, 523, 547-8, 645, 653, 655, 663-4, 670-1, 810, 812.
 Stuart. [See Stewart.]
 Summetsworth, 466.
 Suturly. [See Saturley.]
 Swain, 469, 606, 634.
 Swasey, 768.
 Swayne, 598.
 Sweat. [See Swett.]
 Sweet, 425, 447-8, 459, 463, 469, 472, 482, 486, 793, 824.
 Swett, 423, 425, 435, 447-8, 450-1, 459, 463, 467-71, 474-5, 498, 500-1, 509, 511-2, 518, 555, 605, 608-10, 620, 645, 695, 746, 779, 793, 824.
 Swinerton, 602.
 Syilly, 434.
 Symonds, 573, 575, 582, **597-600**, **602**, 808.
 Tabor, 689.
 Talford, 814.
 Tappan, 433, 456, 543, 568, 747.
 Tarbox, 739.
 Tasker, 712, 739.
 Taylor, 458, 555, 611, 645, 650, 695, 726, 744, 768.
 Tenney, 514.
 Tewksbury. [See Tuxbury.]
 Tharly, 809.
 Thayer, 472, 542.
 Thing, 483.
 Thirla. [See Thurla.]
 Thomas, 566, 636, 707, 712.
 T[h]ompson, 421-2, 430-1, 433-6, 439, 442, 457, 460, 462, 465, 482, 486, 491, 493, 505, 556, 584, 626, 636, 641, 677, 708, 800, 805, 823.
 Thorla. [See Thurla.]
 Thorm, 435.
 Thorn[e], 416, 418-21, 436, 458, 460, 465.
 Thornton, 644.
 Thrasher, 459.
 Thurber, 731.
 Thuriel, 661.
 Thurla, 591, 661, 696.
 Thurlo[w], 591, 806.
 Tilton, 458, 502, 632, 696, 777.
 Tirrel, 492.
 Titcomb, 425, 445, 449-50, 461, 556, 561, 584-5, 591, 593, 596, **602-5**, 614, 616, 700, 752, 765, 796, 824.
 Tong[u]e, 621, 720, 805.
 Toppan. [See Tappan.]
 Towle, 456, 658.
 Town[e], 602, 797.
 Townsend, 458.
 Trafton, 620, 628-9.
 Tre[a]dwell, 549, 583, 591, 603, 792.
 Trickey, 819.
 True, 418-21, 423-6, 428-42, 444, 446-53, 456-8, 459, 461-70, 475, 497, 529, 555, 561-2, 735, 746, 748, 765, 769, 772, 776, 781-2, 792-3, 798, **805**.
 Trull, 492, 515, 517, 810.
 Trumbull, 614.

1917	1918
1919	1920
1921	1922
1923	1924
1925	1926
1927	1928
1929	1930
1931	1932
1933	1934
1935	1936
1937	1938
1939	1940
1941	1942
1943	1944
1945	1946
1947	1948
1949	1950
1951	1952
1953	1954
1955	1956
1957	1958
1959	1960
1961	1962
1963	1964
1965	1966
1967	1968
1969	1970
1971	1972
1973	1974
1975	1976
1977	1978
1979	1980
1981	1982
1983	1984
1985	1986
1987	1988
1989	1990
1991	1992
1993	1994
1995	1996
1997	1998
1999	2000
2001	2002
2003	2004
2005	2006
2007	2008
2009	2010
2011	2012
2013	2014
2015	2016
2017	2018
2019	2020
2021	2022
2023	2024
2025	2026
2027	2028
2029	2030
2031	2032
2033	2034
2035	2036
2037	2038
2039	2040
2041	2042
2043	2044
2045	2046
2047	2048
2049	2050
2051	2052
2053	2054
2055	2056
2057	2058
2059	2060
2061	2062
2063	2064
2065	2066
2067	2068
2069	2070
2071	2072
2073	2074
2075	2076
2077	2078
2079	2080
2081	2082
2083	2084
2085	2086
2087	2088
2089	2090
2091	2092
2093	2094
2095	2096
2097	2098
2099	2099

- Trussell, 488, 499, 547, 552, 618, 641, 681, 685, 738, 805.
 Truswell. [See Trussell.]
 Tucker, 418, 420-5, 431, 435, 438, 442, 444-50, 457-8, 461-3, 466, 469, 471, 475, 500, 503, 505, 508-9, 511-5, 517-9, 522-7, 538, 545-7, 549-51, 553, 556, 560, 571, 649, 656, 676, 708, 750, 755, 757, 768, 770, **805-6**, 809.
 Tuft[s], 498, 517, 545, 821.
 Tunde, 434.
 Turbutt, 589.
 Turner, 657.
 Tuttle, 574.
 Tuxbury, 471-4, 477-8, 481-5, 488-93, 497, 503, 528-9, 546, 550, 552, 555-6, 561, 619, 623, 627, 652-3, 663-4, 669, 682-3, 694, 769, 779, 786, 806.
 Tyler, 553, 680.
 Varney, 629, 797.
 Varnum, 426, 451, 730.
 Wade, 599, 600, 799.
 Wadleigh, 418-20, 422-3, 425, 427, 429-30, 432, 435-7, 440-2, 444, 446-7, 449, 454-5, 459-60, 463-5, 467-8, 471, 473-4, 488, 550, 554, 598, **605-6**, 633, 635, 640, 721, 724, 752, 761-2, 769, 782, 793.
 Wadley. [See Wadleigh.]
 Wadlowe. [See Wadleigh.]
 Wadsworth, 423.
 Wainwright, 536-7.
 Wait[e], 416, 423, 430, 460, 486, 490, 561, 636, 658, 678, 773, **806-7**.
 Wakefield, 575.
 Walch, 427, 452-5, 469.
 Walden, 465.
 Waldron, 636.
 Walker, 548, 614, 624, 653, 663, 716.
 Wall, 743.
 Wallace, 818.
 Wallingford, 764.
 Wallis, 640.
 Walsh. [See Walch.]
 Walton, 466, 472, 555, 759.
 Ward, 581.
 Wardwell, 746.
 Warmouth, 703-4.
 Warner, 416-7, 600, 807.
 Warren, 421, 482, 485-6, 489, 492-3, 495, 654, 672-3.
 Waterhouse, 677.
 Waters, 695.
 Wathen. [See Worthen.]
 Watson, 491, 493, 693.
 Watts, 512, 549, 560, 652, 750.
 Waymouth, 703-4. [See Weymouth.]
 Weare, [466?] 467-8, 574, 753, 802.
 Webb, 469, 577.
 Webber, 473, 577, 620, 628, 629, 641, 733, 751.
 Webster, 417-20, 422-4, 426-30, 432, 434, 436, 438-44, 446-9, 452-5, 459-61, 463-6, 468, 470-1, 474-5, 545, 548-9, 553, 555-6, 591, 593, 601, 621-2, 634, 648-9, 654, 671-2, 674, 719, 727, 739, 775, 782, 788, **807-8**, 824, 828.
 Weed, 423, 438, 462, 482, 485-6, 491, 501-2, 508-11, 513, 515-6, 547-8, 550, 552-3, 560, 562, 609, 615, 619, 659, 702, 725, **808**, 809, 816.
 Weeks, 778-9, 797.
 Weir. [See Weare.]
 Welch, 472, 504, 507, 543-4, 547, 555, 557, 588, 793.
 Weld, 556.
 Welland, 586, 588.
 Wells, 416-8, 471, 475-6, 483, 485, 487-9, 491, 495-9, 500-1, 505, 510, 515, 525, 547-9, 553, 557, 565, 582, 586, 591-2, 594, 610, 614, 622, 631, 647, 654, 660, 665, 679, 694, 700, 720, 722, 725-6, 751, 757, 806-7, **808-20**, 824-5.
 Welsh. [See Welch.]
 Wentworth, 718.
 Weymouth, 704, 742.
 Wheeler, 416, 644, 695, 747, 752, **820**.
 Wheelwright, 575, 592, **607-8**, 739, **820**, 825.
 Whicher. [See Whittier.]
 Whipple, 600.

- White, 468, 504, 541, 546, 554, 607,
609, 651, 690, 736, 786, 804, 820.
Whitehead, 458.
Whitehouse, 458, 609, 797.
Whiting, 693.
Whitridge, 651, 820.
Whittaker, 690, 699, 820.
Whit[te]more, 469, 546, 719.
Whittier, 421, 425, 429, 431, 437-8,
441-3, 446, 456-7, 460, 467, 470, 497,
499, 500-1, 504-6, 508-17, 519-27,
529-32, 534, 541-5, 547, 549-51, 554,
556-7, 609, 622-5, 678, 695, 727, 729,
758, 762, 774, 787, 792-3, 819-20,
821.
Whittle, 501, 505-6, 511, 513, 528, 549,
557.
Wiburn, 810, 812.
Wiggin[s], 525, 578, 583, 705.
Wiley, 735.
Wilkins, 797.
Wil[li]comb, 554, 556-8.
Willett, 461, 645.
Willey, 738.
Williams, 416, 501, 503-4, 506, 510-1,
513, 515-6, 518, 522, 524, 535-42,
550, 552-7, 583, 608, 649, 663, 677,
681-2, 695, 740, 796, 801, 818, **821.**
Wills, 817, 819.
Wilson, 416, 606, 658, 706.
Wines, 469.
Wingate, 424, 444, 461, 465, 467-8,
480, 490, 498-9, 500-1, 503-4, 507-8,
510, 512-3, 517-8, 520, 522-3, 525-
6, 540-7, 551-2, 554, 571, 604, 755.
Winget. [See Wingate.]
Wingit. [See Wingate.]
- Winn, 577, 581-3, 691.
Winsl[e]y, 416, 425, 431, 457, 460, 549,
798, 821.
Winslow, 821.
Winthrop, 598.
Wire, 687.
Wise, 788.
Witham, 468.
Wittum, 823.
Wive, 473.
Wood, 549, 583-4, 690, 708, 739.
Woodbridge, 603.
Woodbury, 597, 676.
Wooden, 571, 755, 821.
Woodin, 821.
Woodman, 416, 460, 545, 561, 590-1,
614, **822.**
Woodward, 457.
Worcester, 598, 800, **822.**
Worden, 804.
Wormwood, 712, 733.
Worth, 700.
Worthing, 416, 420, 423, 467, 471-2,
481, 484, 487, 490-2, 497, 547, 549,
552-5, 560, 609, 617, 619, 640, 656-
7, 673, 676-7, 725, 747, 752, 762,
771, 774, 781, 787, 792, 811, **822-3.**
Wrath, 796.
Wright, 571, 755.
Wyat[t], 689, 738.
Wymam, 532, 715, 740.
- Yell, 465.
Yo[u]ng, 420, 428, 468, 501-2, 504,
509-10, 513, 516, 519, 606, 751, 819,
823.
Younglove, **823.**

ADDITIONS.

- Burgess, 803.
Buss, 736.
Buswell, 423.
Clark, 809.
Clough, 674.
Currier, 786.
Dwinnells, 674.
George, 811.
Goodwin, 450.
- Gove, 674.
Hall, 803.
Hogg, 674.
Judkins, 662.
Kenniston, 674.
Kimball, 781.
Lamson, 749.
Page 834, erase "802" against "Weare"

